

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	PLEA HEARING
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 1, Pages 2-7

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 1:03 p.m., Tuesday, August 24, 2010 in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Michael J. Gillespie.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index i

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 1, Pages 2-182

(Please refer to index li for explanation of Page Numbering.)

PLEA HEARING, August 24, 2010	2
Motions Due September 24, 2010	4
Status Hearing Set for October 11, 2010	5
PRETRIAL HEARING, October 14, 2010	8
Motions Due December 15, 2011	8
Omnibus Hearing Set for April 14 th and 15 th of 2011	8
Jury Trial Set for May 10 th through 20 th of 2011	8
OMNIBUS HEARING, April 14, 2011	10
Motion for Change of Venue Withdrawn by Defendant	11
Motion to Admit Statements by Plaintiff	11
Motion to Exclude Witnesses by Defendant	12
Motion Granted by the Court	12
Plaintiff's Witnesses:	
Danny P. Lee	12
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	13
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	15
Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664	

index ii

INDEX (Continued)Volume 1, Pages 2-182 (Continued)

OMNIBUS HEARING, April 14, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Witnesses (Continued):

David Hall	16
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	17
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	24
Michael W. Reaves	31
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	32
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	33
Mark Ranger	34
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	35
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	40
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	48
Everett "Buddy" Young	49
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	49
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	58
Dean Perske	66
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	66
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	76
Craig Zanni	88
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	88
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	91

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index iii

INDEX (Continued)

Volume 1, Pages 2-182 (Continued)

OMNIBUS HEARING, April 14, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Witnesses (Continued):

Mark Joseph Dannels 91

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier 92

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea 97

Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier 106

Recross Examination by Ms. McCrea 107

David Zavala 108

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier 108

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea 113

Defendant's Motion to Exclude 116

Argument on Behalf of Defendant 116

Motion Denied by the Court 118

Plaintiff's Motion to Admit Statements (Continued) 123

Plaintiff's Witnesses:

Sherry Ann Mitchell 123

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier 124

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea 131

Plaintiff Rests On Motion to Admit Statements 142

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index iv

INDEX (Continued)Volume 1, Pages 2-182 (Continued)

OMNIBUS HEARING, April 14, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Motion to Admit Statements (Continued)

Argument on Behalf of Defendant 145

Plaintiff's Motion in Limine 2 146

Argument on Behalf of Defendant 146

Argument on Behalf of Plaintiff 149

Motion Denied by the Court 151

Plaintiff's Request for a Jury View 152

Argument on Behalf of Defendant Against 152

Argument on Behalf of Plaintiff 154

Jury View Granted by the Court 155

Plaintiff's Motion for Discovery 155

Argument on Behalf of Defendant 155

Discovery Deadline April 20, 2011 156

Defendant's Request for Telephonic Witnesses 157

Request Granted by the Court 158

Memos Due April 18, 2011 158

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index v

INDEX (Continued)Volume 1, Pages 2-182 (Continued)

OMNIBUS HEARING, April 14, 2011 (Continued)

Responses Due April 20, 2011 159

Motions, Objections, Rulings of the Court

10, 11, 12, 116, 118, 143, 148, 153.

PRETRIAL HEARING, May 5, 2011 165

Defendant's Request for Postponement 165

Jury Trial Reset for July 5th Through 22nd 165Defendant Agrees to Possibility of Mr. McCrea
Not Being Available 167

Plaintiff's Motion for Discovery 170

Discovery Due by May 27th, 2011 171

PRETRIAL HEARING, June 21, 2011 174

Plaintiff's Motion for Discovery 174

Argument on Behalf of Plaintiff 174

Argument on Behalf of Defendant 175

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index vi

INDEX (Continued)

Volume 2, Pages D1 2 to D1 32

JURY TRIAL, DAY 1, July 5, 2011	D1 2
PRETRIAL MATTERS, July 5, 2011	D1 2
Plaintiff's Motion to Admit Statements	D1 3
Plaintiff Withdraws Motion for the Present Time	D1 3
Defendant's Motion in Limine	D1 3
Court Discusses Lay Opinion	D1 4
Court Discusses Testimony of Different Witnesses	D1 6
 JURY TRIAL, DAY 1, July 5, 2011	 D1 16
Introduction to the Case	D1 16
Voir Dire Begins, but Not Transcribed	D1 28
(END OF DAY ONE)	

Volume 2, Pages D2 2-D2 37

JURY TRIAL, DAY 2, July 6, 2011	D2 2
Defendant Requests No Reaction Instruction	D2 8
Request Granted by the Court	D2 9
 Plaintiff's Motion to Exclude Witnesses	 D2 9
Motion Granted by the Court	D2 9
 Discussion of Unanimous Verdict versus 11-1	 D2 9
Verdict Will Need to be Unanimous	D2 10

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index vii

INDEX (Continued)Volume 2, Pages D2 2 to D2 37 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 2, July 6, 2011 (Continued)

Request for No Reaction Instruction Withdrawn	D2 14
Jury of Fourteen Sworn	D2 23
Precautionary Instructions	D2 24
Jury View	D2 35

(END OF DAY TWO)

Volume 3, Pages D3 2 to D3 111

JURY TRIAL, DAY 3, July 7, 2011	D3 2
Opening Statement on Behalf of Plaintiff	D3 3
Opening Statement on Behalf of Defendant	D3 18
Plaintiff's Witnesses:	
Raymond Lee McNeely	D3 32
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D3 32
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D3 34
Jeff Walker	D3 37
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D3 37
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D3 39
Cory Courtright	D3 41
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D3 41
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D3 70
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D3 83

index viii

INDEX (Continued)

Volume 3, Pages D3 2 to D3 111 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 3, July 7, 2011 (Continued)

Defendant's Request to Read Exhibit 215 D3 84

Request Granted by the Court D3 84

Plaintiff's Witnesses (Continued):

Cynthia Ann Jones D3 87

Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet D3 88

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea D3 91

Matthew Phillip Carney D3 95

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier D3 95

Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea D3 99

Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier D3 109

Volume 4, Pages D3 112-D3 222

Denise Bertrand D3 112

Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet D3 112

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea D3 133

Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet D3 141

Stacy Lyons Crutchfield D3 141

Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet D3 142

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea D3 147

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index ix

INDEX (Continued)

Volume 4, Pages D3 112 to D3 222 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 3, July 7, 2011 (Continued)

Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Witness D3 149

Court Request Foundation From Plaintiff D3 150

Plaintiff's Witness (Out of the Presence of the Jury):

Donna Dennis D3 150

Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet D3 151

Court Rules Lack of Foundation D3 153

Argument on Behalf of Plaintiff D3 154

Court Grants Motion to Dismiss Witness D3 154

Plaintiff's Witnesses (Continued):

Craig Zanni D3 155

Direct Examination by Mr. Fraiser D3 155

Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea D3 160

Anthony S. Wetmore D3 161

Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet D3 162

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea D3 169

David Leo Main D3 171

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier D3 171

Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea D3 175

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index x

INDEX (Continued)

Volume 4, Pages D3 112 to D3 222 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 3, July 7, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Witnesses:

Adam J. Shinar Brewer	D3 176
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D3 177
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D3 180
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D3 187
Patrick Dexter Smith	D3 188
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D3 188
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D3 216

(END OF DAY THREE)

Volume 5, Pages D4 2 to D4 168

JURY TRIAL, DAY FOUR, July 11, 2011 D4 2

Plaintiff's Witnesses:

Austin Fisher	D4 2
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 2
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 5
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 8
Brent Bartley	D4 8
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 9
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 21
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 33

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xi

INDEX (Continued)Volume 5, Pages D4 2 to D4 168 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 4, July 11, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Witnesses:

Melissa Smith	D4 34
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 34
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D4 42
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 52
Sherry Mitchell	D4 53
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 54
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 77
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 86
Margaret (Peggy) Mitchell	D4 87
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 88
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 94
Direct Examination, Cont'd by Mr. Frasier	D4 97
Corey Bryant	D4 98
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 98
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D4 103
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 108
Joshua Emler	D4 109
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 109
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D4 114
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 117

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xii

INDEX (Continued)Volume 5, Pages D4 2 to D4 168 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 4, July 11, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Witnesses:

Aaron West	D4 119
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 119
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D4 125
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 128
John Lindegren	D4 130
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 130
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 136
Ashley Patton	D4 142
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 143
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 147
Mark Kirn	D4 150
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 150
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 155
Mike McAdams	D4 159
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 159
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 165

Volume 6, Pages 169-261

Heidi Crook	D4 169
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 169
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 172

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index x

INDEX (Continued)Volume 6, Pages D4 169 to D4 261 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 4, July 11, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Witnesses:

Heather Reid	D4 174
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 174
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 181
Ray McNeely	D4 184
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 185
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D4 189
Raymond Lewis	D4 198
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 199
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 204
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 224
Alicia Hyatt	D4 226
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 227
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D4 233
Thomas Bounds	D4 241
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D4 241
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 245
Dan Lee	D4 248
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 248
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D4 253
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D4 259

(END OF DAY FOUR)

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xiv

INDEX (Continued) Volume 7, Pages D5 2 - D5 137

JURY TRIAL, DAY 5, July 12, 2011	D5 2
Motion by Defendant for Co-Counsel Objections	D5 2
Court's Ruling	D5 6
Plaintiff's Witnesses, Continued:	
Brett Mauro	D5 7
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 7
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D5 12
Kristen Steinhoff-Ramsey	D5 18
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D5 18
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D5 29
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D5 45
Tina Mims	D5 47
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 48
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D5 51
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 54
Scott Hamilton	D5 55
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 55
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D5 63
Motion by Defendant that Grand Jury Tape be Offered for Impeachment	D5 98
Motion Denied by the Court	D5 99
Cross Examination, Cont'd by Mr. McCrea	D5 99

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xv

INDEX (Continued)Volume 7, Pages D5 2 - D5 137 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 5, July 12, 2011 (Continued)

David Zavala D5 107

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier D5 107

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea D5 114

Defendant's Witness (Out of order):

David Zavala D5 120

Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea D5 120

Cross Examination by Mr. Frasier D5 121

Redirect Examination by Ms. McCrea D5 122

Plaintiff's Witnesses, Continued:

Tony Messerle D5 125

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier D5 125

Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea D5 132

Kip Oswald D5 137

Volume 8, Pages D5 138-D5 280

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier D5 138

Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea D5 147

Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier D5 157

Randy Ulmer D5 159

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier D5 159

Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea D5 162

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xvi

INDEX (Continued)Volume 8, Pages D5 138-D5 280 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 5, July 12, 2011 (Continued)

Jennifer Lee Storts	D5 164
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D5 165
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D5 176
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D5 182
Zack Elderkin	D5 182
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D5 183
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D5 187
Michael Reaves	D5 189
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 190
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D5 198
David Hall	D5 200
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 200
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D5 220
Mark Ranger	D5 227
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 227
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D5 230
Dean Perske	D5 232
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D5 232
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D5 241
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D5 251

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xvii

INDEX (Continued)Volume 8, Pages D5 138-D5 280 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 5, July 12, 2011 (Continued)

Everett John Young	D5 251
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D5 252
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D5 257
Juliana Curran	D5 266
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 267
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D5 270
Redirect examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 273

Plaintiff Witness Outside the Presence of the Jury:

Christy Diane Cagley-Young	D5 274
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D5 275
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D5 277
Clarifying Examination by the Court	D5 279

(END OF DAY FIVE)

Volume 9, Pages D6 2-D6 112

JURY TRIAL, DAY 6, July 13, 2011	D6 2
Motion by Defendant to Exclude Witness	D6 2
Motion Denied by the Court	D6 11
Plaintiff's Witnesses:	
Scott Hamilton	D6 16
Excused as Witness	D6 17

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xviii

INDEX (Continued)Volume 9, Pages D6 2-D6 112 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 6, July 13, 2011 (Continued)

Michael Dennis	D6 19
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 19
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 23
Donna Dennis	D6 25
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 25
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D6 28
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 30
Kimberly Pugmire	D6 30
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 31
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 35
Redirect examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 37
Megan Rae Davidson	D6 38
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 38
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 45
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 50

Defendant's Witness (Out of order):

Megan Rae Davidson	D6 52
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 52

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xix

INDEX (Continued)Volume 9, Pages D6 2-D6 112 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 6, July 13, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Witnesses, Continued:

Christy Diane Young (Cagley)	D6 53
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 54
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 57
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 61
Richard Bryant	D6 62
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 62
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 66
Darius Mede	D6 70
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 70
Kathy Wilcox	D6 73
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 73

Volume 10, Pages D6 113 to D6 253

Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier, Cont'd	D6 113
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 123
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 169
David Breakfield	D6 176
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 177
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D6 182
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 190

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xx

INDEX (Continued)Volume 10, Pages D6 113 to D6 253 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, DAY 6, July 13, 2011 (Continued)

Scot Rogers	D6 194
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 194
Tony Wetmore	D6 198
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 198
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 209
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 211
Kris Karcher	D6 211
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 212
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 233
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D6 241
Melissa Beebe	D6 243
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D6 244
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D6 246
Judicial Notice of Defendant's Case 03CR1566	D6 248

(END OF DAY SIX)

Volume 11, Pages D7 2-D7 193

JURY TRIAL, Day 7, July 14, 2011	D7 2
Plaintiff's Witnesses:	
James Pex	D7 3
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D7 4
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D7 27
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D7 47

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxi

INDEX (Continued)Volume 11, Pages D7 2-D7 193 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, Day 7, July 14, 2011 (Continued)

Plaintiff's Witnesses:

Kris Karcher	D7 51
Direct Examination by Ms. Soublet	D7 51
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D7 52
Redirect Examination by Ms. Soublet	D7 53
Ray McNeely	D7 53
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D7 54
Cross Examination by Ms. McCrea	D7 58
James Norman Olson	D7 62
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D7 62
Examination In Aid of Objection by Mr. McCrea	D7 70
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier (Cont.)	D7 71
Examination In Aid of Objection by Mr. McCrea	D7 86
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier (Cont.) by Mr. Frasier	D7 87
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D7 89
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D7 102
Recross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D7 107
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D7 107
Plaintiff Rests	D7 109

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxii

INDEX (Continued)Volume 11, Pages D7 2-D7 193 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, Day 7, July 14, 2011 (Continued)

Defendant's Motion for Judgment of Acquittal D7 109

Motion Denied by the Court D7 111

Defendant's Objection to Exhibit 84 D7 111

Objection Sustained by the Court D7 115

Plaintiff Rests D7 115

Defendant's Witnesses:

Quinn Leslie Marie Myers D7 115

Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea D7 115

Defense Offer of Proof Out of the
Presence of the Jury D7 124

Cross Examination by Ms. Soublet D7 126

Kenn Meneely D7 127

Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea D7 127

Examination in Aid of Objection
By Mr. Frasier D7 142

Direct Examination (Continued) by
Ms. McCrea D7 143

Cross Examination by Mr. Frasier D7 165

Redirect Examination by Ms. McCrea D7 182

(END OF DAY SEVEN)

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxiii

INDEX (Continued)Volume 12, Pages D8 2-D8 79

JURY TRIAL, Day 8, July 15, 2011	D8 2
Defendant's Witnesses:	
David Main	D8 3
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 4
Dale Oester	D8 7
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 7
Cross Examination by Mr. Frasier	D8 13
Mark Perry	D8 15
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 16
Cross Examination by Mr. Frasier	D8 19
Ellen Marie Richardson	D8 21
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 21
Cross Examination by Ms. Soublet	D8 24
Lyndee Stidham	D8 25
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 25
Cross Examination by Ms. Soublet	D8 30
Redirect Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 31
Steve Quackenbush	D8 32
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 32

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxiv

INDEX (Continued)Volume 12, Pages D8 2-D8 79

JURY TRIAL, Day 8, July 15, 2011	D8 2
Defendant's Witnesses:	
Margaret Elizabeth Buehner	D8 34
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 36
Cross Examination by Mr. Frasier	D8 45
Redirect Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 49
Recross Examination by Mr. Frasier	D8 51
Kenn Meneely	D8 55
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 56
Cross Examination by Mr. Frasier	D8 63
Redirect Examination by Ms. McCrea	D8 66
Plaintiff Stipulates to Defendant's Map	D8 68
(END OF DAY EIGHT)	

Volume 13, Pages D9 2-D9 165

JURY TRIAL, Day 9, July 18, 2011	D9 2
Discussion with Juror No. 75, Mr. Welch regarding Communication Outside of Court	D9 2
Juror Welch will be Excused	D9 8

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxv

INDEX (Continued)Volume 13, Pages D9 2-D9 165 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, Day 9, July 18, 2011 (Continued)

Defendant's Witnesses:

Haley Greenway	D9 12
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D9 13
Cross Examination by Ms. Soublet	D9 18
Barbara Ladawn Carr	D9 19
Direct Examination by Ms. McCrea	D9 19
Cross Examination by Ms. Soublet	D9 34

Defendant Rests

Plaintiff's Rebuttal Witnesses:

Kathy Wilcox	D9 35
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D9 35
Cross Examination by Mr. McCrea	D9 37
Redirect Examination by Mr. Frasier	D9 46
Craig Zanni	D9 49
Direct Examination by Mr. Frasier	D9 49

Plaintiff Rests on Rebuttal	D9 50
-----------------------------	-------

Defendant Waives Presentation of Rebuttal Evidence	D9 50
--	-------

Defendant's Renewal of Motion for Judgment of Acquittal	D9 51
---	-------

Motion Denied by the Court	D9 51
----------------------------	-------

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxvi

INDEX (Continued)

Volume 13, Pages D9 2-D9 165 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, Day 9, July 18, 2011 (Continued)

Jury Charge	D9 54
Closing Argument on Behalf of Plaintiff	D9 64
Closing Argument on Behalf of Defendant	D9 96
Final Argument on Behalf of Plaintiff	D9 132
Final Jury Charge	D9 157
Exceptions to Instructions by Plaintiff Waived	D9 161
Exception to Instructions by Defendant	D9 162
Jury Deliberates	D9 162
Jury Instructed to Come Back Tomorrow	D9 163
(END OF DAY NINE)	

Volume 13, Pages D10 2-D10 7

JURY TRIAL, Day 10, July 19, 2011	D10 2
Jury Verdict	D10 2
Court Sends Jury Back to Fix Verdict	D10 3
Jury Verdict	D10 4
Polling of the Jury	D10 5

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxvii

INDEX (Continued)Volume 13, Pages D10 2-D10 7 (Continued)

JURY TRIAL, Day 9, July 18, 2011 (Continued)

Verdict Received by the Court D10 6

Sentencing Set for August 1, 2011 D10 7

(END OF DAY TEN)

SPECIFIED PAGES:

Objections, Motions, Rulings of the Court

D3 25, D3 103, D3 104, D3 109, D3 110, D3 149,
D3 155, D3 174, D3 219.

D4 39, D4 53, D4 117, D4 118, D4 185, D4 186,
D4 187.

D5 2, D5 6, D5 16, D5 38, D5 46, D5 68, D5 76,
D5 84, D5 85, D5 86, D5 87, D5 88, D5 89,
D5 98, D5 99, D5 102, D5 102, D5 141,
D5 142, D5 192, D5 196, D5 231, D5 240,
D5 244, D5 245, D5 262, D5 263, D5 277,
D5 278, D5 280.

D6 2, D6 11, D6 12, D6 13, D6 22, D6 63,
D6 27, D6 28, D6 45, D6 48, D6 49, D6 178,
D6 184, D6 185, D6 189, D6 190, D6 191,
D6 192, D6 192, D6 193, D6 196, D6 197,
D6 242, D6 243.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxviii

INDEX (Continued)

SPECIFIED PAGES (Continued):

Objections, Motions, Rulings of the Court (Continued)

D7 109, D7 110, D7 115, D7 119, D7 120, D7 122,

D7 124, D7 126, D7 143, D7 168, D7 192.

D8 10, D8 13, D8 28, D8 29, D8 41, D8 44,

D8 45, D8 49, D8 50, D8 51, D8 58, D8 62,

D8 63, D8 64, D8 65, D8 66.

D9 23, D9 32, D9 33, D9 36, D9 40, D9 41, D9 46,

D9 48, D9 54, D9 116, D9 136, D9 143, D9 144,

D9 150.

Instructions to the Jury

D2 24, D2 36.

D3 61, D3 182, D3 220.

D4 83, D4 87, D4 129, D4 129, D4 187, D4 226, D4 260.

D5 6, D5 68, D5 95, D5 97, D5 102, D5 112, D5 123,

D5 142, D5 193, D5 194, D5 196, D5 245, D5 273.

D6 16, D6 18, D6 18, D6 28, D6 72, D6 112, D6 194,

D6 207, D6 220, D6 249, D6 249.

D7 62, D7 69, D7 108, D7 120, D7 123, D7 125,

D7 186, D7 193.

D8 6, D8 12, D8 15, D8 52, D8 68, D8 72.

D9 52, D9 54, D9 92, D9 94, D9 112, D9 143,

D9 149, D9 150, D9 157, D9 163.

D10 6.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxix

INDEX (Continued)

SPECIFIED PAGES (Continued):

Proceedings Out of the Presence of the Jury

D2 31, D2 36.

D3 62, D3 150, D3 182, D3 222.

D4 87, D4 129, D4 226, D4 260.

D5 2, D5 95, D5 112, D5 123, D5 124, D5 194, D5 273.

D6 2, D6 72, D6 91, D6 92, D6 101, D6 230 D6 112,
D6 194, D6 249.

D7 62, D7 108, D7 109, D7 114, D7 123, D7 186,
D7 193.

D8 2, D8 52, D8 68, D8 73, D8 78.

D9 2, D9 52, D9 93, D9 95, D9 112, D9 144, D9 149,
D9 161, D9 162, D9 164.

D10 2, D10 3, D10 4, D10 6.

Stipulations

D4 83, D4 129, D6 91, D6 92, D6 101, D6 230, D8 68.

Volume 14, Pages 183-257

POST-TRIAL MOTIONS, August 1, 2011	1713
Defendant's Motions to Continue and Allow Contact	1714
Argument on Behalf of Defendant	1714
Argument on Behalf of Plaintiff	1718
Motion to Continue Denied by the Court	1719
Motion to Allow Contact Denied by the Court	1723

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxx

INDEX (Continued)Volume 14, Pages 183-257 (Continued)

POST-TRIAL MOTIONS, August 1, 2011 (Continued)

Ballot Measure 11 Motion	1723
Argument on Behalf of Defendant	1723
Argument on Behalf of Plaintiff	1732
Motion Denied by the Court	1736

SENTENCING, August 1, 2011	1736
Statement on Behalf of Defendant	1736
Statement on Behalf of Plaintiff Waived	1738
Statement by Defendant Waived	1738
Judgment of the Court	1742

MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL, September 9, 2011	1744
Argument on Behalf of Defendant	1746
Statement on Behalf of Plaintiff	1777

MOTION FOR JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL, September 9, 2011	1777
Argument on Behalf of Defendant	1777
Motion Denied by the Court	1786

CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER	1789
----------------------------	------

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxxi

INDEX OF WITNESSES

PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:

PAGE TESTIMONY BEGINS

Omnibus Hearing, April 14, 2011:

Danny P. Lee	13
David Hall	17
Michael W. Reaves	32
Mark Ranger	35
Everett "Buddy" Young	49
Dean Perske	66
Craig Zanni	88
Mark Joseph Dannels	92
David Zavala	108
Sherry Ann Mitchell	124

Jury Trial, July 7, 2011:

Raymond McNealy	D3 32
Jeff Walker	D3 37
Cory Courtright	D3 41
Cynthia Ann Jones	D3 88
Matthew Phillip Carney	D3 95
Denise Bertrand	D3 112
Stacy Lyons Crutchfield	D3 142
Donna Dennis (Out of Jury's Presence)	D3 151
Craig Zanni	D3 155

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxii

INDEX OF WITNESSES

PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:

PAGE TESTIMONY BEGINS

July 7, 2011 (Continued):

Anthony S. Wetmore	D3 162
David Leo Main	D3 171
Adam J. Shinar Brewer	D3 177
Patrick Dexter Smith	D3 188

July 11, 2011:

Austin Fisher	D4 2
Brent Bartley	D4 9
Melissa Smith	D4 34
Sherry Mitchell	D4 54
Margaret (Peggy) Mitchell	D4 88
Corey Bryant	D4 98
Joshua Emler	D4 109
Aaron West	D4 119
John Lindegren	D4 130
Ashley Patton (Hutchinson)	D4 143
Mark Kirn	D4 150
Mike McAdams	D4 159
Heidi Crook	D4 169
Heather Reid	D4 174

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxxiii

INDEX OF WITNESSES

PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:

PAGE TESTIMONY BEGINS

July 11, 2011 (Continued):

Ray McNeely	D4 185
Raymond Lewis	D4 199
Alicia Hyatt (Hartwell)	D4 227
Thomas Bounds	D4 241
Dan Lee	D4 248

July 12, 2011:

Brett Mauro	D5 7
Kristin Steinhoff-Ramsey	D5 18
Tina Marie Mims	D5 48
Dennis Scott Hamilton	D5 55
Tony Messerle	D5 125
Kip Oswald	D5 138
Randy Ulmer	D5 159
Jennifer Storts	D5 165
Zack Elderkin	D5 183
Mike Reaves	D5 189
David Hall	D5 200
Mark Ranger	D5 227
Dean Perske	D5 232

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxxiv

INDEX OF WITNESSESPLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:PAGE TESTIMONY BEGINSJuly 12, 2011 (Continued):

Everett (Buddy) Young	D5 252
Juliana Curran (Reab)	D5 267
Christy Diane Young (Cagley) (Outside of Jury Presence)	D5 275

July 13, 2011:

Dennis Scott Hamilton (Recalled and Released Without Testimony)	D6 16
Michael Dennis	D6 19
Donna Dennis	D6 25
Kimberly Courtright Pugmire	D6 31
Megan Rae Davidson	D6 38
Christy Diane Young (Cagley)	D6 54
Richard Bryant	D6 62
Darius Mede	D6 70
Kathy Wilcox	D6 73
David Breakfield	D6 177
Scot Rogers	D6 194
Tony Wetmore	D6 198
Kris Karcher	D6 212
Melissa Beebe	D6 244

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxxv

INDEX OF WITNESSES

PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES:

PAGE TESTIMONY BEGINS

July 14, 2011:

James Pex	D7 4
Kris Karcher	D7 51
Ray NcNeely	D7 54
James Olson	D7 62

DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES:

PAGE TESTIMONY BEGINS

July 12, 2011:

David Zavala	D5 120
--------------	--------

July 13, 2011:

Megan Rae Davidson	D6 52
--------------------	-------

July 14, 2011:

Quinn Myers	D7 115
Kenn Meneely	D7 127

July 15, 2011:

Dale Oester	D8 7
Mark Perry	D8 16
Ellen Richardson	D8 21

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxxvi

INDEX OF WITNESSES

DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES:

PAGE TESTIMONY BEGINS

July 15, 2011:

Lyndee Stidham	D8 25
Steve Quackenbush	D8 32
Margaret Buehner	D8 36
Kenn Meneely	D8 56

July 18, 2011:

Haley Greenway	D9 13
Barbara Ladawn Carr	D9 19

PLAINTIFF'S REBUTTAL WITNESSES:

PAGE TESTIMONY BEGINS

July 18, 2011:

Kathy Wilcox	D3 35
Craig Zanni	D9 49

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxxvii

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
------------------	--------------------	----------------	-----------------

Omnibus Hearing, April 14, 2011:

1	Search Warrant Packet, 1/24/2010	121	122
2	Victim's Letter to Sherry Mitchell	130	130
3	Letter from Victim to Defendant	142	143
4	Letter from Victim to Defendant	142	143
5	Letter from Victim to Defendant	142	143
6	Letter from Victim to Defendant	142	143
7	Document, Victim's Diary	142	143
8	Document - Poem	142	143
9	Document, Poem "Thoughts"	142	W/D
10	Audio Interview with Defendant	20	20
11	Statement of Defendant, 7-5-00	22	22
12	Miranda Form	36	36

<u>DEFENDANT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
------------------	--------------------	----------------	-----------------

Motion for New Trial, September 9, 2011

301	Mr. Webley's Report	220	—
302	State's Closing Argument	221	—

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxxviii

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Jury Trial, July 5-19, 2011:</u>			
1	Photograph, Leah Freeman Before Her Death	D3 43	D3 43
2	Google Map of Area Where Victim was Found	D7 57	D7 57
3	Google Map of Area Where Victim was Found	D7 57	D7 57
4	Google Map of Area Where Victim was Found	D7 57	D7 57
5	Google Map of Area Where Victim was Found	D7 57	D7 57
6	Google Map of Area Where Victim was Found	D7 57	D7 57
7	Victim, Day of Incident	D3 54	D3 54
8	Victim, Day of Incident	D3 54	D3 54
9	Photograph, Front of Home	D3 50	D3 51
10	Photograph, West Side of Home	D3 50	D3 51
11	Photograph, West Side of Home	D3 50	D3 51
12	Photograph, East Side of Home	D3 50	D3 51
13	Photograph, East Side of Home	D3 50	D3 51
14	Photograph, Back of Home	D3 50	D3 51
15	Photograph of Mitchell Home	D4 55	D4 55
16	Photograph, Front of Mustang	D3 121	D3 121
17	Photograph of Mustang	D6 77	D6 77

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xxxix

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
18	Photograph of Mustang	D6 77	D6 77
19	Photograph of Mustang	D6 77	D6 77
20	Photograph of Mustang	D6 77	D6 77
21	Photograph of Mustang	D6 77	D6 77
22	Photograph of Mustang	D6 77	D6 77
23	Photograph of Mustang	D6 77	D6 77
24	Photograph of Mustang	D6 77	D6 77
25	Photograph, Front of Thunderbird	D3 121	D3 121
26	Photographs of Thunderbird	D6 95	D6 95
27	Photographs of Thunderbird	D6 95	D6 95
28	Photographs of Thunderbird	D6 95	D6 95
29	Photograph of Shoe	D3 132 D6 85	Withdrawn D6 85
30	Photograph of Shoe	D6 85	D6 85
31	Photograph of Swab Locations and Close-up of Blood	D6 85	D6 85
32	Photograph of Swab Locations and Close-up of Blood	D3 174 D6 85	D3 174 D6 85
33	Photograph, Yearbook Where it was Found	D3 174 (Conditionally)	D3 174
34	Photograph, Lee Valley Road	D6 201	D6 201
35	Photograph, Lee Valley Road	D6 201	D6 201
36	Photograph, Lee Valley Road	D6 201	D6 201

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xl

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
37	Photograph, Lee Valley Road	D6 201	D6 201
38	Photograph, Lee Valley Road	D6 201	D6 201
39	Photograph of Body from Road	D6 221	D6 221
40	Photograph of Body	D6 221	D6 221
41	Photograph of Body	D6 201	D6 201
42	Photograph of Body	D6 221	D6 221
43	Photograph of Body	D6 221	D6 221
44	Photograph of Body	D6 221	D6 221
45	Photograph of Body	D7 70	D7 70
46	Photograph of Victim's Pants	D6 108	D6 108
47	Photograph of Victim's Pants	D6 108	D6 108
48	Photograph of Victim's Pants	D6 108	D6 108
49	Photograph of Victim's Pants	D6 108	D6 108
50	Photograph of Victim's Pants	D6 108	D6 108
51	Photograph of Victim's Shirt	D6 113	D6 113
52	Photograph of Victim's Shirt	D6 113	D6 113
53	Photograph of Victim's Shirt	D6 113	D6 113
54	Photograph of Victim's Shirt	D6 113	D6 113
55	Photograph of Victim's Shirt	D6 113	D6 113
56	Photograph of Victim's Bra	D6 118	D6 118

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xli

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
57	Photograph of Victim's Bra	D6 118	D6 118
58	Photograph of Victim's Bra	D6 118	D6 118
59	Photograph of Victim's Sock	D6 120	D6 120
60	Photograph of Victim's Sock	D6 120	D6 120
61	Photograph of Victim's Sock	D6 120	D6 120
62	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
63	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
64	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
65	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
66	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
67	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
68	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
69	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
70	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
71	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xlii

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
72	Photograph Taken by English Lab of Victim's Clothing	D6 226	D6 226
73	Lindegren Identified Location	D4 135	D4 135
74	Lindegren Identified Location	D4 135	D4 135
75	Map of Coquille	D3 33	D3 33
76	Map of Coos County	D3 33	D3 33
77	Diagram of Leah's Home Upstairs	D3 38	D3 38
78	Copy of Mustang Registration	D4 188	D4 189
79	Copy of Thunderbird Registration	D4 188	D4 189
80	Letter from Sherry Mitchell to Defendant	D4 58	D4 59
81	Response of Defendant to Sherry Mitchell	D4 62	D4 62
82	Note from Victim to Sherry Mitchell	D4 67	D4 67
83	Defendant's Time Line	D5 210	D5 211
84	Brent Bartley Time Line (Received for Record Only, Not to Jury)	D5 219	- -
85	Victim's Letter to Nick, Asshole	D3 218	D3 218
86	Victim's Letter to Nick, 1/7/00	D3 218	D3 218

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xliii

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
87	Victim's Letter to Nick, Chicken Shit	D3 218	D3 218
88	Victim's Note, Thoughts	D3 218	D3 218
89	Victim's Poem, He Picked Me Up	D3 218	D3 218
90	Victim's Diary	D3 218	D3 218
91	Nick's Note to Victim, Trust Me	D3 218	D3 218
92	Victim's Note to Nick, Hey Babe	D3 218	D3 218
93	Yearbook Pages	D3 219 D4 129	— D4 130
95	Defendant Recorded Interview with Reaves and Hall	D5 192	D5 192
96	Victim's Right Shoe	D7 2	D7 2
97	Victim's Left Shoe	D7 2	D7 2
98	Victim's Pants	D7 2	D7 2
99	Victim's Shirt	D7 2	D7 2
100	Victim's Bra	D7 2	D7 2
201	Victim's Sock	D7 2	D7 2
202	Victim's Hairbrush	D3 219	D3 220
203	Victim's Toothbrush	D7 2	D7 2
204	DNA Standards, C. Courtright	D7 2	D7 2

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xliv

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
205	DNA Standards, D. Freeman	D7 2	D7 2
206	DNA Standards, Defendant	D7 2	D7 2
207	OSP Lab Report, 8/27/00	D6 91	D6 91
208	OSP Lab Report, 9/6/00	D6 101	D6 101
210	OSP Lab Report, 1/21/01	D6 92	D6 92
211	Lab Report from England	D6 230	D6 230
212	Microtrace Report, 3/15/11	D6 230	D6 230
213	Microtrace Report, 4/6/11	D6 230	D6 230
214	Victim's Medical Records	D3 64	D3 65
215	Defendant's Medical Records	D3 68	D3 68
216	Defendant's Timeline Seized Withdrawn	D6 196 D6 250	—
218	Transcript of Defendant's Interview (Received for Record Only)	D5 192	D5 197
221	Photograph, Coquille HS, Bus Gate	D4 229	D4 230
222	Photo, North Elm & Central	D5 130	D5 130
223	Photograph, North Elm & Central	D5 130	D5 130
224	Photograph, North Elm	D5 130	D5 130
225	Photograph, North Elm	D5 130	D5 130
226	Photograph, North Elm	D5 130	D5 130

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xlv

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
227	CD Video of Hudson Ridge Shoe	D5 142	D5 142
232	Photograph, Hwy 42/42S Junction, Eastbound	D5 110	D5 110
233	Photograph, Hwy 42/42S Junction, Westbound	D5 110	D5 110
234	Photograph, Hwy 42/42S Junction	D5 110	D5 110
235	Photograph, DFN Card Lock	D5 110	D5 110
236	Western Auto Receipt,	D5 147	D5 147
237	Letter, Victim to Defendant	D7 3	D7 3
238	Letter, Victim to Defendant	D7 3	D7 3
239	Letter, Victim to Defendant	D7 3	D7 3
240	Time Log Sheet, Jennifer Storts	D5 168	D5 168
241	CD of Grand Jury Testimony	D7 62	D7 62
242	CD Recording of Phone Call, Scott Hamilton to Defendant	D6 13	D6 13
243	CD of Grand Jury Testimony	D6 13	D6 13
244	Victim's Death Certificate	D7 86	D7 87

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xlvi

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>DEFENDANT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
101	Photograph of Gas Station	D3 94	D3 94
102	Photograph, Mustang Back Seat	D4 24	D4 24
103	Photograph, Close-up of Speaker	D4 24	D4 24
104	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
105	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
106	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
107	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
108	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
109	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
110	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
111	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
112	Letter from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187
113	Victim's Note	D7 187	D7 187
113A	Victim's Note	D7 187	D7 187
114	Note from Victim to Defendant	D7 187	D7 187

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xlvii

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
115	Chris' Note to Victim	D4 80	D4 80
116	Chris' Note to Victim	D4 80	D4 80
117	Chris' Note to Victim	D4 80	D4 80
118	Chris' Note to Victim	D4 80	D4 80
119	Chris' Note to Victim	D4 80	D4 80
120	Chris' Note to Victim	D4 80	D4 80
121	Sun and Moon Data, 6/28/00	D7 190	D7 190
123	Victim's Letter to Mr. Hall	D4 83	D4 83
124	Google Map, Johnson Mill	D7 59	D7 60
126	Reward Poster	D9 11	D9 11
127	Photograph of Thunderbird	D6 140	D6 140
128	Summary	D9 11	D9 11
129	Summary	D9 11	D9 11
130	Summary	D9 11	D9 11
131	Summary	D9 11	D9 11
132	Summary	D9 11	D9 11
133	Summary	D9 11	D9 11
134	Summary	D9 11	D9 11
135	Photo - Victim's Right Shoe	D7 140	D7 140
136	Photo - Victim's Left Shoe	D7 140	D7 140

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xlviii

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
137	Inner Fold Inside Evidence Bag From Victim's Shoe	D7 143	D7 143
138	Two Brown/Blonde Hairs	D7 143	D7 143
139	Photograph, Left Shoe	D7 144	D7 144
140	Photograph, Left Shoe	D7 144	D7 144
141	Photograph, Left Shoe	D7 144	D7 144
142	Photograph, Tank Top	D7 146	D7 146
143	Photograph, Tank Top	D7 146	D7 146
144	Photograph, Close-up of Tank Top	D7 148	D7 148
145	Photograph, Close-up of Tank Top	D7 148	D7 148
146	Photograph, Sports Bra	D7 151	D7 151
147	Photograph, Demonstrative	D7 154	D7 154
148	Photograph, Demonstrative	D7 154	D7 154
149	Photograph, Tank Top	D7 155	D7 155
150	Photograph, Tank Top	D7 155	D7 155
151	Photograph, Tank Top	D7 155	D7 155
152	Photograph, Sports Bra	D7 155	D7 155
153	Vehicle Registration	D8 20	D8 21
154	Meneely Report (For Record Only)	D8 58 D8 62	— —

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index xlix

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)

<u>PLAINTIFF</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
<u>Trial, July 5-19, 2011 (Continued):</u>			
155	Map	D9 11	D9 12
157	Demonstrative Vehicle Photographs (For Record Only)	D9 33	D9 33
158	Demonstrative Vehicle Photographs (For Record Only)	D9 33	D9 33
159	Photographs Demonstrative Vehicle (For Record Only)	D9 33	D9 33
160	Demonstrative Vehicle Photographs (For Record Only)	D9 33	D9 33
161	Demonstrative Vehicle Photographs (For Record Only)	D9 33	D9 33
162	Photograph of Mustang	D9 25	D9 26
163	Photograph of Mustang	D9 25	D9 26
164	Photograph of Mustang Interior	D9 32	D9 32
166	Photograph of Mustang Interior	D9 32	D9 32
171	Photograph of Mustang Trunk	D9 29	D9 29
172	Photograph of Mustang Trunk	D9 29	D9 29
173	Check for Purchase of Vehicle	D9 31	D9 31
174	Vehicle Title, Defendant	D9 33	D9 33
175	Vehicle Title, William Huff	D9 32	D9 32

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index 1

INDEX OF EXHIBITS (Continued)Motion for New Trial, September 9, 2011:

<u>DEFENDANT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>OFFERED</u>	<u>RECEIVED</u>
301	Police Report and Emails	—	—
302	Document, Transcription	257	257

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

Z

index li

INDEX OF VOLUMES
AND EXPLANATION OF PAGE NUMBERING

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>Pages</u>
1 PRETRIAL PROCEEDINGS	2-182
Plea Hearing, August 24, 2010	2-7
Pretrial Hearing, October 14, 2010	8-9
Omnibus Hearing, April 14, 2011	10-164
Pretrial Hearing, May 5, 2011	165-173
Pretrial Hearing, June 21, 2011	174-182

The following are Trial Days numbered with a "D" signifying the day of the Trial, then the page number of that day.

This is done for simplification in finding something. The actual page numbers would be 183-1712.

2 Jury Trial, Day One, July 5, 2011	D1 1 2-D1 32
Jury Trial, Day Two, July 6, 2011	D2 2-D2 37
3 Jury Trial, Day Three, July 7, 2011	D3 2-D3 111
4 Jury Trial, Day Three, Continued	D3 112-D3 222
5 Jury Trial, Day Four, July 11, 2011	D4 2-D4 168
6 Jury Trial, Day Four, Continued	D4 169-D4 261
7 Jury Trial, Day Five, July 12, 2011	D5 2-D5 137
8 Jury Trial, Day Five, Continued	D5 138-D5 280
9 Jury Trial, Day Six, July 13, 2001	D6 2-D6 112
10 Jury Trial, Day Six, Continued	D6 113-D6 253

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

index li

INDEX OF VOLUMES (Continued)
AND EXPLANATION OF PAGE NUMBERING

<u>VOLUME</u>	<u>Pages</u>
11 Jury Trial, Day Seven, July 14, 2011	D7 2-D7 193
12 Jury Trial, Day Eight, July 15, 2011	D8 2-D8 79
13 Jury Trial, Day Nine, July 18, 2011	D9 2-D9 165
Jury Trial, Day Ten, July 19, 2011	D10 2-D10 7

The following are page numbers after the completion of the Trial (1530 pages plus Pre-Trial of 182) beginning with Page 1713, and continuing with what those page numbers were be had the Trial been numbered consecutively.

14 POST-TRIAL PROCEEDINGS	1713-1736
Post-Trial Motions, August 1, 2011	1713-1736
Sentencing, August 1, 2011	1736-1743
Motion for New Trial, Sept. 9, 2011	1744-1777
Motion for Judgment of Acquittal, September 9, 2011	1777-1788

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 2, Day 1, Pages D1 2-D1 32

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:19 a.m., Tuesday, July 5, 2011 in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

1	*	*	*
---	---	---	---

3 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

5 First of all, this is State vs. McGuffin. It's
6 a pretrial matter. The jury is not in the jury room (sic).

16 I just - I wasn't going to put - they - they
17 felt it wasn't - she wasn't making it up. It looked very
18 real. So, I didn't think - and we have over a hundred and
19 five jurors. But, I let them go ahead and excuse her rather
20 than make somebody suffer.

22 MR. FRASIER: (Inaudible response.)

24 THE COURT: Uh, I had two quick matters. As
25 soon as we know the jury has been oriented and ready, I'm

D1 3

Motions

1 going to stop this procedure because we take it up after
2 selection.

3 There was a Motion to Admit Statements by the
4 State in relation to a – a recent decision, State vs. Davis.
5 In a – in a conference in my chambers, off the record, between
6 counsel, Mr. Frasier informed me that he wasn't pursuing that
7 at the present time. He may pursue it in rebuttal possibly,
8 and he would let me know. So, any Hearing we would have to
9 have would be then.

10 The other matter, then, left pending, is
11 Ms. McCrea's Motion in Limine. And Mr. Frasier filed a
12 Response. And the Court has reviewed those matters.

13 So, uh, let's see. Did you bring down the
14 original of that, Ms. McCrea?

15 MS. MCCREA: (Inaudible response.)

16 THE COURT: If you didn't, we just need it
17 sometime. I – I have a copy. But, - - -

18 MS. MCCREA: Yes. I intended to bring it
19 down, Your Honor. And I think my staff mailed it to you. I
20 do – I do have another physical copy, - - -

21 THE COURT: (Interposing) Oh, that's fine.

22 MS. MCCREA: - - - but - - -

23 THE COURT: I've got a – I've got a copy. I
24 just – I was just wanting the – wanting the - - -

25 MS. MCCREA: (Interposing) Yes, - - -

Motions

D1 4

1 THE COURT: - - - a record to be - - -

2 MS. McCREA: - - - it would make total sense
3 to bring the original, but I think it was already mailed to
4 the Court.

5 THE COURT: That's fine.

6 Okay. Uh, Mr. Frasier, raised the timeliness
7 of the Motion. And, of course, I don't - that may be correct.

8 My problem, uh, Mr. Frasier, is that, uh - and
9 I would prefer to have these because what - if - one prejudice
10 that you possibly suffer is a ruling that you would want to
11 appeal when they come this late. Uh, and if I rule something
12 out and you wanted to appeal it, that puts us in a - in a
13 tight situation. Other than that, I guess Ms. McCrea could
14 even wait until the Trial and - and object. Then the Court
15 would have to rule on it.

16 So, uh, I would rather have these matters
17 brought up early so we can do the Pretrial beforehand. But,
18 in this case, I'm not - I wouldn't not hear those based on
19 timeliness.

20 MR. FRASIER: Very well.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Uh, some of this stuff I
22 can look at. I mean, I'll - I'll hear argument. The fact
23 that there is a lay opinion - as long as there is there a
24 basis for a lay opinion, it's allowable. And I - that's the
25 problem with not hearing it. I think in some of these cases,

D1 5

Lay Opinion

1 I'm going to have wait until we actually are in Trial to make
2 a ruling. But, generally, a lay opinion that has some basis
3 for it – a foundation – is allowable, just as the same as any
4 other one. So, that in and of itself is not grounds for
5 excluding something.

6 Okay. Now, the first one relates to, uh, drug
7 use. Let me get this.

8 Uh, I – I guess, my feeling, generally –
9 especially if Mr. McGuffin is going to testify and he's on the
10 – on the list – is if, in fact, he was using drugs or people
11 are going to testify he was using drugs, that goes to his
12 recollection. And that would generally, at least for no other
13 purpose, it would be relating – it would – it would come in
14 for that basis, as a part of his, uh – whether he could
15 recollect things. So, it would come in on that.

16 Uh, as I understand, the other theory is that –
17 of Mr. – of the State's offering it, is that, uh – based on
18 what they perceived as the defense strategy, which is that
19 Mr. McGuffin was very concerned about, uh, his – Ms. Freeman.
20 And that instead of out looking, he's out taking drugs and, uh
21 – a related matter, attempting to have intercourse with
22 somebody.

23 Now, the defense may – may say none of that is
24 true, but if they have witnesses who have testify to it,
25 generally, it would appear to be, uh, somewhat relevant. So –

Preliminary Matters

D1 6

1 and relevancy isn't a high standard.

2 I'm going to kind of give you my feeling on
3 these things, and if you have something you want to put on the
4 record, go ahead and put it on the record, either of you?
5 Okay?

6 MR. FRASIER: (No audible response.)

7 MS. McCREA: (No audible response.)

8 THE COURT: Uh, Donna Dennis — again, that's
9 kind of a — a foundation matter. Uh, it — it appears that
10 there is some way that she thinks she recognizes Ms. Freeman
11 and Mr. McGuffin, uh, and — uh, there might have to be some
12 time element in there. But generally, if she can relate it to
13 him that would again have a relationship because that could go
14 to — that could go to motive. That could go to a lot of
15 things. So, that would generally be admissible.

16 Mr. Breakfield, uh, if he's — I'm assuming that
17 this statement that he — that is allegedly attributed to
18 Mr. McGuffin, came after Ms. Freeman was missing or — or, her
19 body was discovered.

20 MR. FRASIER: That's correct.

21 THE COURT: Okay. And I think that statement
22 of — that, "I strangled the bitch and can do so to you", would
23 be admissible after — if it's after the death of Ms. Freeman.
24 I mean, that could be construed as an admission.

25 Uh, I don't want to go into a lot of details

D1 7

Preliminary Matters

1 that – that he’s all of a sudden, uh – to – to show jealousy,
2 because as I recall Mr. Breakfield dated Ms. Edgerton, who had
3 some relationship with Mr. McGuffin, it’s alleged. And, I’m
4 not too sure that his jealousy – alleged jealousy, as related
5 to one person, necessarily relates to this case. So, I
6 wouldn’t want a lot of background. You could say that, “He
7 confronted me. We both at one time dated somebody.” But, I
8 don’t want a lot of stuff on that – on that issue.

9 MR. FRASIER: We can do that, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Mr. Bryant, uh – it would appear
11 that that would be relevant. And we could – Mr. Bryant’s – is
12 he – he the one in custody?

13 MR. FRASIER: No.

14 THE COURT: Mr. - - -

15 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Uh, yes, he is in
16 custody at the time.

17 THE COURT: Mr. – Mr. Bryant was in custody
18 with Mr. McGuffin?

19 MR. FRASIER: That’s correct.

20 THE COURT: Okay. Uh, but he was in on – and
21 I can certainly give a limiting instruction as to – you know,
22 that’s irrelevant on this case what he was in custody for, but
23 I think the custody, the fact they were in jail together,
24 would have – that surrounds the statement. And it would be
25 too hard to say what it was, but I can certainly give a

Preliminary Matters

D1 8

1 limiting instruction, if requested, to say that that has
2 nothing to do with this charge, and they can't consider for
3 any purpose. The only purpose it was offered is to show under
4 the circumstances in which the statement was made.

5 Dustin Graham, you are not calling as a
6 witness, but may call - call in rebuttal. So, if that - if
7 you are going to call him in rebuttal, bring that up so we can
8 - I can rule on that.

9 MR. FRASIER: We'll do that.

10 THE COURT: And Melissa Beebe, it would seem
11 to me to be admissible as a possible admission.

12 Uh, it came out of - - -

13 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Excuse me,
14 Your Honor. I - maybe I can - maybe I can help a little bit.

15 In - in going through the - the evidence and
16 the State's Response, it appears to me that the State's
17 rendition is so different than what the defense anticipates
18 the evidence to be, that in most of these instances, I now
19 believe - - -

20 And my - and my effort was - let me digress for
21 just a moment. My effort in filing the Motion was to try to
22 bring these matters before the Court and to put Mr. Frasier on
23 notice, without having to do this piece meal during the time
24 of the Trial.

25 THE COURT: Right.

D1 9

Preliminary Matters

1 MS. McCREA: Because then we have to keep
2 sending the jury out and dealing with these issues.

3 But, in terms of Mr. Frasier's Response, it
4 appears – and Melissa Beebe is an example of that – that we
5 are so far apart on what we anticipate the witness is going to
6 say, that we may just have to do that in some of these
7 instances. Because, with Ms. Beebe, the – it is the defense
8 position, prosecution rendition leaves out a crucial statement
9 that she made according to the Discovery.

10 And that is that before Mr. McGuffin made any
11 statement back to her – the context of it was that she saw him
12 at the Courthouse. That she said to him, "How did Court go
13 for you?" And he said, "Very well." Or, "Fine." Or,
14 something.

15 And then she said, "It's a lot better than it
16 should have been for you." And his statement back to her was
17 only in response to that. So, that part gets left out by the
18 prosecution.

19 So, I'm just saying it's going to depend on the
20 how the witness testifies at the Trial.

21 And the same for Donna Dennis. The same for
22 Mr. Breakfield, Austin Fisher, Richard Bryant. And with
23 Richard Bryant, the State's position is that the defense may
24 contend that these statements were not made. I doubt that we
25 are going to take that position. However, I anticipate that

Preliminary Matters

D1 10

1 Mr. Bryant's testimony, based on the Discovery, is going to be
2 different then the characterization of the prosecution that
3 Mr. McGuffin was remembering things. But rather it was - it
4 will be our position - was musing about things.

5 The same with Tina Mims and, um - and Adam
6 Shiner.

7 Now, the - the situation with Kimberly Peak is
8 different because she is being called to testify - - -

9 THE COURT: (Interposing) I don't - Kimberly
10 Peak is one - I don't - I don't consider that an adoptive
11 admission. So, I - I - that one, I generally wouldn't allow,
12 because I - - -

13 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) And - and the
14 statement to David Jenkins would be - the statement that David
15 Jenkins allegedly made, that he denies making, is hearsay.

16 THE COURT: Well, we don't - Ms. Peak -
17 Ms. Peak - I don't consider that an adoptive admission. So -
18 you know, it generally wouldn't be coming in, unless you could
19 show me something else. The circumstances I don't think -
20 it's just silence. And - and I don't think that, in and of
21 itself - at least looking at Kirkpatrick and reading some of
22 the - reading the Oregon case and a - and a couple Federal
23 cases, I just don't think that it makes - that it goes over
24 the hump to get - get that in. So, that one generally would
25 not be coming, in unless something else is shown to me, of

D1 11

Preliminary Matters

1 course.

2 MS. McCREA: Okay.

3 THE COURT: And the thing – I do want to
4 mention, of course, there may circumstances, such as
5 Ms. Beebe, when you say there is other circumstances. That
6 may be true and she may testify that. It still might be
7 admissible because the jury can infer something else from that
8 – a – a broader thing than – than what it is.

9 Mr. – Mr. Frasier was not going into what the
10 crime was related to Ms. Beebe's statement. That may be
11 something that you want to bring out because it shows what it
12 was. But it – and the whole statement. But it still may be
13 admissible just because it's a – it's a statement of – it's
14 surprising – or, "Surprising what you can get away with in
15 Coos County," it may still be something that the jury, with
16 all things, would want to consider.

17 So – I mean, I'll listen to it. But,
18 generally, what you are saying is the facts may be a little
19 different than what he's brought out. And that may true. And
20 that, in some case, may lead to me saying it's not admissible.
21 But other cases, generally, I think it probably is going to be
22 admissible.

23 MS. McCREA: And – and I understand the
24 Court's position. And – and, my intent in bringing these
25 things before the Court was to raise these issues as soon as

Preliminary Matters

D1 12

1 reasonably practicable.

2 THE COURT: Right.

3 MS. McCREA: And also, to put the State on
4 notice that there may be issues with these matters because –
5 of course, the State's going to – I know that Mr. Frasier is a
6 worthy adversary and he's going to make a strong and (sic)
7 opening statement as he can. But I certainly would like to
8 avoid, through the – through the course of the Trial, having
9 to request a Motion for Mistrial because of issues that I
10 didn't bring up at – in the very beginning. And many of these
11 things, as the Court notes, are things we are going to have to
12 deal with as they come out through the course of the witnesses
13 in the Trial.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Uh, let me – that
15 generally covers most of these with, one – let me look at the
16 – it's the Reaves – let me look at my note here.

17 Uh, the – the statement in relation to the –
18 the Reaves, about – that Mr. McGuffin allegedly made here
19 about, uh – when he reminded her of the statement about,
20 "She's been hitting me," and that sort of thing. Uh, and then
21 he said, "I wish. . ." – supposedly – ". . .I had something to
22 bitch about now." I – that sounds to me more as if it's a
23 statement relating to if she were alive. Uh, I mean, "I wish
24 she were alive, so I – so I could bitch about something like
25 that," as opposed to it being a negative comment. But, I

D1 13

Preliminary Matters

1 don't really think that's necessarily admissible.

2 Uh, the rest of it about the relationship, and
3 the hitting that — you said the hitting would probably —
4 generally, be — show the relationship was bad, so that
5 generally would be coming in.

6 Uh, the rest of them, I think, generally, are
7 what I've said before, with the exception of Austin Fisher.
8 Let me look at a note there. Uh, and Austin Fisher was a —
9 was a boy that — isn't that the boy who dated — who dated
10 Ms. Freeman earlier?

11 MR. FRASIER: Yes.

12 THE COURT: That one I'm — about, "I'll beat
13 you up," could show possessiveness in relation to Ms. Freeman.
14 As I said, the other possessiveness related to Ms. Edgerton, I
15 don't think is necessarily probative of anything. In
16 relationship with Ms. Freeman, it probably is.

17 So, generally, except for the things that I've
18 specifically mentioned, I think, with possible exception
19 coming up here in Trial, would generally be admissible.

20 MS. McCREA: There was also — regarding the
21 Reaves, Your Honor, there was the issue of the alleged contact
22 where Ricky Crook was present, and making statements. And
23 Mr. McGuffin was supposed to be make — doing hand gestures
24 trying to get him — — —

25 THE COURT: (Interposing) I don't — — —

Preliminary Matters

D1 14

1 MS. McCREA: - - - to stop.

2 THE COURT: - - - generally think that's
3 probably admissible. Because I don't know that she doesn't -
4 that - that's broad interpretation. So, generally, I don't
5 think that is admissible.

6 MS. McCREA: Okay. Thank you.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 The jury ready yet?

9 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

10 THE COURT: Are these people that are crossed
11 out on this list the ones that aren't here?

12 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

13 THE COURT: Do they have a copy of this?

14 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

15 THE COURT: Okay. You have a copy of - of -
16 a copy of people who have been crossed out. So, you can take
17 out, uh, - - -

18 Oh, this - this is fourteen?

19 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

20 THE COURT: Yeah. That would be helpful.

21 Okay. Tell - tell Kay to let us know.

22 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Not understandable.)

23 THE COURT: I - I would question - counsel,
24 I would - I would caution, when - to be able to feed this to
25 the other courtrooms so they can hear it, I'm - I'm pressing

D1 15

Preliminary Matters

1 the panic button that we usually have so we can go through
2 that audio system. If we don't do that, then we have to go
3 through another audio system that has about a ten-second delay
4 between what I say and what they hear down there, which is too
5 long. I mean, we've — we've had that. So, it's going to be
6 through this audio system. But, this audio system in here is
7 extremely sensitive. So, anybody who moves a pencil is going
8 to be heard.

9 I am going to ask the jurors to be as quiet as
10 possible. You know, so you shuffle papers, they are going to
11 hear shuffling papers and not voices. So, please — please be
12 as careful as possible with that. I mean I can't cram a
13 hundred people into this courtroom. We are going to get about
14 seventy of them in here. I'll tell you that now, and I'll
15 tell the jury that, also.

16 Okay?

17 MR. FRASIER: (No audible response.)

18 MS. McCREA: (No audible response.)

19 THE COURT: As soon as the jury is ready,
20 we'll bring them out.

21 (RECESS)

22 (Jury panel out.)

23 THE COURT: My understanding is that you'll
24 have no problem because the jurors are going to be sitting in
25 here filling out things.

Introduction

D1 16

1 You'll have no problem, Mr. McGuffin, going out
2 and around?

3 Is that correct?

4 (No audible response.)

5 We were told that - - -

6 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Interposing) I spoke
7 with this - the deputy, to go (not understandable).

8 So, Mr. McGuffin, when - when you leave the
9 courtroom, you go out that way with - Ms. McCrea will walk out
10 with you.

11 DEFENDANT: Okay.

12 THE COURT: And, obviously, there will be
13 deputies around there, but - rather than have you back through
14 there.

15 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Not understandable.)

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 (RECESS)

18 (Jury panel in.)

19 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise. Circuit Court
20 of the State of Oregon, the County of Coos, is now in session.

21 THE COURT: Be seated please.

22 Okay. Ladies and gentlemen, this is case of
23 State of Oregon vs. Nicholas McGuffin.

24 Mr. Frasier, are you ready for the State?

25 MR. FRASIER: The State is ready, Your Honor.

D1 17

Introduction

1 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea, are you ready for
2 Mr. McGuffin?

3 MS. McCREA: The defense is prepared,
4 Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: If all jurors in the room, and in
6 the adjoining courtroom, would please stand and raise your
7 right hand, and answer "I will" at the end of the oath.

8 (Whereupon the jury panel was sworn by the
9 Bailiff to truthfully answer all questions regarding their
10 qualifications.)

11 THE COURT: Have a seat, please.

12 I would mention a couple things. We have an
13 audio and a video feed going into the next courtroom so jurors
14 there can hear that. The microphones that are being used are
15 extremely sensitive in this courtroom. So, I would ask people
16 to not talk and to try to keep the squirming to a minimum
17 because the other courtroom, uh, that hears this is going to
18 pick up any paper shuffling, or any – any movement at all, and
19 it may mask what we are – we are hearing.

20 This is the best audio system we can use. If
21 this does not work as well, we have another audio system that
22 can set up, but it is not as good because there is about a
23 ten- second delay between my speaking and the other courtroom
24 hearing what I'm saying. And that's too long a delay so we
25 are trying this system to make sure it works.

Introduction

D1 18

1 I would ask that everybody listen carefully as
2 possible because that will speed up this process as we are
3 going through here.

4 I want to, first of all, introduce parties.
5 Seated closest to you at counsel table is Mr. Paul Frasier,
6 who is the District Attorney for Coos County. To
7 Mr. Frasier's right is Ms. Erika Soublet, who is the Chief
8 Deputy District Attorney for Coos County.

9 To Ms. Soublet's right is Mr. Robert McCrea,
10 and he is one of the attorneys representing Mr. McGuffin. And
11 seated to Mr. McCrea's right is Ms. Shaun McCrea, who is also
12 an attorney representing Mr. McGuffin.

13 And then, Mr. Nicholas McGuffin is at the end
14 of counsel table. He is the Defendant in this case.

15 Mr. McGuffin has been charged with the crime of
16 Murder. The charge reads that he did, on June 28, 2000, in
17 Coos County, Oregon, did unlawfully and intentionally cause
18 the death of Leah – Leah Freeman, another human being.

19 Mr. McGuffin has plead not guilty. That means
20 he denies these allegations. He is presumed to be innocent.
21 And that presumption stays with him until such time, if it is
22 reached, that you are convinced beyond a reasonable doubt of
23 his guilt.

24 The fact that he has been charged with this
25 crime cannot be considered by you as indicating that he is

D1 19

Introduction

1 guilty of the crime. That is merely the formal process of
2 bringing a charge before the jury. The jury determines
3 whether he is guilty or not guilty of the crime.

4 The State has the burden of proving his guilt
5 beyond a reasonable doubt. He has no burden of proving or
6 disproving anything in the case.

7 Uh, this courtroom will get warm. There is an
8 air conditioning system, but the air conditioning system – if
9 we turn it on – would mask everything that I say. So, it's
10 not going be on and the courtroom will get warm. During the
11 recesses, we will have it on to try to make sure it gets as
12 cool as possible. But, I just want to advise you that it –
13 that it will get warm in this matter.

14 You were all given clipboards with a
15 questionnaire. And you were asked not to look at that
16 questionnaire until you were told to, and that will be at the
17 end of this process. And I want to make sure that you
18 understand that that questionnaire is being filled out under
19 oath, just as your questioning would be when we ask you a
20 question. So, please look at it carefully, read it carefully,
21 and answer it as truthfully as you can.

22 Once we get to that process of you filling out
23 the questionnaire, then when you fill it out, we will release
24 you for a short period of time. Probably until about 12:45,
25 so we can copy those, get them collated, and give them to the

Introduction

D1 20

1 attorneys and the parties so they have a chance to review
2 those before we start the process. We will be trying to start
3 – restart the process after the questionnaire is done at 1:00.
4 So, if you leave the courtroom, you'll have to be back here
5 about 12:45. And we will try to get started at 1:00 and start
6 questioning jurors.

7 I will point out to you that the Constitution,
8 and our law, requires that we have a fair cross section of the
9 community. And that means people who are older, people who
10 are younger, people who are employed, people who are
11 unemployed, people with children, and people without children.
12 All factors.

13 I will take into account your – try to take
14 into account, as best I can, your personal circumstances and
15 what hardships it may or may not cause you. I cannot
16 guarantee that you will be released because of a particular
17 circumstance in your life. There are some cases that just
18 take a longer time to try. This case has had some publicity
19 in it, so it's going to take a longer process to go through
20 this procedure and get it done.

21 We are as anxious to have a jury picked as you
22 are, but it will take some time. And I will try to excuse
23 people that I feel really have to – that really have to be
24 excused. But, I cannot guarantee that. So, again, it relates
25 – we have to have a section whether you are employed, or

D1 21

Introduction

1 unemployed, children or not, older or younger, I'll take it
2 into account the best I can.

3 Uh, I envision the picking of the jury to take,
4 obviously, today and tomorrow, and possibly into Thursday. I
5 can't tell you how long it will take. It just depends on how
6 we will go. What we are going to do, though, is – is somewhat
7 a little different. We've – we've got fourteen in the jury
8 box. We will question fourteen, myself and the attorneys.
9 And as soon as we have those fourteen chosen that we think, at
10 that point, uh, there is no particular reason to excuse them,
11 we will excuse those fourteen people with directions that they
12 will be called back at a certain point in time.

13 We will then put another fourteen in the box
14 and go through the same procedure, excuse those people to come
15 back, and then we'll put another fourteen in the box to go
16 through that a third time. And then, we may have a few other
17 jurors in there.

18 The reason for that is that the parties are
19 also entitled to exercise what are called peremptory
20 challenges. And that means they don't have to give a specific
21 reason, but there up to twenty-six peremptory challenges in
22 this type of case. So, that's why we need to select that many
23 jurors, to make sure we have enough jurors to fill the jury
24 box and for peremptory challenges.

25 Now, there are other times where jurors are

Introduction

D1 22

1 excused for what's "cause" – that is, a particular reason.

2 And those don't count in that twenty-six.

3 Uh, I do want to stress that you need to be as
4 patient as possible. We are trying to move this on as quickly
5 as we can. And again, if you listen carefully, that will
6 help.

7 I would point out the staff cannot change the
8 procedures, or change anything that's in here. So, uh – we
9 all sometimes are in situations we don't especially appreciate
10 and we would prefer to be somewhere else; but complaining to
11 the staff, or asking them to change something, is not going to
12 work and it's not going to be very helpful because they can't
13 change it without directions from me. So, if you want to say
14 something to them it's fine. They are just not going to be
15 able change, or probably accommodate your request.

16 I would also stress, specifically – and the
17 questionnaire says this – don't ask people for help on your –
18 on your questionnaire, and don't tell people what you wrote on
19 your questionnaire. And if you are excused, and you are still
20 a member of the jury – that is if the first – we pick the
21 first fourteen and we say, "Okay. You can home for awhile," –
22 and this applies to all jurors, not just the fourteen – do not
23 discuss this case with anybody – your husbands, children,
24 friends, neighbors, no one.

25 And do not go out and do any independent

D1 23

Introduction

1 research – go to the Internet, go – go look at past news
2 articles, do any of that. All of that is completely improper.
3 And I'm mentioning it because jurors have done it time after
4 time. I've had people go on – after they have been told this,
5 go on the Internet and do searches of people and then come out
6 – and it's found out. That type of conduct can jeopardize an
7 entire case.

8 And so, I want to stress specifically, do not,
9 under any circumstances, talk to anybody about it, or do any –
10 any independent research, including looking up definitions of
11 words. Anything. Don't bring anything into the courtroom –
12 newspaper articles, anything.

13 And again, I – I trust people to do this. I
14 think in most cases, most jurors follow these rules exactly.
15 But, I've had in cases – and usually every case that is
16 lengthy or – or has more notoriety, I've had people go ahead
17 and violate it. So, please do not violate what I've told you
18 to do. That is basically a Court Order not to do it.

19 Uh, you will note when you fill out the
20 questionnaire, that there are about a 160 witnesses scheduled
21 to testify. This Trial is supposed to take three weeks, give
22 or take. I can't ever guarantee how long, exactly, a Trial
23 will make (sic). Sometimes they move faster. And even though
24 they mention about 160 witnesses, some witnesses are extremely
25 short. Some witnesses may be longer. So, it may move quicker

Introduction

D1 24

1 than – than you think. But, right now it's scheduled to – to
2 be a three-week Trial.

3 Uh, there is room for you to add anything.

4 There are – there are about five pages of witnesses. You are
5 asked, if you know any of these witnesses, to fill out – just
6 to put down who you know, and how you know them, and how long.
7 And there is room for you to answer each of the questions.

8 Try to read it carefully. And when it says, "If you've read
9 or heard anything about this story," please don't just put, "I
10 read – I read about this story." If you remember specific
11 details, write down the specific details you remember, uh,
12 just so we are aware of what you do remember on this case, if
13 you remember anything.

14 At this time, then, what I'm going to do –
15 unless counsel has anything else – is that we are going to
16 recess. We are going to leave you in the courtroom – and
17 we'll probably turn the air conditioning on while you are on
18 (sic) there – to fill out the questionnaire. When you are
19 done filling out the questionnaire, you can give it to
20 Ms. Cress or – – –

21 Is Ms. Marino in the other room?

22 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

23 THE COURT: – – – or Ms. Marino, who is in
24 the other courtroom. Fill it out, sign it, put your juror
25 number on. Make sure your juror number is on the pages. And

D1 25

Introduction

1 then you will be free to leave, to come back at about – I
2 would want everybody back here at 12:45.

3 Are the jurors in the courtroom in the order
4 they are going to be called?

5 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

6 THE COURT: Okay. Uh, I – – –

7 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Interposing) (Not
8 understandable.)

9 THE COURT: – – – want the fourteen here,
10 that are seating the jury box, to remember where your seats
11 are, uh, because when we bring you back, you'll – you fourteen
12 will be seated in this position.

13 We may, then, ask the other jurors, and get
14 them in order, and put you in the order that you'll actually
15 be called – we already know that order – so we don't have
16 people have – having to walk over each other.

17 I would ask that you keep your juror buttons
18 on, so people know. We have a lot of people that are
19 associated with this case. So, you keep them on. If anybody
20 attempts to approach you about the case, tell them you cannot
21 talk about it and to leave you alone, and report that to
22 Court personal and we will try to deal with that as quickly as
23 possible. But, keep your juror button on even when you are in
24 the community, so people will know that you are a juror. And
25 hopefully most people will know not to approach you and talk

Introduction

D1 26

1 to you about the case.

2 Okay. Does counsel have anything else before
3 we recess for them to fill out the questionnaire?

4 MR. FRASIER: Nothing from the State,
5 Your Honor.

6 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay. Does any juror in this
8 room have a question about any of the procedures before I –
9 before I take a break and allow you to start filling out your
10 questionnaires?

11 JUROR: (Inaudible response.)

12 THE COURT: Yes, sir?

13 JUROR: You stated that we weren't supposed
14 to look up the meaning of any words we don't understand?

15 THE COURT: If you have a question about that
16 during the process, sir, I will try to explain it. I – I want
17 it – I want to explain. Most legal terms mean the same thing
18 they do in everyday life. There are some specific
19 definitions. For instance, the word "intentional" is defined
20 in the questionnaire. So, that has a specific legal meaning.
21 But most words in the law mean exactly what they mean in
22 everyday life. So, there is really not a lot of complication
23 about that. Okay?

24 JUROR: Thank you.

25 THE COURT: Anything else?

D1 27

Introduction

1 JUROR: (No audible response.)

2 THE COURT: Okay. Then the parties will take
3 a – a recess.

4 As I said, fill out the questionnaire. Just be
5 back in the jury assembly room by 12:45. And we will try to
6 get started. When I ask about patience, I'm even talking
7 about that. Just getting all – getting over a hundred people
8 organized is not the easiest process in the world.

9 Okay?

10 We will be in recess then. Fill out the
11 questionnaires and be back at 12:45.

12 Okay. We'll be in recess.

13 (RECESS)

14 (Jury in.)

15 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

16 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

17 First of all, I want to thank all of the jurors
18 for cooperating with this process. And – you've made it quite
19 easy. And the staff has been able to collate and get this
20 together. So, I want to thank all of you very much for your
21 efforts and your cooperativeness with the Court.

22 Uh, we are going to start. Just to explain, I
23 will ask the jurors – the fourteen jurors, here as a group,
24 some questions and then the attorneys will each have a chance
25 to ask you some questions.

Introduction D1 28

1 First of all, we are going to pass out a – just
2 a list of questions that I’m going to ask generally. And when
3 I ask them – I’ll read them to you – I want you to circle the
4 ones that may apply to you. We’ll pass those out now.

5 While she’s doing that, also, I would ask that
6 everybody in the courtroom, kind of remember where your seat
7 is. Because we’ve got it lined up that if somebody has to
8 come up here they are kind of in order so people don’t have to
9 crawl over each other to get out. So, try to remember where
10 you are – where – where you are sitting so we can keep that
11 order.

12 And if you – I’ll just kind of wait and then
13 I’ll read the questions, and you can circle the ones that
14 apply to you.

15 You have to leave the window closed, ma’am.

16 JUROR: (Not understandable.)

17 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: You have to leave the
18 window closed.

19 (Whereupon voir dire was conducted by the
20 Court, the State and the Defense.)

21 THE COURT: And you come back at 1:00, you
22 fourteen, the rest of you be back here at 8:45. Have a good
23 evening and drive carefully, please.

24 Thank you.

25 Did you get a new panel sheet for us here?

D1 29

Introduction

1 MR. FRASIER: I think this for you.

2 THE COURT: You've got a third panel sheet?

3 MR. FRASIER: (Not understandable) the expert
4 jurors that they had it on (not understandable.)

5 THE COURT: This is the third one - Panel
6 Three. Okay.

7 Yeah, I've got mine, too.

8 Okay. Yeah. Uh, save those and I'll - I'll
9 use yours when I get to the end. Okay.

10 Thanks.

11 Uh, sir, if you want wait just at, uh, my
12 office door - just outside my office door. She'll get to you
13 then.

14 JUROR: Okay. Right down the - - -

15 THE COURT: (Interposing) Yeah.

16 JUROR: - - - hallway?

17 THE COURT: It's just around the corner.
18 It's the first - - -

19 JUROR: (Not understandable) - - -

20 THE COURT: When you go around the corner,
21 it's right there.

22 JUROR: First door on the right, there?

23 THE COURT: First door on your right.
24 Correct.

25 JUROR: All right. Thank you.

Introduction

D1 30

1 THE COURT: You bet.

2 Okay. Ms. Cress is going to talk to him. I
3 don't know that I'm going to wait to go over it with you or
4 make you wait to - to do that.

5 Uh, I appreciate the questioning. We got
6 through two panels. We'll do one tomorrow. I plan to
7 probably just - after we get through another fourteen, have a
8 - maybe another six people just to make sure we have plenty in
9 case people change their mind. So, that will give us a total
10 of 48 jurors for peremptories, and, uh, I think that would be
11 - that will be plenty.

12 Uh, I didn't ask - do people want the Jury View
13 before or after opening statements? I - I think, generally,
14 it's before, but - so, you can give an opening statement and
15 talk about what they've seen.

16 MR. FRASIER: I - I agree with the Court. I
17 think before is - is preferable.

18 I do need to say - about the scheduling issue -
19 I've got two witnesses who I've got to put on Thursday or they
20 are unavailable. So, - - -

21 THE COURT: (Interposing) I - I don't see a
22 problem because I think we are going to have - - -

23 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Okay.

24 THE COURT: I think we are going have,
25 probably, enough jurors by noon. And if it goes similar to

D1 31

Introduction

1 what this is – and most of these questionnaires – I haven't
2 looked through the rest of them – have been people who haven't
3 – don't know about this case. They don't have an opinion.

4 Now, we may get a load of – a load of these –
5 on these, where all of a sudden that's changed. But I'm –
6 hopefully, we can get all the jurors passed for cause by noon
7 through the selection, have the fourteen, and have the bus.
8 And then, we've got Thursday for opening statements and your
9 witnesses.

10 MR. FRASIER: All right. That's fine.

11 THE COURT: Possibly, even one opening
12 statement tomorrow. So, - - -

13 Okay?

14 Anything else?

15 (No audible response.)

16 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Not understandable.)

17 THE COURT: The juror who wants to be
18 released, his girlfriend just had a baby four weeks ago. He's
19 – he's the sole support of the family. If he doesn't work,
20 they don't get paid – he doesn't get paid.

21 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Not understandable.)

22 THE COURT: Why is he in the courtroom?

23 Oh, one – Juror 169?

24 MS. McCREA: Kevin Jones?

25 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: Yes.

Introduction

D1 32

1 THE COURT: Mr. Jones.

2 MR. FRASIER: I have no objection to him
3 being released.

4 MS. McCREA: I don't object either.

5 THE COURT: Tell Mr. Jones he doesn't need to
6 come back.

7 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: Right. But he needs to
8 call in for (not understandable)?

9 THE COURT: He needs to call in for other
10 cases, yes.

11 Anything else?

12 MR. FRASIER: No.

13 MS. McCREA: (Inaudible response.)

14 THE COURT: Okay. We'll try to get started
15 at 9:00.

16 Thank you.

17 (END OF DAY ONE)

18

19 *

*

*

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
	)	JURY TRIAL
vs.	)	DAY 2
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 2, Day 2, Pages D2 2 to D2 37

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:21 a.m., Wednesday, July 6, 2011 in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

D2 2

1 * * *

2 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise. Circuit Court

3 in the State of Oregon, in Coos County, is in session.

4 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

5 Good morning.

6 Good morning, to those in the room.

7 I forgot to press a button when I said "good

8 morning" the first time. So, now I'm welcoming you, also.

9 Uh, we'll start then, uh, with Ms. Carocci?

10 (Whereupon voir dire was continued by the

11 Court, the State and the Defense.)

12 THE COURT: Okay. This is a real convenient

13 breaking point.

14 I guess, the bad news may be that I've done

15 this long enough that I get paranoid and worried about what's

16 going to happen when we start selecting these jurors because

17 I've had some jurors - when we've gone through this process -

18 find something where we have had to excuse them. So, I am

19 going to want all of you to come back at 1:00.

20 The good news is that I don't think that's

21 going to happen. And we'll - we'll go through this process

22 and pick a jury and then you'll all be released. But, if we

23 pick six more than we - than I think we are going to need to

24 go through the entire process - - -

25 But as I've said, I've had this - we've got to

D2 3

1 this point where then I've had to excuse people, and we need
2 more people. And I don't want to let all the jurors go and
3 then - and then have to figure out where - where we are going
4 to get jurors. Because I've had to send police officers out
5 on the street and actually grab people off the street to serve
6 as jurors, and I don't want to have to do that. They don't
7 appreciate that.

8 So, uh, what I will do is just release all of
9 you for lunch. And, if all of you - we will probably make
10 arrangements for - we'll make arrangements for the 46 people
11 to come back to the jury room. The remainder of you will be
12 in that jury assembly room. And as soon as we get the jury
13 picked, then we will release you. If for some reason we need
14 another juror to come down here, we'll let you know. And
15 we'll try to do that as quickly as possible because I have all
16 the other jurors coming back at 1:00, and we should be able to
17 go through the process very quickly.

18 I appreciate your patience in being here.
19 You've been courteous. I really appreciate your help in doing
20 this.

21 So, everybody is excused until 1:00. And if
22 you would just come back, we'll - as I said, we'll - we'll
23 sort out the 46 people, bring them down here. The other
24 people will remain. Just be back at 1:00.

25 We can do this two different ways. We can just

D2 4

1 - I can have all 46 jurors in here. We can sit 14 and just
2 excuse them as we normally do, so you get a chance to look at
3 them. Or, we can just go down the list if you don't need to
4 see the jurors again, and just start exercising the
5 peremptories. I don't - I don't care which way.

6 Seat 14, start excusing people. You each have
7 13 peremptories. The last two names would be the alternates,
8 unless you two agree on something else. Or, we can not call
9 them in and just start excusing them. I don't care which way.

10 MS. McCREA: I'm - I'm thinking about it,
11 Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: I - I - - -

13 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) I - it's - - -

14 THE COURT: - - - understand.

15 MS. McCREA: It's one of those things where I
16 - I'm thinking we can do it from the list, but I just don't
17 want to put myself in a position where, um, - - -

18 THE COURT: (Interposing) My only thought is
19 that - you know, you can see the people doing it. I don't
20 care which way because, obviously, if we do it without them
21 being here it can even be quicker because we don't have to
22 call people up to sit down. And I'm all for quicker. But I
23 also want to make sure that you know who you are excusing and
24 - and remember that.

25 So, again, uh - I guess, if - if you can't

D2 5

1 agree on it, we are going to have the people in the courtroom
2 and excuse them. So, we are going to do it the normal -
3 that's the normal way. If you can agree on the other
4 procedure, then it's fine. So, there is a default position is
5 what I'm telling you.

6 MR. FRASIER: Well, I - I think from my
7 perspective, Your Honor, I would rather see them in the box,
8 for me.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MS. McCREA: That makes it easy.

11 And I had an experience in Jackson County where
12 I excused the wrong juror because I didn't see them. So, it
13 makes me reticent.

14 And - and, Your Honor, at some point, may I
15 confer with Mr. McGuffin about our peremptories before we
16 actually - either now or - - -

17 THE COURT: (Interposing) Oh, yeah.

18 MS. McCREA: - - - ten minutes ahead of - - -

19 THE COURT: (Interposing) That's - - -

20 MS. McCREA: - - - time?

21 THE COURT: That's not a problem.

22 I'd like to - I'd like to do it at 1:00. It's
23 just because I've held about - - -

24 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Yes.

25 THE COURT: - - - forty-some jurors here that

D2 6

1 I'm going to have to release. But, yeah, that's not a
2 problem. The deputies will allow you to do that - to confer
3 with that.

4 We are going to go, two, two, two, two, two,
5 and then at the end it will be - you are each entitled to one
6 extra, I believe, with the - yeah, one extra with the two
7 alternates. So, then it will go - once we exercise - well, we
8 just exercise - it will go two, two, two, until the last, and
9 then it will be one and one. So, - - -

10 Okay?

11 MS. McCREA: Yes.

12 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, in regards to the
13 alternates, I don't have a problem with the last two being the
14 alternates, but I would prefer that they not be told they are
15 the alternates until the end of the - - -

16 THE COURT: (Interposing) I don't plan - - -

17 MR. FRASIER: - - - Trial.

18 THE COURT: - - - to tell them. I think
19 that's the smart - I would prefer that just because they don't
20 know, at the point in time, uh, and I think that makes it
21 easier for them to have to listen to the case and that sort of
22 thing.

23 So, as long it - that's agreeable with you,
24 Ms. McCrea?

25 MS. McCREA: Yes, Your Honor.

D2 7

1 THE COURT: Okay. And we'll have the View
2 then – your bus is ready when?

3 MR. FRASIER: Well, I can – I had told him to
4 be – I had told him yesterday 1:30. Then I – because we were
5 going slower, I told him 2:00. But, I guess I can get him
6 here at 1:30.

7 THE COURT: And I think by the time we get
8 done with the peremptories here, it will be, uh – I – I think
9 2:00 is probably a good idea because I've got to advise them
10 of what – and all I'm going to do is tell Ms. Cress to point
11 out – she's got a script of the what the View is – of what the
12 trip will be. She's just going to say, you know, "Take notice
13 of McKay's," or the other landmarks, and not say anything
14 else.

15 Uh, on our off-the-record discussion,
16 Ms. McCrea and Mr. McGuffin are going to be on the bus with
17 the deputies.

18 And, Mr. Frasier, you said you would prefer to
19 be in the lead car. I – I'm not going to be there. I have a
20 little concern about one side being on the bus and not the
21 other side. I don't care whether you miss – you or
22 Ms. Soublet go, but I think one of you ought to be on the bus.

23 MR. FRASIER: All right. That's fine. I'll
24 ride on the bus, then.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

D2 8

1 I just – I just think it's better to have that.
2 Uh, and everybody's agreed that I don't have to go so I'm not
3 going to.

4 Okay?

5 MS. McCREA: I have one other request,
6 Your Honor.

7 After the jury is sworn, I request that the
8 Court give an instruction consistent with the Uniform Trial
9 Court rule. And I don't – I didn't bring that with me. I
10 apologize. But, there is – – –

11 THE COURT: (Interposing) The – the
12 precautionary one?

13 MS. McCREA: Well, there is a rule about that
14 the – the parties and no one is supposed to have a reaction in
15 the courtroom. And, it is a concern because often there is –
16 there is a reaction by the jurors, or by the media, that the
17 parties are not – you know, not showing a reaction. And the
18 reason for that is because the Court instructs us not to.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Let me get to the part
20 – – –

21 Well, there is one that's about four pages. I
22 think that's after the jury is selected. And what you want me
23 to do is, basically, go over that?

24 MS. McCREA: Yes.

25 THE COURT: Okay. And I will look at that.

D2 9

Motion to Exclude Witnesses

1 Some of the — I'm not going to repeat what I've repeated —
2 what I've already said. But, I will generally look at it. I
3 normally don't give that, but the — the request is reasonable,
4 so I'll certainly look at it and try to give it.

5 Anything else?

6 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

7 MR. FRASIER: Uh, for the record, we would
8 Move to Exclude Witnesses.

9 And I believe we've agreed that Ms. Bonk can be
10 in the courtroom for the defense. And Officer McNeely can be
11 in the courtroom for the State.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MS. McCREA: That's correct.

14 THE COURT: And the Statute says this case is
15 11 to 1. That's what we are instructing the jury on? Okay?

16 MR. FRASIER: On - - -

17 THE COURT: The Murder Statute — Statute.
18 You want it unanimous?

19 MR. FRASIER: I thought it was unanimous.

20 MS. McCREA: Yeah.

21 THE COURT: No. 136. Unless there is
22 something done recently that I'm not aware of.

23 MR. FRASIER: (Not understandable.)

24 THE COURT: I just looked at again this
25 morning. That always worries me when somebody looks at me

D2 10

1 like, "What are you talking about?"

2 No. 136.450(2), "Except when the State requests
3 unanimous verdict, the verdict of guilty for Murder or
4 Aggravated Murder, shall be by concurrence of at least eleven
5 of twelve."

6 MR. FRASIER: No. 136 what?

7 MS. McCREA: No. 136.450.

8 THE COURT: Subsection 2.

9 It would still be 10 to 2 to find somebody not
10 guilty.

11 MR. FRASIER: Can I get back to the Court on
12 that? Um, I think there has been some advice that we've been
13 given by the Attorney General not to follow that Statute. And
14 I want to - - -

15 THE COURT: (Interposing) I have - I had some
16 problems myself with it because I'm not too sure why it - only
17 the State gets to request unanimous verdict. I - I've always
18 questioned that, but I wanted to make sure that the issue -
19 I'm assuming you may have because my - my initial reaction
20 was, "Well, why only one side gets to request that?"

21 MR. FRASIER: Right. And I - - -

22 THE COURT: (Interposing) So, if that's - if
23 it's unanimous, it's fine with me. It always has been. It's
24 just that that Statute is in existence.

25 MR. FRASIER: Let me double check on that,

D2 11

1 Your Honor, but I think I'm going to want unanimous.

2 THE COURT: Well, and I'm — I know the
3 defense would want unanimous. I — I just wanted to point out
4 the Statute because it's there, and I don't want that to
5 become a problem later.

6 So, unanimous it's fine. It's always been that
7 way. And I'm not too sure the reasoning behind that Statute.
8 I'm not too sure the reasoning behind giving the State to
9 request it. It always seemed — when I read that Statute a
10 long time ago, it always seemed to be — be unfair, and, uh,
11 something about just allowing one side.

12 So, I will take it, unless I'm told otherwise,
13 that it's going to be a unanimous verdict.

14 Okay?

15 MR. FRASIER: All right.

16 MS. McCREA: Yes.

17 THE COURT: All right.

18 Anything else?

19 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

20 MR. FRASIER: (Inaudible response.)

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 (Whereupon voir dire continued.)

23 THE COURT: Okay. That brings us down to 44
24 jurors, which is still enough.

25 What I do plan to do — I'll let you know ahead

D2 12

1 of time – is call the entire jury in. And I may or may not
2 say that some idiot was outside the courtroom, in which I've
3 told you on an off-record discussion, photographing jurors and
4 may have their cars. And that – I would probably even tell
5 them that that – the only thing that went on U-Tube was the
6 little confrontation with the police outside. And that he's
7 been instructed he cannot do that any further. And then, if
8 that happened – if something like that happened, he may be
9 prosecuted for Contempt.

10 But, I want to know whether that effects
11 anybody sitting on the jury, whether that would affect them,
12 or at all effect how they would look at – look (sic) or decide
13 this, so I can get a feel for the entire panel. I don't want
14 to question each individual juror that way. But, I do want to
15 get an idea of – if anybody – and I will ask, you know, "Is
16 anybody real concerned about this? Or would it affect them?
17 Something like that, and see of there is a raise of hands.

18 If there is an objection to that procedure, you
19 want me to do something else, let me know.

20 MR. FRASIER: I don't have problem with that
21 procedure, Your Honor.

22 MS. McCREA: It's fine, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 Ms. Greeley and Ms. Farr can be told they are
25 excused. Bring the other, I guess, 26 people down here. Seat

D2 13

1 them down here. And bring the 14 into the jury box and then
2 we will - - -

3 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Interposing) (Not
4 understandable.)

5 THE COURT: (Not understandable). Yeah, for
6 other cases.

7 And you might remind them, specifically, that -
8 that admonition about not talking to people in other cases
9 applies all the time - and so, not to do it.

10 And for the record, the precautionary
11 instruction that Ms. McCrea was talking about, uh, I have
12 planned giving a version - a very short version of that
13 because there is some things in there I think the jury should
14 take. But, there wasn't anything about the reaction. And I
15 think what somebody may be talking about is I always say
16 before I receive a verdict, "There is to be no reaction to the
17 verdict."

18 So, I don't - uh, there is no specific
19 instruction that covers, you know, people may not - people
20 aren't supposed to react, so don't watch them or something.
21 And I - I don't know how I would ever phrase that because I
22 think jurors, especially, need to watch witnesses. They watch
23 the Defendant. They watch everybody during the Trial.

24 I would be a little leery about questioning it.
25 But as I understand, Ms. McCrea, since that's not in an

D2 14

1 instruction anywhere, you didn't particularly care about the
2 instruction being given now?

3 MS. McCREA: I — I looked up the instruction
4 in the Uniform Trial Court Rules. It's in the Court Decorum
5 and it is limited to taking the verdict. So, that is fine,
6 Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay. And I did have her Xerox
8 the precautionary instruction that talks about objections and
9 those things. So, I think I will give that. I cut out all
10 the part about doing research and stuff because I've pretty
11 well covered that already.

12 Okay.

13 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Not understandable.)

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 Cathy, make sure all the other jurors remain
16 until we are done with the (not understandable).

17 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: Right.

18 THE COURT: If you could remove your hats,
19 please? If you could remove your hats, please?

20 Thank you.

21 Good afternoon.

22 Thanks for your patience. We've had a few
23 things that we've — we've been working. We haven't been
24 sitting. We've been — having a few things we had to do.

25 Got two things. The first thing is I've

D2 15

1 already had to excuse two of the jurors who were selected for
2 not following the Court's instructions.

3 I realize that we put jurors in a – in a new
4 position and an uncomfortable position about don't speak to
5 people, don't do this, but I am serious about those
6 instructions. They can affect an entire Trial. And it is not
7 fair to the parties. And both jurors have violated those
8 rules. So, they are excused.

9 Now, I – I don't totally get upset with people
10 because, as I said, this is a new experience for you. But, it
11 is very important. I mean, these – all these cases are
12 important that we try. People are entitled to a fair trial.
13 And I think anybody in a situation being here, one party or
14 the other, would want them to be treated fairly. And so, I
15 expect that to be done. And I don't expect to have to tell
16 people this admonition time after time after time. I expect
17 them to listen to it and follow it. Okay?

18 Secondly, my understanding is at the noon hour,
19 at least, there was some gentleman out there that – I probably
20 shouldn't use the word "gentleman" – who was photographing
21 jurors and possibly juror cars. Okay. Uh, he – he has now
22 been told that if it occurs again, he very – may very well be
23 arrested for Contempt and prosecuted for Contempt.

24 Uh, we don't expect people to do that. So –
25 and I can't enter – enter a general Order to the community

D2 16

1 that says, "Don't take pictures of jurors," so there was no
2 specific Order to anybody. But, he has now been informed of
3 what may happen if he does it again.

4 Uh, I believe he is about seventy years old.
5 He did — the police did go out and talk to him. As soon as we
6 found out, I sent some officers down there. They did talk to
7 him. And he has put on U-Tube his confrontation with the
8 police officers, not any jurors.

9 So, the media allows — I mean, we have all
10 these multi things, and people put them on. And — and, uh, I
11 have no control over people who do stupid things, unless they
12 do them within the courtroom, or violate an Order that I have,
13 then I — then I can do something about it. But, generally, I
14 can't deal with stupidity on that basis.

15 My question to you, though, is there any juror
16 who, because of that, feels that now they cannot be a fair and
17 impartial juror in this case? And — and I — if — if it — if
18 you have a concern about it, I need you to raise your hand and
19 talk about it now because I don't want it to become an issue
20 later because that creates a problem.

21 And, I understood that he might have been rude
22 to people, rude to some jurors on that matter. But, I do need
23 to know if anybody has a problem, a concern, or a question
24 about it, please raise your hand and we'll deal with it now.

25 JUROR: I know he took my picture. Is this —

D2 17

1 like, I'm wondering if I should be concerned about it. What
2 concerns are possible, or - - -

3 THE COURT: You know, I - I don't - from my
4 experience over the years, most people who do things are - you
5 know, are completely harmless. They do stupid things. They
6 don't think. They don't care - they don't seem to think about
7 other people or other feelings. And why they do it, I have no
8 idea. I can't do anything about that now. But, I - you know,
9 I - I have no idea. So, I - I - that's just from experience.
10 I can't tell you what somebody's going to do. If they put it
11 on U-Tube, there is not a lot that can be done about it.

12 But, uh, I - I can only do what I've done. And
13 I don't know that - I can't tell you there is a specific
14 concern. My - my knowledge is the man doesn't have any -
15 there is no criminal record or anything that we are aware of
16 (Not understandable). So, - - -

17 VOICE: Your Honor, if - anybody who came out
18 between 12:00 and 12:20 had their photograph taken. Anybody
19 who wore a juror button.

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 Well, again, that's a twenty-minute period.
22 And I think within about - within five minutes of me learning
23 of it - even closer than that - there were deputies that went
24 out - out there. Uh, and he left at that point in time. And,
25 as I said, the only thing he's put on U-Tube is the fact that

D2 18

1 he recorded the little confrontation he had with the deputies.

2 But, again, if anybody is concerned about that,
3 wants to raise an issue about that, this is the time to do it
4 because we are now going to be selecting the fourteen people
5 who are going to be sitting on this case.

6 Okay?

7 Yes, sir.

8 JUROR: At this point, you have no idea what
9 his motive or his goal is?

10 THE COURT: I – I wouldn't even – I wouldn't
11 even venture a guess. He – I – my understanding is he lives
12 in Myrtle Point. So, he's in this general area. I don't know
13 what his interest is.

14 JUROR: I was – I was sitting there. I spoke
15 with him. Uh, it didn't seem as if he was doing anything
16 wrong. In his mind, he was very clearly within his rights.
17 And, was quite offended that he was being asked to leave. Did
18 not want to wait around to see you. He just said, you – you
19 know, "Either arrest me or I'm leaving." And there was no –
20 no ability to arrest him, so he left.

21 I didn't think much of it, probably still
22 won't. But, I would – was, in hindsight, curious what his
23 motive was.

24 THE COURT: And – and I'm not too sure
25 whether he would say anything other than fact – my only

D2 19

1 understanding is he said, "Well, it's in the public and I can
2 do what I want." And - - -

3 JUROR: (Interposing) That's exactly - - -

4 THE COURT: And, actually, - - -

5 JUROR: - - - what he said - - -

6 THE COURT: And, generally, - - -

7 JUROR: - - - three times.

8 THE COURT: Generally, people can do what
9 they want. There might not being crime about it, but the
10 Court's authority does extend - uh, and there is a specific
11 rule that says jurors should not be photographed anywhere, on
12 - on a case in which they are sitting.

13 So, there is a Court rule that relates to that.
14 He may or may have not have known about that. There is
15 nothing that I'm going to do about his past conduct. If - if
16 he violates something in the future, there may be something
17 done at that point in time. Because then he is aware that
18 there is a Court rule.

19 But again, I - I can't talk to anybody's
20 motivation. The only thing I can do is ask the jurors if they
21 are going to be affected by this in any way because then
22 that's not fair to the parties.

23 Yes, sir?

24 JUROR: I'm, uh - I'm not concerned about it
25 all, you know. But, um, someone else came up with an idea in

D2 20

1 there. Would it a bad idea to take our badges off until we
2 came to this room? Or, is that not allowed?

3 THE COURT: No, you can do that. My - I - I
4 prefer it, obviously, that they are - they are worn during the
5 - if you are selected as a juror, during the Trial because you
6 are going to go out to lunch, and - and there is - there are a
7 lot - there is 160 witnesses. So, people are going to be out
8 to lunch, and I'd prefer that somebody know that you are a
9 juror just so they stop talking around that when you are on
10 the case, when you are in the courthouse. When you go home,
11 obviously, you are out - out in the community, I don't think
12 it's necessary. But, during a Trial it has been helpful
13 because it's - had people not be around you.

14 JUROR: Okay.

15 THE COURT: Okay?

16 Yes, sir.

17 JUROR: Your Honor, I - I had just like the
18 opposite thing happen yesterday. On our break we went to
19 lunch and, uh, people saw the button, and it instantly made
20 them want to come up and talk to you about it (not
21 understandable).

22 THE COURT: Well, and that's the risk you
23 run. But, it also - - -

24 JUROR: (Interposing) Yeah.

25 THE COURT: - - - the right to say, "Hey, I'm

D2 21

1 a juror, don't talk to me." So, I mean it does that as
2 opposed - - -

3 JUROR: (Interposing) It kind of draws - it
4 seemed like it was drawing attention.

5 THE COURT: Well, it - it may, but it - they
6 may come up if you are here, anyway, and ask you, or - - -

7 JUROR: (Interposing) Yeah.

8 THE COURT: - - - they may just start - if
9 you are standing somewhere, start talking around - talking
10 around that. If they see the button, you can easily say, "I'm
11 a juror, don't talk to me - - -

12 JUROR: (Interposing) Okay.

13 THE COURT: - - - about it. Don't do this
14 sort of thing."

15 So - you know, there is pros and cons of it,
16 but I've just found that it's better - it gives you some
17 protection to say, "I'm a juror, don't talk to me."

18 Okay. Anybody else?

19 (No audible response.)

20 Okay. Then, we are going to start the process
21 of whittling every - whittling this down to where we get
22 fourteen people. Uh, but again, I don't want anybody to be
23 afraid to raise their hand or say something.

24 Okay?

25 JURORS: (No audible response.)

D2 22

1 (Whereupon voir dire was continued by the
2 Court, the State and the Defense.)

3 THE COURT: Well, if I'm correct after all
4 this, the parties have indicated they are now satisfied with
5 the fourteen jurors seated.

6 Before I swear you fourteen in, I always go
7 over this again – once more. Once you are sworn – once you
8 are sworn in as a jury, you are it; and you cannot get off
9 because you decide that it's inconvenient, or some other
10 purpose. You can't get off. And if something came up where
11 you actually had a reason to get off, then depending on the
12 number we had left, we might have to start the whole process
13 again. So, I want everybody to take just a second or two and
14 think bout it.

15 Is there anybody that has any questions,
16 concerns, or anything about being on this jury and serving
17 before we swear you in? And I have – I have other jurors here
18 and other jurors down there. Does anybody have any questions,
19 concerns, or anything they want to raise before you are sworn
20 in?

21 JURORS: (No audible response.)

22 Okay. It's called a fair notice and fair
23 warning.

24 If the fourteen of you would please stand and
25 raise your right hand.

D2 23

1 (Whereupon a jury of fourteen were duly
2 empaneled and sworn to try the above entitled case.)

3 THE COURT: Have a seat, please.

4 The other jurors in the room are excused. You
5 can leave your jury buttons, uh, here and you are free to
6 leave. We will excuse the other jurors, also.

7 I do wish to thank you very much. It's - you
8 are a very important part of the process even if you don't end
9 up serving. We call in a great number of people. As you saw,
10 we excuse a lot. I can never tell exactly how many jurors we
11 need for specific cases. Sometimes I think people wonder why
12 we call in so many. I think you see that the process
13 sometimes excludes people, and so we have to have to have as
14 many people as we can. That we make sure we have a fair cross
15 section of the community. I think we've, obviously, done that
16 at this point in time. But, I do thank you for your service.

17 Please call in as directed. You are free to
18 leave.

19 (Remainder of Jury Panel exits.)

20 THE COURT: Do you want to pass that out to
21 the jurors?

22 I'm going to give you a precautionary
23 instruction at this point in time. And then I'll give you
24 another instruction that's not written down, about a Jury View
25 that will be taken this afternoon.

Precautionary Instructions

D2 24

1 JUROR: (Not understandable.)

2 THE COURT: The Jury View.

3 JUROR: View?

4 THE COURT: View.

5 JUROR: Do you want us to read this now?

6 THE COURT: I'll read it to you. Read along
7 with me if you would, please. Okay?

8 Members of the jury, the law that applies to
9 this case will be given to in part in these precautionary
10 instructions.

11 After you've heard the evidence, and before the
12 arguments from the lawyers, I will give you further
13 instruction regarding the legal rules you must follow in
14 deciding this case.

15 Your duty is to decide the facts from the
16 evidence. You and you alone are the judges of the facts. You
17 will hear the evidence, decide the facts, and then apply those
18 facts to the law I will give you. That is how you will reach
19 a verdict. In doing so, you must follow the law whether you
20 agree with it or not.

21 To be an effective juror, you must also not be
22 influenced to any degree by personal feelings, sympathy for,
23 or prejudice against, any party, witness, or lawyer, or any
24 other participant in the case.

25 The evidence you are to consider in this case

D2 25

Precautionary Instructions

1 consists of testimony of witnesses and exhibits received in
2 evidence.

3 Exhibits are physical things, such as letters,
4 photographs, charts, or physical objects. You will be able to
5 examine the exhibits while you deliberate.

6 You may draw any reasonable inferences from the
7 evidence, but you must not engage in guesswork or speculation.

8 From time to time, a lawyer may make an
9 objection. I will decide whether or not it is proper under
10 the law for you to consider such evidence. Do not speculate
11 about why the objection was made or about why I ruled as I
12 did.

13 If I overrule on objection, the question may be
14 answered or the exhibit received. If I sustain an objection,
15 the question cannot be answered or the exhibit cannot be
16 received. Whenever I sustain an object – an objection to a
17 question, ignore the question and do not guess what the answer
18 would have been.

19 Sometimes I may order that evidence be stricken
20 from the record, and that you are to disregard it or ignore
21 the evidence. When you are deciding the case, you must not
22 consider the evidence that I told you to disregard.

23 The opening statements and the closing
24 arguments of the lawyers are intended to help you understand
25 the evidence. Although, their statements and arguments are

Precautionary Instructions

D2 26

1 not part of the evidence.

2 You must not interpret – interpret any
3 statement, ruling or remark I make during this Trial as any
4 indication that I have formed any opinion about the facts or
5 outcome of this case. You and you alone are to decide the
6 facts. You must decide how believable that evidence is, and
7 what weight or value you will give the evidence.

8 You may take notes if you wish during the
9 trial. However, please keep in mind that each party is
10 entitled to the considered decision of each juror. Therefore,
11 during deliberations you should not give undue weight to other
12 jurors notes if those notes conflict with your recollection of
13 the evidence.

14 Do not allow your note-taking to interfere with
15 your ability to observe, evaluate testimony.

16 Whenever you leave the courtroom, your notes
17 should be left in the jury room.

18 Do not discuss this case during the trial with
19 anyone, including any of the lawyers, parties, witnesses, your
20 friends, or members of your family. Do not discuss this case
21 with any – any other jurors until you begin your deliberations
22 and – at the end of the case.

23 Do not attempt to decide this case until you
24 begin your deliberations.

25 Do not communicate with anyone, by any means,

D2 27

Precautionary Instructions

concerning what you see or hear in the courtroom. Do not try to find out more about this case, by any means, other than what you learn in the courtroom.

Ignore any attempted improper communication. If any person tries to communicate with you about this case, tell that person you cannot discuss the case because you are a juror. If the person persists, simply walk away and report the incident to the Court.

After you have rendered your verdict, or have been otherwise discharged by me, you will be free to do any research you choose, or to share your experiences either directly, or through your favorite electronic means.

Remember that all phones, PDA's, laptops, or other electronic devices must be turned off while you are in Court and while you are deliberations.

We will now hear opening statements – they will be delayed probably until tomorrow – in which the lawyers will outline the evidence that they expect it to be. After opening statements, the evidence will be presented. At the conclusion of the evidence, I will instruct you about the law that applies to this case.

The lawyers will make their closing arguments to you and you will begin your deliberations. At the end of the trial, you will have to make a decision based on what you recall of the evidence. You will not have a written

Precautionary Instructions

D2 28

1 transcript to consult, and it is difficult to play back
2 recorded testimony. So – so, that's not typically done. I
3 urge you to play close attention to the testimony as it is
4 given.

5 I will be talking to the attorneys about the
6 timing of the opening statements. But, before that is done
7 you are going to have a Jury View.

8 The Court has arranged for a Jury View in this
9 case. This is an opportunity for members of the jury to look
10 at some particular location or locations. The Jury View
11 itself is not evidence, but is taken simply to enable each of
12 you to better understand and evaluate the evidence that will
13 be presented in the courtroom.

14 While on the Jury View, please stay together as
15 a group. Either the Court or the Bailiff may point out
16 certain features for you to observe. Do not allow any person
17 to talk to you about the case. Do not ask any person any
18 questions about the case during the Jury View. The law
19 specifically prohibits any person other than the Judge or the
20 Bailiff, and that's Ms. Cress, from speaking with the jury on
21 any subject connected to the Trial.

22 You will be placed on a bus and they will drive
23 around different locations in Coquille and maybe outside of
24 Coquille. That is going to take about an hour or two. So,
25 we'll take a brief recess before you – before you go on that.

D2 29

Precautionary Instructions

1 JUROR: Is that today?

2 THE COURT: Today.

3 JUROR: Okay.

4 THE COURT: This afternoon.

5 Ms. Cress will point out certain things, except
6 don't ask her questions. She's not allowed to answer any
7 anyway. And she'll just point out things and say, "Take note
8 of this. Take note of that." And then you can - - -

9 When you come back, my guess is that it will be
10 closer to 5:00, so I don't think opening statements will be
11 done. I'm going to talk to the attorneys about that briefly
12 while we take a recess.

13 Please remember the admonition that we've gone
14 over time and time again about talking to people. It is
15 really important for you to assert yourself. If somebody
16 comes up, tell them to stop and walk away. Don't allow them
17 to talk to you or - - -

18 Yes, ma'am.

19 JUROR: Just so I'm clear, I understand that
20 talking about the case - do people know that we are on this
21 case, or (not understandable)?

22 THE COURT: I would - I would not even
23 mention it because that's the type of thing - somebody
24 mentioned the buttons seem to encourage people. There is a
25 reason for the buttons. But, I wouldn't - I - you could say

D2 30

1 you are a juror. And if they say, "What case?", say, "It
2 doesn't matter I can't talk about it." That's what I would
3 prefer.

4 So, it does require a certain amount of
5 assertion that we normally don't necessarily do in our life.
6 We don't tell people to shut up and quit talking to us. But,
7 basically, that's what I'm telling you to do.

8 Okay?

9 JUROR: (Inaudible response.)

10 THE COURT: Uh, the restroom is in there.
11 This is a non-smoking building. I don't know if there is any
12 smokers left on the jury, but at this point in time we don't
13 have the personnel, really, to divide smokers from non-
14 smokers. You can smoke on other breaks when you are outside.
15 Not on the bus and probably not on the Jury View. So, at this
16 point, you – you are probably prohibited smoking.

17 I will have you use the jury room. That –
18 there is two restrooms in there. That's where you will be
19 going. When you report in the mornings from now on you'll be
20 in there.

21 If – uh, you will probably come back to the
22 courthouse – be coming to the courtroom. I'll be – if we
23 don't hear opening statements, and I don't think we are going
24 to, I will then excuse you for tomorrow morning to come in and
25 start the opening statements, and then we'll start hearing

D2 31

1 evidence tomorrow.

2 So, if all of you would step into the jury room
3 at this point in time.

4 Yes, ma'am?

5 JUROR: (Not understandable) tablets so we can
6 take notes?

7 THE COURT: There will be tablets and pens
8 and pencils for you to take notes if you wish to do that, yes.

9 JUROR: And this is our order how we sit?

10 VOICE: (Simultaneously) (Not understandable)

11 - - -

12 THE COURT: This is where you - - -

13 VOICE: (Interposing) (Not understandable.)

14 THE COURT: Yeah, this is where you are
15 supposed to - just to help me keep track of things.

16 Thanks.

17 (Jury out.)

18 Mr. Frasier, are you going to have somebody sit
19 up at the table with you?

20 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Um, - - -

21 THE COURT: A representative?

22 MR. FRASIER: No. I wasn't really going to
23 designate him as a representative. I just wanted him to be
24 able to come and go as - as we need him. And he was going to
25 sit back here.

D2 32

1 THE COURT: Who is that?

2 MR. FRASIER: Officer McNeely.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Officer – Officer McNeely
4 will be the designated representative for the State. And he
5 can come in and go out, even though witnesses are excluded and
6 he may be one. But, the State has the right to designate
7 somebody who is a representative. He will be it.

8 Okay. I don't think we have time for opening
9 statements today.

10 How long are – you said you had two witnesses
11 that had to be on what – tomorrow?

12 MR. FRASIER: Right.

13 THE COURT: I assume we'll have time.

14 MR. FRASIER: I think we will tomorrow. That
15 shouldn't be a problem.

16 THE COURT: Okay. I'm hoping to start at
17 9:00 tomorrow. But, tomorrow I think Judge Stone has
18 something, so he can't take all of them. I took some morning
19 matters this morning.

20 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Not understandable.)

21 THE COURT: Okay. So, he has stuff going.
22 And I'll have to take my 8:30 stuff. I don't think it's too
23 extensive. And I'll try to get started at 9:00 tomorrow.

24 But, we'll go on to the Jury View.

25 Is – is your bus out here?

D2 33

1 MR. FRASIER: I'm assuming so.

2 THE COURT: Okay. And I do – just give them
3 a few minutes to go to the restroom and then they'll go.

4 Uh, - - -

5 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) The plan is for
6 Mr. McGuffin to be taken out first to the bus. Then once he's
7 on the bus, then we can – we'll give the high sign for the
8 jury.

9 THE COURT: And, uh, Mr. McGuffin, just –
10 you've been very polite and courteous. And make sure you
11 understand that the deputies have to be there. And I know you
12 won't do anything, but just keep in mind that these are the
13 fourteen people who are going to be judging whether you are
14 guilty or not guilty. So, act accordingly. And I know
15 Ms. McCrea has already talked to you about that. But, the
16 deputies have to be there, and they are going to treat you
17 with courtesy, as the – I believe they have. Uh, so – just so
18 there is no problem. Okay?

19 DEFENDANT: Is it okay that I bring a – a
20 notepad? (Not understandable.)

21 THE COURT: I'm not going interfere with the
22 – I – I think Ms. McCrea is going to tell you just to sit
23 there and listen. I don't know what taking notes would do
24 one way or the other. I – I really don't specifically care.
25 But, I would make sure no one knows what you are writing down,

D2 34

1 other than your counsel. Because if people see things, that's
2 going to be a problem you've created yourself.

3 DEFENDANT: Yes, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, is it a definite we
6 are not doing openings today?

7 THE COURT: We are not going to give opening

8 - - -

9 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Okay.

10 THE COURT: - - - today - - -

11 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Thank you.

12 THE COURT: - - - because by the time you get
13 back it will be too late.

14 Anything else?

15 MS. McCREA: Just - I hope the counsel can
16 have a short recess before we get on the bus?

17 THE COURT: Yes. We - - -

18 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Because - - -

19 THE COURT: - - - will do that. I think,
20 probably, - - -

21 (Laughter.)

22 THE COURT: - - - we'll take - - -

23 VOICE: (Not understandable.

24 MS. McCREA: You're not.

25 THE COURT: (Interposing) I always wanted to

D2 35

1 sing my grandchildren - - -

2 MS. McCREA: Mr. Frasier and I are.

3 THE COURT: - - - songs - "The Wheels on the
4 Bus Go Around and Around". But, I won't do that.

5 Uh, I will - let's try to shoot for 2:45 that
6 you get on the bus.

7 MS. McCREA: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 Oh, I - I am going to have Ms. Cress tell the
10 jury that Mr. McGuffin, you, Mr. Frasier, and she will be on
11 the bus and that I will not be on the bus.

12 MS. McCREA: Very good, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 Cathy, you can tell them that.

15 (Chatter among parties in the courtroom.)

16 (RECESS)

17 (Jury in.)

18 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

19 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

20 I would like to have you here by 9:00 tomorrow
21 morning. And we will get started with - - -

22 And, in fact, Cathy, am I going to be able to
23 be done with my 8:30 stuff?

24 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

25 THE COURT: Why don't you get here about ten

D2 36

1 to 9:00 – 8:50? And then, I have some matters in the morning
2 I'm going to have to take. Hopefully they will be over so we
3 can get started at 9:00 with the opening statements.

4 Ms. Gauvin, I hope you are feeling better.

5 VOICE: She's a trooper.

6 THE COURT: Good.

7 JUROR: (Not understandable.)

8 THE COURT: Uh, when you come in, just come
9 directly into the courtroom. And, if we have proceedings
10 here, you can go behind the chairs and go directly into the
11 courtroom (sic), if you would at that point.

12 Remember the admonition that I've given you
13 about not discussing, or doing research, or having anybody
14 approach you about this.

15 I appreciate all that you've done so far. And,
16 uh, have a pleasant evening. Be back at 8:50 tomorrow
17 morning. Okay?

18 JUROR: Thank you.

19 JUROR: Yep.

20 JUROR: Have a good night.

21 THE COURT: Thank you.

22 (Jury out.)

23 THE COURT: Anything else today?

24 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

25 MR. FRASIER: No.

D2 37

1 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. See you
2 tomorrow morning. Thanks a lot for your work on the case. I
3 appreciate it.

4

5

*

*

*

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
	)	JURY TRIAL
vs.	)	DAY 3
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 3, Day 3, Pages D3 2 to D3 111

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:07 a.m., Thursday, July 7, 2011 in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron, and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

D3 3

Statements

1 Ms. Soublet, you may give - - -

2 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) Thank you,

3 Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: - - - the State's opening
5 statement.

6 MS. SOUBLET: Counsel. Members of the jury.

7 On June 28, 2000, fifteen year old Leah Freeman
8 went up to her mother, Cory Courtright, kissed her on the
9 cheek, told her she loved her, she'd see her later, and then
10 got into the passenger side of the Defendant's blue 1967
11 Mustang and drove away. And that was last time Cory
12 Courtright saw her daughter.

13 Leah Freeman, as the evidence will show, as she
14 grew up, was a happy-go-lucky child. Was very into sports.
15 Despite her petite size, was a pretty good basketball player.
16 Had a circle of friends that she hung out with, which included
17 Sherry Ann Mitchell and Stacy Lyons Crutchfield. And even in
18 the eighth grade, had a boyfriend, Austin Fisher.

19 But, when Leah started highschool in the fall
20 of 1999 and met the Defendant, Nicholas James McGuffin, a
21 seventeen year old senior, the evidence will show that she
22 started to change. It was a relationship that she kept secret
23 from her mother, Cory Courtright, and older sister, Denise
24 Bertrand, despite the fact they'll tell that she had had a
25 good relationship with both her mother and her sister.

Statements

D3 4

1 It was a relationship – the evidence will show
2 in the testimony from Stacy Lyons Crutchfield and
3 Sherry Ann Mitchell – that was toxic at times, troubled at
4 best. And that as that school year progressed, the
5 relationship was troubled with more than just the normal
6 teenage – teenage angst.

7 But, you'll hear in Leah's own words, from
8 entries made in her diary; from letters that she wrote to
9 friends, Sherry Ann Mitchell; from letters that she wrote to
10 the Defendant that were found after her death and
11 disappearance; that that relationship was troubled with both
12 jealousy and anger issues. Was troubled with trust issues.

13 You'll hear from Austin Fisher how the
14 Defendant threatened to kick his butt at one time for spending
15 time with Leah.

16 You'll hear in the Defendant's own words how he
17 referred to Leah as being "his girl" now and not Sherry
18 Mitchell's anymore.

19 You'll hear about arguments that they had. At
20 one point, in April of 2000, got into an argument in the
21 parking lot of McKay's, where the Defendant was so mad that he
22 threw his keys across the parking lot.

23 Got into arguments at school, on the school
24 premises, witnessed by people at the school.

25 And you'll hear how, as the school year

D3 5

Statements

1 progressed, after all those things that one would expect his
2 senior – prom and graduation – the Defendant was still living
3 out at his parent's residence on Baker Road. Still had access
4 to two automobiles, his blue 1967 Mustang and his parent's
5 maroon Thunderbird.

6 And on June 28, 2000, he was at the Courtright
7 residence , which was then at 1173 North Knott Street,
8 spending time with Leah, having her help him wash off the
9 grease paint that was on his car from graduation. And that as
10 Leah was getting ready to leave the residence, told
11 Ms. Courtright what her plans were for the day, that she was
12 going to spend time with Sherry Mitchell. Taking her mother's
13 advice, spend more time with her friends, not so much time
14 with the Defendant.

15 And after leaving the Mitchell (sic) residence,
16 they went to the Defendant's house, where this picture was
17 taken on June 28, 2000. And whatever good mood that they had
18 had, as they were at the Courtright residence at 1173 North
19 Knott, was gone by the time they got to the McGuffin
20 residence.

21 And you'll know this because Melissa Smith, a
22 friend of the Defendant's and a friend of Leah Freeman's,
23 called Leah and spoke to her at the McGuffin residence. And
24 she'll tell you that she could hear the Defendant in the
25 background yelling at Leah, calling her a bitch. Could tell

Statements

D3 6

1 that Leah was upset and didn't want to talk right then. And
2 indicated that she talked to Melissa later.

3 And at some point after this photograph was
4 taken on June 28, 2000, the Defendant and Leah left his
5 parent's residence. They went and picked up Brent Bartley and
6 went out to his grandparent's residence, the Haga Ranch. And
7 hung out there for part of the afternoon – watching a movie,
8 maybe having something to eat – before the Defendant took
9 Leah, in his blue 1967 Mustang, to Sherry Ann Mitchell's
10 house, located at 44½ North Elm Street. And dropped off Leah
11 to spend time with Sherry Ann Mitchell, as planned.

12 And Sherry Ann Mitchell will tell you, in that
13 two hours, between 7:00 and 9:00 on June 28, 2000, she and
14 Leah spent time much as you would expect teenage girls to
15 spend their time – up in her room talking, listening to music,
16 discussing their plans for the summer.

17 You'll hear how Sherry Ann Mitchell found a
18 letter that Leah wrote and left in the room for her, which
19 she'll tell you wasn't unusual for her to do. But, as one
20 would expect from a conversation with two teenage girls, it
21 eventually turned to boys. Specifically, to the relationship
22 with the Defendant. And that conversation ended in tears,
23 both on Sherry Ann Mitchell's part and on Leah Freeman's part.

24 And Sherry Ann Mitchell and her mother, Peggy
25 Mitchell, will tell you Leah ran from the house upset,

D3 7

Statements

1 indicating that she was sorry she wasn't good enough for them
2 anymore. And Sherry Ann Mitchell will tell you that she
3 attempted to calm Leah down, to tell her that it wasn't Leah,
4 it was the relationship with the Defendant that needed to end.

5 And shortly after, Leah goes storming off in
6 the direction she would need to walk if she was going home,
7 the Defendant pulls up at 44½ North Elm Street, in his blue
8 1967 Mustang, looking for Leah. And was told, by Sherry Ann
9 Mitchell, who is still crying at that time, that they got into
10 a fight and Leah walked off to go home. The Defendant, you'll
11 hear, drove away from 44½ North Elm Street.

12 And the evidence will show, from John
13 Lindegren, who was at his sister's house watching TV, walking
14 his dog (not understandable) – the Defendant actually caught
15 up with Leah Freeman after she left Sherry Ann Mitchell's
16 house. Was seen in an argument outside on Elm Street, near
17 Sherry Ann Mitchell's house, sometime after 9:00 on
18 June 28, 2000.

19 And you'll hear from Scott Hamilton, a friend
20 of the Defendant's, how the Defendant told him he picked up
21 Leah after she left Sherry Ann Mitchell's house. They got
22 into an argument and she got out of the car at McKay's. And
23 it's at McKay's where actually Patty Hutchinson (phonetic)
24 will tell you she saw Leah Freeman. Could tell that she was
25 upset by the look on her face.

Statements

D3 8

1 And Heidi Crook and Mark Kirn will tell you
2 they saw Leah walking along Central Avenue by Hunter's
3 Restaurant that evening. That Heather Reid, who was with
4 Heidi Crook, will tell you that she's known Leah since she was
5 three years old, and could tell by the look on her face that
6 she was upset. And Heather Reid was so concerned about Leah
7 walking Central alone, that time of night and that upset, that
8 after she dropped off Heidi Crook, she went back looking for
9 Leah to give her a ride home. And will tell you that she made
10 it all the way to the Fairview Road turn off on Central and
11 didn't see her again.

12 But Ray Lewis will tell you he saw Leah walking
13 by the Credit Union. And Alicia Hartwell will tell you that
14 she saw Leah at the high school, in the parking lot, walking
15 towards the Defendant's car after 9:00 on June 28th of 2000.

16 Cynthia Jones will tell you that she saw Leah
17 at a gas station across the street – which is now the Shell,
18 use to be the Chevron – in the phone booth looking at two guys
19 across the street in the high school parking who were having
20 an argument.

21 And Thomas Bounds, a distant relative of Leah
22 Freeman's, will tell you that he lived in the apartments
23 behind the gas station on North Elm. And that he was driving
24 pass the highschool earlier, saw Leah there in the parking
25 lot, noticed the top that she was wearing. As he went into

D3 9

Statements

1 town and came back about twenty minutes later, didn't see her
2 again. And went back to his residence at those apartment
3 complexes, and will tell you that he heard a scream sometime
4 later, which he could tell was a young child. Didn't know
5 what it was. And didn't hear anything else after that, so
6 went about his business.

7 And the evidence will show that while all these
8 people are seeing Leah walking along West Central Avenue, the
9 Defendant is seen, himself. He is seen by Kristin Steinhoff
10 at the Econo Rooter, right there where Central meets the
11 bypass for Highway 42. It's there, Kristin Steinhoff will
12 tell you, she saw the Defendant in the parking lot, by the
13 Econo Rooter store, by himself – with no cars around –
14 standing and looking at the ground.

15 And Kristin Steinhoff will tell you she asked
16 the Defendant what he was doing. Made a joke about stealing
17 flowers. The Defendant, who was upset, told her that Leah was
18 missing and he couldn't find her. Kristin Steinhoff will tell
19 you she told the Defendant to come by her house later if he
20 still couldn't find Leah and she would help him look for her.

21 The Defendant, the evidence will show, went to
22 Denny's Pizza, and spoke to Denise Bertrand, Leah's older
23 sister, asking her if she had seen Leah. And Ms. Bertrand
24 will tell you the Defendant was visibly upset at that time.
25 She didn't think it was that big of a deal. This was shortly

Statements

D3 10

1 after 10:00 in the evening on June 28th.

2 The Defendant – the evidence will show – went
3 up to the Haga Ranch and asked Brent Bartley if he had seen
4 Leah, if she had been back up there.

5 The evidence will show, from Officer David
6 Zavala – then of the Coquille Police Department, now the
7 Keiser Police Department – that he stopped the Defendant for
8 that blue 1967 Mustang with only one headlight. And that upon
9 contacting the Defendant, informing him he needed to get that
10 headlight taken care of before the graveyard shift came on,
11 the Defendant asked him if he had seen Leah. He couldn't find
12 her, and asked Officer Zavala to keep a look out for her.

13 And Officer Zavala will tell you that he told
14 the Defendant he would do that. And then he watched as the
15 Defendant continued to drive on Highway 42, and made that turn
16 to go over the bridge and out to Baker Road, as if going back
17 to his parent's house.

18 And the evidence will show that the Defendant
19 came back in to Coquille later that evening, now in the early
20 morning hours of June 29, 2000. Went to Brent Bartley's house
21 and picked up him. And drove around looking for Leah.

22 And Brent Bartley will tell you how they went
23 to Sanford Heights Park, and he stayed in the car, the
24 Defendant got out, walking in the park calling Leah's name.
25 How they went to the high school. And Brent Bartley stayed in

D3 11

Statements

1 the car but the Defendant got out, went looking for Leah and
2 calling her name. And then when they got back to 1173 North
3 Knott Street, Brent Bartley will tell you the Defendant didn't
4 get out of the car. Just indicated that the house was dark,
5 she must be home and mad at him, and drove off.

6 It's after that the Defendant goes to Kristin
7 Steinhoff's house, ostensibly to take her up on her offer of
8 help in looking for Leah. But, Kristin Steinhoff will tell
9 you that once at her residence she noted two different things
10 about the Defendant. One was that he had changed clothes from
11 what he had been wearing earlier in the evening, when she saw
12 him by the Econo Rooter store. And the other, that he was
13 driving a different car – his parent's maroon Thunderbird –
14 different from the car that she had seen him in earlier in the
15 day.

16 And at Kristin Steinhoff's house, at a time
17 when the Defendant has indicated to multiple people that he's
18 upset and looking for Leah, he takes the unusual step in
19 deciding to do two things with Kristin Steinhoff. One, was
20 use a controlled substance, methamphetamine. And the other,
21 was to try to have sex with her. Going so far as to get her
22 on the bed, attempting to take her clothes off, and exposing
23 his penis to her before Kristin Steinhoff stopped it. And
24 after that incident happened, he went back out driving around
25 Coquille looking for Leah.

Statements

D3 12

1 Multiple people will tell you, other than just
2 Kristin Steinhoff, they saw the Defendant in his parent's
3 maroon Thunderbird on June 29, 2000. Specifically, Aaron
4 West, Heather Reid, and Brent Bartley, all remember the
5 Defendant driving his parent's maroon Thunderbird on June 29,
6 2000.

7 And at some point, the Defendant went home to
8 his parent's house out on Baker Road, which is where he was
9 when Cory Courtright called on June 29, 2000, shortly before
10 8:00 a.m., looking for her daughter. And she'll tell you that
11 the Defendant asked – when asked where Leah was, his response
12 was, "You mean she didn't come home last night?"

13 And you'll actually hear from Ms. Courtright
14 how earlier on June 28, 2000, the Defendant called her when he
15 went back to Sherry Ann Mitchell's house about 10:15, looking
16 for Leah. And told Cory Courtright not to worry, that he
17 would bring Leah home that night. Yet, on June 29, 2000 he's
18 home asleep and Leah isn't home.

19 And the evidence will show he came into town,
20 went with Cory Courtright and Denise Bertrand to the Police
21 Department and helped them file a missing police – Missing
22 Person's Report. And you'll hear that that report wasn't
23 taken very seriously, at that time, by the Police Department.
24 But, despite the fact that Cory Courtright, Denise Bertrand,
25 and the Defendant, himself, were saying, "Leah would never run

D3 13

Statements

1 away", it was treated, basically, as a "runaway".

2 And it's not until June 30th, the very next day,
3 that Officer David Hall and then Chief Mike Reaves, with the
4 Coquille Police Department, talked to the Defendant about what
5 happened on June 28th. And you'll hear, in the Defendant's own
6 words, what he told them. How he described Leah as being the
7 love of his life, and what happened on June 28, denying that
8 he ever saw her again after she left Sherry – after he dropped
9 her off at Sherry Ann Mitchell's at 7:00.

10 Doesn't mention going to Kristin Steinhoff's
11 house and attempting to have sex with her and doing drugs with
12 her. Doesn't mention picking Leah up, getting into an
13 argument with her, and having her get out of the car at
14 McKay's.

15 And in the days and the weeks that follow, as
16 family and friends looked for Leah, as an investigation
17 continued, additional resources were brought in, and evidence
18 was recovered. Specifically, a tennis shoe down the street
19 from that gas station where Leah was seen by Cynthia Jones on
20 June 28th, and the area near Thomas Bounds' residence where he
21 heard the scream on June 28th. The tennis shoe that was
22 identified as belonging to Leah Freeman. A tennis shoe that
23 had Leah Freeman's blood on the sole of that shoe. And you'll
24 hear, in the course of the investigation, that the second shoe
25 that matches that was found out on Hudson Ridge road sometime

Statements

D3 14

1 later.

2 And as the search continued, with officers
3 attempting to find Leah Freeman's body, you are going to hear
4 how on August 3, 2000, Detective Tony Wetmore was working with
5 Detective Cal Mitts, Detective Kurt Bennett was working with
6 newly-appointed Deputy Medical Examiner Kris Karcher, went out
7 on that day to check three specific places where they thought
8 they might find Leah Freeman's remains. And the last place
9 that they were going to check was Lee Valley Road.

10 And Detective Wetmore will tell you how it was
11 a fluke that he didn't bring his hip waders with him so he
12 couldn't walk in the river with Detective Mitts as originally
13 planned. And wound up having to walk along the river bank,
14 down by Lee Valley Road. And Detective Whitmore will tell you
15 that he stepped onto a slight hill – mound of earth – and
16 caught a whiff of something, which he immediately recognized
17 as a smell of decomposing flesh. And he attempted to catch
18 that whiff again. Couldn't figure out where it came from.
19 Stepped off the mound and started to look, and found what was
20 later to be identified as the badly decomposed remains of Leah
21 Freeman.

22 You'll here how the Major Crimes Team was
23 activated. The Oregon State Police Crime Laboratory came out
24 and were able to determine that Leah's body had been there for
25 quite some time. And an autopsy was performed by

D3 15

Statements

1 Dr. James Olson, of the State Medical Examiner's Office. That
2 despite the badly decomposed nature of her remains, was unable
3 to find any evidence that she had suffered a gunshot wound.
4 Was unable to find any evidence that she had been stabbed.
5 Was unable to find any evidence that she had suffered any sort
6 of blunt force trauma, or had been badly beaten. But, that
7 despite those lack of findings, despite her badly decomposed
8 status, was able to determine that the manner of her death was
9 homicide of a unspecified trauma.

10 And you'll hear how after that, the
11 investigation went somewhat cold. With officers contacting
12 the Defendant the next day, on August 4th – or, August 5, 2000
13 to tell him that Leah's remains had been found. He'll be able
14 to tell you about the change in his demeanor. How earlier on
15 in the investigation he had been calm, and not nervous. But,
16 on that day after Leah's body was found, was chain smoking
17 cigarettes as fast as he could light them and was short in his
18 answers with them.

19 And during the years between August of 2000 and
20 January of 2010, the investigation remained cold. But, in
21 October of 2009, Officer Pat Smith, of the Coquille Police
22 Department, went to the McGuffin residence out on Baker Road,
23 at their invitation, to talk about the status of the
24 investigation. And during that contact, the Defendant showed
25 up and told Officer Smith that he knew who killed Leah

Statements

D3 16

1 Freeman, but declined to give a name.

2 And in January of 2010 when the investigation
3 went public, officers interviewed everybody who was still
4 alive – who had been interviewed in 2000 – and tracked down
5 new leads. Specifically, Jennifer Storts, who will tell you
6 that she was coming home from her shift at Coquille Valley
7 Hospital the early morning hours of June 29, 2000 – going out
8 Fairview Road to her house – and as she came around a corner,
9 where you wouldn't expect to find people walking, found two
10 guys walking with a blonde hair girl in between them, as if
11 holding him (sic) and supporting him (sic). It startled her
12 so much, she wasn't sure what she had seen. And just as she's
13 deciding whether or not she needs to stop and offer them a
14 ride, sees a vehicle on the side of the road and figures that
15 everything is okay.

16 You'll hear from Richard Bryant how the
17 Defendant told him, sometime after Leah Freeman's body was
18 found, that he kept seeing her laying there. That he couldn't
19 do anything about it. And how he couldn't believe that he let
20 bad things happen to Leah.

21 And you'll hear from David Breakfield, who
22 dated the Defendant's later girlfriend, Megan (not
23 understandable) – Megan Edgerton, at some point prior to 2000.
24 And how the Defendant didn't like that really. Didn't like
25 that fact that Mr. Breakfield was dating is on-again, off-

D3 17

Statements

1 again girlfriend; to the point where he threatened
2 Mr. Breakfield. Telling him specifically, "I strangled that
3 bitch and I can do the same to you." "I killed before and I
4 can kill again."

5 The evidence will show that as leads were
6 followed up on, the conclusion the police arrived at – the
7 conclusion supported by the evidence – was that on June 28,
8 2000, the Defendant met up with Leah Freeman at a time when he
9 was upset that she wasn't spending time with him that night –
10 chose to spend time with her friends. At a time when was
11 upset that she was losing friends, and realizing the toxic
12 nature of the relationship needed to end. And that volatile
13 mix of those two individuals came to a violent end, with Leah
14 Freeman's life being taken, the actions of the Defendant, and
15 her body dumped off the side of Lee Valley Road in an effort
16 to cover things up.

17 At the end of the State's case, after you hear
18 the defense case, after all the evidence is presented, the
19 State is confident that you will weigh the evidence carefully
20 and impartially, and will reach the same conclusion that the
21 person responsible for intentionally causing the death of Leah
22 Nicole Freeman is Nicholas James McGuffin. I'm confident that
23 you will find a verdict of guilty, convict him of the charge
24 for which he was indicted by the Coos County Jury, find him
25 guilty of Murder because the State will have proven it's case

Statements

D3 18

1 beyond a reasonable doubt.

2 Thank you.

3 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea, you may give
4 Mr. McGuffin's opening statement.

5 MS. MCCREA: May it please the Court.
6 Mr. McGuffin. Counsel for the prosecution. Members of the
7 jury.

8 Nick McGuffin and Leah Freeman were young and
9 they were in love. And that includes all of the kind of
10 teenage things that go along with that kind of love. They did
11 have arguments. They would verbally fight and then they would
12 make up. And it was very public. It would happen at school.
13 It would happen in town. It was a thing like a passing
14 thundershower.

15 Now, when Nick and Leah started dating in the
16 fall of 1999, Leah's mom, Cory, did not approve of
17 Nick McGuffin because there was an age difference between the
18 two of them — because Leah was fifteen and Nick was seventeen,
19 would turn eighteen in April of 2000 — figured that he would
20 graduate. And Cory discouraged the relationship. And
21 eventually, she told Leah, "You cannot date Nick McGuffin."
22 And she forbid Leah to see him during the months of December
23 1999 and January of 2000.

24 Well, a couple of things happened because of
25 that. One is, Leah and Nick were sneaking around behind her

D3 19

Statements

1 back. And the second thing is it caused a strain between the
2 mother and daughter, in terms of their relationship. And
3 eventually, Cory relented and said, "Okay. You guys can
4 date," and had allowed Nick to come over to the house in March
5 of 2000.

6 Now, at that point, the — they were then the
7 Freeman's — Denise, the older sister, Leah, and Cory Freeman
8 were all living with Cory's friend — or, boyfriend,
9 Jimmy Murphy, in a particular area of town. And Mr. Murphy
10 did not approve of the relationship between Leah and Nick.
11 And would not allow Nick to come over to the house or to call
12 after 9:30.

13 Eventually, Mr. Murphy and Leah — Leah's mom,
14 Cory Freeman, had a parting of the ways. And the girls and
15 their mother moved into Leah's grandparent's place, Cory
16 Freeman's parent's house on Knott Street, which is where we
17 went yesterday for the Jury View. So, that's where they were
18 residing.

19 Now, Cory Freeman's — now Courtright — father
20 was — was an old school kind of guy. And he didn't much
21 approve of this older guy-younger girl relationship either.
22 And he wouldn't allow Nick up on the second floor where Leah's
23 bedroom was. And he had some pretty strong ideas about how a
24 couple should act. So, that's where we start in terms of the
25 context.

Statements

D3 20

1 We expect the witnesses will testify that yes,
2 indeed, there were arguments, but that overall they had a
3 happy relationship. Yes, they did spend a lot of time
4 together, and that was at the expense of some of Leah's
5 relationships with her girlfriends.

6 In early June – the last day of school in 2000
7 was June 14th. In early June, there was a graduation party at
8 Nick McGuffin's parents home, Kathy and Nick (sic) McGuffin,
9 out on Baker Road, which is one of the other places that we
10 saw on the Jury View yesterday. And Leah's mom, Cory
11 Courtright went so far as to allow Leah to spend the night out
12 there, the night of the graduation party, with Nick and his
13 family. And she went out and participated for a period of
14 time. So, things were proceeding pretty much the way they
15 would with a couple of kids.

16 On June 28th, which is the fateful day – and let
17 me say, everyone – I'm sure everyone in this room feels
18 nothing but incredible sympathy and sorrow for the Courtright
19 family and for the loss of Leah Freeman. That they're – the –
20 just got to – just got to make sure that that's out there.

21 So, on the 28th of June, Nick and Leah are at
22 Cory Courtright's house and they are, as counsel says, washing
23 the car because it was graduation, there were white letterings
24 on the side of the windows of his 1967 Mustang. They were
25 having a great time. They were spraying water at each other.

D3 21

Statements

1 They were laughing. And we expect that Cory Courtright will
2 tell you that Leah was in a – in a exceptionally great mood.

3 Leah tells her, "I'm going to go over to
4 Sherry's for a couple of hours then Nick is going to pick me
5 up at 9:00. We are going to go back to the Haga's and have a
6 barbeque, watch a movie." And she sees her off.

7 So, they – Nick and Leah go and pick up their
8 friend Brent Bartley. Go up to the grandparent's place, the
9 Haga's – where the bus had a time turning around yesterday –
10 and hang out for awhile. And then, it gets to be almost 7:00.
11 This rendezvous with Sherry Mitchell, Leah's friend, has been
12 pre-arranged. Nick takes her down to Sherry's home. Brent is
13 with them. And on the way, Nick says to Leah, you know, "Are
14 you sure you want to do this. Do you want me to come with you
15 because I know there is going to be trouble?" Kind of like,
16 "I know Sherry doesn't like me or approve of me." And Leah
17 says, "No. No. I want to go spend time with Sherry."

18 So, he drops her off. Nick and Brent then go
19 pick up Brent's girlfriend, Nicki Price. And the three of
20 them go back to the Haga residence. But, Nick doesn't want to
21 be a third wheel. He wants to give them some privacy, so he
22 leaves, goes down to Fast Mart, which is on Central – the
23 place that was closed when we went by it yesterday – and hangs
24 out for awhile. Sees some guys he knows, and they end up
25 going out to the Johnson Mill Ponds. Only not the parking

Statements

D3 22

1 area that we saw yesterday, but way down at the other end –
2 almost a mile.

3 And, yeah, they were doing stuff we'd rather
4 they weren't doing. They smoked some marijuana together. And
5 then, Nick realizes what time it is, and says, "I got to go
6 pick up Leah," because it's almost 9:00. He gets to Sherry
7 Mitchell's after 9:00. Between, probably, 9:05 and 9:10. He
8 comes up Central, turns down Fourth by McKay's, comes up to
9 Sherry's house, and does not see Leah. But, then when he gets
10 there, he sees Sherry standing in the yard with her boyfriend
11 Cory Bryant, and she, Sherry, is crying. Nick says, "What
12 happened?" And Sherry explains that they had a fight. They
13 had an argument, and that Leah left.

14 Now, the arrangement between Leah and Nick was
15 that he was going to pick her up at 9:00. This argument
16 occurred substantially before that, the evidence will show,
17 because the argument was initially about Sherry wanting to go
18 jogging – what's called the loop – the area around Central,
19 with Leah. And Leah's mom – I'm – yeah, and Leah – and
20 Sherry's Mom, Peg Mitchell, saying, "No." And she told Sherry
21 she didn't want her to because, apparently, there had been
22 times in the past when Leah and Sherry had gone jogging, Nick
23 had come by and picked up Leah, and then Sherry had gone home
24 by herself. And Peg Mitchell didn't want Sherry coming home
25 in the dark by herself, and was very disapproving.

D3 23

Statements

1 Leah overheard this and came downstairs and
2 left the house. Sherry went after her. And this conversation
3 – or, confrontation, if you will, ensued to the point that
4 Sherry is saying to Leah, “You need to break up with Nick –
5 he’s not good for you; you shouldn’t be around him – which
6 upsets Leah. She says, “I’m sorry I’m not good enough for
7 you,” and she stormed off.

8 Two things, you can infer from the evidence,
9 were going through her mind. One, she was angry with her
10 friend and her friend’s mom. And Two, she’s angry with Nick
11 because he was right, because he told her there were going to
12 be problems when she went over there. So, she leaves.

13 Now, when she left is going to be a critical
14 issue in this case because the testimony – there – and there
15 is going to be going a lot of testimony for a lot of people.
16 And you, as the jurors, are going to have to decide which of
17 that testimony fits and is consistent with what occurred on
18 June 28th.

19 Because the evidence will be that they were
20 going to go jogging. Nick was supposed to pick Leah up at
21 9:00. So, it would be sometime before the 9:00 time, and time
22 to come back from the jogging trip, before Nick would pick her
23 up.

24 So, Leah takes off walking. And we submit,
25 that the evidence will show that Mr. Lindegren is mistaken if

Statements

D3 24

1 he says that he saw the two of them, Leah and Nick together.
2 Because Nick comes looking for Leah. She's not a Sherry's
3 Mitchell - Sherry Mitchell's house. He then goes looking for
4 her down Central. Stops at Fast Mart. Runs into some of the
5 guys that he had been out at the Johnson Mill Ponds with, and
6 says to them, "Have you seen Leah?" And they say, "No", which
7 we submit, the evidence will show, means she was already past
8 Fast Mart by the time Nick got there.

9 Other people do see her along the way - along
10 Central. And later on, other people see Nick. But, we submit
11 the evidence will show that no one saw Nick catch up with Leah
12 at any time along the road on Central.

13 But, Nick goes looking for her. He goes to
14 Fast Mart. He drives the loop. He goes to Brent Bartley's
15 house on Dean Street looking for her. He goes to, um - he
16 goes to the pizza place and talks to the sister, Denise. He
17 goes up to Haga's. He goes a number of places. And you are
18 going to hear the testimony about the different places he went
19 and who he saw. He does not go home to his parent's house.

20 At 10:15, he does go back to Sherry's, again
21 looking for Leah. And at that point, asks if he can call Cory
22 Courtright - Cory Freeman - Leah's mom, to see if she has come
23 home. He calls and she's not there. So, he continues
24 looking. He goes back to Fast Mart at some point and he calls
25 his mother to see if, for some reason, Leah would be out at

D3 25

Statements

1 his house on Baker Road. She is not there.

2 Now, you have to understand something about
3 this 1967 Mustang. This car had been damaged in an accident,
4 and had a leaky gas tank. So, Nick would only fill it up with
5 a little bit of gas at a time. And, in terms of Officer
6 Zavala seeing him cross 42, as if he were going home, where he
7 was actually going was to – let me see if I can get this right
8 – the CN – CNF – or, CF – CNP card lock pumps, because that's
9 where he would gas up his car.

10 So, he did get stopped by Officer Zavala. He
11 did tell him he was looking for Leah. He told everybody that
12 night he was looking for Leah. He bought more gas and he kept
13 looking for her. He was stopped again about midnight, 12:03,
14 by Officer Danny Lee. Same issue, his headlight was – was
15 dim. And he told Officer Lee, again, he was looking for Leah.

16 Nick does go over to Kristin Steinhoff's house.
17 He talks to her. And you've got to remember we are dealing
18 with a guy who is barely eighteen. In Nick's mind, he's very,
19 very concerned. He's panicking - - -

20 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) Objection.
21 Argumentative. Argumentative.

22 THE COURT: Overruled.

23 MS. McCREA: He's panicking because he
24 doesn't believe that Leah would run away. He is worried that
25 something has happened to her.

Statements

D3 26

1 On the other hand, we submit the evidence will
2 show, his mind is also concerned that maybe she was angry, and
3 maybe she went off to a party, and maybe she's hanging out
4 with some other guy.

5 And Kristin Steinhoff, the evidence will show,
6 doesn't do anything to dissuade him of this. But, in fact,
7 that's what she tells him – she, Kristin Steinhoff, thinks is
8 going on.

9 So, they have this little interlude, which Nick
10 is the one who cut off and said, "No. I can't do this." And,
11 it was going to be payback. And, he realizes he doesn't know
12 what's going on, and it's not okay.

13 So, at that point, Kristin Steinhoff offers to
14 drive him out to where there had been a party the night
15 before. And this is at a doctor's house. The doctor is named
16 Stinnott (sic). And the house is a little ways out Fairview –
17 just maybe a mile out Fairview, from where the Jury View –
18 were we started from Central yesterday.

19 And so, Ms. Steinhoff has a Kia vehicle that
20 she's borrowed from her mother's friend. They go in the Kia
21 because, at that point, Nick McGuffin doesn't have much gas in
22 his car, and he's also concerned about getting stopped for a
23 third time with the dim headlight and getting a ticket for
24 that. So, they drive out to Stinnott's (sic). They go up and
25 the – the house dark. There had been a party the night

D3 27

Statements

1 before, but there is no party that night. They come back to
2 town and Nick leaves Kristin Steinhoff's house.

3 From there, he goes – and – and he's gone a –
4 he's gone a number of places, and – and you are going to hear
5 all the evidence of that. He goes back over by Leah's house
6 and he stands outside her window, which is kind of on the
7 side, and he looks up and he doesn't exactly see a light on,
8 but he sees some flickering that could be a reflection from
9 the television in her room. And he – there is a gravel
10 driveway next to the Freeman house – next – and next to her
11 window. So, he picks up a couple of little stones and tosses
12 them at the window to see if she'll respond. She doesn't, but
13 he figures, "Well, the TV is on. She's mad at me. I'm – I'm
14 going to go home." So, he goes home.

15 The next morning, when he gets the call from
16 Cory Courtright, he immediately goes over to her house. Nick
17 and Denise, Leah's sister, go out looking for Leah, as does
18 her mom. Eventually, they are so concerned – and, um, Leah's
19 grandfather is so concerned and upset – that they all, Nick
20 and Cory, go down to the Police Department and make a Missing
21 Persons Report. And then things go into play at that point.

22 Now, at some point, the police ask Nick if they
23 can do an examination on his Mustang, and he agrees to that.
24 So, the police take possession of his Mustang, and they do – I
25 submit the evidence will show – a very thorough examination

Statements

D3 28

1 inside and out, cracks and crevices, looking for everything
2 and anything that would connect Nick to Leah's disappearance.
3 They don't find anything. And that's in the year 2000.

4 Nick cooperates with them and makes statements,
5 which as counsel says, you will hear. The investigation
6 proceeds. There was the shoe found on – by the cemetery.
7 There was, then, the shoe found by Hudson Ridge, as well as
8 some other items – a receipt with someone's name on it other
9 than Mr. McGuffin's name. And then, eventually, as counsel
10 says – and I don't mean to repeat everything, but you are
11 going to hear the evidence – Ms. Freeman's body is located.

12 Now, an autopsy is done and no cause or manner
13 of death can be determined. The State continues to
14 investigate. They take Ms. Freeman's clothing, and the shoes,
15 and they send them to a laboratory in England, whom they
16 believe have a more advanced system of DNA analysis. And, DNA
17 has determined that, in fact, these are Leah Freeman's shoes,
18 and it is Leah Freeman's blood on the shoe.

19 And, the analysis by the Oregon State Crime Lab
20 Individual is that the blood on the shoe was what is called
21 medium to high velocity blood spatter. Which means that – we
22 submit the evidence will show, that there is going to be blood
23 in the air around where the spatter was. And so, there should
24 be some transfer of that blood onto other objects. So, for
25 example, the evidence will show, if Ms. Freeman – if Leah was

D3 29

Statements

1 transported, there should be some trace evidence of that blood
2 in the vehicle where she was taken, or on the perpetrator's
3 clothing, or somewhere.

4 So, the State Crime Lab and the prosecution are
5 looking for some connections with that evidence. So, they
6 send the – the clothing and the shoes to England for analysis.
7 And England does an analysis. And interestingly enough, the
8 evidence will show that there are – there is a hole – or, a
9 cut mark in the sports bra and the shirt, which may have been
10 made at the same time. So, the English lab cannot rule out
11 stabbing in this case.

12 What is significant in terms of what the
13 evidence will show for us is that the DNA does not show any
14 connection between Mr. McGuffin and Leah Freeman's death. The
15 analysis by the lab in England does not show any connection
16 between Leah Freeman's death and Nick McGuffin. And the State
17 continues to do their investigation and analysis. And, in the
18 year 2000, eventually the Grand Jury is closed and nothing
19 more occurs. And Nick McGuffin tries to live his life,
20 knowing that he is under the shadow of suspicion in this
21 community.

22 And in 2009, 2010, a new police chief comes on,
23 the case is reopened, and a new Grand Jury is convened, and
24 people are talked to. And you are going to hear what they
25 have to say.

Statements

D3 30

1 But, also, of interest to you and important, is
2 that the State kept investigating forensically. The – the
3 blue Mustang had been sold to somebody else. The State went
4 to the owner of that car – the blue Mustang – Mr. – Mr.
5 McGuffin's Mustang and said, "May we search it again? May we
6 take custody of it and analyze it again?" And she allowed
7 them to so. And they took it away and they looked at to their
8 heart's content. They took paint samples. They did whatever
9 they – they did.

10 The State also went and found the Kia, the
11 little vehicle that Kristin Steinhoff and Mr. McGuffin had
12 been in the night of June 28th. And they did an examination of
13 that vehicle, as well. And in that vehicle they did find
14 evidence of semen and some evidence of blood. Those were not
15 connected to Leah Freeman.

16 So, they sent – going back to the Mustang, they
17 sent what they found to a special lab in – near Chicago,
18 called Micro Trace (phonetic). And Micro Trace came up with
19 hair and fibers, and they – a bunch of things. And they found
20 a paint chip – a little tiny paint chip on the tank top that
21 Leah Freeman had been wearing, on the clothing that had been
22 saved. And this lab, Micro Trace, did an examination, a
23 comparison of that chip to see if it matched the paint on the
24 Mustang or the paint on the Kia, and there was no connection.

25 And lest I forget, there was also a search of

D3 31

Statements

1 the Thunderbird, and that didn't turn anything up.

2 And it is also of interest, for your
3 consideration in evaluating the testimony of the witnesses,
4 that on January 26, 2010, when the case was reactivated – I'm
5 not sure if it's trooper or detective – John Riddle of the
6 Oregon State Police went out with another officer and posted
7 reward posters throughout Coquille and Coos Bay for the arrest
8 and conviction of whoever killed Leah Freeman – in the amount
9 of \$10,000.

10 So, you are going to hear evidence about all of
11 these things.

12 Now, what have I forgotten to tell you?

13 We all feel for the Courtright family. It is a
14 tragedy what happened to Leah Freeman. But when you, the
15 jurors, hear all of the evidence in this case, we expect that
16 based on that evidence, there was not a timeframe when
17 Nicholas McGuffin could have caught up with, or did catch up
18 with Leah Freeman and do anything to her. On the contrary, he
19 was looking for her.

20 And we expect that the evidence – the forensic
21 evidence – and there is going to be a lot of it – that you are
22 going to be looking at, is going to have no connection
23 whatsoever to Nicholas McGuffin. So, you will be voting not
24 guilty because he's an innocent man.

25 Thank you.

McNeely D D3 32

1 THE COURT: Call your first witness.

2 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 We'd call Officer McNeely.

4 RAYMOND LEE McNEELY

5 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
6 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
7 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
8 follows:

9 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

10 If you would bring the microphone closer to
11 you. Thank you.

12 Go ahead, Mr. Frasier.

13 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. FRASIER:

16 Q. Could you state your name, please, sir, and spell
17 your last name for the record?

18 A. Raymond Lee McNeely, M-c-N-E-E-L-Y.

19 Q. And what is your occupation, sir?

20 A. I'm a Police Officer for the City of Coquille.

21 Q. How long have you been with the Police Department in
22 Coquille?

23 A. Five and a half years.

24 Q. And at the request of your administration – at least
25 at one time Chief Dannels – were you asked be, basically, in

D3 33

McNeely D

1 charge of the reopening of the investigation in the death of
2 Leah Freeman?

3 A. Yes, I was.

4 Q. Now, I want to show to you a couple of exhibits
5 here. They've been marked as State's Exhibits 75 and 76. And
6 I ask if you can identify these (not understandable)?

7 A. Yes, I can.

8 Uh, sorry, Your Honor.

9 Q. State's - uh, are these, uh, diagrams or maps of the
10 area of Coquille and also of the Coos County area?

11 A. Yes, they are.

12 Q. And do they accurately portray the areas as they
13 would have been on June 28th of 2000?

14 A. Yes, they do.

15 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we would offer
16 State's Exhibit 75 and 76.

17 MR. McCREA: There is no objection to 75 and
18 76, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: They are received. Thank you.

20 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 75 and 76
21 were received into evidence.)

22 THE COURT: Thank you.

23 Q. Officer, I'm going to ask you - I'm just going to
24 hold up State's Exhibit 75. Can you describe that to the
25 jury, please?

McNeely D D3 34

1 A. The — that's the streets of Coquille. Shows the —
2 Central Avenue, and the bypass, and the river, and — — —

3 Q. Okay. And State's Exhibit 76, describe that,
4 please.

5 A. It's a map of the outlining area of Coquille.
6 Again, that's the City of Coquille there on the left. Then
7 that shows the road out Fairview, the road to Lee Valley Road
8 where Leah's body was discovered, and then Hudson Ridge, where
9 the other shoe was found.

10 Q. Thank you.

11 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, that's all the
12 questions I have right at the moment for Officer McNeely. I
13 will recall him later as we go through this proceeding.

14 THE COURT: Any cross examination?

15 MR. McCREA: I — may I look at them?

16 THE COURT: You may.

17 MR. McCREA: It takes me awhile, Your Honor.

18 I — — —

19 THE COURT: (Interposing) That's all right.
20 Go ahead.

21 MR. McCREA: (Not understandable.)

22 CROSS EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. McCREA:

24 Q. Officer McNeely, as I understand it, you weren't
25 part of the original investigation, then, back in 2000?

D3 35

McNeely X

1 A. No, I was not.

2 Q. And so, when did you start working on the
3 investigation?

4 A. I started working on the investigation of January of
5 2010, actively.

6 Q. And as part of that, you reviewed all of the – all
7 of the investigation that had gone before?

8 A. It was divided up between three officers in the
9 department, in sections.

10 Q. Well, did you eventually, yourself, review all of
11 the investigation that had been done?

12 A. Not personally, every single page. We divided up
13 into three sections with two other officers and they briefed
14 me on what they had had. And I had gone through stuff, but to
15 say “every single page”, I would not testify to that.

16 Q. All right. When – when you made up the map, what
17 did you use as your source material to make up the map?

18 A. That was at the assistance of DOJ.

19 Q. I’m – – –

20 A. (Interposing) Department – – –

21 Q. – – – sorry?

22 A. – – – Of Justice.

23 Q. Oh, the Department of Justice?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. All right. By – by source of material, I was – I

McNeely X D3 36

1 was referring to — as — as far as, where the dark lines are
2 indicated.

3 A. (No audible response.)

4 Q. The dark lines are significant on the map? Is that
5 correct?

6 A. Yeah. They trace significant routes — or, where
7 — — —

8 Q. (Interposing) Oh.

9 A. Like, the one goes out to Lee Valley, where the body
10 was found. And — — —

11 Q. And the — and the — the lines are placed there to
12 indicate the locations, then, that were significant in the
13 original investigation?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. All right. Thank you.

16 MR. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

17 THE COURT: You may step down.

18 You are needed for further attendance, so you
19 are not excused.

20 Call your — — —

21 WITNESS: (Interposing) Thank you,
22 Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: — — — second witness.

24 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

25 We call Trooper Walker.

D3 37

Walker D

1 JEFF WALKER

2 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
3 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
4 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
5 follows:

6 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. FRASIER:

9 Q. Can you state your name, please, sir, and spell your
10 last name for the record?

11 A. My name is Jeff Walker, W-A-L-K-E-R.

12 Q. And what is your occupation, sir?

13 A. I'm a Senior Trooper with the Oregon State Police.

14 Q. And where are you stationed?

15 A. Uh, currently, I'm actually stationed out of the
16 Center Point Area Command, which is near Medford.

17 Q. Have you been stationed elsewhere?

18 A. I was stationed here in Coos Bay, uh, for about
19 seven years, uh, a couple years prior to today.

20 Q. And as part of your duties at the State Police, are
21 you sometimes called upon to do diagrams?

22 A. Yes, I am. I'm an ACTAR (phonetic) accredited
23 Collision Reconstructionist, which allows me to do the crime
24 scenes and crashes, and stuff of that nature.

25 Q. And at the request of my office, did you on - well,

Walker D D3 38

1 in – as part of this investigation, go to the residence of
2 1173 Knott Street, here in - - -

3 A. (Interposing) Yes, I did.

4 Q. - - - Coquille?

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 Q. And did you prepare a diagram of the upstairs of
7 portion of this particular residence?

8 A. Yes, I did.

9 Q. I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibit
10 No. 77. And, do you recognize this, sir?

11 A. That is the – an enlargement of the scaled diagram
12 that I produced for this case.

13 Q. Uh, and was it scaled, as I understand it?

14 A. Yes, it was.

15 Q. Does this accurately portray what you saw – the
16 diagram?

17 A. Yes, it is.

18 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we would offer
19 State's Exhibit 77.

20 MS. McCREA: This, to me, is identical to
21 what I have here.

22 There is no objection – there is no objection,
23 Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Received.

25 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 77 was

D3 39

Walker X

received into evidence.)

Q. Thank you.

MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
of this witness.

THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

MS. McCREA: I have just a couple of
questions.

CROSS EXAMINATION

BY MS. McCREA:

Q. Hi Trooper.

A. Hi.

Q. So, (not understandable) - on - on your diagram,
- - -

MS. McCREA: Sorry, Judge - (not
understandable).

Q. On your diagram, these little kind of - are these
doors?

A. Those are doors.

Q. Okay.

A. And they also show the - the swing of the door. So,
in other words, the hinge of the door is on this side, showing
that the door opens that way.

Q. So, we are - when we are looking at the diagram -
and I'm - I'm referring to - it says "Attic Access Panel" on
the left, and there is like a - (not understandable) this

Walker X D3 40

1 triangle that kind of swings down – those are going to be
2 doors?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. And likewise, where it says "Ceiling Light", the
7 things on the two sides would also be doors?

8 A. Yeah. Anywhere you see one of these, there is a
9 door.

10 Q. Okay. So, they look kind of like chart notes? I'm
11 – I'm trying to get this so we have it in the record so - - -

12 A. (Interposing) Correct.

13 Q. Okay. All right.

14 And the ones that are sort of like triangular, are
15 those doors, or is that something else?

16 A. Those are what are called "bifold doors" that are
17 commonly found in closet areas.

18 Q. All right. Thank you.

19 THE COURT: Anything else?

20 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier?

22 MR. FRASIER: I have no further questions. I
23 ask that the witness be excused.

24 THE COURT: Any objection?

25 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

D3 41

Courtright D

1 THE COURT: You are excused from further
2 attendance.

3 Call your next witness.

4 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 We call Cory Courtright.

6 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please,
7 ma'am.

8 CORY COURTRIGHT

9 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
10 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
11 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
12 follows:

13 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

14 If you could lean forward and make sure the
15 microphone is about that distance is fine.

16 WITNESS: Okay.

17 THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Frasier.

18 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

19 DIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. FRASIER:

21 Q. Could you tell us your name, please, ma'am, and
22 spell your last name for the record?

23 A. Cory Courtright, C-O-U-R-T-R-I-G-H-T.

24 Q. Where do you live, ma'am?

25 A. Right now, I live at 351 West Fifth Street in

Courtright D D3 42

1 Coquille.

2 Q. Have you lived in Coquille for a period of time?

3 A. Oh, yes. Most — most of my life.

4 Q. Have you been married, ma'am?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And were you married at one time to an individual
7 named Denny Freeman?

8 A. Yes, I was.

9 Q. And Mr. Freeman — Denny Freeman — did he have
10 business here in town?

11 A. Yes, he did.

12 Q. And what was that?

13 A. Denny's Pizza.

14 Q. Okay. Did you work there?

15 A. Yeah. Off and on for several years — many years.

16 Q. Mr. Freeman and you, did you divorce?

17 A. We did.

18 Q. In — — —

19 A. Um, in '88, I believe.

20 Q. Mr. Freeman still with us?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Passed away?

23 A. Yeah. He passed away.

24 Q. Do you have any children with Mr. Freeman?

25 A. Yes. I had two.

D3 43

Courtright D

1 Q. And who are they?

2 A. Denise Marie Bertrand, now, and – and Leah Nicole
3 Freeman.

4 Q. And when was Leah born?

5 A. Leah was born October 29, 1984.

6 Q. I'm going to show a picture to you here. It's
7 marked as State's Exhibit No. 1. Do you recognize that
8 picture?

9 A. Yes, I do.

10 Q. And is that a picture of your daughter?

11 A. Yes, it is.

12 Q. And, does it show she looked when – shortly before
13 she disappeared?

14 A. Yes, it does.

15 MR. FRASIER: We would offer State's Exhibit
16 No. 1, Your Honor.

17 MS. McCREA: There is no objection, Your
18 Honor.

19 THE COURT: Received.

20 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 1 was
21 received into evidence.)

22 Q. I want to go back, uh, to the years 1999 and the
23 year 2000.

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. What – what year of school was Leah in 1999/2000?

Courtright D D3 44

1 A. She was a freshman in high school.

2 Q. And where did she go to school?

3 A. Here in Coquille High School.

4 Q. And at — at the time that school started, where were
5 you living at that time?

6 A. Um, we were living at 351 West Fifth Street.

7 Q. Was that with, uh, an (not understandable) - - -

8 A. (Interposing) With Jim Murphy.

9 Q. Was he your boyfriend at that time?

10 A. At that time, yes.

11 Q. And during the course of the school year, did Leah
12 develop a relationship with anyone?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Did she have a boyfriend?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And who was that?

17 A. Nick McGuffin.

18 Q. Do you see him here in the courtroom?

19 A. Yes, I do.

20 Q. Point him out for us, please.

21 A. It's the Defendant.

22 Q. Um, what types of things did Leah do in school her
23 freshman year?

24 A. Um, she was into volleyball, basketball, and she did
25 some track.

D3 45

Courtright D

1 Q. How did she do as an athlete?

2 A. She – very well.

3 Q. How about her school work?

4 A. It was average. Um, C's, B's, I would say.

5 Q. What was her health like?

6 A. She was in great health.

7 Q. Did she have any health problems?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Did she have any issues like heart murmur or
10 anything like that?

11 A. Oh, no.

12 Q. Diabetes?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Uh, did you have a family doctor in Coquille?

15 A. Um, yeah. Her doctor was Brazier, I believe, at the
16 time.

17 Q. As part of going – being involved in sports, did she
18 have to have a physical every year?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Any – any problems as a result of that?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Um, did she have problems with her teeth?

23 A. Yeah. She had braces.

24 Q. How long did she have braces?

25 A. Oh. Um – gosh. I – I don't know that I can answer

Courtright D D3 46

1 that. Shoot. Maybe a year. Or – or, under – maybe even
2 under a year.

3 Q. How would you describe your relationship with your
4 daughter Leah?

5 A. We had a good relationship. We were – – –

6 Q. (Interposing) (Not understandable) – – –

7 A. – – – close. Um, I thought we talked about a lot of
8 things. I – I always thought she was pretty honest with me.

9 Q. Now, um, when you became aware that she was involved
10 with the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin, how did you feel about that?

11 A. I didn't like the idea because he was seventeen and
12 she was only fifteen. Um, but he brought her home from school
13 a couple of times and came to the door and – you know, when he
14 brought her home. And, um, at first I said, "No." But, I
15 could see that she was interested in him and he seemed like a
16 nice kid, and so I – I let them go out.

17 Q. Was there a period of time you actually said, "No",
18 you didn't want them dating?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Did you find out they were actually seeing each
21 other behind your back?

22 A. Yes, I did.

23 Q. How did you react to that?

24 A. I was angry. And – and I – I told them that they
25 could no longer see each other. Um, Leah began to cry a lot

D3 47

Courtright D

1 when he would – after they would hang up from the phone. And,
2 um, I was hearing of, um, some fighting between the two of
3 them at school. And, um, I told them they had to quit seeing
4 each other.

5 Q. But they continued to see each other?

6 A. Nick – yes. And her sister, Denise, finally told me
7 about it – that they were sneaking around. Leah would tell me
8 she was going jog- – it wasn't just at school. Leah would
9 tell me she was going jogging and, in fact, a few times she
10 was actually going to meet Nick.

11 Q. Did you eventually relent and let your daughter be
12 with Mr. McGuffin?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Why did you do that?

15 A. Because I didn't – I figured I couldn't stop it.
16 And I didn't want to have a relation – I didn't – I wanted our
17 relationship to remain honest and truthful. And I didn't want
18 her to sneak around. And I didn't really think I had a whole
19 lot of control over whether she saw him, if she was going to
20 be sneaking around.

21 Q. Now, after you relented, did you have a discussion
22 with both your daughter and Mr. McGuffin about sex?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. And what was this discussion?

25 A. I told her to have him come to the house. And I

Courtright D D3 48

1 told them both that I realized that I couldn't stop them from
2 seeing one another, and that they were going to continue to do
3 it. But, if they were going to continue to do it - I knew
4 that they were having sex - or, I had heard this and - that
5 she was going to have to get on some form of birth control
6 pills.

7 Q. Did you talk with them about parenthood and things
8 like that?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. What did you tell them?

11 A. I told them that neither one of them were anywhere
12 near ready to be parents. And I wasn't ready to be a
13 grandparent. Uh, and so - I also told them that I was going
14 to make an appointment for Leah to get on birth control.

15 Q. And was that through the Coos County Public Health
16 Department?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Now, during the - the school year - uh, around the
19 time of prom, did Leah go to the prom?

20 A. Yes, she did.

21 Q. Who did she go with?

22 A. She went with Nick and, um, two other friends of
23 theirs, Scott Hamilton and Melissa Smith.

24 Q. At some point in time did you move from the
25 residence of Mr. Murphy?

D3 49

Courtright D

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And approximately when was that?

3 A. Um, I believe it was the end of May.

4 Q. What year?

5 A. Uh, 2000.

6 Q. And where did you move to?

7 A. We moved to my parent's house on Knott Street.

8 Q. And that address was - - -

9 A. 1173 North Knott.

10 Q. And was there a part of the house that you and your
11 daughters moved into?

12 A. Yeah. We all had our own separate rooms upstairs.

13 Q. Now, I previously showed you, I believe, State's
14 Exhibit 77. Do you recognize this?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. I'm going to - - -

17 Okay. This is a laser pointer. That dot there,
18 push on the red - you see the red dot?

19 A. Yeah.

20 Q. Okay. Using that laser pointer - - -

21 THE COURT: (Interposing) Excuse me.

22 Ms. Freeman - Ms. Courtright, I'm sorry, could
23 you move the microphone around so it's still in front of your
24 mouth?

25 WITNESS: Oh.

Courtright D D3 50

1 THE COURT: Reasonably close to you. Thank
2 you, ma'am.

3 Go ahead.

4 Q. Using that, uh, pointer, could you point out where
5 your room was?

6 A. My room would be here.

7 Q. Okay. And where was Denise's bedroom?

8 A. Denise's bedroom was over here.

9 Q. And Leah's bedroom?

10 A. Right across from mine.

11 Q. Was there a restroom upstairs?

12 A. No.

13 Q. It was downstairs?

14 A. Right.

15 Q. Now, I want to show to you what I've previously
16 marked as State's Exhibits 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14. If you
17 would look at those briefly?

18 Do you recognize those pictures?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And are -- are these pictures of 1173 Knott Street?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. Now, these were pictures were taken earlier this
23 year. Is the house layout the same as it was in the year
24 2000?

25 A. Yes.

D3 51

Courtright D

1 MR. FRASIER: We'd offer State's Exhibits 9
2 through 14.

3 MS. McCREA: There is no objection, Your
4 Honor.

5 THE COURT: No. 9 through 14 are received.

6 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 9, 10, 11,
7 12, 13, and 14 were received into evidence.)

8 Q. I put up on the screen here State's Exhibit 9.
9 Could you describe that for us, please? What is this a
10 picture of?

11 A. It's a picture of my parent's house, where we lived.

12 Q. And is that the front part of the house?

13 A. Yes, it is.

14 Q. This is State's Exhibit 10. Do you recognize that,
15 too?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And what is this a picture of?

18 A. That's the side of the house.

19 Q. And this is State's Exhibit 11. Do you recognize
20 that?

21 A. Yes. That's also the side of the house.

22 Q. Now, where was Leah's bedroom in relation to this
23 side of the house?

24 A. It's up at the top up there.

25 Q. Using that laser pointer that I gave you, the -

Courtright D D3 52

1 could you point out – is there a window to her bedroom in this
2 picture?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Point that out, please.

5 A. Right there.

6 Q. This is State's Exhibit 12. Do you recognize that?

7 A. It's kind of – um, yes.

8 Q. And is, again, that 1173 Knott Street?

9 A. Yes, it is.

10 Q. And is – is that a different part of the house?

11 A. Yes. That's the other side of the house.

12 Q. State's Exhibit 13?

13 A. That's the same side of the house.

14 Q. All right. And finally, State's Exhibit 14?

15 A. That's the back.

16 Q. When you moved in with your parents, was there still
17 property of yours and your daughter's at the residence of
18 Mr. Murphy?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Why is that stuff still there?

21 A. We left in a hurry that morning. Mr. Murphy and I
22 had had a – had had a disagreement, and I told the girls to
23 just grab some clothes and – as did I – and we left. And we
24 went to my parent's house.

25 Q. Was it your intent to abandon that stuff there at

D3 53

Courtright D

1 Mr. Murphy's house?

2 A. Oh, no. No. We planned to come back and get it at
3 some point. I just didn't know when.

4 Q. I want to direct your attention now to
5 June 28, 2000. Earlier in the day – well, do you recall that
6 day, ma'am?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. I mean, I – I – not the early afternoon or the
10 morning – what – I don't know if I worked that day, or if I
11 had been shopping or something that day, but I remember coming
12 home around 4:00.

13 Q. Now, what happened when you came home?

14 A. When I came home, Nick's car was in the driveway.
15 And him and Leah were cleaning off the window. The, um,
16 seniors write on the windows, and they were cleaning that off
17 of his window.

18 Q. And how were they behaving?

19 A. They were laughing and having fun.

20 Q. How long were they there?

21 A. They left shortly after I got there. Um, I would
22 guess maybe even ten or fifteen minutes after I got there.

23 Q. Do you remember what your daughter was wearing?

24 A. Um, blue jeans and a white tank top.

25 Q. I want to show to you what's marked as State's

Courtright D D3 54

1 Exhibits No. 7 and State's Exhibit 8. Are those pictures of
2 your daughter?

3 A. Yeah. Yes.

4 Q. And are those pictures as she appeared on June 28th
5 of 2000?

6 A. Yes.

7 MR. FRASIER: We would offer State's Exhibits
8 No. 7 and 8.

9 MS. McCREA: (10:23:21) No objection,
10 Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Received.

12 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 7 and 8
13 were received into evidence.)

14 Q. The tank top she's wearing, had she had that for a
15 period of time?

16 A. I'm not sure.

17 Q. And this – we are looking at State's Exhibit 7.
18 We'll now go to State's Exhibit 8.

19 Her hair color – what was her hair color?

20 A. Blonde.

21 Q. Before Leah left, did she say anything to you?

22 A. (Witness crying.) I'm sorry.

23 Q. Do you need a break?

24 A. I'll be okay.

25 She said something about that she was going to take

D3 55

Courtright D

1 my advice, because I had told her she needed to spend more
2 time with her friends – not so much time with Nick. And
3 shortly after I had gotten home from wherever I had been that
4 day, she said, “I’ve decided to take your advice, mom. I’m
5 gonna, um – I’m gonna go see Sherry. Nick’s going to take me
6 there, but first we are going out to Nick’s house.” Something
7 about movies and that Nick was going to take her to Sherry’s
8 at 7:00. And that maybe they would go to the Bartley’s – or,
9 excuse me, the Haga’s to watch the movies, I think was how it
10 went. And, um – and I said, “Good. I’m glad to hear that,
11 Leah. That you are spending – going to spend time with your
12 friends instead.”

13 And she was just getting ready to leave, and she
14 jumped up and kissed me on the cheek and said, “I love you,
15 mommy.”

16 I never saw her again.

17 Q. What time were you expecting Leah back that night?

18 A. I can’t remember if it was 11:00 or 12:00. Um, it
19 almost seems like it might have been 12:00 because it was
20 going to be later. You know, she – they were – she was going
21 to go see Sherry, and then I figured to watch a movie, you
22 know, it would take a few hours. And so, I’m not positive if
23 I told her to be home at a 11:00 or 12:00.

24 Q. Later on in the evening, did you get a phone call
25 from the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin?

Courtright D D3 56

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Do you recall about what time that was?

3 A. Um, like about five minutes after 10:00.

4 Q. And what did the Defendant say to you in that
5 telephone conversation?

6 A. He said, "Hey, Cory, is Leah there?" And I said,
7 "No. Why?"

8 And he said, "Well, I can't find her." I said,
9 "What?"

10 He said, "Oh, don't worry." He goes, "I - I'll -
11 I'm going right now. I'll go look for her. I'll - I'll bring
12 her home."

13 Q. Now, did you ever hear from the Defendant again that
14 night?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Did he ever come to the door - knock on the door,
17 asking if Leah was home?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Did he ever call you again to say, "I haven't found
20 her?"

21 A. No.

22 Q. At some point in time, do you go to sleep on the
23 evening of June 28th?

24 A. Yeah. I, uh - I fell asleep shortly after that
25 phone call.

D3 57

Courtright D

1 Q. Did you wake up in the middle of the night?

2 A. I woke — I woke up at 3:30. I had to go to the
3 bathroom. And I looked in her room.

4 Q. Who's room?

5 A. Leah's room.

6 Q. What did you see?

7 A. Her bed was empty. She wasn't there.

8 Q. Any lights on in her room?

9 A. No. I turned the light on.

10 Q. Was there a television in the room?

11 A. I — I don't recall right now.

12 Q. Do you recall any type of light from any type of
13 source being on in that room?

14 A. No.

15 Q. When you saw your daughter wasn't home, what did you
16 think?

17 A. Well, I just thought, "My God." I was shocked
18 because she hadn't ever done anything like that. Never not
19 come home. I — I thought, "She must be with Nick. She's —
20 she's got to be with Nick. He said he was going to find her."

21 Q. Back up a little bit.

22 Had you ever allowed Leah to spend the night with
23 the Defendant?

24 A. Um, yes.

25 Q. Could you tell us about that?

Courtright D D3 58

1 A. Um, at Nick's graduation that year, which was – I'm
2 not positive of the date. It was either – I think it was
3 June 11th or the 13th. She kept asking me if she could go out
4 there and spend the night because Bruce and Kathy were going
5 to be there – his parents were going to be there. And they
6 were going to have a party because of his graduation. And she
7 really wanted to go. And she told me that other friends of
8 hers were being allowed to go. And I said, "Yes." Well, it
9 took awhile, but I said, "Yes." And I said, "But, when I get
10 off work I'm going to come out there and meet his parents,"
11 because I had never met them.

12 Q. Did you do that?

13 A. Yes, I did. I went out there. Um, I think I got
14 off work a little bit early that night. And I think I got out
15 there around 11:00 – 10:30 or 11:00.

16 Q. Now, going back to you checked her room she's not
17 there, you eventually go back to bed?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And do you get up – what time did you get up?

20 A. Well, I went back to bed. And I think I might have
21 even dozed off, um, for a little bit. But, um, my mother – my
22 mother always had a special time that she got up. She always
23 got up at 6:30 in the morning. And I heard her get up and so
24 I ran down there. And I was scared because – well, not just
25 because Leah wasn't there, but my dad had health issues. And,

D3 59

Courtright D

um, I was scared for him to find out that his granddaughter wasn't there and I didn't know where she was.

And — so anyway, I got up at 6:30 when I heard my mom. And I told my mom — I said, "Mom, Leah's not home." She said, "Where is she?" And I said, "I don't know. She's got to be out at the McGuffin's. Where else could she be?"

She goes, "Well, should you call out there this early? And — it's kind of early." "I know Kathy goes to work, I think, around 8:00." So, I waited until about ten to 8:00 and called out there.

Q. And did you talk with the Defendant over the phone?

A. Yes.

Q. And what did you talk about?

A. I just asked him if — I said, "Is Leah out there?" And he said, "No."

And I said, "Well, where is she?" He said, "She didn't come home last night?"

And I said, "No. Where is she?" He goes, "I don't know, but I'll be right in. I'll be right in town."

Q. Did he come to your residence?

A. He — he did come right away, yes.

Q. And did you talk with him when he got to your house?

A. Yes.

I was asking him — you know, I was like, "Was there parties last night? Could she have gone to a party?" He

Courtright D D3 60

1 claimed there wasn't any parties that night.

2 Q. Did he tell you when the last time he saw her?

3 A. When he took her to Sherry's at 7:00.

4 Q. Did he say anything about coming by your house?

5 A. I don't believe so.

6 Q. Did you eventually go to the Coquille Police
7 Department?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And who went with you?

10 A. Pardon me?

11 Q. Who went with you?

12 A. Um, Nick and my daughter, Denise, and I went.

13 Q. Um, what happened?

14 A. (No audible response.)

15 Q. Well, first of all, who did you speak with?

16 A. Um, at that time, it was Chief of Police, um, Mike
17 Reaves. And he just — he wasn't very nice.

18 I started — he was asking what she wearing, and I
19 was — I was in a little bit of a panic mode and, uh — and I
20 couldn't quite remember, and so I was asking Denise and Nick.
21 I was — you know, "God, I can't remember. What was she
22 wearing?" And then, they said she was wearing the blue jeans
23 and a — what they called a "wife beater" — a "wife beater" tee
24 shirt — or, tank top.

25 And so, I said that to him. And he proceeded to

D3 61

Courtright D

1 yell at me for using that word, "wife beater". And, um, he
2 just, uh, gave me papers from - what is that organization?
3 The National Exploited - I can't remember - - -

4 Q. (Interposing) The Center for Missing and Exploited
5 - - -

6 A. (Interposing) Yes.

7 Q. - - - Children?

8 A. Thank you. That was - I filled out the - went home,
9 filled out papers for that.

10 Q. Did you take it back to him?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Anything happen that day?

13 A. Anything happen that day?

14 Q. Did the police come to your house? Did they do
15 anything?

16 A. Yeah. They - they came by a couple times. I
17 remember, um, Dave Hall coming by a few times.

18 Q. And Dave Hall was who?

19 A. He was an officer at the Coquille Police Department.
20 I don't know what rank.

21 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, can counsel and I
22 approach?

23 THE COURT: Yes.

24 (Bench conference.)

25 THE COURT: We'll take the morning recess.

Courtright D D3 62

1 Everybody in the audience, remain seated until
2 the jury has a chance to go to the jury room. You take your
3 notes with you and be in the jury room. It will probably take
4 about – take about fifteen minutes. Remember the admonition
5 not to discuss the case.

6 (Jury out.)

7 THE COURT: I do want to take this
8 opportunity to remind people in the audience that they are
9 not, specifically, to go to any witness who's scheduled to be
10 here and talk to them about what witnesses have testified in
11 Court.

12 And I expect counsel to tell their witnesses
13 that they are not to talk to people in – if they are scheduled
14 to be a witness, they are not to talk to other people about
15 the testimony that's here. Okay?

16 THE COURT: We'll be in recess until, uh,
17 five to.

18 You may step down.

19 WITNESS: All right.

20 (RECESS)

21 (Jury in.)

22 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

23 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

24 Uh, Ms. Courtright, if you would retake the
25 stand, please.

D3 63

Courtright D

1 You are still under oath.

2 Go ahead.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)

4 BY MR. FRASIER:

5 Q. Over the years, were you familiar with your
6 daughter's handwriting?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Had you seen it on multiple occasions?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And do you believe if you looked at a particular
11 document, you could identify it – whether it's her handwriting
12 or not?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. I'm going to show to you what's been previously
15 marked as State's Exhibits No. 85, 86, and 87. If you would
16 look at those, please? Do you recognize the handwriting in
17 those particular documents?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And do – who do you identify that handwriting as
20 being?

21 A. Leah's.

22 Q. I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibit
23 No. 82, and ask if you can identify the handwriting?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And who's handwriting is that?

Courtright D D3 64

1 A. Leah's.

2 Q. Did your daughter keep a diary?

3 A. Yes, she did.

4 Q. And when she wrote in her diary, did she address the
5 entries to a particular person or - - -

6 A. Yes. I'm trying to remember who she - I believe, it
7 was "Patty".

8 Q. I'll show you now what's marked as State's Exhibit
9 No. 90. If you would look through that? Do you recognize
10 that?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Do you recognize the handwriting in there?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. And who's handwriting is it?

15 A. It's Leah's.

16 Q. I also have what's marked as State's Exhibits 88, 89
17 and 92. Do you recognize the handwriting on those particular
18 documents?

19 A. Yes. It's Leah's.

20 Q. I think I asked you before, your daughter was in
21 good health, as far as you knew?

22 A. Yes.

23 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I have here what's
24 marked as State's Exhibit 214, which is the medical records of
25 (not understandable) Ms. Freeman (not understandable).

D3 65

Courtright D

1 MS. McCREA: (Not understandable.)

2 There is no objection, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Received.

4 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 214 was
5 received into evidence.)

6 Q. You indicated that the last time you saw your
7 daughter was in the afternoon of June 28, 2000?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. In the days following, did you have contact with the
10 Defendant during that time period?

11 A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that?

12 Q. Did the — in the days following your — your
13 daughter's disappearance, did the Defendant ever have contact
14 with you?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Uh, were you supportive of him?

17 A. Yes, I was.

18 Q. Did he help in this — in looking for your daughter?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Did you have posters made up for her?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Did he help place those posters?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Uh, are you related, in some manner, to Howard
25 Leatherman?

Courtright D D3 66

1 A. Yes, I am.

2 Q. How are you related to Mr. Leatherman?

3 A. He's my mother's cousin.

4 Q. And just for the record, Mr. Leatherman is the
5 creator of the Leatherman Tool?

6 A. Yes, he is.

7 Q. And he's somewhat wealthy?

8 A. Yes, he is.

9 Q. Did he offer money as a reward to help find Leah?

10 A. Yes, he did.

11 Q. And back in the year 2000, how much money did he
12 offer in terms of the reward?

13 A. He offered \$5,000.

14 Q. When the case was reopened in 2010, thereabouts, did
15 he offer additional funds to - - -

16 A. (Interposing) Yes, he did.

17 Q. And how much total was the reward, uh, when it was
18 put out again in the year 2000 - or, - - -

19 A. (Interposing) He - - -

20 Q. - - - 2010?

21 A. He added another \$5,000, making it \$10,000.

22 Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever been given any of
23 that money?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Now, going back to the year 2000, the early part of

D3 67

Courtright D

1 July – so, the 2nd, 3rd, thereabouts – was there a time where
2 the Defendant came over to your house with his parents?

3 A. The – yes.

4 Q. Okay. And was there an incidence where he threw up?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Could you tell us about that, please?

7 A. Well, his – him and his parents pulled up in the
8 driveway. And myself and my sister and – I don't know – maybe
9 even a few other family members, were just kind of pacing
10 around out in the driveway. And they pulled up – the
11 McGuffin's pulled up with Nick.

12 He got out of the car. I started talking to his
13 parents. And the next thing I knew, my daughter, Denise, came
14 running from the backyard and said, "Oh my gosh, mom, there is
15 something wrong with Nick." And I said, "What do you mean
16 there is something wrong with Nick." She said, "He's in the
17 back. He's throwing up."

18 Q. And did Mr. And Mrs. McGuffin take the Defendant
19 from there?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Is – to your knowledge did they – well, - - -

22 Let me ask this question. Was it your understanding
23 that Mr. McGuffin had just come from an interview with the
24 police?

25 A. Yes.

Courtright D D3 68

1 (Discussion between counsel.)

2 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I have here what's
3 marked as State's Exhibit No. 215. They are records
4 pertaining to that (not understandable) for the Defendant.
5 And we would offer them.

6 MS. McCREA: I'm - I'm sorry, what's the
7 purpose of offering the records?

8 MR. FRASIER: To show his anxiety attack on
9 that day.

10 MS. McCREA: If I could have just a moment,
11 Your Honor?

12 THE COURT: Yes.

13 MS. McCREA: There is no objection.

14 THE COURT: Received.

15 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 215 was
16 received into evidence.)

17 Q. Your father has since passed away?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And what type of a individual was your father?

20 A. He was a good guy. My dad was a - he was a good
21 father.

22 Q. Kind of - using the vernacular - straight laced?

23 A. Pardon me?

24 Q. Kind of straight laced?

25 A. Yes.

D3 69

Courtright X

1 Q. How did he feel – well, would he allow Nick to go
2 upstairs to Leah's bedroom?

3 A. No.

4 Q. After Leah disappeared, prior to her body being
5 found, did your father have an argument with either the
6 Defendant or his father?

7 A. Um, I'm sorry, I don't understand that question.

8 Q. Did your father have a argument with the Defendant,
9 or with the Defendant's father after Leah disappeared?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Were you present for that?

12 A. Um, I was upstairs asleep, and the argument woke me
13 up.

14 Q. And who was there?

15 A. It was Bruce McGuffin.

16 Q. After that argument – we cannot get into what was
17 said, but after that argument, what was your relationship like
18 with Nick McGuffin from then on?

19 A. I don't think I saw him after that. I don't think I
20 saw Nick after that.

21 Q. Now, I want to back up just a bit – prior to your
22 daughter's disappearance. Did the Defendant ever come to you
23 and discuss an issue that was bothering him in his
24 relationship with Leah?

25 A. Yes. I vaguely remember one afternoon. She was in

Courtright X D3 70

1 school and he had come over and – saying something about Leah
2 was hitting him – being mean and hitting him, and he claimed
3 that it hurt.

4 Q. And what did you advise him?

5 A. I said, “Well, then maybe you two should stop seeing
6 each other.” And – and then I spoke to Leah about it.

7 Q. Did you talk to Leah about that?

8 A. Yes, I did.

9 MR. FRASIER: I believe that’s all the
10 questions I have of Ms. Courtright at this time, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea?

12 CROSS EXAMINATION

13 BY MS. McCREA:

14 Q. Ms. Courtright, you indicated that Leah was a pretty
15 good athlete?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. She played volleyball, and track, and – and I think
18 there was another sport?

19 A. Basketball.

20 Q. Basketball.

21 And I’m – I’m sorry, I’m going to have to ask you to
22 speak up. It’s really hard to hear on this side of the room.

23 Thank you.

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. Perfect.

D3 71

Courtright X

1 Thanks so much.

2 A. Uh huh.

3 Q. And she also – you indicated that during the period
4 of time when you told her that she could not see Nick
5 McGuffin, that she would tell you that she was going jogging,
6 and she would go see Nick instead. Is that right?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. But did Leah like to jog, also?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And was she a fast walker?

11 A. Um, I don't know if I would say "fast walker". I
12 don't - - -

13 Q. (Interposing) Okay. Well part of – part of
14 athletics, in terms of, um, track is the person has to be able
15 to run? Right?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Okay. And was she a fast runner?

18 A. Track wasn't actually one of her favorite sports.
19 Um, Track was probably on the bottom of that list of sports
20 that I gave you.

21 Q. Okay. So, you don't think she was a fast runner?

22 A. I can't really answer that because I don't know how
23 to define that.

24 Q. Did - - -

25 A. (Interposing) I'm sorry.

Courtright X D3 72

1 Q. Let me ask you a different question. Did she enjoy
2 running?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And did she like to run with Sherry Mitchell?

5 A. Yes, she did.

6 Q. Did she run with some other friends?

7 A. Um, Sherry is the only I remember off of the top of
8 my head right now.

9 Q. In terms of Leah's wardrobe, did she have any tops –
10 if – do you know what I mean by the term "peasant blouse"?

11 A. (No audible response.)

12 Q. That doesn't – that doesn't strike a chord?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Okay. Then, let me ask this. Did she have any tops
15 that were kind of flowy, either in the shoulders or down at
16 the bottom, that you remember?

17 A. Actually, yes, I do remember one.

18 Q. Okay. Can you describe it for us? I know it's been
19 a long time.

20 A. Um, I – I'm remembering one outfit that I bought
21 her, that I have never seen. Last I had heard it was at the
22 McGuffin's home. Um, it was a pair of cropped off short –
23 shorter pants. Not shorts, but in between your ankles and
24 your knee.

25 Q. Uh huh.

D3 73

Courtright X

1 A. They were white. And a – it's a summer top, and it
2 just kind of has spaghetti straps and it flowed out at the
3 bottom, - - -

4 Q. (Interposing) Okay.

5 A. - - - from here on out. I don't know if you can see
6 that or not, but - - -

7 Q. (Interposing) Do you remember what color it was?

8 A. I remember it being light in color. And it might of
9 had some kind of a little pattern running through it.

10 Q. But, that was different than what you saw her
11 wearing when she left your house on June 28th?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. Now, on June 28th, when Nick and Leah were
14 washing his Mustang, I think you indicated that they were
15 laughing together?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And they were spraying each other with the hose?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And joking around?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And that – that day Leah was in – Leah was in an
22 exceptionally great mood?

23 A. She was.

24 Q. Okay. So, they left your house – would it be around
25 4:00?

Courtright X D3 74

1 A. Yes. Shortly after 4:00, I believe. Yeah.

2 Q. Now, Ms. Courtright, you – at the time we are
3 talking about, June 28, 2000, you had a television in your
4 bedroom?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And Leah had a television in her bedroom?

7 A. Yes. I believe she did.

8 Q. Okay. And is it fair to say that you often fall
9 asleep watching television?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And the night of June 28th, you went upstairs to
12 watch TV and fell asleep?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Do you recall – Mr. Frasier asked you about whether
15 Nick McGuffin said anything to you about coming by the house.
16 Do you recall talking to Chief Reaves on June 29, 2000, and
17 telling him that Nick told you he came by at 2:00 a.m. and
18 thought he saw a TV light on in Leah's room? He was unable to
19 get anyone's attention, called to you, and threw rocks at
20 Leah's window, so then he went home.

21 A. And – and your question is what?

22 Q. My question is – well, you – you talked to
23 Chief Reaves on a number of occasions? Right?

24 A. Yeah.

25 Q. Okay.

D3 75

Courtright X

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And you talked to him — I'm looking at his report
3 from June 29, 2000. And this is what he indicates you told
4 him, so I'm wondering if this refreshes your recollection of
5 Nick telling you that he came by at 2:00 a.m. and thought he
6 saw a TV light on in Leah's room, threw rocks at the window,
7 didn't get a response, and then went home?

8 A. I — I think he might have told me that.

9 Q. Okay. Now, when you got up at 3:30 and went into
10 Leah's room, you did turn the light on at that time? Is that
11 right?

12 A. Oh. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And you are not sure, when you checked in
14 Leah's room, whether her door was open or shut?

15 A. I believe I pushed the door open to — yes.

16 Q. Okay. But, when you pushed the door open, you
17 weren't sure whether it was all the way closed? Is that fair?

18 A. I didn't have to turn the knob — —

19 Q. (Interposing) Okay.

20 A. — — — to open the door.

21 Q. All right. The — the photographs of Leah that we
22 have in evidence — I think they are Exhibits 1 and 2. I'm
23 sorry. They — they are 7 and 8. Those photographs were taken
24 by Mr. McGuffin?

25 A. I — I don't know what photographs you are talking

Courtright X D3 76

1 about.

2 MS. McCREA: Where are they? May I have 7
3 and 8, please?

4 Q. I'm sorry, Ms. Courtright.

5 A. Oh.

6 Q. Those photographs, yeah, (not understandable).

7 A. I'm sorry. Okay. Yeah.

8 Q. Okay. So – and were those – do you know – were
9 those photographs taken that day by Nick McGuffin?

10 A. Um, he said they were.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. So, I'm – I'm assuming they were.

13 Q. Well, they weren't taken by you?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. No. Huh uh.

17 Q. And is that Mr. McGuffin's house? Do you know?

18 A. I believe this is their house.

19 Q. It – because you were out at the house at least once

20 - - -

21 A. (Interposing) Yes.

22 Q. - - - for the graduation party?

23 A. Right.

24 Q. And then after Leah went missing, you went out to
25 the house on a number of occasions? Is that right?

D3 77

Courtright X

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. And, um, do – do you know who the person is
3 who is partly in the picture?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Does that appear to be Nick's Mustang in the – – –

6 A. It does. It appear – it appears to be.

7 Q. And do you remember when Leah was scheduled to get
8 her braces off?

9 A. Hmm, I think – ugh, probably sometime in August. It
10 wasn't too long after she was found.

11 Q. The relationship between Nick and Leah, began in
12 about October of 1999? Is that right?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And you've indicated that you didn't approve
15 initially because of the age difference?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And – now, my understanding is that it was between
18 December of '99 and January of 2000 that Leah was not allowed
19 to date Nick? Is that your recollection?

20 A. Approximately. I – I – I can't – – –

21 Q. (Interposing) That's fair.

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. That's – that's perfectly fine, Ms. Courtright.

24 That's – – –

25 And there was a time in – in about – was it

Courtright X D3 78

1 approximately about March, then, that you – you relented, as
2 you put it, and allowed them to get back together?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. And once – once they were back to together,
5 and you had a chance to observe them, they spent a lot of time
6 together? Is that fair?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And they did things like watching movies together?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Hanging out in Nick's car?

11 A. Uh, I – uh, possibly.

12 Q. Okay. Well, when you lived at the house on Fifth
13 Street with Mr. Murphy, Mr. Murphy did not approve of Nick
14 McGuffin?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And Mr. McGuffin was not allowed to telephone or
17 come by after 9:30? Is that right?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Okay. And, um – and it was a – is it fair to say it
20 was a pretty – it was a pretty bad breakup with Mr. Murphy
21 when you and the girls left that house?

22 A. The – the morning we left, yes.

23 Q. Yeah. And was part of that an altercation between
24 Leah and Jim Murphy?

25 A. No. The altercation was between Denise and Jim

D3 79

Courtright X

1 Murphy.

2 Q. Okay. It was between Denise and Jim Murphy?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And did — and Leah called Nick to come get her? She
5 packed a backpack and had him come get her?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Now, when you moved, then, to your parents' place,
8 your — your dad's been characterized as being straight-laced —
9 what I might call "old school"?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And he was very particular about when Nick should be
12 there with Leah? Would that be fair?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. And did Nick and Leah talk on the phone a
15 lot?

16 A. Um, by "a lot" you mean — I — — —

17 Q. (Interposing) Well, they are teenagers. I mean
18 — — —

19 A. Yeah. They did, — — —

20 Q. (Interposing) Okay.

21 A. — — — I guess.

22 Q. And — and Nick gave Leah rides to and from school,
23 didn't he?

24 A. Some of the times.

25 Q. Some of the times he would be late and she would go

Courtright X D3 80

1 off to school without him?

2 A. He was pretty much there to pick her up.

3 Q. Okay. When Nick came over to help you go look for
4 Leah the – the next morning, on the 29th, he appeared to be
5 extremely concerned? Would that be fair to say?

6 A. You know, I – I don't feel comfortable answering
7 that because I wasn't concentrating on him.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. My concentrations were on, "Where is Leah?"

10 Q. Because you were particularly concerned?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. But, in terms of the speed in Nick McGuffin
13 responding to your phone call, he came right in – came right
14 - - -

15 A. (Interposing) Yes.

16 Q. - - - over?

17 A. Yes, that's - - -

18 Q. (Interposing) Okay.

19 A. - - - true.

20 Q. And he made himself available to assist you in any
21 way, in trying to find Leah?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And he and Denise drove around in his Mustang for a
24 period of time? And you drove around in a separate car?

25 A. Yes.

D3 81

Courtright X

1 Q. And then he went with you to the Police Station to
2 make the Missing Persons Report?

3 A. Yes. I caught up with him at the gas – I caught up
4 with them at the gas station. And I began to panic and I
5 said, “We got to. . .” – I was worried about my dad and his
6 health, for one thing, along with Leah. Um, I said that we
7 needed to contact the police. Let’s go back to my mom and
8 dad’s. And we all did. We then informed my dad that Leah
9 hadn’t come home.

10 Q. Now, was – was Nick McGuffin present when you talked
11 to your dad?

12 A. Uh, I believe so.

13 Q. Did your dad have any reaction toward Mr. McGuffin?

14 A. I don’t recall.

15 Q. Well, – and part of your concern on the 29th, with
16 Leah missing, is she was not the type to run away? Is that
17 right?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Do you remember when, approximately, it was when
20 Nick McGuffin came over to talk to you about his concerns with
21 Leah hitting him?

22 A. Somewhere near the end of the school year.

23 Q. And was this a long discussion or a short
24 discussion?

25 A. It – it was real short, actually. He - - -

Courtright X D3 82

1 Q. (Interposing) Okay.

2 A. - - - was - - -

3 Q. (Interposing) Give me just one moment.

4 MS. McCREA: May I approach, Your Honor?

5 Q. Ms. Courtright, I'm not going to be asking you about
6 - oh, I - I'm sorry.

7 MS. McCREA: I've approached the witness,
8 now, so I'm so sorry.

9 Q. I'm not going to be asking you about an exhibit and
10 not let you see it.

11 MS. McCREA: I don't have this marked. I
12 just want to see if this helps.

13 Q. Is this a picture of the reward poster that came out
14 in 2010?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And, um - and the reward is for \$10,000?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And the requirement is that it's for the arrest and
19 successful prosecution for the murder of Leah Freeman?

20 A. That's what it says.

21 Q. Okay. And did you see these posters around the
22 area?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Thank you.

25 A. Uh huh.

D3 83

Courtright ReD

1 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have
2 of Ms. Courtright.

3 THE COURT: Redirect?

4 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. FRASIER:

7 Q. Ma'am, did your daughter Leah ever run away from
8 home?

9 A. No, never.

10 Q. And in your contacts with the – the Defendant, him
11 taking your daughter out and so forth, what kind of car did he
12 have?

13 A. What kind of car did the Defendant have?

14 Q. Yes.

15 A. Um, a Mustang.

16 Q. Do you recall what color it was?

17 A. Blue.

18 Q. Was there any other car he might have driven?

19 A. Sometimes he drove his parent's, um – was it a
20 Thunderbird? Or – I think it was a Thunderbird.

21 Q. And do you recall what the color was?

22 A. I believe it's like maroon color.

23 Q. And, uh, State's Exhibit 7 – you did identify this
24 for counsel, but do you see the – the Mustang in the
25 background of that picture?

D3 84

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And looking over in State's Exhibit 7, to the other
3 side of another window, do you see another vehicle?

4 A. I can't tell that it's a vehicle.

5 Q. Okay. (Not understandable) - - -

6 A. (Interposing) Okay.

7 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I
8 have.

9 THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am. You
10 are not excused. Uh, you may remain, obviously, in the
11 courtroom.

12 Call your next witness.

13 MR. FRASIER: I apologize, Your Honor, but I
14 don't have anybody here until 1:00. We - we went faster than
15 what I thought we would.

16 MS. McCREA: Can - I would request permission
17 to read into the record Exhibit 215, which is very short. It
18 was the medical record concerning Mr. McGuffin, and it has
19 been received.

20 THE COURT: I don't care. That's fine.

21 MS. McCREA: Omitting the Affidavit and the
22 Emergency Room Record Face Sheet, this is an Emergency Room
23 Note of July 2, 2000:

24 "Nicholas McGuffin: Chief - chief complaint
25 anxiety.'

D3 85

1 "Present illness: This young man is suffering
2 some severe anxiety and mental anguish apparently
3 after his girlfriend went missing with no clues, and
4 she has been gone for several days now. The police
5 are searching. They are afraid she may have been
6 abducted. They apparently were quite close.
7 He has very restless nights sleep, maybe four to
8 five hours last night. He's in a great deal of
9 anguish. He is vomiting, driving around, crying,
10 and needs some relief from his mental distress if
11 possible."

12 "He was brought in by his parents. He has been
13 somewhat suicidal. They have been watching him
14 closely. They have control of his medications. He
15 is not driving, no means, et cetera. There is no
16 prior history of mental disorder."

17 "O, for Opinion: The patient is basically
18 incommunicado. He is writhing around. . ."

19 "I'm sorry, Observations: The patient is
20 basically incommunicado. He is writhing around,
21 lying face down. Initially, he was
22 hyperventilating. We gave him a brown bag and then
23 he stopped breathing, holding breath for awhile,
24 then resumed breathing."

25 "Otherwise, this HE – and that's what it says –

D3 86

1 neurological status is in tact. He is somewhat
2 flushed. He is weeping and obviously quite
3 depressed."

4 "A: Acute situational stress depression,
5 actually grief reaction."

6 "S: Because of his nausea and emesis, we gave
7 him Phenergan 100 IM. He is to wait in the ER until
8 things are settled down. And then, Xanax 1 mg four
9 to six hours prn anxiety and sleep, No. 6
10 dispensed."

11 "The parents will keep control over all
12 medications. His return to see Dr. Sinnott, if
13 needed."

14 "Signed John C. Counts, M.D."

15 Thank you, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: We'll be in recess until 1:00.

17 Everybody else in the courtroom remain seated
18 until the jury has a chance to leave the courtroom for lunch.

19 Be back at 1:00, please. Put your name on your
20 notes and leave in the jury room, please.

21 (Jury out.)

22 THE COURT: I'd also like to remind people in
23 the courtroom, do not approach the jurors at all or attempt to
24 talk to them.

25 Okay. We'll be in recess until 1:00.

D3 87

Jones D

(LUNCHEON RECESS)

(Jury in.)

JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

THE COURT: Be seated, please.

Call your next witness.

MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Cynthia Jones.

THE COURT: Ms. Jones, if you would raise
your right hand, please.

Ms. Jones, - - -

WITNESS: (Interposing) Yes.

THE COURT: - - - raise your right hand,
please.

CYNTHIA ANN JONES

was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
follows:

THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

You - make sure you are close to the
microphone. That's close enough. And make sure you keep your
voice up. We have an air conditioning system on and you are
going to have to project your voice.

WITNESS: All right.

THE COURT: Okay.

Go ahead.

Jones D D3 88

1 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

2 DIRECT EXAMINATION

3 BY MS. SOUBLET:

4 Q. Ms. Jones, can you state your full name and spell
5 your last for the record?

6 A. It's Cynthia Ann Jones. You spell Jones, J-O-N-E-S.

7 Q. And, Ms. Jones, how long have you lived in Coquille?

8 A. I'd say since the 9th grade. So, - - -

9 Q. (Interposing) A long time?

10 A. - - - twenty - - -

11 Yes, a long time.

12 Q. And do you know - or, did you know the victim, Leah
13 Freeman?

14 A. Yes, I did.

15 Q. Can you tell the jury how you knew her?

16 A. Well, she was raised with my niece. Well, my niece
17 was in her same class, and then we coached her for a year in
18 basketball.

19 Q. And when was that, that you coached her in
20 basketball?

21 A. She was in like the 2nd or 3rd grade.

22 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 28th of 2000.
23 Do you remember that night?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. Where were you around 9:30 p.m. on that day?

D3 89

Jones D

1 A. I was driving towards my house.

2 Q. And where was your house located?

3 A. It's on North First Street. You turn to go by the
4 Shell station.

5 Q. Okay. And at that time, did you see Leah Freeman?

6 A. Yes, I did.

7 Q. And where was she when you saw her?

8 A. She was in the phone booth.

9 Q. Okay. Where was the phone booth located?

10 A. As I turned to my right, the phone booth was just
11 like fifteen feet away, if - if that much. It's just right
12 next to the road.

13 Q. And what were the lighting conditions like there, at
14 that phone booth?

15 A. It was still light outside.

16 Q. Did you notice anything about Leah that night?

17 A. No. She - I looked at her and she just went - - -,
18 like that, and she seemed fine.

19 Q. Did you notice what she was wearing?

20 A. Yeah. She did have on a white tank top.

21 Q. Did you notice anyone else in the area at that time?

22 A. Yes. The reason I remember it is there was two men
23 over - across the street just screaming violently. One was
24 just screaming violently at the other one. And, um, I looked
25 at them first as I was turning, and then I looked at her. She

Jones D D3 90

1 - she seemed to be fine and - and I just went on.

2 Q. Do you remember where - you say "across the street",
3 what's across the street from the gas station in that
4 intersection?

5 A. Um, it was right in front of the high school.

6 Q. Do you remember anything other than the fact that
7 they were screaming at each other - about the two gentlemen?

8 A. No. I really don't. I really don't.

9 Q. Do you remember seeing any cars in the area,
10 obviously other than the one that you were in?

11 A. No. I - I really didn't. I think there might have
12 been one in the parking lot, but I - I didn't really remember
13 it.

14 Q. Do you remember what the car in the parking lot
15 looked like?

16 A. It's just been so long, that I - I have to even say
17 - I don't really know. I'm sorry. I don't know. I was
18 thinking it was maroon or - I don't know. I can't remember.

19 Q. Did you make a - - -

20 A. (Interposing) Sorry.

21 Q. - - - connection between the gentlemen in front of
22 the high school and Leah?

23 A. No. I - I knew something was going on, but she
24 seemed to be fine. You know, she didn't seem to - - -

25 Q. (Interposing) And when you say - - -

D3 91

Jones X

1 A. - - - be afraid.

2 Q. When you say, "one was screaming at the other", how
3 would you describe that screaming?

4 A. Oh. It was - it was violent. He was very, very
5 upset.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

8 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea?

9 CROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. McCREA:

11 Q. Ms. Jones, I understand you were - you were heading
12 home?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. So, is it correct you were traveling west on
15 Central?

16 A. I'm not good with that west stuff.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. I'm sorry.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. I was heading from town.

21 Q. From town?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And then you turned right at the gas station?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And that would have you going up the road past the

Jones X D3 92

1 cemetery on your left?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure I got the – I got
4 the connections right.

5 MS. McCREA: Okay. With counsel's permission
6 – I'm sorry I didn't get the chance to print this.

7 Q. I'm going to show you a photograph. We are going to
8 – we are just going to call this, for the sake of
9 identification, Defense Exhibit 101.

10 Do you recognize this location?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And what is it?

13 A. Well, it's the shell station and the phone booth is
14 not there anymore, as you can see.

15 Q. Right. And would the phone booth be where that slab
16 of cement was?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. (Not understandable) - - -

20 Q. (Simultaneously) And does - - -

21 Does that look like how it looks now?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. And this slab of cement would have been where
24 the phone booth was where you saw Leah Freeman?

25 A. Yes.

D3 93

Jones X

1 Q. And was it actually - - -

2 THE COURT: (Interposing) Just a minute.

3 Ma'am, - - -

4 WITNESS: (Interposing) Yes. I'm not - - -

5 THE COURT: - - - when - when she's that
6 close, you are not talking to her. You are still talking to
7 everybody - - -

8 WITNESS: (Interposing) Okay.

9 THE COURT: - - - in the jury.

10 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry.

11 THE COURT: You are going to have to move the
12 microphone over, closer to the front of you. When she moves
13 over there and you starting talking to her - - -

14 WITNESS: (Interposing) Uh huh.

15 THE COURT: Because the mike isn't picking
16 it up. Okay?

17 WITNESS: Okay.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 Q. Sorry.

20 A. That's okay.

21 Q. So, was it actually the typical, old, glass phone
22 booth?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. Not like a (not understandable) stand at the
25 - stand at a little stand?

Jones X D3 94

1 A. No.

2 Q. And – and you saw – and this would be – okay. You
3 answered – you answered that.

4 MS. McCREA: Okay. Your Honor, with the
5 Court's permission, and if counsel doesn't object, I'd move to
6 – I would offer Defense Exhibit 101, and I will replace this
7 with a printed copy on Monday. And I will send a copy to
8 Mr. Frasier.

9 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

10 THE COURT: Okay. No. 101 is – will be
11 received.

12 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 101 was
13 received into evidence.)

14 You'll get a copy to us on Monday.

15 And you – yes?

16 MS. McCREA: Yes. Thank you.

17 Q. And – and, Ms. Jones, you indicated that it was very
18 light out? Is that correct?

19 A. Yes. It hadn't gotten dark yet.

20 Q. Thank you.

21 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
22 Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Any redirect?

24 MS. SOUBLET: None, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: You are free to step down and you

D3 95

Carney D

1 are free to leave.

2 WITNESS: Thank you.

3 THE COURT: Excused.

4 Call your next witness.

5 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

6 We call Matthew Carney.

7 THE COURT: Well, you are going to have to
8 wait for a few minutes.

9 Step forward, please, sir.

10 Raise your right hand.

11 MATTHEW PHILLIP CARNEY

12 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
13 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
14 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
15 follows:

16 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

17 DIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. FRASIER:

19 Q. Could you state your name, please, sir, and spell
20 your last name for the record?

21 A. Yeah. Matthew Phillip Carney, spelled C-A-R-N-E-Y.

22 Q. And where do you reside, sir?

23 A. Pendleton, Oregon.

24 Q. Um, do you have an occupation, sir?

25 A. I do. I work for a sporting goods store.

Carney D D3 96

1 Q. And are you also in the Military?

2 A. I am, yes.

3 Q. I was intending to call you next week after we
4 called some other witnesses, but you have an obligation next
5 week?

6 A. I do. I'm getting ready to deploy to Afghanistan.

7 Q. And when do you leave for Afghanistan?

8 A. I have to attend a school in – the 10th of August –
9 or, uh, 10th of July for, uh, a Personal Security Detail
10 School. And then I deploy August 29th.

11 Q. You'll be leaving the area when?

12 A. I'll be leaving the area 10 July.

13 Q. Mr. Carney, have you lived in the Coquille area?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And when did you move here?

16 A. Moved here in 1990 and moved 2002.

17 Q. And how old were you when you moved her in 1990?

18 A. First grade – six.

19 Q. And – so, you would have been what when you left in
20 2002?

21 A. Just graduated from high school – uh, eighteen.

22 Q. While you were here in Coquille, were you familiar
23 with an individual named Raymond Lewis?

24 A. Yes, absolutely.

25 Q. And how did you know Mr. Lewis?

D3 97

Carney D

1 A. Grew up together since little kids. Always been
2 very close.

3 Q. How often would you see each other?

4 A. Every single day.

5 Q. Now, when did you graduate, sir?

6 A. 2002.

7 Q. Now, were still at – you were at Coquille High
8 School?

9 A. Uh, yes.

10 Q. And you were familiar with the Leah Freeman
11 disappearance?

12 A. Yeah, absolutely.

13 Q. You were aware of roughly when she disappeared and
14 so forth?

15 A. Uh, yeah.

16 Q. Were you friends with Mr. Lewis at that time?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Now, directing your attention to, uh, the timeframe
19 that Leah Freeman disappeared, did you have contact with
20 Mr. Lewis?

21 A. Yes. Uh huh.

22 Q. And could you describe for us?

23 A. Uh, together pretty much every day. I mean, we were
24 pretty much best friends growing up. So, - - -

25 Q. And, in particular, the evening of June 28, 2000, do

Carney D D3 98

1 you remember being with Mr. Lewis?

2 A. Um, no, not specifically being with him. But, I do
3 recall us talking about that later on after, um - after, I
4 guess, the investigation went on throughout the years. I
5 think shortly after, he was told, um - or, he came to somebody
6 and told them that he had seen her walking home that night, on
7 his way to my house. But, I don't particularly remember - I
8 mean, it was probably a couple years when - - -

9 Q. (Interposing) When - - -

10 A. - - - we started talking - - -

11 Q. - - - Mr. Lewis came over and visited you, what time
12 of the day would he come over to your house?

13 A. Oh, that was in the summer time, so I'm sure we were
14 together - I guess I can't specifically - that day? Is that
15 what you are - - -

16 Q. (Interposing) Well, - - -

17 A. - - - asking?

18 Q. - - - during that week, what time would he come
19 over?

20 A. We were probably together all day every day.

21 Q. Evening? After, - - -

22 A. (Interposing) Sure.

23 Q. - - - 9:00?

24 A. Yeah. We were together.

25 Q. Do you recall a time period where he did not come

D3 99

Carney X

1 over and see you?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
5 for Mr. Carney.

6 THE COURT: Ms. — Mr. McCrea?

7 CROSS EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. McCREA:

9 Q. Mr. Carney, you indicated that you had been friends
10 for how long?

11 A. Probably since we were seven, eight years old.

12 Q. All right. So, you knew Mr. — Mr. Carney (sic)
13 really well?

14 A. Uh, Mr. Lewis, yes, sir.

15 Q. I'm sorry. You are Mr. Carney?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. You knew — you knew Mr. Lewis really well?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And you did things together?

20 A. Absolutely.

21 Q. And would you say you were really, really close
22 friends?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And you still are?

25 A. Yes.

Carney X D3 100

1 Q. And, did you go hunting together?

2 A. Uh, yes. Uh, in high school, no, we didn't hunt
3 together. We didn't really hunt much, I guess you could say.

4 Q. But, Mr. Lewis went hunting at that time, didn't he?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And he had a 4x4 pickup?

7 A. Yep. I believe he did.

8 Q. And did he have a lift kit on that?

9 A. Uh huh.

10 Q. And that would have been at the time we are talking
11 about, on the 28th of June of 2000?

12 A. Uh, yeah.

13 Q. And it was common for him to go up on Hudson Ridge,
14 wasn't it?

15 A. Oh, yes. Everybody was always up there.

16 Q. Okay. But - but, particularly, Mr. - Mr. Lewis was
17 very familiar Hudson Ridge, right?

18 A. Was, yes.

19 Q. And to get to Hudson Ridge, that we are talking
20 about, is you take off from - on Fairview, off Central, and
21 just keep following it out to Four Corners and then turn
22 right?

23 A. Right. If you were going to - - -

24 Q. (Interposing) All right.

25 A. - - - to Middle Creek, sure.

D3 101

Carney X

1 Q. And did — uh, in your experience and acquaintance
2 with Mr. Lewis, did he keep hunting equipment in his pickup
3 sometimes?

4 A. Uh, no. I wouldn't think hunting equipment. As far
5 as rifles, you mean? Or binoculars? Or, — — —

6 Q. Pardon?

7 A. Uh, rifles or binoculars? Is that what you are
8 referring to?

9 Q. Rifles or binoculars — he did or did not?

10 A. Um, no.

11 Q. What about hunting knives?

12 A. No. I wouldn't think so. Not in his — — —

13 Q. (Interposing) Did — — —

14 A. — — — pickup.

15 Q. Did he have a hunting knife?

16 A. I'm sure he did, but I couldn't say for sure.

17 Q. You say he probably did?

18 A. Probably did. Yeah.

19 Q. Yeah. Okay.

20 A. Uh huh.

21 Q. And, as far as the — as the night of the 28th, you
22 don't have a specific recollection of his coming over? Isn't
23 that correct?

24 A. Not specifically, no. The — the first time I was
25 asked about it, I guess, was just a few days ago. So, ten

Carney X D3 102

1 years ago I can't - I - - -

2 Q. (Interposing) Right.

3 A. I don't have a specific recollection.

4 Q. It - it came up a few days ago - - -

5 A. (Interposing) Right.

6 Q. - - - when an investigator contacted you? And that
7 was one of the law enforcement people - - -

8 A. (Interposing) Right.

9 Q. - - - here?

10 A. Uh, Officer Webley, I believe.

11 Q. But, going back to the - the time when he would come
12 over, how long would he usually spend if he did come over in
13 the evening?

14 A. Oh. In the summer time, we would be out probably
15 until it was our curfew, I guess you could say. So, we would
16 probably be out - I know I couldn't be out running around
17 until 2:00 or 3:00 in the morning, or anything crazy like
18 that. So, - - -

19 Q. (Interposing) I'm sorry. You talk really fast and
20 I'm really old. So, - - -

21 A. (Interposing) Yes, sir.

22 Q. - - - we - we need to make an adjustment.

23 A. Sure.

24 Uh, I know I wasn't allowed to be out - - -

25 Q. (Interposing) Beyond - - -

D3 103

Carney X

1 A. - - - till, - - -

2 Q. - - - what? I didn't - - -

3 A. - - - you know, - - -

4 Q. - - - catch that.

5 A. - - - 2:00 or 3:00 in the morning, I was not allowed
6 to be out. So, maybe midnight I would say I would definitely
7 have to be - - -

8 Q. (Interposing) All right.

9 A. - - - home in - - -

10 Q. (Interposing) Midnight?

11 A. - - - the summertime. Yes.

12 Q. So, he'd come over around 9:00, and you - he'd
13 either stay or you would do things together until around
14 midnight?

15 A. Sure. I'm sure he had to be - - -

16 Q. (Interposing) All right.

17 A. - - - home, also.

18 Q. So, we have - we are in a situation where he was out
19 - just assume this be the situation - he was out driving
20 around between 9:00 and 9:45, and - and then, uh, a situation
21 where he was hurrying to get home by - at a time around 10:45;
22 that would - that would indicate it was probably not a night
23 he came over to your house, would it not?

24 MR. FRASIER: I think that - - -

25 A. (Interposing) Uh, - - -

Carney X D3 104

1 MR. FRASIER: - - - calls for speculation,
2 Your Honor. I would object to the question.

3 THE COURT: Sustained.

4 MR. McCREA: Well this - this witness is
5 called out of order. And so, I don't have a chance to lay the
6 foundation that would go with as normal, Your Honor. And it
7 puts - he's not - - -

8 THE COURT: (Interposing) So, you are telling
9 me - - -

10 MR. McCREA: - - - going to be - - -

11 THE COURT: - - - you will lay a foundation?

12 MR. McCREA: Pardon?

13 THE COURT: You are telling me you will lay a
14 foundation for - - -

15 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Yes.

16 THE COURT: - - - this?

17 MR. McCREA: I - I - in fact, I will here and
18 now indicate, specifically, the foundation therefore. By that
19 I mean, in the question to the witness.

20 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.

21 MR. McCREA: All right.

22 Q. I want you to assume, Mr. Carney, that on the 20th of
23 July in 2000, that Mr. Lewis testified before the Coos County
24 Grand Jury. And he testified at that time that he was driving
25 around and made three separate passes through the area on

D3 105

Carney X

1 Central where McKay's and — and — the Hunter Room, and where,
2 more specifically, fast food he was located. That's what I'm
3 trying to get out.

4 A. Yeah.

5 Q. And — then, uh, he was hurrying to get home at ten —
6 between 10:30 — or, 10:30 to 10:45 to get — to get home. Now,
7 assuming that that's what he testified to the Grand Jury at
8 that time, in — wouldn't that indicate to you that that was
9 not a night he came over to your house?

10 A. Um, that's possible.

11 Q. All right.

12 A. Yes. Yeah.

13 Q. And more specifically, if he — so, if we are looking
14 at 9:45 to 10:30, that's only 45 minutes? Correct?

15 A. Uh huh.

16 THE COURT: Your — your answer was — — —

17 WITNESS: Yes.

18 Q. All right. How far is it from the area of — where
19 the fast food market is located to your house?

20 A. Hmm, a minute and a half, two minutes if you were
21 driving, probably.

22 Q. Okay. How long does it take to drive that far?

23 A. From — from let's say, uh, Fast Mart to my house?

24 Q. Yes.

25 A. Yeah. Probably two minutes tops.

Carney X D3 106

1 Q. Okay. Just a couple of minutes?

2 A. A couple of minutes, yes.

3 Q. But, uh - now, at the time you - you spent together,
4 you were friends with him, - - -

5 A. (Interposing) Uh huh.

6 Q. Uh, you were - you were, at that time, what, sixteen
7 years old?

8 A. Fifteen or sixteen, yes. Uh, let's - - -

9 Q. (Interposing) And - - -

10 A. - - - see - - -

11 Q. (Interposing) And Mr. Lewis was sixteen years old?

12 A. Right.

13 Q. And you - you talked about things as friends will?

14 A. Uh huh.

15 Q. Did you talk about girls?

16 A. Uh, not so much probably when we were younger like
17 that. But, yeah, I'm sure we did. Yeah.

18 Q. All right. Now, did you have - as part of your
19 acquaintance and friendship with Mr. Lewis, did you have
20 classes with him?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And did you have a Home Ec class that year?

23 A. Oh, I don't even - I don't recall. I don't
24 remember.

25 Q. All right. Let me ask it this way. Did you and he

D3 107

Carney X

1 have a class together where Leah Freeman was in that class?

2 A. Uh, I don't remember having a class with her. No.

3 Q. Do - now, you knew where Mr. Lewis lived? Correct?

4 A. Oh, yes.

5 Q. And you knew that - that Leah Freeman lived just up
6 the street, on the - on the 28th of June, from where Mr. Lewis
7 lived?

8 A. Um, I don't know where she lived, but I knew that
9 she lived in Sanford Heights.

10 Q. All right. And that - and, uh, did - during your
11 friendship discussions with Mr. Lewis, did he ever talk about
12 Leah Freeman?

13 A. No. Not to me, no.

14 Q. Uh, you knew who she was?

15 A. I knew who she was, yes.

16 Q. Did you think she was cute?

17 A. She was attractive, yes.

18 Q. Attractive?

19 A. Yeah.

20 Q. Okay. Now, the first time that Mr. Lewis caught up
21 to you, that - he was at your house the night that she
22 disappeared, - - -

23 A. (Interposing) Uh huh.

24 Q. - - - was some days later than the date she
25 disappeared? Isn't that correct?

Carney X D3 108

1 A. Yes. As – as far as I can remember us ever talking
2 about that night, and him saying that he had seen her on the
3 way to my house, I would say – I don't remember ever talking
4 about that until maybe a year or years later.

5 Q. Okay. When – when he brought it up, he said an
6 investigator to talk to him?

7 A. Right.

8 Q. And he said to you that he was over at your house?

9 A. Uh, yeah, on his way over to my house, yes.

10 Q. He was on his way over to your house?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. That you and he had been together that night?

13 A. Right.

14 Q. All right. And so, then as time went by, when the
15 two of you would talk about it, he would always make it out
16 that he had been over at your house that night when she
17 disappeared? Right?

18 A. Right. Right.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. As I remember, yeah.

21 MR. McCREA: Can I have just a moment,
22 Your Honor?

23 THE COURT: Uh huh.

24 Q. Okay. And – and – we'll go back to – (not
25 understandable) I clearly understand. You don't have a

D3 109

Carney ReD

1 recollection here, today, whether he was at your house that
2 night or not? Correct?

3 A. No, I don't.

4 Q. All right. Thank you very much.

5 A. Uh huh.

6 THE COURT: Redirect?

7 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. FRASIER:

9 Q. Mr. Carney, - - -

10 A. (Interposing) Uh huh.

11 Q. - - - how long have you known Mr. Lewis?

12 A. From today? Probably, uh - oh, probably close to
13 twenty years - eighteen years probably.

14 Q. And even though you live in Pendleton, do you have
15 contact with him?

16 A. Yeah. Not as much. I'm pretty busy out there.
17 But, yeah, I still have contact with him. Yeah.

18 Q. Just in your contact with Mr. Lewis, do you have a
19 personal opinion as to his character for trustworthiness?

20 A. Uh, Yeah.

21 MR. McCREA: Wait a minute. That's outside
22 the scope of any cross examination, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: No. I think it's within the
24 scope.

25 MR. McCREA: All right.

Carney ReD D3 110

1 THE COURT: Go ahead.

2 Q. Do you have an opinion as to his character for being
3 trustworthy?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And what is that opinion?

6 A. That he is trustworthy. Uh huh.

7 Q. Mr. Lewis ever told that he was involved in any way,
8 shape or form with the disappearance of Leah Freeman?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Now, in regards to Hudson Ridge, you indicated
11 Mr. Lewis has been up there a lot?

12 A. Oh, yeah. We've been up there, sure.

13 Q. Have you been up there?

14 A. Oh, yes. Uh huh.

15 Q. Hudson Ridge, this area, what is - as the kids here
16 in Coquille - you are one of them - or, you were here - - -

17 A. (Interposing) Right.

18 Q. - - - in high school, - - -

19 A. (Interposing) Sure.

20 Q. - - - what was Hudson Ridge like for high school
21 kids?

22 A. It was like a playground if you had a truck, I guess
23 you could say. There was mud and there was open space to be a
24 kid, shoot guns and - - -

25 Q. Were there parties up there?

D3 111

Carney ReD

1 A. Uh, yeah, I think there was.

2 Q. Drinking?

3 A. Sure.

4 Q. Uh, bonfires?

5 A. Sure.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 MR. FRASIER: I believe that's all the
8 questions I have, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
10 to leave.

11 WITNESS: Okay.

12 THE COURT: I have a responsibility to orient
13 a jury. So, I'm going to have to take a recess. I'm sorry
14 about this break. And it was - I wanted to get started and I
15 wasn't sure exactly when I had to do it, but everybody is
16 there so I have to go do it now.

17 So, we are going to take a brief recess so I
18 can do that, and then we'll come back and restart with the
19 next witness. Okay?

20 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
21 a chance to go to the jury room.

22 (Jury out.)

23 THE COURT: About fifteen minutes.

24 MR. McCREA: What did he say?

25 MS. McCREA: Fifteen minutes.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY 3 - Continued
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 4, Day 3, Pages D3 112 to D3 222

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:07 a.m., Thursday, July 7, 2011 in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron, and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

D D3 112

1 (RECESS)

2 (Jury in.)

3 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

4 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

5 Sorry about that.

6 Call your next witness.

7 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Denise
8 Bertrand.

9 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: Step on in and stand in
10 the middle, and raise your right hand.

11 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.

12 DENISE BERTRAND

13 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
14 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
15 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
16 follows:

17 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

18 If you would get closer to the microphone,
19 please, and keep your voice up.

20 All right. Go ahead.

21 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

22 DIRECT EXAMINATION

23 BY MS. SOUBLET:

24 Q. Ms. Bertrand, can you state your full name and spell
25 your last for the record?

D3 113

Bertrand D

1 A. Denise Bertrand, B-E-R-T-R-A-N-D.

2 Q. Ms. Bertrand, how long have you lived in Coos

3 County?

4 A. My whole life.

5 Q. Where do you live right now?

6 A. Myrtle Point.

7 Q. Do you have family in the area?

8 A. I do.

9 Q. Who?

10 A. I have four children, and my husband, and his large
11 family, and my mother still lives here in Coquille. I have a
12 couple aunts in the area. An uncle in the area. And they are
13 married ones, and their children – my cousins – several.

14 Q. And your mother would be Ms. Cory Courtright?

15 A. Yes, it is.

16 Q. And where were you living in the school year
17 1999/2000?

18 A. Um, my mother and I both were living at, um, her
19 parents', my grandma and grandpa's house on Knott Street, here
20 in Coquille.

21 Q. Was there a time where you were living someplace
22 other than on Knott Street that school year?

23 A. Uh, we were also – um, it's up behind McKay's on
24 Fifth Street – during part of the year – a friend of my
25 mother's owns a house there.

Bertrand D D3 114

1 Q. Somebody else living with you then?

2 A. My sister, Leah.

3 Q. Leah?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And how much younger than you was Leah?

6 A. Two years, one month, and one day.

7 Q. How would you describe Leah growing up? What type
8 of person was she?

9 A. She was incredible. She was energetic. She was
10 gorgeous. She was funny.

11 Q. Did you have a good relationship with your sister?

12 A. A great one.

13 Q. How about her relationship with your mother?

14 A. Pretty good. Pretty good relationship with my mom.
15 We — they were pretty good about being pretty open and honest
16 with each other.

17 Q. Was there anything that Leah liked to do,
18 particularly at school?

19 A. Sports. She loved sports. She loved hanging with
20 her friends, playing with her friends, socializing,
21 occasionally studying. But, mostly — mostly her sports. And,
22 um, the most of her last year of school revolved around, uh —
23 around hanging out with her boyfriend.

24 Q. And who was her boyfriend her last year of school?

25 A. Uh, Nick.

D3 115

Bertrand D

1 Q. Is that Nicholas McGuffin?

2 A. Yes, it is.

3 Q. Do you see that person in the courtroom today?

4 A. I sure do.

5 Q. Can you point him out for me and tell me what he's
6 wearing?

7 A. He is wearing a black tie with a printed – or, a
8 black shirt with a printed blue and white tie.

9 Q. And how long have you known the Defendant?

10 A. Um, my freshman year him and I shared a biology
11 class, which would have been two years prior to Leah's
12 freshman year.

13 Q. Were you in the same class with the Defendant?

14 A. No. He's – he's a grade ahead of me.

15 Q. And how did you become – actually, let me back up.
16 You said Leah was very into sports. Was there any sport in
17 particular that she excelled at?

18 A. Basketball and volleyball both, but basketball.

19 Q. How tall was your sister?

20 A. Not very. She was one of the shorter members of the
21 team. She was – probably barely hit five foot. Maybe an inch
22 under five – somewhere in that area, right around five foot.

23 Q. Would that have been her freshman year?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Her height?

Bertrand D D3 116

1 (Not understandable) petite?

2 A. She was very petite.

3 Q. And you mentioned that Leah had a circle of friends
4 that she liked to hang out with. Do you remember who those
5 were?

6 A. Sherry Mitchell was her best friend in the whole
7 wide world. She also had – she was very close with Stacy
8 Urler (phonetic), Stacy Lyons, Melissa Brugnoli. Those were
9 the most frequent.

10 Q. And when the school year started, how – did you
11 notice a change in Leah?

12 A. At the beginning of the year was – it wasn't that
13 big – you know, towards – a little bit more into the year she,
14 um – she didn't seem to have her friends in her life as much
15 as before. It was mostly revolved around her boyfriend.

16 Q. And how did you find out that she was dating the
17 Defendant?

18 A. A friend of hers actually told me. Sherry told me.

19 Q. Do you remember when that was?

20 A. Hmm, not very long into the school year. I – maybe
21 – maybe two months into the school year.

22 Q. And what did you do when you found out that your
23 sister was dating a senior?

24 A. I – again, you know, Leah and I got along very well.
25 I was surprised that she didn't tell me first. But, she knew

D3 117

Bertrand D

1 that I would not be happy. I was very overprotective of her,
2 watching out for her. And, I'm also not an idiot and wasn't a
3 fan of — and there is not usually a good reason, in my
4 opinion, for a senior boy to be dating a freshman girl. And
5 that bothered me. And she probably knew that would bother me,
6 and so she didn't tell me. So, I was surprised at that — that
7 she didn't tell me, but I could see why at the same time.

8 Q. And did you tell your mother at that time?

9 A. Um, yes. Yes, I did.

10 Q. And what was her reaction?

11 A. She was none too thrilled either.

12 Q. Was there a time when you ever had concerns about
13 Leah being in that relationship with the Defendant?

14 A. Several times. I, um — I told her when I found out
15 that I was not a fan of it. And she knew at that point, after
16 mom talked to her, that she wasn't a fan of it, as well. And,
17 um, my mom actually told them that they were not allowed to
18 date. "You are not going to see him anymore."

19 And so, they stopped. And I went over to Sherry's
20 house from the house on Fifth Street, up behind McKay's —
21 Sherry's house was also up behind McKay's — and — to ask her
22 something, and to my surprise they were sitting together on
23 the couch at Sherry's house — Nick and — —

24 Q. (Interposing) When you say — —

25 A. — — — Leah.

Bertrand D D3 118

1 Q. - - - "they" you are referring Leah and - - -

2 A. (Interposing) Nick and - - -

3 Q. - - - Nick?

4 A. - - - Leah. Yeah.

5 And I looked at her, I'm like, "What are you doing?"

6 And Sherry's mom made the comment that she thought it would be
7 better if they were going to see each other behind people -
8 that they were still being supervised if they were going to
9 hide it.

10 So, - - -

11 Q. (Interposing) Did you tell your mother about that

12 - - -

13 A. I sure - - -

14 Q. - - - discovery?

15 A. I did. I told her - I told Leah that I wouldn't
16 tell her, but I did tell her because I felt she should know.
17 And she waited awhile before she said anything, hoping Leah
18 would be honest about it. And I kept encouraging Leah to tell
19 her.

20 Q. Did that - - -

21 A. (Interposing) (Not understandable) - - -

22 Q. - - - eventually happen?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. How long after you discovered the two of them were
25 still seeing each other outside of school was it before Leah

D3 119

Bertrand D

1 told your mom?

2 A. It was a few weeks. It was a couple weeks.

3 Q. Did you ever have an occasion to see Leah after
4 she'd been out on a date or spent time with the Defendant?

5 A. Yeah. Several times. Uh, sometimes they were
6 awfully short. She would come in like she was upset, which
7 was unusual because we were pretty good about talking prior
8 about everything together. You know, "How was your day? What
9 did you do? Oh, that would of ticked me off. Did that tick
10 you off?" You know, general, throughout the day, how our
11 feelings were.

12 And there were times where when she would come in it
13 was mostly a storm off to her room. And I would try to follow
14 her and she'd - "I'm just really tired and. . .", like she -
15 obviously, something negative had happened that she didn't
16 want to discuss with me, which again was unusual for the
17 relationship that we had.

18 Q. Did you ever have an opportunity to find her crying
19 in her room?

20 A. More than once.

21 Q. And what had she been doing prior to your finding
22 her crying in her room?

23 A. She had either gotten back from getting dropped off
24 by her boyfriend or had a phone call with her boyfriend, or
25 been at a friend's house and had her boyfriend stop by there.

Bertrand D D3 120

1 Q. And how would you describe the relationship between
2 the Defendant and Leah? Were they equals?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Who was in control?

5 A. I would by far say that Nick was in control of their
6 relationship.

7 Q. Are you aware of whether or not he – where he was
8 living that school year?

9 A. Where Nick was living?

10 Q. Yes.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And where was that?

13 A. It's out Baker Road. Out, uh – if you go over the
14 dike on 42 South, and cut on a sharp left back on Fat Elk
15 Road. A couple miles out there there is a gravel road that
16 turns off to the right, called Baker Road.

17 Q. And are you aware whether or not he had a car?

18 A. Yes. He had a car. His parents had a couple cars
19 that he'd borrow.

20 Q. And I'm going to hand you what's been marked, for
21 identification purposes as State's Exhibit 16, and ask you
22 if you recognize that?

23 A. That is his – that is Nick's blue Mustang.

24 Q. Okay. And State's Exhibit 25?

25 A. That is Nick's parents' maroon Thunderbird.

D3 121

Bertrand D

1 MS. SOUBLET: I would offer State's Exhibit
2 16 and 25.

3 MS. McCREA: No objection, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Received.

5 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 16 and 25
6 were received into evidence.)

7 Q. Ms. Bertrand, I'm going to hand you State's Exhibits
8 9, 10, and 11, and ask you to look at those and tell me if you
9 recognize them?

10 A. Yeah. The first one is my grandparents' house on
11 Knott Street.

12 Q. (Not understandable.)

13 A. As are the other two, yes.

14 Q. Okay. And in Exhibit 11, is there – what part of
15 the house does that show?

16 A. No. 9, 10, 11 – so, the back one.

17 Uh, this is the, um, left side of the house if you
18 are facing the house from the street.

19 Q. And is Leah's bedroom window depicted in that?

20 A. Yes, it is.

21 Q. And where is it depicted?

22 A. It is on the second floor, above the tall skinny
23 window, which was my grandparents' bedrooms below.

24 Q. I want to take you to the summer of 2000. Were you
25 working?

Bertrand D D3 122

1 A. I was working two jobs.

2 Q. And where were those jobs?

3 A. I would work part time at the pizza parlor and I
4 would work part time at Hunter's Eatery and Creamery, which
5 was prior to that the Dairy Queen on the main drag.

6 Q. And by the "pizza parlor", you are referring to your
7 dad's - - -

8 A. (Interposing) Denny's - - -

9 Q. - - - restaurant?

10 A. - - - Pizza. Yes.

11 Q. What was your job at Denny's?

12 A. I was a cook/oven watcher. And occasionally would
13 help on the front counter, as well. And, um, as with
14 everybody, you are part of the clean up crew at the end of the
15 night.

16 Q. Do you remember what the hours for Denny's Pizza
17 were in the summer of 2000?

18 A. Yeah. We always closed at 11:00, no matter what
19 night of week it was.

20 Q. And on June 27, 2000, did you work that day - or,
21 that night?

22 A. Yes, I did.

23 Q. Do you remember where you were working?

24 A. I was working at Denny's.

25 Q. Do you remember what time you got home that day -

D3 123

Bertrand D

1 or, that night?

2 A. Oh, it was – I would say somewhere in the vicinity
3 of 11:45 – 11:30, 11:45.

4 Q. Were you scheduled to work the next day on June 28th?

5 A. Yes. Yes, I was.

6 Q. Did you remember an occasion when you were woken
7 sometime during the day on June 28th and you didn't want to be?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Can you tell the jury about that?

10 A. Um, working, you know, that late you – me at least,
11 you know, wanting a certain amount of hours of sleep to be
12 able to function the next day. I, um, was awakened somewhere
13 – I would say it was about 8:00 or 9:00 in the morning. I was
14 still very tired. I may have been a little earlier than that,
15 so I would say 8:00-ish.

16 And, um, my window was on the other side of the
17 house, upstairs, which is the right side of the house if you
18 are looking at it and – which is right above the driveway.
19 Nick had come in his blue Mustang that he had the senior
20 writings all over, and they were washing the car in the
21 driveway. And being loud and playful while doing so, which is
22 normal. Um, but I was trying to sleep and it woke me up. And
23 I peeked out and saw that they were cleaning it and goofing
24 off while they were cleaning the car. And tried to lay back
25 down.

Bertrand D D3 124

1 Leah, a few minutes later, came upstairs and asked
2 if I wanted to help them. And the last thing I ever got to
3 say to her was, "No. I want to sleep."

4 Q. How did she react to that?

5 A. She seemed — she was like, "Okay. I'll talk to you
6 later." And she went back down the stairs and they finished
7 cleaning the car, and then they ended up leaving.

8 Q. And did you have an opportunity to see the Defendant
9 that night on June 28th?

10 A. Yes. I, uh, was working at the pizza parlor. And
11 he came into the pizza parlor a few times, briefly. He
12 practically ran in and asked if I had seen Leah or heard from
13 Leah, and I told him, "No. I thought she was with you or at
14 Sherry's house." And he's like, "Well, I went there to get
15 her and she wasn't there, and I can't seem to find her." And
16 I didn't think much of it at the time.

17 Q. Backing up right there. Do you remember what time
18 that was?

19 A. Hmm, there was more than one time that he came in.
20 I — I would say the first time was somewhere around 8:30,
21 9:00, 9:30. Somewhere between 8:30 and 9:30.

22 Q. Were you looking at your watch at that time and
23 making note of it?

24 A. No. It was — you know, the routine is typically
25 around 9:00-ish is when we start doing all the — wipe down all

D3 125

Bertrand D

1 the tables, filling salt shakers and pepper shakers, and
2 things, and that's what I was out doing when he came in the
3 first time.

4 Q. And what did you notice, if anything, about his
5 demeanor that first time?

6 A. He was very short of breath and shaking, and
7 anxious, and I found it odd, but didn't think really anything
8 of it, of course, at the time.

9 Q. Was there a time when he came back in, too, or you
10 saw him again that night?

11 A. Yeah. He came back in later before we closed. I
12 think that the time was somewhere closer to the 10:00 mark.
13 Um, it had been - if I remember right, I'm pretty sure, that
14 there hadn't been very people in that night and so we were
15 pretty much all done with our cleanup. It was just re-
16 cleaning up whatever we had made a mess of if somebody else
17 came in to order a pizza or anything.

18 Um, and he was of the same demeanor; practically
19 running in, anxious, frantic. My - and I told him both times,
20 "If I see her, I'll - you know, I'll have her try and call
21 you, you know, and let you know that - where she's at if you
22 are that worried."

23 Q. And what was his response to that?

24 A. "Oh, okay." And like ran out the door in mid-
25 sentence and - - -

Bertrand D D3 126

1 Q. Did you see him again that night?

2 A. I — you know, I — I know he came in at least twice.
3 I don't recall if it was three times or not.

4 Q. Did you eventually go back home to the house on
5 Knott Street that night?

6 A. Yeah. I got home like — you know, somewhere around
7 11:45-ish.

8 And, uh, I found it odd that — that he was so
9 worried and didn't know where she was. And I thought she was
10 supposed to be spending the night at her friend Sherry's
11 house. But, I know a lot of times when she goes to a friend's
12 houses, that he would come over and hang out with her there.
13 Or, they would leave for awhile and then he'd bring her back
14 and she finished the night at her friend's house.

15 So, I peaked in her room. When you go up the
16 stairs, my door was immediately to the left. If you walk
17 around the banister to the right, there is two doors over
18 there. The one on the left was my mom's and the one on the
19 right was Leah's. I peaked in her room and she wasn't in
20 there. There was nothing on in there. And I went back to my
21 bed and lied down thinking, "Yeah. She's at Sherry's house.
22 What's he — what's he so worried about?"

23 Q. When you say, "There was nothing on in there," are
24 you referring to lights?

25 A. There was no light on. There was no — a lot of

D3 127

Bertrand D

1 times she liked to watch the late night Bob Vila Do It
2 Yourself shows and – which I always thought was hilarious –
3 and then she would watch a lot of the, um – the beauty
4 makeover shows to get tips for her make-up and, you know,
5 things like that. And there was nothing on. There was no
6 light on. There was no TV on. There was no – there was
7 nothing. She wasn't in there.

8 Q. So, how did you find out that Leah hadn't come home
9 that night?

10 A. Well, I – like I said, peaking in the room. And
11 then I went to bed. And my mom woke me up to tell me that
12 Leah still wasn't home, and she's not at Sherry's house, and
13 they – she can't find her, and Nick can't find her. And Nick
14 had come over and the three of us – being my mother, me and
15 Nick – went to the Police Station to file a Missing Persons
16 because we couldn't find her anywhere.

17 Q. And that would have been the Coquille Police
18 Department?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And how did that go?

21 A. Very horribly. She – they informed us that they
22 could not report her as a missing person because she was a
23 minor, and typically that they are not actually missing. That
24 they would have to put her in as a runaway. And, I, very
25 honestly, told them, "You are crazy. She is not a runaway.

Bertrand D D3 128

1 She has nothing to run away from. Everything that she has,
2 wants, and could want is right here. You know, who is she
3 going to run away with? Her boyfriend? He's right here.
4 Who's she going to run away from? You know, we were so close.
5 All of her friends are here. None of her friends know where
6 she's at. What is she running away from?"

7 They didn't care. They insisted that we put it in
8 as a runaway because that's the typical thing that happens at
9 her age.

10 Q. Did you have an opportunity on that day – on
11 June 29th – to ask the Defendant what had happened the night
12 before?

13 A. There was several times that, you know, we tried
14 talking to him – my mother and I both. And he just – he
15 insisted that he went – he dropped her off at Sherry's house.
16 And when he went to pick her up that she wasn't there. That
17 he hadn't seen her and that he had been looking all over for
18 her.

19 Q. Do you remember if he told you where he looked for
20 your sister?

21 A. I – I – specifically, no. I know that he – you
22 know, he was rant – rambled on. "I drove all over. I looked
23 at this." But, I remember he had stated he looked at people's
24 houses and on streets in between, but I – what specific houses
25 he said at that time, no, I can't quote you on.

D3 129

Bertrand D

1 Q. Did you ever ask him or did he ever tell you whether
2 or not he came by your house?

3 A. He said he had come by. In fact, I think he said he
4 talked to my grandpa even one time when he knocked on the
5 door, and said that he hadn't seen her come home.

6 Q. Did you ever have an opportunity to – did he ever
7 mention doing anything to get Leah's attention at her window?

8 A. Yeah. At one point, he had stated that he had
9 thrown rocks at her window – this picture you handed me here.

10 Q. Is that State's Exhibit 11?

11 A. Yes.

12 MS. SOUBLET: And it's up on the big screen
13 for the jury to see.

14 Q. Were there rocks underneath that window?

15 A. No. Between the chimney that you see there and the
16 wall that comes out where the skinny, tall window is, which is
17 where my grandparent's room is, there is a little area there
18 that my grandpa would always plant his tomatoes in. Every
19 year he planted – he had a garden up on the separate section
20 that he did strawberries in, and green beans, and everything
21 else in, but his tomatoes he always did in that section right
22 there.

23 Q. I'm going to interrupt you right there. Hand you a
24 laser pointer – that little green button right there. I ask
25 you to point to the jury so they see on Exhibit 11 where you

Bertrand D D3 130

1 are talking about.

2 A. It was in between this brick fireplace that goes
3 into the living room. And this far window with the wall here,
4 this was my grandparents' bedroom. There is an opening right
5 here in between the – if you come down this way, this is the
6 green grass walk through that goes clear through to the
7 backyard. But, this narrow opening right here is where he
8 always planted his tomatoes every year.

9 Q. And can you point so the jury can see what you're
10 talking about where Leah's bedroom window was?

11 A. Right there.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 A. Yep.

14 Q. After you left Coquille Police Department, did you
15 have an opportunity to drive around with the Defendant looking
16 for Leah?

17 A. Many times. Many, many, many times.

18 Q. And how would you describe his demeanor or actions
19 during those times?

20 A. He did a lot of talking, but it was mostly about
21 him. "This my fault. I can't believe I can't find her. I
22 shouldn't have – I should have been there. I should have been
23 there on time. I should have picked her up earlier. I should
24 have done this. I should have done that. Where – why didn't
25 I come to here and why didn't I look at this place before.

D3 131

Bertrand D

1 And why didn't I this." And it wasn't, uh, "I hope she's
2 okay." It was all about him and how he should have done this
3 and he would have done that.

4 Q. As the investigation into your sister's
5 disappearance continued, were you initially supportive of the
6 Defendant?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Was there a time in the beginning of July when he
9 came to your house after having been interviewed by the
10 police?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And do remember what, if anything, he did while at
13 your house?

14 A. He was extremely pale. And he had both of his
15 parents with him. And apparently it had gone very negatively,
16 or difficult for him, and he looked ill – like I said, pale.
17 And the next thing I know he was throwing up in the driveway.
18 Actually, it was right to the edge of the driveway, which was
19 partially on the neighbors property.

20 Q. Did you notice a change in the Defendant after
21 Leah's memorial service?

22 A. He was far more distant. He wasn't, you know,
23 checking in anymore. He wasn't – there didn't seem to be any
24 sense of support whether him wanting our support, or him – you
25 know, wanting us to give him support. There wasn't any – it

Bertrand D D3 132

1 was, "Wow. We are on our own now. She's not here. She's
2 gone and I don't really need to socialize with you guys
3 anymore."

4 Q. Did you ever have an opportunity – were you ever
5 asked to identify articles of Leah's clothing, particularly
6 shoes?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And I'm going to show you what's been marked for
9 identification purposes, as State's Exhibit 29, and ask you if
10 you recognize that?

11 A. Yes, I do.

12 Q. What do you recognize it to be a photograph of?

13 A. One of Leah's pairs of Nike tennis shoes.

14 MS. SOUBLET: I would offer - - -

15 A. (Interposing) Half of the pairs of Leah's Nike
16 tennis shoes.

17 MS. SOUBLET: I would offer State's
18 Exhibit 29.

19 MS. McCREA: Can – can we confer for just a
20 second?

21 THE COURT: (No audible response.)

22 MS. SOUBLET: I'll withdraw that request.
23 And I have no further questions.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 Cross?

D3 133

Bertrand X

CROSS EXAMINATION

BY MS. McCREA:

Q. Ms. Bertrand, when you were out looking for Leah, the day after she didn't come home with Mr. McGuffin, you were concerned about her whereabouts? Is that a fair statement?

A. Absolutely.

Q. And Mr. McGuffin was concerned about her whereabouts? Is that a fair statement?

A. He appeared to be.

Q. Okay. When he came to Denny's the night before, on more than one occasion, you've described him as being breathless and – would – would worried be a fair adjective for how he seemed?

A. Anxious is a better word.

Q. Anxious. Okay. Now, you were working so you couldn't take a lot of time to chat with him. Is that right?

A. That's true.

Q. Because you were cleaning the tables, doing sort of the shutdown of the restaurant?

A. Correct.

Q. So, did Nick have an opportunity to tell you that Sherry and Leah had been in a – in an argument?

A. No. He told me – no, he didn't tell me. Sherry told me later.

Q. Okay. And at some point, did you or your mom call

Bertrand X D3 134

1 over to Sherry Mitchell's asking if Leah was over there?

2 A. My mom called over there the next morning before
3 waking me up.

4 Q. Okay. And did you find out, then, that next morning
5 that Sherry and Leah had been in an argument?

6 A. It wasn't in the morning when I talked to Sherry. I
7 believe it was actually in the afternoon, Sherry had told me,
8 yes.

9 Q. All right. So — so that same day?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Did you have any discussion with Nick McGuffin about
12 the argument that Sherry and Leah had had?

13 A. I don't believe so.

14 Q. How long were you and Nick McGuffin driving around
15 looking for Leah?

16 A. There was several different occasions. I — I think
17 — I drove around without him several times, as well. But with
18 him, there was probably about three to five times, and each
19 time was probably between a half hour to an hour.

20 Q. Now, in terms of Nick saying that he had been
21 looking all over for Leah the night of June 28th, he did come
22 into Denny's Pizza at least twice?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And that was over a period of, what, the time
25 separated by maybe an hour, in your recollection?

D3 135

Bertrand X

1 A. Hour to an hour and a half, somewhere in there, yes.

2 Q. And in terms of how he was acting, the fact that he
3 would be anxious, would not be unusual given the relationship
4 between Nick McGuffin and your sister Leah, would it?

5 A. I'm not – I'm not sure what you are asking there.

6 Q. Okay. Well, didn't Nick McGuffin see himself as
7 Leah's guardian?

8 A. I can't say I would use the word "guardian".

9 Q. Okay. Well, I'm looking at a report – an interview
10 with you from July 3, 2000 with William Soul (phonetic) of, I
11 believe, the Federal Bureau of Investigation. And you were
12 asked why McGuffin would have seemed worried at that point
13 that he did not know where Leah was, and you replied that
14 "McGuffin sees himself as Leah's guardian and he is totally in
15 love with her." Do you remember – – –

16 A. (Interposing) Well, at – – –

17 Q. – – – saying that?

18 A. – – – point, as I answered her question towards the
19 beginning, I was a supporter of Nick. And back then, in that
20 time, yes, I probably used – would have used that word.

21 Q. Okay. So, that's what you – you agree that's what
22 you said back on July 3, 2000?

23 A. If it's in there, then I probably did, yes.

24 Q. Okay. They did spend a lot of time together, right?

25 A. Oh, yes.

Bertrand X D3 136

1 Q. And – and some of the time was bad. You’ve
2 described how Leah would come home and sometimes be crying.
3 But some of the time was good, wasn’t it?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And they went to the prom together?

6 A. Yes, they did.

7 Q. And the – the last morning that you saw her, as
8 you’ve described, they were outside washing the car, and
9 laughing and playing?

10 A. Yep.

11 Q. And she was happy and in a good mood?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And would it be fair to say that she was devoted to
14 Nick McGuffin?

15 A. Very so.

16 Q. And he appeared to be devoted to her?

17 A. I don’t know about that. There were several times
18 where – when they were hanging or driving around together –
19 spending time together – and they would go where there was a
20 group of his friends at; she was very okay to sit in the car
21 and wait for him to be done socializing with his friends. And
22 sometimes that was hours, but she could just wait in the car
23 until he was done. But, if she wanted to go visit with a
24 friend, he certainly didn’t wait for her. It was more of a,
25 “I’ll just drop you off and I’ll check back and see if you are

D3 137

Bertrand X

1 ready later."

2 I don't know if I'd call that devotion.

3 Q. All right. Well, you've also indicated when she
4 would be at a friend's house he would show up to see her?

5 A. Yeah. Yes, he would.

6 Q. He telephoned her at the house?

7 A. At our house or at the - - -

8 Q. (Interposing) Yeah.

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And she - would she telephone him?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Now, Ms. Bertrand, you indicated that they arrived
13 and you were awakened on June 28th really early, like around
14 8:00 or 9:00 in the morning? Is that correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And how long did they stay at the house, to your
17 recollection?

18 A. Cleaning the car? They - they probably continued to
19 clean the car for a half hour or so.

20 Q. Okay. So, you think that they left in the morning
21 around 9:30 or 10:00?

22 A. Best recollection, yes.

23 Q. Did you go to work that day, on the 28th?

24 A. (No audible response.)

25 Q. I should say, what time did you go to work? Because

Bertrand X D3 138

1 of course you went to work because Nick came into Denny's.

2 A. My shift started at, um, either 4:00 or 5:00. I was
3 supposed to be there at 5:00, but they kind of had it worked
4 out with me where they would call me if they were getting busy
5 earlier so I could come in earlier to help.

6 MS. McCREA: Now, if I could have Prosecution
7 Exhibit 10, please?

8 Q. And, Ms. Bertrand, is what's been admitted into
9 evidence as prosecution Exhibit 10. Is that your
10 grandparents' house on Knott Street?

11 A. Yes, it is.

12 Q. Is it the same one that we've been talking about?

13 A. Yep.

14 Q. Does that photograph show the side of the house with
15 Leah's bedroom window?

16 A. Yes, it does.

17 Q. Okay. And that is sort of here onto the left side
18 of that?

19 A. Yep.

20 Q. Okay. The house next door has a gravel driveway
21 that we can just see in the photograph, right?

22 A. Yep.

23 Q. And it had that driveway back in 2000?

24 A. Yep.

25 Q. So, there would have been stones, which Mr. McGuffin

D3 139

Bertrand X

1 could have picked up from that driveway and thrown at the
2 window?

3 A. Yes.

4 But I – that doesn't – just because there was stones
5 there that he could have thrown, there wasn't any under the
6 window.

7 Q. I understand that.

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. I understand that. But there were stones close by,
10 – – –

11 A. (Interposing) Yes.

12 Q. – – – just over the fence in the other driveway?

13 Now, at the time that Leah was dating Nick, after
14 your mom had approved the relationship – because there was a
15 time when your mom said, "No. You can't – you can't see
16 Nick"?

17 A. That's right.

18 Q. And they were sneaking around behind her back?

19 A. That's right.

20 Q. And then she relented and said, "Okay. I – you
21 know, I'm going to let you guys see each other," right?

22 A. That's right.

23 Q. And at that point, were you then – I'm talking about
24 back then, not how you feel now – back then, were you
25 supportive of the relationship?

Bertrand X D3 140

1 A. I was leery, but I wanted her to be happy.

2 Q. Okay.

3 A. So, I didn't fight her on it.

4 MS. McCREA: If I can have just a moment,
5 Your Honor?

6 THE COURT: You may.

7 Q. Ms. Bertrand, just one last question.

8 On the night of June 28th, the last time that
9 Mr. McGuffin came to see you at Denny's, do you remember him
10 asking you to come out with him to help search for Leah?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Do you remember that you were going to meet someone
13 else and you said that you couldn't go out with Nick? That
14 you were meeting a coworker?

15 A. After work, that's why I didn't get home until
16 11:45, is I had gone with a friend because we were done
17 cleaning up at about ten - 11:15 or so. And so, I was with a
18 friend for a little bit and then got home at a 11:45. I don't
19 recall telling him that, but I guess I may have.

20 Q. Okay. Thank you.

21 MS. McCREA: I have nothing further, Your
22 Honor.

23 THE COURT: Redirect?

24 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly. Thank you,
25 Your Honor.

D3 141

Bertrand ReD

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. SOUBLET:

Q. Ms. Bertrand, prior to June 28, 2000, had there ever been an opportunity when your sister, Leah, didn't come home and didn't let her mother know where she was?

A. Absolutely not.

Q. Thank you.

MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

THE COURT: You may step down.

Do you want this witness to remain available?

MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

She may be released.

THE COURT: Without objection, you are

released.

WITNESS: Thank you.

THE COURT: Call your next witness.

MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Stacy Lyons.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: Step into the middle and raise your right hand.

STACY LYONS CRUTCHFIELD

was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:

THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

Crutchfield D D3 142

1 Go ahead.

2 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MS. SOUBLET:

5 Q. Ms. Crutchfield, can you state your full name and
6 spell your last for the record?

7 A. Yes. It's Stacy Crutchfield, C-R-U-T-C-H-F-I-E-L-D.

8 Q. Ms. Crutchfield, I'm going to ask you to scoot a
9 little bit closer to the microphone, and try and keep your
10 voice up so we can hear you, - - -

11 A. (Interposing) Okay.

12 Q. - - - and don't have to turn off the AC.

13 But, your name used to - is your maiden name Lyons?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And how long have you lived in Coos County?

16 A. Um, well, I've lived here most of life. I - I lived
17 here for the first eighteen years and then moved away, and
18 I've been back about three now.

19 Q. Okay. And when you lived here, did you live in
20 Coquille?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. What schools did you go?

23 A. Elementary, I actually started out in Fairview and
24 then I came - I moved into town and came to both Jefferson,
25 Lincoln, the Coquille Middle School, and then Coquille High

D3 143

Crutchfield D

1 School.

2 Q. And did you know Leah Freeman?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. How long had you known Leah Freeman?

5 A. Um, we had went to school together since
6 approximately fourth grade.

7 Q. And in freshman year of high school, how would you
8 describe your relationship with Leah?

9 A. Um, we were friends. We had classes together and
10 played sports together. We shared lockers that year and the
11 year before.

12 Q. I'm sorry. You dropped off there at the end. You
13 shared - - -

14 A. (Interposing) Sorry.

15 Q. - - - lockers?

16 A. Um, yeah. We shared lockers that year and the year
17 before.

18 Q. And the year before you would have been at the
19 middle school?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. You say you played sports. What sports did you play
22 with Leah?

23 A. Um, well, in middle school we played basketball
24 together and volleyball. And I don't - I don't recall in high
25 school playing together. I'm not sure.

Crutchfield D D3 144

1 Q. Did Leah have another – any other circle of friends
2 that she hung out with?

3 A. During high school or prior?

4 Q. (No audible response.)

5 A. Um, during – not for the most part, not until her
6 and Nick got together, and then she hung out with that group
7 of people, as well.

8 Q. Okay. When you say “Nick” are you referring to the
9 Defendant, Nicholas McGuffin?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And how long have you known the Defendant?

12 A. I met him eleven years ago when they got together,
13 when I went to high school with them.

14 Q. Had you hung out with him or hung out in the circle
15 of people that he hung out with prior to Leah dating him?

16 A. Not really. We were just acquaintances from school.

17 Q. And do you know how much older than you he was?

18 A. Three years.

19 Q. Do you remember when it was that Leah and the
20 Defendant started dating?

21 A. It was around October of our freshman year.

22 Q. That would have been the school year 1999/2000?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. How would you describe, uh, their relationship?
25 Happy?

D3 145

Crutchfield D

1 A. Um, well, at times. There – she really cared about
2 him a lot. And you could tell that she really – she really
3 loved him and she was really serious about him pretty quick.
4 Um, but their relationship was also pretty emotional at times.
5 They argued and, um, their arguments could get pretty heated.
6 And, um – so, it seemed like when they were – they were happy,
7 they are happy. But when they are not, they – they really
8 weren't.

9 Q. And prior to Leah dating the Defendant in October of
10 1999, what had her personality been like?

11 A. She was pretty spunky. She was, um, just kind of
12 fun loving and goofy. Goofy is always the word I used to
13 describe her because she was kind of silly and – and, um, you
14 know, just – just kind of a happy-go-lucky person.

15 Q. And did you notice a change in her after she started
16 dating the Defendant?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And what was that change?

19 A. I had never seen her be, um, quite as, I guess,
20 aggressive as – as I did in that relationship. She would get
21 upset if, um – she – she would get jealous if she thought that
22 he was flirting with other girls. And, um, she would get
23 really angry about it. And I had never really seen – I had
24 never really seen her be angry before. She wasn't really much
25 of an angry person.

Crutchfield D D3 146

1 Q. And when you say "angry" what do you mean?

2 A. Um, I mean that she would – she would get mad at him
3 because she thought he was flirting with other girls.

4 Q. Was there an incident in May of 2000 on the track at
5 the high school?

6 A. Yes. I don't remember what the circumstances were
7 surrounding it, but for some reason she was upset with him.
8 And, um, it was during our PE class. We were walking around
9 the track together, her and I. And he had came out on the
10 track because he wanted to talk to her because she was upset
11 with him. And she started pushing him, and she was yelling at
12 him. And she kept pushing him, pushing him, and – and me and
13 a couple of the other people were trying to break it up, at
14 that point. And, um, he – he kind of was just trying to back
15 off and – and kind of hold her back from hitting him.

16 Q. Had you ever seen, prior to her dating the
17 Defendant, Leah acting that way?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Is that a "no"?

20 A. No. Sorry.

21 Q. How much – what was the height difference between
22 the two?

23 A. Pretty significant. I would have to say – I mean,
24 her – her head probably went to about his chin. It was pretty
25 significant height difference.

D3 147

Crutchfield D

1 Q. Do you remember – uh, when was the last time you saw
2 Leah?

3 A. It was about a week before she went missing.

4 Q. And where were you?

5 A. I was living across from her at the time. And I was
6 at my house and I was getting ready to leave for the summer,
7 and, um, she actually came over to my house to tell me
8 goodbye. And we talked for a little while, just out on – in
9 front of my place. And then, Nick pulled up to her
10 grandparents' house, where her and her mom were staying at the
11 time. And so, we walked over there and talked over there for
12 awhile until I left.

13 Q. And did Leah seem surprised to see the Defendant?

14 A. Um, I don't – I don't really recall. I know she
15 wasn't expecting him to be coming. I mean, she didn't say
16 that she was expecting him to be coming over, but I don't know
17 that I would say she was surprised.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 MS. SOUBLET: I have - - -

20 A. Uh huh.

21 MS. SOUBLET: - - - nothing further.

22 CROSS EXAMINATION

23 BY MS. McCREA:

24 Q. Do you remember, did she seem pleased to see him?

25 A. Um, as I recall, it was more just – just kind of

Crutchfield X D3 148

1 like, "Oh, there is Nick. Let's go talk to him."

2 Q. All right. And these — these arguments, like the —
3 the one on the track, Ms. Crutchfield, that — this was not an
4 effort where the two of them tried to go away somewhere
5 private to have a tiff? Is that right?

6 A. They — they did try to walk away from the group of
7 us. There was — I was walking with Leah and there was a few
8 other people because it was during a class. And they kind of
9 walked away to talk. But then when we saw that it was getting
10 heated, then we walked back over there.

11 Q. Okay. So, how many people were in the class?

12 A. Oh. Um, I would — I would have to guess maybe ten
13 or fifteen. I — I don't know for sure.

14 Q. Was it coed or all girls?

15 A. Coed.

16 Q. Coed. So, Nick and Leah walk a little ways away and
17 she starts yelling at him?

18 A. Uh huh.

19 Q. And — and then, she starts pushing him?

20 A. Uh huh.

21 Q. And he didn't push back, he was just trying to hold
22 her off? Is that right?

23 A. He — yeah. He had his hands up like he was trying
24 to hold her back from — from pushing.

25 Q. And is it fair to say that Nick McGuffin was Leah

D3 149

Crutchfield X

1 Freeman's first real boyfriend?

2 A. Um, first serious boyfriend, yes.

3 Q. (Not understandable) - that's - that's the word I
4 wanted - first - - -

5 A. (Interposing) Uh huh.

6 Q. - - - "serious boyfriend".

7 Okay. Thanks.

8 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
9 Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Anything else?

11 MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

12 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
13 leave.

14 WITNESS: Thank you.

15 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

16 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Donna Dennis.

17 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, we do have a matter
18 for the Court in connection with this witness.

19 There has been a motion regarding the
20 testimony.

21 THE COURT: Uh, this - this was the most
22 recent Motion you filed?

23 MR. McCREA: Pardon?

24 THE COURT: This was the most recent Motion,
25 or the one prior that we heard?

Dennis D3 150

1 MR. McCREA: I think it's the most recent
2 Motion.

3 THE COURT: Let me look at it. Just a
4 minute.

5 Well, I think my problem, Mr. McCrea – and I
6 said this at the earlier Hearing – was that the State is going
7 to have to lay a foundation. And I'm not too sure – are you
8 asking to have that laid out of the presence of the jury?

9 MR. McCREA: Yes – yes, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 Ladies and gentlemen, I'll ask you to step into
12 the jury room. Occasionally there are witnesses or evidence
13 that I'm going to have to hear some legal argument before I
14 determine whether you can hear it or not, and it's hard to do
15 that when you are sitting here. So, I'll ask you to step into
16 the jury room.

17 (Jury out.)

18 THE COURT: Step forward, please, ma'am.
19 Raise your right hand.

20 DONNA DENNIS

21 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
22 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
23 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
24 follows:

25 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

D3 151

Dennis D

1 Go ahead, please.

2 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MS. SOUBLET:

5 Q. Ms. Dennis, can you state your name and spell your
6 last for the record?

7 A. Donna Dennis, D-E-N-N-I-S.

8 Q. And how long have you lived in Coos County?

9 A. Oh, uh, thirty-eight years.

10 Q. You were living here in the school year 1999/2000?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Okay. And did you have family living with you at
13 that time?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And who was that?

16 A. Our grandson. We raised him.

17 Q. Okay. And what's his name?

18 A. Michael.

19 Q. What school did Michael go to?

20 A. Coquille High School.

21 Q. (Not understandable) occasion in the spring of 2000
22 when you picked him up from high school?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Was that a routine of yours to pick him up?

25 A. Yes. Most generally, yes.

Dennis D D3 152

1 Q. And is there an incident that sticks in your memory
2 that happened in the parking lot of the high school?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And can you tell the Judge what that incident was?

5 A. Well, I, uh, was sitting in the car waiting for
6 Michael and – teenager watching, which is about the only thing
7 you can do – and I happened to notice a couple coming from the
8 far end of the high school, walking across the parking lot
9 towards the hurricane fenced area where the kids park. And
10 they were – appeared to be bickering. And, uh – and I was
11 kind of watching.

12 And, uh, they got over to the car. And when they
13 got to the car is – he grabbed her arm and threw her up
14 against the car – or, pushed her up against the car. I
15 wouldn't say "threw". Forced her up against the car.

16 Q. Do you remember what he looked like?

17 A. Not really.

18 Q. Do you remember what she looked like?

19 A. Lightish-colored hair, medium height. I was
20 probably halfway across the parking lot, so I didn't – wasn't
21 up close and personal.

22 Q. Do you remember, uh, what kind of car?

23 A. Uh, it was a sporty number. I would say either a
24 Camaro, Mustang, something like that. I'm not a real car
25 expert. So, - - -

D3 153

Dennis D

1 Q. Ms. Dennis, I'm going to hand you State's
2 Exhibits 1, 7, and 8 and ask you to look at those, and tell me
3 if you recognize the person in those.

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. And who do you recognize?

6 A. That's Leah Freeman.

7 Q. Do you recognize her as being the same person you
8 saw in the parking lot of the high school?

9 A. I could not say that.

10 Q. Does she appear to match the description of the
11 person you saw in the parking lot?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And prior to the incident in the parking lot at the
14 high school, had you seen or known her before?

15 A. Uh, the kids all went to school together, so you
16 knew them as smaller children. I hadn't seen her in years, so
17 I did not - - -

18 Q. (Interposing) I'm showing you what - - -

19 A. - - - wouldn't have recognized her.

20 Q. I'm showing you what's been received as State's
21 Exhibit 16 and asking you if you recognize that?

22 A. I - I, honestly, could not tell you. It was from
23 the back of the car and I don't remember the color.

24 MS. SOUBLET: For purposes of foundation, I
25 have no further questions.

Dennis D D3 154

1 THE COURT: That doesn't appear to be enough.

2 MR. McCREA: I didn't hear what the Court
3 said.

4 THE COURT: I - I said that doesn't appear to
5 be enough.

6 MR. McCREA: I agree.

7 THE COURT: I - I thought you would, but I -
8 I have to hear from the State.

9 MR. McCREA: I'm sorry, Your Honor.

10 MS. SOUBLET: Well, Your Honor, I think
11 Ms. Dennis' testimony about Ms. Freeman - recognizing from the
12 pictures, that she matched the general description of the
13 individual in question is sufficient for her to testify about
14 the incident in the parking lot.

15 THE COURT: A light-haired teenage girl does
16 not seem to me to be too unusual.

17 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, she also indicated
18 she was of medium height, which the testimony from both
19 Ms. Bertrand and Ms. - - -

20 THE COURT: (Interposing) I think the - - -

21 MS. SOUBLET: - - - Crutchfield - - -

22 THE COURT: The testimony, as I recall, was
23 that Leah was short, under five foot, which I don't consider
24 medium height.

25 Unless you have something else, the testimony

D3 155

Zanni D

1 won't come in.

2 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

3 THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am. You
4 are free to leave.

5 Bring the jury in, please.

6 (Jury in.)

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 I've ruled that the testimony of that witness
9 will not be heard by the jury.

10 Call your next witness.

11 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

12 We call Sheriff Zanni.

13 CRAIG ZANNI

14 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
15 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
16 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
17 follows:

18 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

19 DIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. FRASIER:

21 Q. Can you state your name, please, sir, and spell your
22 last name for the record?

23 A. Craig Zanni, Z-A-N-N-I.

24 Q. And what is your occupation, sir?

25 A. I work for the Coos County Sheriff's Office and the

Zanni D D3 156

1 citizens of Coos County.

2 Q. In what capacity?

3 A. I'm the Sheriff and the former Dog Handler and Dog
4 Trainer.

5 Q. How long have you been the Sheriff?

6 A. Since January 1st of this year.

7 Q. Prior to that, sir, were you with the Sheriff's
8 Office?

9 A. Yes. Since 1977.

10 Q. Could you tell the jury, please, what you did while
11 you worked at the Sheriff's Office prior to being elected
12 Sheriff?

13 A. Uh, prior to being elected Sheriff, uh, my last
14 thirteen years with the Coos County Sheriff's Office, I was
15 the Chief of Investigations. In 2004 I left and became the
16 Director at the South Coast Interagency Narcotics Team. I
17 retired from there in 2007 and then became a Special
18 Investigator for the District Attorney's Office in the Coos
19 County Sheriff's Office, and did background investigations for
20 local agencies.

21 Q. At some point in time you retired?

22 A. I think I did. I'm not sure at this point.

23 Q. And — and — then you came back as the Sheriff?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. All right. Now, I would like to direct your

D3 157

Zanni D

1 attention, sir, to the year 2000. Where were you assigned at
2 that time?

3 A. I was a Chief Investigator for the Coos County
4 Sheriff's Office, a Detective Sergeant.

5 Q. And did you become aware, at some point in time,
6 that there was a missing girl here in the Coquille area named
7 Leah Freeman?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And at some point in time did you become involved in
10 this investigation?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And have you been involved in that investigation off
13 and on since that - that time?

14 A. Yes, I have.

15 Q. Now, directing your attention, sir, to July the 7th
16 of the year 2000, um, were you asked to go to the home of an
17 individual named Jimmy Murphy?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And were you asked to, uh, look into a bedroom that
20 had been associated with Leah Freeman?

21 A. Yes, I was.

22 Q. And what was your purpose in going there, sir?

23 A. To see if there were any items that Leah Freeman had
24 there, or had left there that were of any evidentiary value or
25 might be of evidentiary value.

Zanni D D3 158

1 Q. And in the course of looking in this bedroom, did
2 you find what you believed to be property of Ms. Freeman?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. I'll show you, first of all, a metal tin box, and
5 ask if you can identify this?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And did you find that box when you were searching
8 this room?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. Did you examine the contents inside this box?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Now, I'm going to open the box for you, sir. Was
13 there inside what appeared to be a diary?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. I'll show what's been marked as State's Exhibit 90.
16 Does that appear to be the diary that you saw that was in
17 there?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And were there other notes in there that, uh,
20 appeared to have handwriting on them?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibits –
23 excuse me – 88, 89 and 92. Were those – appear to be
24 documents that were inside there?

25 A. No. 88, yes; 89, yes; 92, yes.

D3 159

Zanni D

1 Q. And State's Exhibit 91, was that also found inside
2 the box?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. What did you do with this box after you seized it
5 - - -

6 A. (Interposing) Seized it - - -

7 Q. - - - (not understandable)?

8 A. - - - and they were turned over to the Coquille
9 Police Department.

10 Q. And for what reason were they given to the Coquille
11 Police Department?

12 A. For review for potential evidentiary value.

13 Q. Now, were you also asked to go to 1173 Knott Street?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And what was the reason for you to go there?

16 A. To obtain any samples that we could that may contain
17 DNA or information related to the victim that might aid in the
18 search for the victim.

19 Q. What type of things, based on your training and
20 experience, would you look for that would have, uh, DNA on it
21 that you could identify, say, for the victim in this case,
22 Leah Freeman?

23 A. Uh, bedding, clothing, toothbrush, hairbrush,
24 personal items. Uh, that the person either handled or would
25 have carried or had on their person.

Zanni X D3 160

1 Q. I'll show you now what's marked as State's Exhibit
2 No. 202. Do you recognize that item?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And did you seize something from the - the bathroom
5 or bedroom of Ms. Freeman?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And what was it that you seized?

8 A. Her hair brush.

9 Q. And is State's Exhibit 202 the hair brush that you
10 seized?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. What did you do with that?

13 A. Turned it over to Coquille Police Department.

14 Q. Thank you.

15 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
16 at this time, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Cross?

18 CROSS EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. McCREA:

20 Q. Sheriff Zanni, just one thing. You were asked a
21 question - did - about did you believe that this might be Leah
22 - or, did you believe this was Leah Freeman's property - some
23 question of that nature?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Did anyone accompany you on this - - -

D3 161

Zanni X

1 A. (Interposing) Yes.

2 Q. - - - destination?

3 A. Yes. There were - - -

4 Q. (Interposing) And - - -

5 A. - - - family - there were family members present on
6 both occasions.

7 Q. You had some family members present?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. So, what you did - are you saying what you did was
10 you relied on what they said as to whose property it was?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. Thank you.

13 MR. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

14 THE COURT: Any redirect?

15 MR. FRASIER: No, Your Honor. Ask the
16 witness to be excused.

17 THE COURT: Without objection, Sheriff, you
18 are excused from further attendance.

19 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

21 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Officer Tony
22 Wetmore.

23 ANTHONY S. WETMORE

24 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
25 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole

Wetmore D D3 162

1 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
2 follows:

3 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

4 Go ahead, please.

5 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

6 DIRECT EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. SOUBLET:

8 Q. Officer Wetmore, can you state your full name and
9 spell your last for the record?

10 A. Anthony S. Wetmore. It's W-E-T-M-O-R-E.

11 Q. Officer Wetmore, I'm going to ask you to scoot
12 closer to the microphone and keep your voice up so we don't
13 have to turn the AC off.

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. And can you tell the Grand – tell the jurors how you
16 are employed?

17 A. Uh, with the City of Coos Bay Police Department as a
18 – currently, as a Patrol Officer.

19 Q. And how long have you been with Coos Bay PD?

20 A. I've been with the Department eighteen years,
21 fifteen as, uh, either a Patrol Officer or an Investigator.

22 Q. And in the year 2000, what was your assignment with
23 the Police Department?

24 A. I was assigned to the Investigations Unit as a
25 Detective at that time.

D3 163

Wetmore D

1 Q. Okay. And what is being assigned as a Detective
2 mean?

3 A. Uh, our department – as opposed to some that do it
4 like a promotion where you go to investigations until you are
5 promoted upwards, our department, as well as a lot of smaller
6 departments, uh, it's – it's basically a rotation. You apply,
7 are selected. Still have to have certain qualifications. And
8 after a set amount of time – or, usually a set amount of time
9 – typically three years, four years – you'll rotate back to
10 Patrol and somebody else will – will rotate over.

11 Q. And in 2000, how long had been in on that rotation
12 of Detectives?

13 A. Uh, I had been on the road as a sworn Officer for
14 approximately four to five years at that time. And I believe
15 I had been in Investigations for maybe a year to two years –
16 maybe a year.

17 Q. I'm sorry. I'm going to have to ask you to speak
18 up. Was that a year to two years in Investigation, - - -

19 A. (Interposing) I – I believe - - -

20 Q. - - - at that - - -

21 A. - - - so.

22 Q. - - - time?

23 And when were you assigned to assist in the search
24 for Leah Freeman?

25 A. Uh, it would have been around the beginning of July,

Wetmore D D3 164

1 I believe, initially. On the first of July we were requested.

2 Q. Okay. And on July 28th of 2000 did you have an
3 opportunity to assist the service of a Search Warrant?

4 A. Yes, I did.

5 Q. And what house were you searching?

6 A. Uh, it was the residence where Nick McGuffin lived,
7 as well as his parents, and I believe possibly his brother.

8 Q. And where is that residence located?

9 A. Uh, it's in Coos County. It's 56246 Baker Road.

10 Q. And who all assisted in the service of the Search
11 Warrant that day?

12 A. Uh, there were a number of people. I couldn't name
13 everybody, obviously. From our department, Detective Dave
14 Main, Detective Cal Mitts, and myself from Coos Bay. There
15 were a lot of officers I don't recall from, uh, other members
16 of our Homicide Team, Oregon State Police, Coquille, probably
17 North Bend. I couldn't tell you everybody that was there,
18 though.

19 Q. Were you assigned to work with a particular partner?

20 A. Yes, I was.

21 Q. And who was that?

22 A. Detective Cal Mitts from our department.

23 Q. And were you assigned to search a particular area of
24 the residence?

25 A. Yes, I was.

D3 165

Wetmore D

1 Q. And where was that?

2 A. We were assigned to go through the bedroom of the
3 Nick McGuffin.

4 Q. And in going through the Defendant's bedroom, did
5 you have an opportunity to seize items of evidentiary value?

6 A. Yes, I did.

7 Q. And when you seized those items, what would you do
8 with them?

9 A. Uh, place them in a bag to be turned over to the
10 person that was logging the evidence.

11 Q. Okay. And how would you identify those items as
12 having been something that you found?

13 A. Uh, typically, if it's an item that I've sealed, I
14 would tape it, would initial it, would date it, and would log
15 it in. Typically, on a larger case where you've got items of
16 evidence coming in from multiple people they would be turned
17 over to the person logging the evidence – show them what it is
18 – who would fill out the form and the various paperwork that
19 goes with it.

20 Q. And did you have a particular way of identifying by
21 numbers or letters items that you found?

22 A. Yes. I – although I – I don't recall on that date
23 if that was an item – if the items that were seized, if I
24 actually was the one to literally close the bag or – it would
25 have been identified by my evidence numbers, which are ASW

Wetmore D D3 166

1 followed by a sequential number.

2 Q. Okay. Such as 001?

3 A. Yes, ma'am.

4 Q. Officer Wetmore, I'm going to hand you that, ask you
5 to look inside at the items and tell me if you recognize the
6 items inside that bag?

7 A. Yes, I do.

8 Q. And what do you recognize those items inside that
9 bag to be?

10 A. This is a -- this a collection of various notes,
11 letters, things that appear to be to or from Mr. McGuffin.

12 Q. And to or -- when you say "to or from" they are
13 obviously written by somebody else?

14 A. Somebody other than me, yes.

15 Q. Okay. And do you -- did you have an opportunity to
16 look at those items and see who they were written by?

17 A. Very briefly.

18 Q. And who was that?

19 A. Some of them were from Nick McGuffin.

20 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry. I -- I'm really
21 having trouble hearing you, sir. Some of those were from
22 where?

23 WITNESS: Some of the items appeared to be
24 from Mr. McGuffin - - -

25 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) From - - -

D3 167

Wetmore D

1 WITNESS: - - - or - - -

2 MS. McCREA: - - - Mr. McGuffin?

3 WITNESS: Or, to Mr. McGuffin.

4 MS. McCREA: Or, to Mr. McGuffin? Okay.

5 WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

6 Q. Those items that were to Mr. McGuffin, who did they
7 appear to have been written by?

8 A. Various people. No particular person that I recall.
9 There was just various documents. Some - there were some
10 notes that were, I believed, signed by Ms. Freeman - by Leah -
11 by the girlfriend.

12 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry. By who?

13 WITNESS: By Leah.

14 MS. McCREA: Okay.

15 A. But I - I don't recall those being the only items
16 that were seized. I'm sure there were some notes from other
17 people, as well.

18 Q. And when you, uh, completed your search of the
19 Defendant's bedroom, did you put those items in the bag as you
20 just previously described?

21 A. Yes, I did.

22 Q. And labeled them with what evidence number?

23 A. ASW-001.

24 Q. Thank you.

25 MS. SOUBLET: I have no further questions of

Wetmore D D3 168

1 the witness at this time.

2 THE COURT: What was the exhibit number of
3 the bag, or did you have that - - -

4 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) There isn't an
5 exhibit number of the bag.

6 THE COURT: Okay.
7 Go ahead.

8 MR. FRASIER: There are several documents
9 marked as State's Exhibits inside.

10 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.
11 Uh, Ms. McCrea?

12 MR. McCREA: Could we take just a moment,
13 Your Honor?

14 THE COURT: Yes.

15 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, we don't - (not
16 understandable). (Not understandable) items - it's at a time
17 that the Court might be considering a recess anyway - to give
18 us a chance to look at what - what it is - - -

19 THE COURT: (Interposing) I'm not considering
20 - - -

21 MR. McCREA: - - - inside the bag.

22 THE COURT: - - - right now.

23 Uh, do you know - is there a number - numbers
24 on the reports that you - that you got from the District
25 Attorney?

D3 169

Wetmore X

1 Mr. Frasier, Do you know where — where it is?

2 MR. FRASIER: To be honest with you, I'll
3 have to double check, but I'm not sure Detective Wetmore wrote
4 a report about the seizure of this.

5 THE COURT: Did you write a report?

6 WITNESS: I don't believe, so, sir.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MS. McCREA: That's why we don't have one.

9 THE COURT: That's correct. It doesn't sound
10 like anybody has one.

11 MS. McCREA: Okay.

12 THE COURT: Do you have - - -

13 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Let me - - -

14 THE COURT: - - - any cross?

15 MS. McCREA: I have just a couple of
16 questions, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 CROSS EXAMINATION

19 BY MS. McCREA:

20 Q. Officer — is it Officer Wetmore?

21 A. Yes, ma'am.

22 Q. Okay. Officer Wetmore, when you and the other
23 officers executed the search warrant at Mr. McGuffin's
24 residence, was he there?

25 A. I don't recall. He — he may have been. I don't

Wetmore X D3 170

1 recall, specifically, Nick McGuffin. I do recall, uh, the
2 mother, father – I believe the brother's name was Wayne. I
3 recall those three being there. Mr. McGuffin may have arrived
4 during the Search Warrant. I don't recall him being there
5 when we arrived, though.

6 Q. Does it refresh your recollection that Mr. McGuffin
7 actually opened the door for you, that his parents were
8 working?

9 A. I don't know that I was there when the door was
10 opened. I couldn't say who – who answered – – –

11 Q. (Interposing) (Not understandable) – – –

12 A. – – – it. But, – – –

13 Q. Then, Officer, we won't belabor it any further.

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. Thank you.

16 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

17 MS. SOUBLET: Subject to being recalled
18 later, but I have no further questions for him at this time.

19 THE COURT: You may step down. You are not
20 excused. You may be called later.

21 WITNESS: Yes, sir.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 Call your next witness.

24 MR. FRASIER: Call Dave Main.

25 MR. WETMORE: Your Honor, should I – – –

D3 171

Main D

1 THE COURT: (Interposing) Uh, just give that
2 to Mr. Frasier.

3 Thank you.

4 Raise your right hand, please.

5 DAVID LEO MAIN

6 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
7 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
8 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
9 follows:

10 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. FRASIER:

13 Q. Could you state your name, please, sir, and spell
14 your last name for the record?

15 A. David Leo Main, M-A-I-N.

16 Q. And your occupation – what is your occupation at
17 this time, sir?

18 A. I drive truck for Main Rock.

19 Q. And how long have you been doing that?

20 A. Five years, sir.

21 Q. Prior to that what was your occupation?

22 A. I was a Police Officer for the City of Coos Bay.

23 Q. For how long?

24 A. Thirty one years, two months.

25 Q. And why did you leave?

Main D D3 172

1 A. PERS. They were doing away with the money (not
2 understandable) so I decided it was a good time to leave.

3 Q. So you retired?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. Now, what type of position did you have with – with
6 the Coos Bay Police Department?

7 A. I – upon my retirement, I was Sergeant in charge of
8 Investigations.

9 Q. And how long have you been working in
10 Investigations?

11 A. Five years.

12 Q. Were you working in Investigations in the year 2000?

13 A. Yes, sir, I was.

14 Q. Now, at some point in time did you and other
15 officers in your department become involved in the
16 investigation of the disappearance of Leah Freeman?

17 A. Yes, sir, we did.

18 Q. And in particular, did you assist in the execution
19 of a Search Warrant at the home of the Defendant, off of Baker
20 Road, on July 25, 2000?

21 A. July 25th?

22 Q. Well what – do you recall what day it was?

23 A. July 28th of 2000, sir.

24 Q. Okay. I can't read my own writing. All right.

25 A. Yes, sir.

D3 173

Main D

1 Q. July 28th?

2 A. Yes, sir, I did.

3 Q. And in particular, did you seize any evidence there?

4 A. Yes, sir, I did.

5 Q. I'm going to show to you this particular bag here.

6 And, actually, I'm going to ask you to open it up, if you

7 will, and ask if you can identify the contents inside there?

8 There is a book, marked State's Exhibit - I believe
9 it's 93.

10 A. State's Exhibit 93?

11 Q. Do you recognize that, sir?

12 A. Yes, sir, I do.

13 Q. And did you seize that particular book?

14 A. Yes, sir, I did.

15 Q. Where did you find it, to the best of your
16 recollection?

17 A. In the residence there was a counter between the
18 kitchen and the living room. And it was lying there on the
19 counter - - -

20 Q. (Interposing) (Not understandable) - - -

21 A. - - - on the living room side.

22 Q. I'll show State's Exhibit No. 33, and ask if you can
23 identify that?

24 A. Yes, sir, this is where I located this annual from
25 Coquille High School.

Main D D3 174

1 Q. And does State's Exhibit 33 accurately portray how
2 you found this book?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 MR. FRASIER: I'd offer State's Exhibit 33.

5 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, at this point, there
6 doesn't appear to be any - any relevancy to the issues in this
7 case of being developed by Exhibit 33. Therefore, we object
8 to it.

9 THE COURT: Uh, Mr. Frasier, that's a picture
10 of the annual?

11 MR. FRASIER: A picture of where the annual
12 was found.

13 THE COURT: Okay. You are going to introduce
14 the annual?

15 MR. FRASIER: I'll be - - -

16 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay.

17 MR. FRASIER: - - - introducing annual.
18 We'll be drawing the jury's attention to specific portions of
19 the annual.

20 THE COURT: Okay. Right now I'll
21 conditionally receive it, in that its being tied up because I
22 think they want to show where it was found, One. And Two, if
23 the - if the annual is then received in evidence that would be
24 relevant to it. So, I'll receive it conditionally to it being
25 tied up.

D3 175

Main X

1 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 33 was
2 conditionally received into evidence.)

3 MR. FRASIER: All right.

4 MR. McCREA: Nothing more, Your Honor. Thank
5 you.

6 Q. Now, in regards to what is marked as State's
7 Exhibit 93, the annual, did you, uh - you seized that?

8 A. Yes, sir, I did.

9 Q. And you put it into a bag marked with an exhibit
10 number?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. And then, what did you do with the item once you had
13 seized it?

14 A. It was turned over to the property officer at
15 Coquille Police Department.

16 Q. Thank you.

17 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
18 for (not understandable).

19 THE COURT: Cross?

20 CROSS EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. McCREA:

22 Q. Mr. - I guess it's now Mr. Main, formerly Officer
23 Main?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Did you write any report on this search?

Shinar D D3 176

1 A. No, sir, I did not.

2 Q. All right.

3 MR. MCCREA: That's all the questions I have.

4 THE COURT: Uh, he's released then?

5 MR. FRASIER: Yes, please, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: You are free to leave.

7 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

9 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 We'd call Mr. Shinar.

11 THE COURT: Sir, if you would step forward,
12 please, right up to the table there and raise your right hand.

13 ADAM J. BREWER SHINAR

14 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
15 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
16 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
17 follows:

18 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

19 Make sure you remain pretty close to that
20 microphone.

21 Keep your voice up when you are answering
22 questions.

23 WITNESS: Thank you.

24 THE COURT: And – and you can move it down.

25 Go ahead.

D3 177

Shinar D

1 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

2 DIRECT EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. FRASIER:

4 Q. Could you state your name, please, sir, and spell
5 your last name for the record?

6 A. Adam J. Brewer, B-R-E-W-E-R.

7 Q. And do you also go by the last name – a different
8 last name?

9 A. Oh, Shinar. That is my current last name as of the
10 marriage.

11 Q. You chose, when you got married, to take your wife's
12 name?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And, sir, where do you reside?

15 A. I reside in North Bend.

16 Q. How long have you lived in the Coos County area?

17 A. Oh, about twenty-two years.

18 Q. Did you used to reside in the Coquille area?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And approximately when did you reside in Coquille?

21 A. From nine – about '96 to about 2003.

22 Q. During the timeframe that you lived in the Coquille
23 area, did you become acquainted with the Defendant in this
24 case, Nicholas McGuffin?

25 A. I know of him but we are not friends or anything

Shinar D D3 178

1 like that.

2 Q. How did you know of him?

3 A. I knew him through Leah Freeman.

4 Q. And did — how did you know Leah Freeman?

5 A. I met her through working at Denny's Pizza, which —
6 which was her father, um, Dennis Freeman. And I met her one
7 day with Mr. McGuffin, also, at the restaurant. And that's
8 how knew him through her.

9 Q. You were aware that they were boyfriend/girlfriend?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Now, directing your attention to April of 2000, did
12 you have an occasion to be at what sometimes referred to as
13 the Fast Mart — — —

14 A. (Interposing) Yes, I — — —

15 Q. — — — here in Coquille?

16 A. Yes, I was.

17 Q. And did you see Leah Freeman and the Defendant at
18 the Fast Mart?

19 A. Yes, I did.

20 Q. Could you describe for the jury, please, what you
21 saw?

22 A. At the time, I was returning from an evening
23 function at a church, and I had come up to my car at Fast
24 Mart. I put my stuff in the vehicle. And at the time, my
25 wife to be was there working. And I was approaching the

D3 179

Shinar D

1 entrance, and I had noticed Mr. McGuffin – side profile –
2 another gentleman beside him, and somebody they were holding
3 against the ice machine. And, um, at that time, I just kind
4 of went inside. Um, as I was passing the door, there was a
5 little bit of conversation going on between two people in that
6 group. Um, just – just, um, “You need to leave me alone.”
7 Things like that.

8 I don’t know really what’s going on I’m just there
9 to see my girlfriend at the time, and she was getting ready to
10 get off work. And so, I wait inside. We were there talking
11 for a few minutes. And at the time – after we talked for just
12 a couples minutes, there was a big slam/bang outside. And me
13 and her went to the door, and there was somebody running off,
14 one person throwing keys through the air, and some screaming
15 going on.

16 Um, so people have already been dispersed. And all
17 I’s (sic) could see was the back of Leah Freeman’s sweatshirt,
18 which was from – her basketball sweatshirt for the school.
19 And that’s about all that I do remember of that moment and
20 that evening.

21 Q. All right. So, you saw Ms. Freeman where – where –
22 did you see her prior to you going in the store?

23 A. I thought at the time that there was – I know there
24 was three people there. I did not see exactly who was the
25 third person being pushed against the ice machine.

Shinar X D3 180

1 Q. But, after the bang, you did see Leah Freeman?

2 A. Yes. Because her – the back of her jersey – or, her
3 sweatshirt, I should say, says “Freeman” on the back of it,
4 and the letters which was for the Red Devil’s basketball, that
5 I remember from when she was in school.

6 Q. Did you see the Defendant at that time?

7 A. Yes, I did. He was throwing his keys in the air,
8 um, hollering something. I don’t really remember. Just some
9 screaming, some things like that.

10 Q. Thank you.

11 MR. FRASIER: That’s all the questions I have
12 of Mr. - - -

13 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea?

14 CROSS EXAMINATION

15 BY MS. McCREA:

16 Q. This was – this was what month – I’m sorry – Mr. –
17 it’s Mr. Brewer now, right?

18 A. Actually, Shinar. But, - - -

19 Q. (Interposing) I’m sorry. Mr. Shinar. I want to get
20 – I want to get the – names are important, Mr. Shinar.

21 So, this was – I think you said April - - -

22 A. (Interposing) Correct.

23 Q. - - - of 2000?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. Okay. And you were interviewed by the Coquille

D3 181

Shinar X

1 Police Department back in August of 2000? Do you remember
2 that?

3 A. Yes, I do.

4 Q. And at that time you didn't say anything to Officer
5 Davis about somebody being pushed up against an ice machine,
6 did you?

7 A. No, I did not.

8 Q. And what you did say was that you saw keys being
9 thrown across the parking lot?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Now, you testified, also, before the Coos County
12 Grand Jury in August of 2010? Do you remember that?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. And when you testified before the Grand Jury in
15 August of 2010, and you were asked about whether you would
16 recognize Mr. McGuffin, you indicated that you have only seen
17 him from a distance.

18 A. No. It was not the question pertaining to that.
19 That was do I know him? And I said, "from a distance," which
20 I clearly said already.

21 Q. I think the question was, "Did you ever meet him?"
22 And the answer was, "I've only seen him from a distance."

23 A. No. That — that was question wasn't answered that
24 way. I said, "I know him from a distance."

25 Q. "I know him from a distance"?

Shinar X D3 182

1 A. Uh huh.

2 Q. (Simultaneously) Okay.

3 Do you recall also testifying that you had never
4 really seen Leah Freeman and Nick McGuffin together? The only
5 time you had seen her was like when you were on shift at
6 Denny's Pizza?

7 A. No. That's not correct.

8 Q. That's not what you said?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Okay.

11 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, I — I need to — I
12 need to pull the Grand Jury testimony. And I believe this is
13 the State's last witness for the day. So, if we could take
14 our afternoon recess, I will pull that.

15 THE COURT: Okay. We'll take a recess
16 hopefully for no more than fifteen minutes.

17 If you would step into the jury room, please.

18 (Jury out.)

19 You can step down for the moment, sir. Don't
20 leave.

21 WITNESS: Back in the hall?

22 THE COURT: Yeah. You'll be called back.

23 Is this going to be your last witness today?

24 MR. FRASIER: We have one more that we can
25 call.

D3 183

Shinar X

1 THE COURT: Okay. I want – I want it called.
2 So, we – I realize it's hard to schedule these people
3 sometime, but I would hope that we could have full days.

4 MR. FRASIER: Well, - - -

5 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay.

6 MR. FRASIER: - - - so do we.

7 THE COURT: Okay. Uh, we'll be in recess for
8 about fifteen minutes.

9 (RECESS)

10 (Jury in.)

11 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

12 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

13 Go ahead, Ms. McCrea.

14 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

15 CROSS EXAMINATION (CONTINUED)

16 BY MS. McCREA:

17 Q. Okay. Mr. Shinar, you – do you recall testifying
18 before the Coos County Grand Jury on August 4th of last year,
19 2010?

20 A. Yes, I do.

21 Q. And that was the Grand Jury looking into the
22 disappearance and death of Leah Freeman?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. And you were placed under an oath just like you were
25 today?

Shinar X D3 184

1 A. Yes, I was.

2 Q. You were sworn to tell the truth?

3 A. (No audible response.)

4 Q. Yes?

5 A. Yes. Correct.

6 Q. And you were asked questions by Mr. Frasier at that
7 time, during the Grand jury – the same prosecutor who is here
8 with us today?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. At the same time you were also asked some questions
11 by Grand Jurors in that proceeding? Is that right?

12 A. I don't remember being asked by too many Grand
13 Jurors during that proceeding at all.

14 Q. And I'm going to ask you again. Do you remember
15 being asked the question, "Would you have recognized Nick if
16 you saw him at that time? Did you ever meet him?" And you
17 answering, "I've only seen him from a distance. So, that's
18 all I know there. I never really seen them together. The
19 only time I've seen her was like when I was on shift at
20 Denny's Pizza."

21 A. Yeah, that – part of that is correct, yes. But not
22 a hundred percent.

23 Q. Okay. Mr. Shinar, I have the tape recording – – –

24 A. (Interposing) Uh huh.

25 Q. – – – of that Grand Jury Proceeding with that

D3 185

Shinar X

1 question and that answer. And I'm hoping you are going to be
2 able to hear it.

3 Here we go.

4 (Whereupon a portion the audio recording of the
5 Grand Jury Proceeding is played for the witness as follows:)

6 "I never really seen them together. The only
7 time I've seen her was like when I was on shift at
8 Denny's Pizza."

9 A. Oh, I remember that part of the conversation, yeah.
10 But, it's not hundred percent of what you asked me a moment
11 ago - when I was here a minute ago. You asked me if I - - -

12 Q. (Interposing) (Not understandable) - - -

13 A. - - - ever or not have meet - met him. And that -
14 that was not clearly anything said there. It was all jarble.

15 Q. You did not understand this?

16 A. No. I remember - I could hear half of it. But, the
17 first part was like - the (not understandable) part was like
18 all just jumbled.

19 Q. Could you hear your answer, - - -

20 A. (Interposing) Yes, - - -

21 Q. - - - Mr. Shinar?

22 A. - - - I could hear my answer, - - -

23 Q. (Interposing) And what did - - -

24 A. - - - as what I replied to.

25 Q. All right. And was your answer the same as what I

Shinar ReD D3 186

1 just quoted to you a moment ago?

2 Would you like me to read it to you again?

3 A. You can read it to me again. I can try to see what
4 you want me to answer to.

5 Q. My question is were you asked the question and did
6 you give the answer that you just heard on this tape
7 recording?

8 A. Yes, that is correct to that particular part of the
9 question. But, you asked a two-part question earlier.

10 Q. Okay. I'm not dealing with earlier. I'm dealing
11 with since Court has reconvened.

12 A. Okay. Great.

13 Q. So, are we on the page since - - -

14 A. (Interposing) I hope so. Because I didn't say
15 everything you said earlier.

16 Q. Okay. Mr. Shinar, let me withdraw what I asked you
17 earlier.

18 A. Uh huh.

19 Q. Let's just deal with what we've talked about since
20 Court reconvened.

21 A. Uh huh.

22 Q. Did you - were you asked the question and did you
23 give the answer that you had only seen Nick from a distance
24 and what was played on the tape here?

25 A. Yes. That is correct.

D3 187

Shinar ReD

1 Q. Okay. Thank you very much.

2 MS. McCREA: No further questions for this
3 witness, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Redirect?

5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. FRASIER:

7 Q. Mr. Shinar, when you testified at the Grand Jury
8 last August, did I also ask you about seeing Ms. McGuffin –
9 Ms. Freeman and Mr. McGuffin at Denny's Pizza?

10 A. Yes. Correct.

11 Q. Did I ask you if you had seen them be in an argument
12 there at the pizza place?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. Did you describe a – recalling something occurring
15 around the video games?

16 A. Correct. Um, as you go to Denny's Pizza, there is a
17 video game. It's in the middle. And there is a corridor that
18 leads up there. At the time that I was there – it wasn't that
19 I was working there at that time at all. This was just
20 shortly before April that I had seen the two arguing in the
21 hallway. Her arms went up and then she ran after him. But,
22 that's the only thing I seen there.

23 Q. Thank you.

24 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

25 THE COURT: You may step - - -

Smith D D3 188

1 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) (Not
2 understandable) - - -

3 THE COURT: - - - step down. You are - - -

4 WITNESS: (Interposing) Okay.

5 THE COURT: - - - released from further
6 attendance.

7 WITNESS: Alrighty. Thank you.

8 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

9 MS. SOUBLET: The State call Officer Pat
10 Smith.

11 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.

12 PATRICK DEXTER SMITH

13 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff
14 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
15 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
16 follows:

17 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

18 WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

19 DIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MS. SOUBLET:

21 Q. Officer Smith, can you state your name and spell
22 your last for the record?

23 A. Patrick Dexter Smith, S-M-I-T-H.

24 Q. And how are you employed?

25 A. I'm a Police Officer with City of Coquille Police

D3 189

Smith D

1 Department.

2 Q. How long have you been with Coquille PD?

3 A. Since March 2005.

4 Q. Okay. Do you have any prior law enforcement
5 experience?

6 A. I do.

7 Q. And where was that?

8 A. In the City of Coburg, in the City of Oakridge, and
9 in California.

10 Q. Okay. So, how many total years law enforcement
11 experience?

12 A. Somewhere in the neighborhood of a little over
13 fifteen years.

14 Q. I'm sorry. Did you say fifteen?

15 A. Fifteen.

16 Q. And what's your current assignment at Coquille
17 Police Department?

18 A. I'm a Patrol Officer.

19 Q. Okay. Do you have any other special duties that you
20 do for the Police Department?

21 A. I'm a Evidence Custodian.

22 Q. Can you tell the – the jurors what an Evidence
23 Custodian does?

24 A. It's my task to make sure that the evidence that's
25 logged in is what the officer says is prop – it's properly

Smith D D3 190

1 packaged in some type of integrity packaging. And then,
2 depending on what the officer requests, whether it be shipped
3 off to the lab for further testing, some other facilities for
4 additional testing, or lodged into evidence and then held for
5 Court. And then, I release property from the evidence room
6 for – for Court purposes or other purposes.

7 Q. And do you keep, in the normal course of Police
8 Department business, any records or logs of items that come
9 into evidence and when they leave (not understandable)?

10 A. I do.

11 Q. How long have you been the Evidence Custodian?

12 A. Uh, since December 2008.

13 Q. And at that time was the Coquille Police Department
14 located in the same building it's located in now?

15 A. Uh, since December 2 – yes, it was. Since the –
16 since the time I've been the Evidence Custodian.

17 Q. And prior to that, when you started in March of
18 2005, was it located someplace different?

19 A. It was.

20 Q. Was there a time when you moved?

21 A. We did.

22 Q. And when do you – when was that?

23 A. That was around August 2007, September 2007,
24 somewhere in that time period.

25 Q. And during that move – do you remember what day of

D3 191

Smith D

1 the week the move occurred on?

2 A. Uh, we finalized moving – the evidence room was the
3 last thing that we moved from the old City Hall, which was on
4 a Friday. Uh, sometime during that time period.

5 Q. And where is the evidence room located at the new
6 location – the credit union building?

7 A. Um, it's in kind of a basement area underneath the
8 City Manager's Office.

9 Q. And how does one access that – that room?

10 A. There is a single-door entrance just outside the
11 drive-thru area of the City Hall.

12 Q. And did you notice anything or have any concerns
13 about that evidence room when you did the move from the old
14 City Hall to the credit union building.

15 A. Well, there were a couple things. Number One, when
16 we moved in there, there wasn't any electrical supply outlets
17 for inside the room. Um, and then there was – the exterior
18 door that was on the evidence room had the hinges on the
19 outside of the door, which would make it easy for anyone to be
20 able to come through and pop the hinges out, remove the door,
21 and gain access.

22 Q. Did you do anything to rectify that problem with the
23 door?

24 A. I did.

25 Q. And what was that?

Smith D D3 192

1 A. I went to the Coquille Supply and purchased a door –
2 a metal door, and installed it on the inside of that same door
3 jamb so there would be a door with an inside swing with a
4 deadbolt on it, and then the door on the outside. So, there
5 is actually two doors on one door jamb.

6 Q. And do you remember how – you indicated you had a
7 dead bolt? Is that correct?

8 A. Yes. There is a dead bolt.

9 Q. And who had keys to the evidence room over that
10 weekend?

11 A. Myself and Officer Randy Ulmer.

12 Q. And were you, prior to finishing up your work week
13 that week, able to move all the evidence from the old location
14 to the new location?

15 A. Yes. We did it all in one day.

16 Q. And as part of that move, was there any sort of
17 refrigeration source?

18 A. There was.

19 Q. Okay. And what's kept in the refrigerator?

20 A. Uh, generally, evidence from biohazardous type
21 materials.

22 Q. And where was that item placed?

23 A. That was placed inside the evidence room.

24 Q. Was there ever an opp – ever a time during that
25 move, from the old location to the new location, that that

D3 193

Smith D

1 refrigerator was left outside, unattended, and unsecured?

2 A. No.

3 Q. And how long was it before you were able to get an
4 electrical socket in that room?

5 A. We'll we moved in on that Friday. I worked in the
6 evidence room most of that weekend securing that new door.
7 And it was that Friday when I realized there wasn't electrical
8 outlets, so I talked with the Director of Public Works. And
9 he got a hold of an electric company and they were there the
10 following Monday.

11 Q. And when you returned to work on Monday, did you
12 have an opportunity to observe the refrigerator?

13 A. I did.

14 Q. Was it still secured?

15 A. It was still secured.

16 Q. Was there anything else you noticed about it?

17 A. I noticed some drainage coming from the
18 refrigerator.

19 Q. And who was the Evidence Custodian at that time?

20 A. Randy Ulmer.

21 Q. Was there ever an opportunity after you moved from
22 the old location to the new location for there to be an audit
23 conducted of the evidence?

24 A. There was.

25 Q. And when was that?

Smith D D3 194

1 A. That was sometime during the January – or,
2 December/January – well, December 2008, January 2009,
3 somewhere in that area.

4 Q. Now, as a result of that audit, are you aware of any
5 problems with evidence related to the Leah Freeman case being
6 missing?

7 A. Everything was accounted for.

8 Q. When you started at the Coquille Police Department
9 back in March of 2005, were you aware of or assigned to the
10 Leah Freeman case at that time?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Okay. When did you become assigned to it?

13 A. Well, I don't think we – really anyone was
14 specifically assigned to it until after Chief Mark Dannels
15 arrived here in Coquille. Um, we specifically had material
16 and documents, and things of that nature, that I would put
17 together periodically. Uh, but not until after Chief Dannels
18 arrived did we actually, specifically, start the investigation
19 again.

20 Q. When you say "materials and documents" are you
21 referring to police reports or evidence?

22 A. Police reports.

23 Q. And when you say "put them together" what do you
24 mean?

25 A. Well, when we first – when I first arrived here in

D3 195

Smith D

1 March of 2009, a variety of officers had come and gone through
2 the Coquille Police Department. So there was a variety of
3 documents, police reports, follow-up sheets, notes, things of
4 that nature were placed in different offices and things of
5 that nature in the Police Department.

6 Q. I'm sorry, Officer Smith, did you say when you
7 arrived in March 2009 or 2005?

8 A. I'm sorry. March of 2005.

9 Q. So, when you say you started gathering reports, how
10 long did it take you to put those reports together in one
11 place?

12 A. Off and on through the course of a couple years.

13 Q. Was this the only case that you were working on at
14 that time?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Was there – this the only case that anyone in the
17 department was working on at that time?

18 A. No.

19 MS. McCREA: May I have Exhibit 82?

20 Q. Officer Smith, I'm going to hand you what's been
21 marked as Exhibit 82. I believe it's your Evidence Item
22 No. 159. And ask if you can tell me when that item was lodged
23 into evidence at the Coquille Police Department?

24 A. It was lodged into evidence on July 1, 2000.

25 Q. And do you show in your records that item ever

Smith D D3 196

1 having been released?

2 A. No, ma'am.

3 Q. And how can you verify or assure that it's the same
4 exhibit?

5 A. Uh, the evidence tape was placed on the evidence –
6 top of the envelope. And this is a specialized integrity
7 tape. You can't break the seal – you can't open the envelope
8 without breaking the seal.

9 Q. And did you have an opportunity to open
10 Item No. 159, in preparation for this Trial?

11 A. Yes, ma'am.

12 Q. And inside that is there an exhibit sticker on the
13 item inside?

14 A. There is.

15 Q. And what's that exhibit sticker number?

16 A. State's Exhibit 82.

17 Q. Thank you.

18 MS. McCREA: Put that back, please.

19 Q. Mr. Smith, I'm going to hand you what's been marked
20 as State's Exhibit – I believe it's your Evidence Item No.
21 160 – and ask if you can tell me when that item came into
22 evidence at Coquille Police?

23 A. On July 4, 2000.

24 THE COURT: I'm sorry. The exhibit number,
25 again?

D3 197

Smith D

1 WITNESS: Exhibit No. is – Exhibit No. 96.

2 THE COURT: Thank you.

3 Sorry.

4 Q. Your Evidence Item No. is - - -

5 A. No. 160.

6 Q. Okay. And do you show that item as ever having been
7 released or returned to the Police Department?

8 A. I do, on several occasions.

9 Q. Okay. Can you tell the jury when that was?

10 A. It was released and sent to the Crime Lab, to Oregon
11 State Police, on March 10, 2000. It was returned from the lab
12 on September 29, 2000. It was released and shipped to the
13 United Kingdom on March 25, 2001. It was returned to Coquille
14 Police Department on March 25, 2010. It was shipped to Micro
15 Trace on May 19, 2010. Returned on April 8, 2011. Released
16 for forensic examination by – to Kenn Meneely on – on
17 May 28, 2011. And returned it back to evidence on
18 June 8, 2011.

19 Q. And again, as with the previous item, how can you
20 assure or verify that this exhibit is in the same condition –
21 same item - - -

22 A. (Interposing) It has the original packaging – um,
23 the original tag, and it would have been sealed with integrity
24 tape on multiple occasions.

25 Q. Officer Smith, in reference to Exhibit 96, can you

Smith D D3 198

1 tell me when the first day was you show it leaving Coquille
2 Police Department?

3 A. On March 10, 2000.

4 Q. Okay. Officer Smith, do you have copies of the
5 documents you prepared for Trial today?

6 A. I do, here.

7 Q. Okay. I'm asking you - we are looking at Evidence
8 Item No. 160. And can you tell me when the first time that
9 item came in to Coquille Police Department?

10 A. It came into Coquille Police - I'm sorry - on
11 July 4, 2000.

12 Q. Okay. And when was the first time it was released
13 from the Coquille Police Department?

14 A. July 10, 2011.

15 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you what's been marked, for
16 identification purposes, State's Exhibit 97. I believe it's
17 your Evidence Item No. 170. And as you if you can tell me
18 when that item came into evidence?

19 A. That item came into evidence, lodged on
20 July 5, 2000.

21 Q. And do you - when do you show that item having been
22 released from Coquille Police Department?

23 A. July 10th of 2000.

24 Q. And when was it returned?

25 A. September 29, 2000.

D3 199

Smith D

1 Q. Can you go through the other times that item was
2 released and returned to the Coquille Police Department?

3 A. Released on March 25, 2001. Returned on
4 March 15, 2010. Released on May 19, 2010. Returned on
5 April 8, 2011. Released on May 28, 2011. And returned on
6 June 8, 2011.

7 Q. And, Officer Smith, those times, you are talking
8 about Exhibit No. 97, your Evidence Item No. 170, being
9 released. Where was it released to?

10 A. The first time the evidence was released was to the
11 Oregon State Crime Lab. The second time it was released, was
12 sent to United Kingdom. The third time it was released it
13 went to Micro Trace. And the final time it was released it
14 went out to Kenn Meneely for forensic examination.

15 Q. And how can you verify or assure that that a -
16 Exhibit No. 96, your Evidence Item No. 170, is the same item?

17 A. It has the original packaging material, it has the
18 original tag from the evidence, and it's been sealed every
19 time with evidence tape.

20 Q. Officer Smith, I'm showing you what's been marked,
21 for identification purposes, State's Exhibit 202, your
22 Evidence Item No. 168. And ask me (sic) if you can tell me
23 when that item was lodged into evidence at Coquille Police
24 Department?

25 A. Item No. 168 was lodged into the Coquille Police

Smith D D3 200

1 Department on July 5, 2000.

2 Q. And do you show this having been released to anyone?

3 A. It was released to the Oregon State Crime Lab on
4 July 10, 2000.

5 Q. And when was it returned?

6 A. It was returned on October 13, 2000.

7 Q. And when was the next time that item was released?

8 A. It was released to the United Kingdom on
9 March 25, 2001.

10 Q. And when was it returned?

11 A. It was returned to the Coquille Police Department on
12 March 15, 2010.

13 Q. And how can you assure that that Exhibit 202, your
14 Evidence Item No. 160, is in the same condition?

15 A. They have the same original packaging material and
16 it's been secured with evidence tape – has the original tag
17 still on it.

18 Q. Officer Smith, I'm handing you what's been marked,
19 for identification purposes, State's Exhibit 203, your
20 Evidence Item No. 171. Asking you if you can identify that
21 for me?

22 A. Item 171 is one toothbrush from the victim.

23 Q. And when do you show that item as having been lodged
24 into Coquille Police Department evidence?

25 A. It showed being lodged in on July 11, 2000.

D3 201

Smith D

1 Q. And do you show that item as having been released to
2 anyone?

3 A. I do. I show it was, um, released to the Crime Lab
4 in, uh, – July 10, 2000. It was returned from the crime lab
5 on September 29, 2000. It was again released to United
6 Kingdom on March 25, 2001. And returned to the Coquille
7 Police on March 15, 2010.

8 Q. And how can you assure that your Item No. 171 is in
9 the same condition?

10 A. It's in the original packaging. And it still has
11 the originally evidence tape and tag on it.

12 Q. Officer Smith, I'm handing you what's been marked,
13 for identification purposes, as State's Exhibits 204 and 205 –
14 your Evidence Items No.'s 182 and 183 – and ask you if you can
15 tell me when those items came into the Coquille Police
16 Department?

17 A. Item No. 182 was lodged in on July 19, 2000. And
18 our Item No. 183 was lodged into evidence on July 24, 2000.

19 Q. And when was Evidence Item No. 182 released?

20 A. It was released to the Oregon State Crime Lab on
21 July 24, 2000 and returned on September 29, 2000.

22 Q. What about Evidence Item No. 183, Exhibit 205?

23 A. It was also released to the Crime Lab on
24 July 24, 2000 and returned on September 29, 2000.

25 Q. And what is Exhibit No. 204, your Evidence Item

Smith D D3 202

1 No. 182?

2 A. No. 182 is, uh, from Cory Freeman, and it is a DNA
3 sample.

4 Q. And what is Exhibit 205, your Evidence Item No. 183?

5 A. It's also a DNA sample from Dennis Freeman.

6 Q. And how can you assure that those two exhibits are
7 the same exhibits?

8 A. It's in the original packaging and it's still
9 secured with evidence tape.

10 Q. Officer Smith, I'm handing you what's been marked,
11 for identification purposes, as State's Exhibit 206, your
12 Evidence Item No. 190. Asking you, first, to identify that
13 for me and tell me what it is.

14 A. No. 190 it's a mouth swabs and pubic head standards.

15 Q. From?

16 A. From, uh, Mr. Nick McGuffin.

17 Q. And when was Evidence Item No. 190, Exhibit 206,
18 lodged in the Coquille Police Department?

19 A. It was lodged on July 28, 2000.

20 Q. And when was it released to the crime lab?

21 A. It was released to the Oregon State Crime Lab on
22 March 28, 2000. Returned on September 19, 2000.

23 Q. Officer Smith, I'm going to back you up there - - -

24 A. (Interposing) I'm sorry.

25 Q. - - - and ask you to look at your documents again

D3 203

Smith D

1 and tell me when it was released to the Crime Lab?

2 A. Again, my records – my note says, “Crime Lab Oregon
3 State Police on July 28, 2000.”

4 Q. Okay. And when was it returned from the Crime Lab?

5 A. September 19, 2000.

6 Q. And when was it released to the United Kingdom?

7 A. On March 25, 2001.

8 Q. And when was it returned?

9 A. On March 15, 2010.

10 Q. Officer Smith, I’m going to hand you your Evidence
11 Item No. 192. And ask you to tell me when that item was
12 lodged into evidence at Coquille Police Department?

13 A. On July 29, 2000.

14 Q. Okay. And do you ever show records of that item
15 having been released to anyone?

16 A. No.

17 Q. I’m going to ask you to look inside exhibit – your
18 Evidence Item No. 192 and tell me if there are documents in
19 there with exhibit stickers on them?

20 A. There are.

21 Q. Okay. And can you read what those exhibit stickers
22 are?

23 A. State’s Exhibit No. 80, 85, 86, 87, and 228.

24 Q. And Officer Smith, how do you know that your Item
25 No. 192 is in the same condition as it was when it was

Smith D D3 204

1 received?

2 A. It's in the same packaging in there that has
3 evidence tape on it.

4 Q. Okay. And did you have an opportunity to open up
5 that bag in preparation for this Trial?

6 A. I did.

7 Q. And are the contents in similar – the same condition
8 as when you opened them last week?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. I'm handing you your Item No. 199, Exhibit No. 93,
11 and ask me – if you can tell me when that item came into
12 evidence at Coquille Police Department?

13 A. Lodged into evidence on July 29, 2000.

14 Q. And inside that bag is there a item with an exhibit
15 sticker on it?

16 A. There is.

17 Q. What's that exhibit sticker?

18 A. State's Exhibit No. 93.

19 Q. Did you ever show that item having been released
20 from Coquille Police Department?

21 A. I do not.

22 Q. How do you know it's the same exhibit as it was when
23 it was lodged?

24 A. It has the same packaging material is in here as it
25 was before.

D3 205

Smith D

1 Q. Officer Smith, I'm going to hand you what's been
2 marked, for identification purposes as State's Exhibit 98,
3 your Evidence Item No. 212. And ask you if you can tell me
4 when that item was lodged into evidence?

5 A. This was item was lodged into evidence on
6 August 4, 2000.

7 Q. And what is your Evidence No. 212, State Exhibit 98?

8 A. Blue jean pants.

9 Q. Okay. And when were those items (sic) released from
10 your custody?

11 A. Was sent to the Oregon State Crime Lab on
12 August 9, 2000.

13 Q. And when – were they returned?

14 A. They were not returned. They were released
15 subsequently from that location on March 25, 2001 to United
16 Kingdom.

17 Q. And when were they returned from the United Kingdom?

18 A. On March 15, 2010.

19 Q. And when were they shipped to Micro Trace?

20 A. On May 19, 2010.

21 Q. And when were they returned?

22 A. On April 8, 2011.

23 Q. And were they sent anywhere else after that?

24 A. They were sent to Kenn Meneely for forensic
25 examination on May 28, 2011 and returned on June 28, 2011.

Smith D D3 206

1 Q. And how can you be sure that that exhibit is the
2 same exhibit - - -

3 A. (Interposing) I'm sorry. Just to clarify that. I
4 read the wrong date on this. They were returned to Coquille
5 Police on June 8, 2011.

6 Q. Thanks for that clarification.

7 And how can you be sure that that Evidence Item
8 No. 212, Exhibit 98, is in the same condition?

9 A. It's in the - has the original packaging material
10 with it, and still secured with evidence tape.

11 Q. Officer Smith, I'm handing you what's been marked,
12 for identification purposes, as State's Exhibit 99, your
13 Evidence Item No. 213. And ask if you can first tell me -
14 identify what that is?

15 A. This is a tank top.

16 Q. Okay. And when was that item lodged into Coquille
17 Police Department custody?

18 A. On August 4, 2000.

19 Q. And when was it sent to the Crime Lab?

20 A. Sent to the Crime Lab on August 9, 2000.

21 Q. And when was it released from there to the United
22 Kingdom?

23 A. On March 25, 2001.

24 Q. And when was it returned from the United Kingdom?

25 A. On March 15, 2010.

D3 207

Smith D

1 Q. And when was it shipped to Micro Trace?

2 A. On May 19, 2010.

3 Q. And when was it returned from Micro Trace?

4 A. On April 8, 2011.

5 Q. And when was it sent to Mr. Meneely and returned to
6 from Mr. Meneely?

7 A. It was picked up by Mr. Meneely on May 28, 2011 and
8 returned on June 8, 2011.

9 Q. And how can you be sure that Evidence Item No. 213,
10 Exhibit 99, is the same exhibit?

11 A. It has the originally packaging and still has
12 evidence tape secured.

13 Q. Officer Smith, I'm going to hand you what's been
14 marked, for identification purposes, as State's Exhibit 100,
15 your Evidence Item No. 213. And ask you, first, if you could
16 tell me what that is?

17 A. This is a sports bra.

18 Q. And when was that item received first into Coquille
19 Police Department custody?

20 A. On August 4, 2000.

21 Q. And when was it sent to the Crime Lab?

22 A. On August 9, 2000.

23 Q. And when was it released and returned to and from
24 the UK?

25 A. It was released on March 25, 2001 and returned on

Smith D D3 208

1 March 15, 2010.

2 Q. And when was it shipped to and returned from Micro
3 Trace?

4 A. It was released on May 19, 2010 and returned on
5 April 8, 2011.

6 Q. And when was it sent to Mr. Meneely and returned
7 from Mr. Meneely?

8 A. It was picked up on May 28, 2011 and returned on
9 June 8, 2011.

10 Q. And how can you be sure that Item No. 214,
11 Exhibit 100, is the same?

12 A. It has the original packaging material and it's
13 still secured with evidence tape.

14 Q. Officer Smith, I'm handing you what's been marked,
15 for identification purposes, as State's Exhibit 201, your
16 Evidence Item No. 215. Asking you, first, to identify that
17 for me.

18 A. Item 215 is a left sock.

19 Q. And when was that item lodged into Coquille Police
20 Department evidence?

21 A. On August 4, 2000.

22 Q. And when was it released to the Crime Lab?

23 A. On August 9, 2000.

24 Q. And when was it sent to and returned from the UK?

25 A. Released on March 25, 2001. And returned on

D3 209

Smith D

1 March 15, 2010.

2 Q. And how can you be sure that that item is Exhibit
3 No. 201, your Evidence Item No. 215, is the same?

4 A. It's still in the original packaging material and
5 still secured with evidence tape.

6 Q. Officer Smith, I'm handing what's - your Evidence
7 Item No. 167. Asking you, first, if you can identify what
8 that is?

9 A. It's a metal box containing the victim's diary.

10 Q. And when was that item lodged into evidence?

11 A. It was lodged on July 7, 2000.

12 Q. And do you ever show that item being released?

13 A. It was released to the Case Officer on
14 March 15, 2001. And it was returned back to the evidence room
15 on March 16, 2001.

16 Q. And how can you be sure that, uh, exhibit - your
17 Evidence Item No. 167, Exhibit 90, is the same?

18 A. It still has the - the original tag and still
19 secured with evidence tape.

20 Q. Officer Smith, I'm going to ask you to pull out the
21 tin, open it up - the inside of it - and tell me if there are
22 items in there with exhibit numbers on them.

23 A. State's Exhibit 9-0, State's Exhibit 88, State's
24 Exhibit 89, State's Exhibit 92, and State's Exhibit 91.

25 Q. And how can you be sure that those exhibits, your

Smith D D3 210

1 Evidence Item No. 167, are in the same condition?

2 A. They are in the original packaging with, uh –
3 secured with evidence tape.

4 Q. Officer Smith, I'm going to hand you your Evidence
5 Item No. 3873. Ask you if you can open that up and tell me,
6 are there documents inside with exhibit stickers on them?

7 A. You ask that I open this up?

8 Q. Yes. Are there documents inside with exhibit
9 stickers on them?

10 A. There are.

11 Q. And what are those exhibit stickers?

12 A. State's Exhibit 83 and State's Exhibit 84.

13 Q. And when were those documents lodged into Coquille
14 Police Department evidence?

15 A. On April 6, 2011.

16 Q. And how can you be sure that those items are in the
17 same condition?

18 A. It's in the packaging when it was packaged for
19 evidence and secured with tape.

20 Q. Officer Smith, I'm going to hand you what's been
21 marked as your Exhibit No. 3 – your Evidence Item No. 3206.
22 Ask you to look at that and tell me are there documents inside
23 with exhibit stickers on them?

24 A. There is.

25 Q. Okay. And what's that exhibit sticker?

D3 211

Smith D

1 A. No. 81.

2 Q. When was that item lodged into evidence?

3 A. It was lodged into evidence on January 28, 2010.

4 Q. And how can you be sure that that item is in the
5 same condition as it was?

6 A. It's in the original packaging with evidence tape.

7 Q. Officer Smith, I'm handing you your Evidence Item
8 No. 3197. Asking you to open that and tell me are there items
9 inside with exhibit stickers on them?

10 A. There is.

11 Q. Okay. And what are the exhibit stickers?

12 A. It's State's Exhibit 230.

13 Q. Okay. And when was that item lodged into Coquille
14 Police Department?

15 A. It was lodged on July 25, 2010.

16 Q. Okay. And do you show that item ever having been
17 released?

18 A. It was released to Grand Jury on July 20, 2010.

19 Q. And returned on when?

20 A. On the same day.

21 Q. And how can you be sure that that evidence item
22 number is in the same condition?

23 A. It's in the — the same packaging and evidence tape.

24 Q. Officer Smith, I'm handing you what's been
25 identified as your Evidence Item No. 3201, and asking you if

Smith D D3 212

1 you can tell me when that item came into evidence?

2 A. This was lodged into evidence on July – or, I’m
3 sorry, January 25, 2010.

4 Q. Officer Smith, I’m going to ask you to open up that
5 evidence bag – item, and tell me are there documents inside
6 with State’s exhibits stickers on them?

7 A. There is.

8 Q. And what’s the exhibit number?

9 A. No. 216.

10 Q. And when was that item lodged into evidence?

11 A. On January 25, 2010.

12 Q. Do you ever show that item having been released from
13 evidence?

14 A. No, ma’am.

15 Q. How can you be sure it’s the same exhibit?

16 A. It’s in the same original packaging secured with
17 evidence tape.

18 Q. And finally, your Evidence Item No. 3203. Asking
19 you to tell me when that item came into Coquille Police
20 Department custody.

21 A. On January 25, 2010.

22 Q. Can you open it up and tell me are there documents
23 inside with State’s exhibit stickers on them?

24 A. There is.

25 Q. And what’s that exhibit number?

D3 213

Smith D

1 A. Exhibit No. 229.

2 Q. Do you ever show that evidence item number being
3 released from Coquille Police Department custody?

4 A. It was released to Grand Jury on July 20, 2010,
5 returned that same day.

6 Q. And how can you be sure it's the same exhibit?

7 A. It's still secured with evidence tape and in the
8 original packaging.

9 Q. Officer Smith, I want to shift gears and talk about
10 your involvement in the Leah Freeman investigation.

11 Actually, Officer Smith, before we start talking
12 about your investigation – your role in the Leah Freeman
13 investigation, why did you do an audit of the evidence room in
14 December of 2008?

15 A. There was an indiscretion from the Evidence
16 Custodian prior to that time. And when it came to light we
17 secured the evidence room. And based on an investigation from
18 an outside agency, it was recommended that a complete audit be
19 made.

20 Q. And by indiscretion, you mean Officer Randy Ulmer
21 stole money from the evidence room?

22 A. Yes, ma'am.

23 Q. Now, turning your attention to your role in the Leah
24 Freeman investigation. On October 18, 2009, were you working
25 that day?

Smith D D3 214

1 A. I was.

2 Q. Did you have an opportunity to go to the McGuffin
3 residence?

4 A. I did.

5 Q. And where is that located?

6 A. 56246 Baker Road.

7 Q. And what was your understanding of the reason for
8 going there?

9 A. Uh, Chief Dannels had had a couple prior contacts
10 with Bruce and Kathleen McGuffin, in connections to their
11 wanting to discuss the case with Chief Dannels.

12 Q. So, were you invited there?

13 A. We were.

14 Q. And how long were you at the residence that day?

15 A. Probably under two hours.

16 Q. And how would you describe the tone of the
17 conversation that day?

18 A. Oh, it was very good.

19 Q. And at some point during the two hours you were
20 there at the McGuffin residence, did the Defendant arrive?

21 A. He did.

22 Q. And during that time there, did he ever make
23 statements to you about knowing the identity of who killed
24 Leah Freeman?

25 A. He did.

D3 215

Smith D

1 Q. Did he give you a name?

2 A. He did not.

3 Q. Did he ever make statements about documents which
4 would clear is – prove him innocent?

5 A. He did.

6 Q. Did he provide those documents to you?

7 A. He did not.

8 Q. And on January 2010, did you participate in a Search
9 Warrant at the McGuffin residence?

10 A. I did.

11 Q. And what was your role there?

12 A. Pretty much just kind of overseeing everything.
13 Doing logistics, getting packaging material for the officers
14 that were conducting searches.

15 Q. Acting as an Evidence Custodian?

16 A. Um, I was assisting with making sure they had
17 everything necessary for it, and that it lodged into evidence
18 properly.

19 Q. Thank you.

20 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

21 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea? Or, is it
22 Mr. McCrea?

23 MR. McCREA: (No audible response.)

24 CROSS EXAMINATION

25 BY MR. McCREA:

Smith X D3 216

1 Q. When you served the Search Warrant, uh, that was to
2 find the documents that talked about who killed Leah Freeman?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. And, there — there were letters and so forth told
5 about people that supposedly did this? Isn't that correct?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And these were — these were then used as the basis
8 for further investigation?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. But, none of those documents indicated that this had
11 been done by Mr. McGuffin? Isn't that correct?

12 A. Not to my knowledge. I didn't read the documents.

13 Q. All right. (Not understandable) - - -

14 In conjunction with the exhibits, and for easy
15 reference, the — the shoes that were put into evidence, let's
16 call them Leah's shoes just for easy reference. Okay?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. All right. Um, one shoe reportedly came from up by
19 the cemetery? Correct?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. And which one is that, Detective? Is that the right
22 shoe or the left?

23 A. All I have listed on my information is Item No. 160.

24 Q. Okay. So, you don't indicate which?

25 A. No, sir.

D3 217

Smith X

1 Q. Then, do your records show whether it was the right
2 or left shoe that was found up at Hudson Ridge?

3 A. That would be Item No. 170. And, no, sir, my – my
4 documents don't show that.

5 Q. Okay. They're – that's one of the things you
6 identified here?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 MR. McCREA: May we – may we see 96 and 97?

9 MR. FRASIER: I can answer the question if
10 you wish.

11 MS. McCREA: Okay.

12 MR. FRASIER: No. 160, or Exhibit 96, is the
13 right shoe from the cemetery. Exhibit 97, Item No. 170, the
14 left shoe from Hudson Ridge.

15 MS. McCREA: Okay. Got it.

16 Thank you.

17 Q. Thank you very much.

18 MR. McCREA: That's all.

19 A. Your welcome, sir.

20 THE COURT: Any redirect?

21 MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Do you want this witness to
23 remain available?

24 MS. SOUBLET: He – Your Honor, yes. Subject
25 to recall, but he may be released at this time.

D3 218

1 THE COURT: You – you may leave at this
2 point, but you are still subject to recall.

3 WITNESS: Yes, sir. Thank you.

4 THE COURT: And I take it that's it for the
5 day?

6 MR. FRASIER: I – I would like to do at this
7 time, Your Honor, based on the testimony that we have heard so
8 far, offer certain exhibits.

9 We would offer State's Exhibits 85, 86, and 87.

10 THE COURT: Any objection to those?

11 MS. McCREA: May we see them?

12 THE COURT: (No audible response.)

13 MR. McCREA: We have no further objections
14 other than what I've already been litigating, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Those – they are received.

16 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 85, 86, and
17 87 were received into evidence.)

18 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

19 And then, in regards to Sergeant Zanni's – or,
20 Sheriff Zanni's testimony, we would offer State's Exhibits 88,
21 89, 90, 91, and 92.

22 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, we have no further
23 objection beyond what we've – – –

24 THE COURT: (Interposing) They are – – –

25 MR. McCREA: – – – already – – –

D3 219

1 THE COURT: - - - received.

2 MR. McCREA: - - - litigated.

3 THE COURT: Thank you.

4 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 88, 89, 90,
5 91, and 92 were received into evidence.)

6 MR. FRASIER: And finally, we would offer
7 202, the hair brush, and State's Exhibit 93, the annual.

8 THE COURT: I'm sorry. The exhibit numbers,
9 again, were?

10 MR. FRASIER: No. 93 and 202.

11 MS. McCREA: (Simultaneously) 202.

12 THE COURT: Thank you.

13 MS. McCREA: I don't - - -

14 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, as to 93, we object
15 on the grounds of relevance. And it - it's - there may be
16 some inference that the State feels can be drawn from this.
17 But, if we are going to - we are going to have to be
18 enlightened regarding what that is, because it isn't readily
19 apparent on the face of it, as to the issues in this case.

20 THE COURT: Is there a particular page?

21 MR. McCREA: And - pardon?

22 MR. FRASIER: There is several photographs in
23 there of Ms. Freeman that are circled - or, with hearts.
24 There is a picture in one part where it's not clear, but the
25 handwriting on the side identifies it as Leah. And then there

D3 220

1 is some comments about "my girl", something to that effect. I
2 can point these out to counsel. Or, - - -

3 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay.

4 MR. FRASIER: - - - at - at a later - - -

5 THE COURT: (Interposing) What about 202?
6 Are you going to object to 202?

7 MR. FRASIER: In fact, what I can do is I'll
8 - - -

9 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) No.

10 MR. FRASIER: I will scan out the pictures I
11 think are relevant.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. McCREA: Oh.

14 THE COURT: No. 202 is received.

15 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 202 was
16 received into evidence.)

17 MR. McCREA: Yeah.

18 THE COURT: Uh, and that's the last time -
19 uh, things you are going to offer?

20 MR. FRASIER: Yes.

21 THE COURT: Okay. So, I can let the jury go?
22 Correct?

23 MR. FRASIER: Yes.

24 THE COURT: Okay. There is no more witnesses
25 today. We are not working tomorrow, as I indicated to you.

D3 221

1 So, we'll come back Friday. And if you get here at 9:00.

2 I have stuff Monday morning.

3 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Not understandable.)

4 THE COURT: Monday. Did I say Friday?

5 JURORS: Yes.

6 (Laughter.)

7 THE COURT: I really — we all know you are
8 listening.

9 (Laughter.)

10 So, Monday — I have stuff Monday. And, uh, it
11 depends on how it goes, whether I'll get it done. So, just be
12 here at 9:00. We'll try to get started as soon thereafter as
13 we can.

14 Remember the admonition — leave your notes
15 here. Specifically, remember your admonition — this is three
16 days. Don't allow anybody to talk to you. Don't talk about
17 the case. Don't do anything in relation to investigating,
18 looking up things, going online, reading papers, doing
19 anything about the case at all. Keep that in mind.

20 Everybody else in the courtroom remain seated
21 until the jury has a chance to leave.

22 And you can probably leave your buttons here if
23 you want. You can get them Monday morning, so you don't
24 forget them.

25 THE COURT: Is that it, Cathy? One more —

D3 222

1 two more. Okay. There they go.

2 (Jury out.)

3 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay. Mr. Frasier,
4 as I understand it, you are going to specifically point out to
5 the defense what pages you are interested in – or, scan the
6 ones you are looking at?

7 MR. FRASIER: Yes. I can do that. I'll
8 either do it tonight or first thing in the morning and I can
9 email it to counsel.

10 THE COURT: Okay. So, I'll hold ruling on –
11 on 93 until you have a chance.

12 And then, you may or may not renew the
13 objection.

14 And at least, uh – then Monday morning we can
15 take that up.

16 MR. FRASIER: Right.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 We will be in recess, then, until Monday at
19 9:00.

20 (END OF DAY THREE)

21

22 *

*

*

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY FOUR
NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 5, Pages D4 2 to D4 168

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:04 a.m., Monday, July 11, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erica Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

S. Jean Sprouse, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 503-325-5254

Fisher D D4 2

1 (Jury In.)

2 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

3 The Circuit Court of State of Oregon, County of
4 Coos is now in session.

5 THE COURT: Be seated.

6 Good morning. Did you have a good weekend?

7 Mr. Frasier, call your next witness.

8 MR. FRASIER: Thanks, Your Honor.

9 We would call Austin Fisher.

10 AUSTIN FISHER

11 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
12 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
13 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
14 follows:

15 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

16 DIRECT EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. FRASIER:

18 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
19 your last name for the record?

20 A. Austin Fisher, F-I-S-H-E-R.

21 Q. Where do you live, sir?

22 A. Coquille.

23 Q. How long have you lived in Coquille?

24 A. All my life pretty much.

25 Q. Did you go to school here?

Fisher D D4 3

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Did you graduate from Coquille High School?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Did you attend the, what's sometimes referred to as
5 the middle school here in Coquille?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. While you were attending the middle school did you
8 become acquainted with an individual named Leah Freeman?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. How did you know her?

11 A. We were really good friends.

12 Q. When did you get to know her?

13 A. Seventh grade.

14 Q. And at some point of time were you, for lack of
15 better terms, boyfriend/girlfriend?

16 A. Kinda, yeah.

17 Q. When was that?

18 A. Eighth grade – end of eighth grade – for the summer.

19 Q. And your freshman year, were you two still together?

20 A. No. We – just at the beginning, but not very long.

21 Q. Now, did you personally observe Leah have a new
22 boyfriend after you?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And who was that?

25 A. Nick McGuffin.

Fisher D D4 4

1 Q. The Defendant in this case?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Now, after the Defendant began being with Leah
4 Freeman, did you have a conversation with him regarding
5 contact with Leah Freeman?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And what did the Defendant tell you in that
8 conversation?

9 A. He told me that if I talked to her or went around
10 her then he was going to beat me up.

11 Q. Did you have an opportunity yourself to personally
12 observe Leah Freeman and the Defendant together?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. What were they like when they were together?

15 A. I saw them arguing a lot, but I — that's about it.
16 I didn't see them a lot.

17 Q. Okay. When you say arguing, did they raise their
18 voices?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And where did you see this?

21 A. At school.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
24 of the witness at this time, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

Fisher X D4 5

1 MS. MCCREA: Thank you.

2 CROSS EXAMINATION

3 BY MS. MCCREA:

4 Q. Mr. Fisher, you indicated that you and Leah Freeman
5 were really good friends?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. You're nodding yes. Sorry, you have to answer out
8 loud.

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. And when you were kinda boyfriend and
11 girlfriend, you really liked her. Is that fair to say?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. She broke up with you after the freshman school year
14 started?

15 A. Yeah. It was kind of a mutual thing.

16 Q. Even after the two of you parted ways, you still
17 really like her. Right?

18 A. We were friends.

19 Q. And there was an occasion when you and Leah and
20 Sherry Mitchell and maybe somebody else went bowling together?

21 A. Maybe, probably.

22 Q. I realize it's been a long time ago.

23 A. Yeah.

24 Q. Now, when Leah Freeman started going out with Nick
25 McGuffin, you and Leah were freshman and Nick McGuffin was a

Fisher X D4 6

1 senior. Is that right?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. So, he was an upper classman and you guys were just
4 beginning high school?

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. And Nick – would it be fair to say that Nick was
7 pretty popular at school?

8 A. Yeah, probably.

9 Q. And he had played football for Coquille High School?

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. He didn't play in the year of – the fall of 1999
12 though because he had broken his neck. Do you remember that?

13 A. Yes, yeah.

14 Q. So, you would see Leah and Nick around school
15 occasionally. Now, the conversation with Nick McGuffin when
16 he said if you talked to Leah he would beat you up, didn't
17 that happen after you and some other kids, specifically Casey
18 and Josh, were teasing Leah after New Years insinuating that
19 she and Nick McGuffin had had sex?

20 A. I don't remember that.

21 Q. Okay. Well, I'm - - -

22 MS. McCREA: If I might approach, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: You may.

24 Q. Mr. Fisher, I'm going to show you a copy of a page
25 out of Exhibit No. 90 which is Leah Freeman's diary. And I'm

Fisher X D4 7

1 going to ask you to take a look at this:

2 "All day Austin, Casey and Josh were asking me if I
3 had a good time on New Years and asinine crap like
4 that. I don't really care that they think I had sex
5 with him even though I didn't."

6 Does that refresh your recollection about teasing
7 her?

8 A. No. But if she said it, then it's probably true.

9 Q. Okay. Do you remember - - -

10 Well, let me get back to the microphone.

11 Mr. Fisher, after you and Lea Freeman were no longer
12 boyfriend and girlfriend, you still had contact and you would
13 still telephone her from time to time. Is that right?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. Did you have hopes of getting back together with
16 her?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Just friendly terms?

19 A. Yeah, just friends.

20 Q. And back in 2000 you had relatives living in the
21 Fairview Area near Hudson Ridge. Is that right?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Did you have a pickup at that time?

24 A. I think so.

25 Q. Now, you turned sixteen on June 23rd, 2000. Did you

Fisher ReD D4 8

1 get your driver's license right away?

2 A. No.

3 Q. In terms of your family up near Hudson Ridge, that
4 would have been your uncle?

5 A. My grandparents.

6 Q. Your grandparents. Okay.

7 Thank you.

8 MS. MCCREA: That's all the questions I have.

9 THE COURT: Any redirect?

10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. FRASIER:

12 Q. Mr. Fisher, did you have anything to do with the
13 disappearance of Leah Freeman?

14 A. No, sir.

15 Q. Thank you.

16 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

17 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
18 to leave.

19 Call your next witness.

20 MS. SOUBLET: State calls Brent Bartley.

21 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Did you say Brent or
22 Frank?

23 MS. SOUBLET: Brent.

24 MR. FRASIER: Brent.

25 THE COURT: Thank you.

Bartley D D4 9

1 BRENT BARTLEY

2 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
3 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
4 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
5 follows:

6 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MS. SOUBLET:

9 Q. Mr. Bartley, can you state your full name and spell
10 your last for the record?

11 A. Brent William Bartley, B-A-R-T-L-E-Y.

12 Q. Mr. Bartley, how old are you?

13 A. Thirty-one.

14 Q. Where do you live?

15 A. 275 North Broadway, Apartment 301, Coos Bay, Oregon,
16 97420.

17 Q. Did you used to live here in Coquille?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. When was that?

20 A. About three or four years ago I think. It's been
21 that - - -

22 Q. (Interposing) Did you grow up here in Coquille?

23 A. Yes. Born and raised.

24 Q. What high school did you go to?

25 A. Coquille.

Bartley D D4 10

1 Q. How do you — do you know the Defendant,
2 Mr. McGuffin?

3 A. Went to school with him.

4 Q. Okay. Were you in the same grade?

5 A. No. He was younger than me.

6 Q. So, how did you meet him?

7 A. His brother was in my grade.

8 Q. Did you ever have an opportunity to hang out with
9 him?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. When was that?

12 A. Can you be more specific?

13 Q. Did you hang out with him in high school, after you
14 graduated from high school?

15 A. Both.

16 Q. Were you aware of whether or not the Defendant had
17 any cars?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. What were those?

20 A. A Mustang and a T-bird.

21 Q. I'm showing you what's been received as State's
22 Exhibit No. 16 and asking you if you recognize that?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. What is that?

25 A. A Ford Mustang.

Bartley D D4 11

1 Q. Is that the Defendant's Mustang?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And Exhibit No. 25, do you recognize the car in
4 that?

5 A. Which one?

6 Q. The maroon one?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. And what is that?

9 A. A Ford T-bird.

10 Q. Is that the same car you saw the Defendant sometimes
11 drive?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. In the summer of 2000 were you working?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. A long time ago, difficult to remember?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Are you aware of whether or not the Defendant had a
18 girlfriend then?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Who was that?

21 A. Leah Freeman.

22 Q. How — did you know Ms. Freeman other than her
23 association with the Defendant?

24 A. What do you - - -

25 Q. (Interposing) Did you know her before?

Bartley D D4 12

1 A. No.

2 Q. Did you have an opportunity to ever see them
3 together?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. When was that?

6 A. All the time.

7 Q. Was there a time, like, where you would see her
8 specifically?

9 A. What do you mean?

10 Q. Did you see her other than seeing her with the
11 Defendant?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Did you have a chance to see them together on more
14 than one occasion?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. And what was their relationship like?

17 A. Good.

18 Q. Do you remember saying that they would fight and
19 makeup?

20 A. I've never seen them fight.

21 Q. Where were you living in the summer of 2000?

22 A. I don't know the exact address. I can't even
23 remember the exact address. But, over by Dean Street in
24 Coquille.

25 Q. Was that a house, an apartment?

Bartley D D4 13

1 A. A house.

2 Q. Who else lived there?

3 A. Daniel LaPine.

4 Q. Were you yourself dating anyone in the summer of
5 2000?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Who was that?

8 A. Nicole Price.

9 Q. Is her name now Nelson?

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. Did you ever have a chance to see the inside of the
12 Defendant's Mustang?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. What was the inside of that car like?

15 A. Clean.

16 Q. What about the trunk?

17 A. Dirty, because that's where he would throw all the
18 stuff, usually. Then after it was clean.

19 Q. I'm sorry? You said then what?

20 A. It was clean.

21 Q. When was that?

22 A. After this all happened.

23 Q. By this all happening, you mean after Ms. Freeman
24 went missing?

25 A. Yes.

Bartley D D4 14

1 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 28th, 2000. Do
2 you remember that day?

3 A. Kinda, yes.

4 Q. Why kinda?

5 A. Because it's been eleven years ago.

6 Q. Were you drinking that day?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Were you asked by the police to do a timeline of
9 events?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Do you remember when that was?

12 A. When I wrote it down? No, I don't remember the day.
13 I did it.

14 Q. Was it after June 28th?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Mr. Bartley, I'm going to hand you what's been
17 marked for identification purposes as State's Exhibit No. 84
18 and ask you if you recognize that?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. What do you recognize it to be?

21 A. My written statement.

22 Q. That's the timeline that we're talking about?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Did you have plans to hang out with anyone that day
25 on June 28th, 2000?

Bartley D D4 15

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Who was that?

3 A. Nick and Leah.

4 Q. Anyone else?

5 A. And Nicky.

6 Q. Where were you going to spend the day?

7 A. At my grandparent's house.

8 Q. Okay. And where is that?

9 A. I don't know the address. I'm bad with that.

10 Sorry.

11 Q. Is it called the Haga Ranch or residence?

12 A. It's the Haga's - yeah, my grandparent's house.

13 Q. Is that in town or out of town?

14 A. Out of town.

15 Q. Do you remember how you got to that residence?

16 A. Yeah.

17 Q. How was that?

18 A. Ms. McGuffin.

19 Q. In what car?

20 A. His Mustang.

21 Q. Was anyone else with you at that time?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. Who was that?

24 A. Leah.

25 Q. Do you remember when you got to your grandparent's

Bartley D D4 16

1 house?

2 A. This says four, but I can't remember exactly times.

3 Q. Was it in the morning or in the afternoon?

4 A. Afternoon.

5 Q. Late in the afternoon or early in the afternoon?

6 A. Early.

7 Q. Was Ms. Nelson with you at that time?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Were you supposed to be at the - at your
10 grandparent's house?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Do you remember what your plans were once you got to
13 your grandparent's house?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. What was that?

16 A. Watch movies and hang out.

17 Q. So, did you do that?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Why not?

20 A. We - because we went and dropped off Leah and then
21 we picked up Nicky. And then - - -

22 Q. (Interposing) Do you remember - I'm sorry.

23 A. Oh, no. Go for it.

24 Q. Do you remember what time you went and dropped off
25 Ms. Freeman?

Bartley D D4 17

1 A. No. I - - -

2 Q. I'm going to ask you to look at Exhibit No. 84 and
3 tell me if that refreshes your recollection about what time
4 you dropped off Ms. Freeman?

5 A. About six or seven I guess.

6 Q. Where did you drop her off?

7 A. At a friend's house - I can't even - Mitchell is her
8 last name. I can't remember her first name.

9 Q. How did you get there from your grandparent's house
10 to the Mitchell Residence?

11 A. McGuffin.

12 Q. In what car?

13 A. The Mustang.

14 Q. What did you do after that?

15 A. Went and picked up Nicky.

16 Q. Okay. And what after that?

17 A. Went back to my grandparent's house.

18 Q. When you say we, you're talking about everybody?

19 A. No. Me, Nick and Nicky.

20 Q. Okay. Was there a time when the Defendant left your
21 grandparent's residence again?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. When was that?

24 A. About fifteen, twenty minutes after all three of us
25 got back there.

Bartley D D4 18

1 Q. Okay. Did he tell you where he was going?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Did he tell you whether or not he was coming back?

4 A. Yeah. He was our ride.

5 Q. Did you see him again that night after he left your
6 grandparent's house?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. When was that?

9 A. About nine I think. He came back and asked if we
10 seen her. And we said, "No." Then he left again. And I
11 can't remember if he came back another time and asked us or if
12 he came back the third time and just picked us up.

13 Q. Okay. When you say seen her, you're referring to
14 Ms. Freeman?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Were you expecting to see Ms. Freeman back out at
17 the house?

18 A. He was supposed to go pick her up. I was expecting
19 them both to come back, yeah.

20 Q. Were you expecting to see her by herself back at
21 your house?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Were you expecting to hear a phone call from her?

24 A. No. I wasn't answering the phone. I wasn't
25 supposed to be out there.

Bartley D D4 19

1 Q. So, when the Defendant came back from – came back
2 and asked you if you'd seen Ms. Freeman, what did you do?

3 A. I said, "No."

4 Q. Did you notice anything about his demeanor at that
5 time, the way he was acting?

6 A. No. Just kinda worried that he couldn't find her.

7 Q. Do you remember what time you left your
8 grandparent's residence for good that night?

9 A. Ten, eleven, somewhere in there.

10 Q. How did you get home from your grandparent's
11 residence?

12 A. McGuffin.

13 Q. The Defendant?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Where did he drop you off?

16 A. Right below the middle school in Coquille.

17 Q. Did you come straight from your grandparent's house
18 to below the middle school?

19 A. No. We went and dropped off Nicky. And then me and
20 him – he was still worried. He couldn't find her. So, we
21 went to the high school. And he stopped and got out and
22 looked. And then we went by her house and the light wasn't on
23 so we didn't stop. And then we stopped at Sanford Heights and
24 he got out and went and checked the park. And then drove me
25 back – we went back towards town. And that's when I seen

Bartley D D4 20

1 Richard Bryant and got out.

2 Q. When you say he got out at the park, are you
3 referring to the Defendant?

4 A. Yeah.

5 Q. Okay. Did you get out of the car?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Why not?

8 A. I had a knee brace on and I was gimped up.

9 Q. Do you remember him saying anything to you when you
10 went past Ms. Freeman's Residence?

11 A. Just the light wasn't on, so we didn't stop.

12 Q. Do you remember going to Denny's Pizza at some point
13 that night?

14 A. No, not really. I heard I was there, but I - I was
15 drinking.

16 Q. Did you ever have a chance to see the Defendant
17 driving a car other than the Mustang on June 28th, June 29th,
18 2000?

19 A. No, not that I can recall.

20 Q. Do you remember speaking to officers in July of
21 2010?

22 A. Probably.

23 Q. Talking to Detective - - -

24 A. (Interposing) Yeah.

25 Q. - - - McNeely - - -

Bartley X D4 21

1 A. (Interposing) Oh, yeah.

2 Q. - - - and Officer Webley?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. At that time you indicated that you saw the
5 Defendant in the Thunderbird later that night?

6 A. See, that's what I was - maybe I thought it. But I
7 said in my statement that you've got in your hand that says I
8 was sixty percent. I don't know if it was a different rig or
9 not. And I said I was about sixty percent sure that it could
10 have been a different rig. But I didn't know. I can't
11 recall.

12 Q. Did you have an opportunity to see the inside of the
13 Defendant's trunk after June 28th, 2000?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. What was different about it?

16 A. It was clean, cleaned out.

17 Q. Thank you.

18 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

19 THE COURT: Ms. - - -

20 CROSS EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. MCCREA:

22 Q. (Interposing) Mr. Bartley, I'm - this is not
23 intended to embarrass you. But, back in June of 2000 you
24 would - you have characterized yourself back then as a
25 drinker. Is that fair?

Bartley X D4 22

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And that you would drink to get drunk?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And you drank a lot of alcohol back then?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you smoked marijuana?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. You were intoxicated the evening of June 28th, 2000?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. So, that is part of why you have some memory issues
11 concerning specific times?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Now, the idea to go to your grandparent's house was,
14 you were going to go with your girlfriend Nicky Price. And
15 Nick McGuffin was going to go with his girlfriend Leah
16 Freeman. Right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And the idea was to have a quiet place where you
19 could have a barbecue and watch some movies away from the
20 house you shared with Daniel LaPine because it was, forgive
21 me, kind of a party house?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And not – and there were a lot of guys who would
24 hang out there. And the idea was for the two couples to have
25 some time together?

Bartley X D4 23

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. So, that night, Nick McGuffin was in the Mustang.

3 And that was, to your understanding, his car. But
4 occasionally he would drive his parent's T-bird?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Were you aware that he had been grounded from
7 driving the T-bird on June 26th?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Were you aware that Nick had been in sort of a
10 little race with Daniel LaPine in his Mustang previously and
11 had put a hole in the gas tank of the Mustang?

12 A. Yeah.

13 Q. You were aware of that?

14 A. Yeah. I think it happened out Fairview.

15 Q. Out Fairview. Okay.

16 Were you present when that happened or you just
17 heard about it?

18 A. No. Just heard about it.

19 Q. Now, the inside of the Mustang - - -

20 MS. McCREA: If I could approach, Your Honor.
21 And I'm going to show Mr. Bartley what's been marked for
22 identification as Defense Exhibits Nos. 102 and 103.

23 This is No. 102. And then the close up is
24 No. 103. Thank you.

25 Q. So, Mr. Bartley, I'm showing you what's been marked

Bartley X D4 24

1 for identification as Defense Exhibits Nos. 102 and 103. Do
2 you recognize that back seat of that vehicle?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And is that Nick McGuffin's Mustang from back in
5 2000?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Does it fairly and accurately portray how that back
8 seat looked with the stereo speaker?

9 A. Yeah.

10 MS. McCREA: We'd offer Exhibits Nos. 102 and
11 103, Your Honor.

12 MS. SOUBLET: No objection.

13 THE COURT: Received.

14 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 102 and 103 were then
15 received into evidence.)

16 Q. So, Mr. Bartley, this was a pretty good speaker that
17 took up the whole – one whole passenger side of the back seat.
18 Is that fair?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And when you and Mr. McGuffin took Leah Freeman over
21 to her friend's house, you were sitting in the front seat and
22 Leah was in the back seat?

23 A. I can't recall. I imagine. See, I just can't
24 recall if I was or not.

25 Q. I understand. But you did have on a knee brace?

Bartley X D4 25

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Because you had hurt your knee, I think, jumping off
3 a bridge?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. The place that you dropped Leah Freeman off was
6 behind McKay's Market. Do you remember that?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And when you - - -

9 Well, let me back up.

10 So, is this the correct chronology, you and Nick and
11 Leah went out to your grandparent's, the Haga property?

12 A. (No audible response.)

13 Q. You're nodding yes?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. We've got to get it on the record.

16 And to get to the Haga property you would walk up on
17 - well, if you were walking. Or if you were driving the most
18 direct route would be to drive up Elm, past the cemetery and
19 keep on going up?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And it's a - it is a little ways out from - from
22 let's say the high school?

23 A. It's a mile.

24 Q. It's a mile. Okay.

25 So, the three of you go up to your grandparent's.

Bartley X D4 26

1 And then at some point do the three of you go out to Nick
2 McGuffin's parent's home to get some videos?

3 A. I think we did it earlier. I can't remember.

4 Q. Got the videos earlier?

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. I can't remember a hundred percent.

8 Q. And Leah Freeman was with you at the time?

9 A. Yeah.

10 MS. McCREA: And may I have Exhibits Nos. 7
11 and 8, please?

12 Thank you.

13 Q. Mr. Bartley I'm going to show you what's been
14 introduced into evidence as Exhibits Nos. 7 and 8. And do you
15 recognize Leah Freeman?

16 A. Yes. I think that's me, probably.

17 Q. That was going to be my next question. Okay, this
18 is State's Exhibit No. 7. And there is a shirt and an arm on
19 part of the photograph. And you think that was you?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Do you remember photographs being taken out at
22 Nick's house on that day?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Had you been drinking before that time?

25 A. Probably.

Bartley X D4 27

1 Q. Had you been smoking marijuana?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. So, in your recollection is this how Leah was
4 out at Nick McGuffin's parent's house on June 28th when you all
5 were there?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. So, you got the videos. You went to your
8 grandparent's house. And then Leah had plans to go see her
9 friend?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. So, you went with Nick to drop her off at her Sherry
12 Mitchell's house?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Then Nick was supposed to pick her up after a couple
15 of hours?

16 A. Yeah, that's what my understanding was.

17 Q. Now, did you and Nick also go to McKay's and get
18 some steaks to cook?

19 A. Yeah. And O.J.

20 Q. And some O.J.

21 A. For the mixed drinks.

22 Q. Okay. To make mixed drinks.

23 So, after you left Sherry Mitchell's then you and
24 Nick McGuffin went over and picked up your girlfriend Nicky
25 Price?

Bartley X D4 28

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Now, Nicky Price, you had a relationship with her
3 from, what, 2000 to about 2003?

4 A. Yeah.

5 Q. Do the two of you have a child together?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Did you part amiably or less than amiably?

8 A. Less.

9 Q. Less than amiably.

10 Are you on good terms now?

11 A. Yeah, getting better.

12 Q. When you got back to the Haga's it was just the
13 three of you, Nick McGuffin, your girlfriend Nicky Price, and
14 you?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. So, after about fifteen minutes Nick left. Did he
17 say anything about not wanting to be a third wheel?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. So, he left. And then he — you knew he was going to
20 come back to pick you guys up and give you a ride home?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Now, you talked about when he came back. And when
23 he came back he was in the Mustang?

24 A. Yes. It's starting to get fuzzy. I'm pretty sure
25 though.

Bartley X D4 29

1 Q. Because you had been drinking during the period of
2 time after you picked up Nicky Price and you were at your
3 grandparent's?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. In terms of Nick McGuffin's demeanor, is it fair to
6 say he looked kind of worried?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And that didn't surprise you because it wasn't like
9 Leah to disappear?

10 A. No.

11 Q. No, it was not - - -

12 A. (Interposing) Yeah, it wasn't like it.

13 Q. And so once you took Nicky Price home, then you went
14 with Nick McGuffin looking for Leah Freeman?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And the two of you went to the high school because
17 Nick said that Leah liked to go there to get away, just to go
18 out to the football field and sit in the stadium and - or the
19 grandstands - and think?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So, Nick went and looked there?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And he didn't see her.

24 A. Yeah, correct.

25 Q. Did you go with him or did you wait in the car?

Bartley X D4 30

1 A. I waited in the car.

2 Q. And then you drove to Sanford Heights where Leah had
3 been living with her mom and her grandmother?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And you knew where Leah's house was?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. So, as you went by the house you've indicated that
8 Nick said, "She's not there. There's no light on?"

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And did you slow down to look?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And then up from the house on Knott Street at
13 Sanford Heights, there is a little park. Right?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And Nick went down to the park to check to see if
16 Leah was there?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And you stayed in the car?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. So, when Nick came back he didn't give you any
21 indication that he'd seen Leah?

22 A. No.

23 Q. And you were with Nick McGuffin that night looking
24 for Leah probably between thirty minutes to an hour?

25 A. Yeah.

Bartley X D4 31

1 Q. To the best of your recollection?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. And then you saw Richard Bryant. And Richard Bryant
4 had marijuana?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Okay. And so you got out so you could go smoke
7 marijuana with Richard Bryant?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. And Nick didn't go with you. He kept — he said he
10 was going to keep looking for Leah?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Now, the next day, on June 29th, 2000, you had a
13 party at your grandparent's place?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And basically your mom busted you for that later on.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Is that right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And there was a white sort of tank top, what we
20 might call a wife beater at that location?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And that didn't belong to Leah Freeman, did it?

23 A. No.

24 Q. It belonged to a guy named Myah (phonetic) Stokes?

25 A. Yes. And it was there because we spilled beer and

Bartley X D4 32

1 he used it to clean it up.

2 Q. Used his shirt to clean it up?

3 A. Yeah. It's Myah.

4 Q. Now, Mr. Bartley, the Prosecution has indicated that
5 someone matching your description was with another male and a
6 blonde female on Fairview Mountain around midnight on June
7 28th, 2000. Were you on Fairview Mountain that night?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Were you anywhere near Fairview Mountain around
10 midnight on June 28th?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Early morning hours of June 29th, 2000?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Thank you.

15 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I - - -
16 I'm sorry, Your Honor. Just a moment.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 Q. Mr. Bartley, if you remember, when you went with
19 Nick McGuffin to drop off Leah Freeman behind McKay's at
20 Sherry Mitchell's house, do you remember Nick saying anything
21 to Leah Freeman about Leah going over to Sherry's wasn't a
22 good idea, that Leah and Sherry were going to have a fight?
23 Anything like that?

24 A. Not that I can recall, no.

25 Q. Okay.

Bartley ReD D4 33

1 Thank you.

2 MS. McCREA: That's all I have, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Any redirect?

4 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly.

5 Thank you, Your Honor.

6 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. SOUBLET:

8 Q. Mr. Bartley, were you the only one drinking that
9 day?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Did you ever see the Defendant drink that day?

12 A. No.

13 Q. In your — you indicated you went to get steaks and
14 orange juice from McKay's?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. Was that before or after you dropped off
17 Ms. Freeman?

18 A. No. She was still at my grandparent's house. It
19 was just me and Nick. We left her there and went to the store
20 and then came back.

21 Q. Thank you.

22 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

23 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
24 to leave.

25 WITNESS: Okay. What do I do with this, Your

Smith D D4 34

1 Honor?

2 THE COURT: Just leave it there, please.

3 WITNESS: Okay.

4 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Melissa Smith.

5 THE COURT: You can get that exhibit if you
6 want, Cathy.

7 MELISSA SMITH

8 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
9 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
10 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
11 follows:

12 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

13 Go ahead.

14 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

15 DIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MS. SOUBLET:

17 Q. Ms. Smith, can you state your full name and spell
18 your last for the record?

19 A. Melissa Marie Smith.

20 Q. And the last name?

21 A. Smith.

22 Q. How do you spell it?

23 A. S-M-I-T-H.

24 Q. Ms. Smith, did you grow up here in Coquille?

25 A. For the most part.

Smith D D4 35

1 Q. Which high school did you go to?

2 A. Coquille Valley High School - - -

3 Q. (Interposing) Can - - -

4 A. Oops.

5 Q. I'm sorry?

6 A. Until my senior year. And then I went to
7 Marshfield.

8 Q. And did you know Leah Freeman?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. How did you know her?

11 A. We were friends, like, the last eight months that
12 she was alive.

13 Q. That would have been the school year 1999-2000?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. How do you know the Defendant?

16 A. We were also friends.

17 Q. Were you friends with anyone else through him?

18 A. I was dating Scott Hamilton at the time, which was
19 friends with Nick.

20 THE COURT: I'm sorry, the name you were
21 dating?

22 WITNESS: Scott Hamilton.

23 THE COURT: Thank you.

24 Q. Did you - how would you - did you have an
25 opportunity to see the Defendant and Leah Freeman together?

Smith D D4 36

1 A. How did I what? I'm sorry.

2 Q. Did you have a chance to see the Defendant and Leah
3 Freeman together?

4 A. Yeah.

5 Q. How would you describe their relationship?

6 A. Basically like any other teenage, high school
7 relationship. It was, um - - -

8 Q. (Interposing) Would they fight and makeup?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. Do you know where the Defendant was living in the
11 summer of 2000?

12 A. Yes, at his parent's house.

13 Q. Do you know whether or not he had access to any
14 cars?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And what were those cars?

17 A. He had his car and his parent's car.

18 Q. And what was his car?

19 A. A Mustang.

20 Q. What was his parent's car?

21 A. A Thunderbird I believe.

22 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 27th, 2000. Do
23 you remember that day?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. And what did you do that day?

Smith D D4 37

1 A. The four of us had drove up to the river, out
2 towards Powers, and went swimming out there.

3 Q. When you say the four of us, you're referring to
4 yourself, Scott Hamilton, the Defendant and Ms. Freeman?

5 A. Correct. Yes, sorry.

6 Q. How did you get out there?

7 A. In - I believe Nick drove his parent's Thunderbird
8 that day.

9 Q. And on June 28th, 2000, do you remember that day?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Did you have a chance to speak to Ms. Freeman that
12 day?

13 A. I did talk to her on the phone just for a couple
14 minutes that day.

15 Q. Do you remember when?

16 A. I can't remember the exact time, no.

17 Q. Why were you calling her?

18 A. I had called her to let her know that I was just
19 going home that night. And I wasn't going to have any plans
20 or anything to do anything.

21 Q. And did you hear anyone else in the background while
22 you were on the phone with Ms. Freeman?

23 A. I had heard Nick. But I don't know who he was
24 talking to.

25 Q. Do you remember telling the police that you could

Smith D D4 38

1 hear him yelling at Ms. Freeman to get off the phone and
2 calling her a bitch?

3 A. Not at her. I heard him saying that, but it wasn't
4 at - I don't - I can't - I don't know if it was at her or not.
5 She didn't say anything.

6 Q. And you - do you remember how Ms. Freeman sounded on
7 the phone?

8 A. Yeah. She sounded a little - just a little upset.
9 And I had asked her what was wrong. And she said that she
10 would tell me later. And I never - that was the last time I
11 got to talk to her.

12 Q. So, on June 29th, 2000, do you remember that day?

13 A. Yes. Yeah.

14 Q. Why do you remember that day?

15 A. Because that day my step mom had called me at seven
16 in the morning to ask me if I had seen Leah because her mom
17 had called my step mom to see if we had seen her. And I
18 hadn't. And so then we had gotten up and tried looking for
19 her.

20 Q. When you say - - -

21 A. (Interposing) Driving around looking for her.

22 Q. Where did you go looking for her?

23 A. We just drove around, all around Coquille. I was
24 staying at Myrtle Point - in Myrtle Point at a friend's house.
25 I ended up staying the night there. And so, we went with - I

Smith D D4 39

1 think my sister came and picked us up. And we had just drove
2 back to Coquille and looked all over, driving around.

3 Q. Did you see the Defendant during that time?

4 A. I believe I did see him that day, yes.

5 Q. Okay. And how would you describe his demeanor?

6 A. Nervous and trying to find – well, not nervous.
7 Just anxious trying to find her.

8 Q. Do you remember saying that he was very distraught
9 and overly dramatic?

10 MR. McCREA: Object to leading the witness,
11 Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Overruled.

13 A. Oh - - -

14 THE COURT: You can answer.

15 A. Oh, sorry. He was – he was upset. She was missing.
16 So, he was upset.

17 Q. Did you have a chance to ask him what happened?

18 A. No.

19 Q. You didn't speak to him about what happened or he
20 tell you what happened with Ms. Freeman the night before?

21 A. No, no.

22 Q. Do you remember anything else about the Defendant's
23 demeanor in the days or weeks after Ms. Freeman disappeared
24 and before her body was found?

25 A. Just that he was upset that she was missing.

Smith D D4 40

1 Q. Do you remember whether or not he would have
2 referred to Ms. Freeman in the past tense?

3 A. I can't really remember exactly. I don't want to
4 say. It was a long time ago.

5 Q. Do you remember telling police officers back in 2000
6 that the Defendant kept referring to Ms. Freeman in the past
7 tense?

8 A. I can't - I don't really remember that. I think
9 that - I think one time it had. And I corrected him and said
10 that she was going to come home.

11 Q. And this was prior to - - -

12 A. (Interposing) I can't remember the exact date that
13 that was or when that was.

14 Q. And this was prior to her body being found?

15 A. Correct, yes.

16 Q. Did you have a chance to see the Defendant after her
17 body was found?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. What happened on that occasion?

20 A. I seen him quite a bit after. I don't know which -
21 when you - what day you're talking about.

22 Q. I'm talking about the opportunity or the time when
23 you and Mr. McGuffin had sex?

24 A. That happened.

25 Q. So, after - at some point shortly after

Smith D D4 41

1 Ms. Freeman's body was found you slept with the Defendant?

2 A. After her – awhile after her memorial service, yes.

3 Q. How did that occur?

4 A. I was drinking and it happened one time. And after
5 it happened it never happened again. And it was a mistake.

6 It was just – I was emotional and vulnerable and it just
7 happened.

8 Q. Do you remember what if anything the Defendant said
9 to you during that?

10 A. Just that – um – - -

11 We were reading. I had like letters and stuff. And
12 we were just looking at pictures and stuff. And he had said
13 that he knows that if he was with anybody that Leah would want
14 it to be with one of her good friends.

15 Q. Do you remember talking to detectives back in 2000
16 about this case and being asked to describe the relationship
17 between the Defendant and Ms. Freeman?

18 A. I'm sure, yeah.

19 Q. Okay. And do you remember telling the detectives
20 what percentage you would place on how in love Ms. Freeman was
21 with the Defendant?

22 A. That – I don't recall that and I was going to read –
23 I don't recall anything about a percentage. When I was asked
24 about that a couple weeks ago, I don't remember anything about
25 that. And it doesn't sound familiar to me. So, no I don't

Smith X D4 42

1 know that. I did want to see it.

2 Q. The last paragraph.

3 A. Okay. Yeah, still reading that, it still doesn't
4 sound familiar to me at all, actually.

5 Q. So, you don't remember telling detectives that she
6 only loved him seventy-five percent?

7 A. Yeah, I don't. I don't remember that at all,
8 actually.

9 Q. Thank you.

10 A. Everything else I remember saying. But the percent
11 thing just doesn't ring a bell in my mind at all.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

14 WITNESS: Yeah, okay.

15 THE COURT: Mr. McCrea.

16 CROSS EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. MCCREA:

18 Q. Ms. Smith - - -

19 A. Uh huh.

20 Q. I'm Robert McCrea. I'm here on behalf of Nick
21 McGuffin. You've never talked to me before, right?

22 A. No. No, I haven't.

23 Q. You've never even seen me before have you?

24 A. No, I have not.

25 Q. And I you as it were.

Smith X D4 43

1 And you were questioned. You were questioned by the
2 FBI back in July of 2000?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And that was an Agent Sole or Soley or Souley,
5 something like that?

6 A. I can't even remember the name.

7 Q. Okay. But he was an FBI agent, anyway?

8 A. I remember that.

9 Q. Were you fairly well impressed being questioned by
10 an FBI agent?

11 A. Impressed?

12 Q. Oh, it just — the FBI is sort of — has a larger
13 stature you might say, than other types of law enforcement in
14 your mind. Is that fair to say?

15 A. I'm sure, yeah.

16 Q. Okay. And at that — at the time that you were
17 talking with him that was in July of 2000, before Leah's body
18 had been found?

19 A. Before, yes.

20 Q. And you — she'd — you'd gotten to be pretty good
21 friends with her?

22 A. Uh huh.

23 Q. And the way this came about was, at that time Scott
24 Hamilton was friends with the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin. And
25 you were going with, as the expression is used — at least back

Smith X D4 44

1 in my day the expression was used - - -

2 A. (Interposing) Uh huh.

3 Q. - - - with Scott?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And Leah and Nick McGuffin were going together?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. And that's how you got acquainted?

8 A. Correct, yeah.

9 Q. And then you guys did things together?

10 A. Uh huh.

11 Q. All right.

12 So, after doing that for a number of months you
13 became really pretty good friends with Leah?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. You liked her?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Was she cute?

18 A. Yeah.

19 Q. By cute I mean physically attractive?

20 A. Yeah, she was - yeah.

21 Q. Again, forgive some of my expressions. They may be
22 out of date.

23 Anyway, when you talked to the FBI agent, you were
24 interested in helping as much as you possibly could?

25 A. Uh huh.

Smith X D4 45

1 Q. To see if you had information that would help find
2 her. Correct?

3 A. If I – yeah. Yeah.

4 Q. Right. And at that time, you advised the FBI agent
5 that Nick McGuffin and Leah Freeman argued like any regular
6 couple?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. That's what – – –

10 Q. (Interposing) But you went on to tell him that Nick
11 and Leah loved each other more than anything?

12 A. They were happy when they were happy. And they – it
13 was just like a regular high school relationship. It – – –

14 Q. (Interposing) All right.

15 A. Everybody – I mean, I didn't see any perfect
16 relationship in high school.

17 Q. Well, what I'm getting at specifically, did you make
18 the statement to him that they loved each other more than
19 anything?

20 A. I can't remember what exactly I said.

21 Q. Do you recall saying they had planned a future
22 together?

23 A. I don't know if I said those exact words. I can't
24 remember honestly.

25 Q. Okay.

Smith X D4 46

1 A. That was a long time ago. I don't - - -

2 Q. What about the statement - this statement that they
3 wanted three children and had selected names for them?

4 A. Well, I remember Leah and I were talking about baby
5 names. I don't remember - I don't remember three, but I
6 could've said that. But I remember talking about names.

7 Q. Okay. And - - -

8 A. (Interposing) We had home ec together and we had
9 those - those babies that you had to take care of. And that
10 was that year. So we - well, I had one. And I remember us
11 talking about baby names.

12 Q. And you've indicated that if they did have arguments
13 that Leah Freeman yelled much more during the arguments than
14 Mr. McGuffin did. Right?

15 A. She was pretty feisty. They both were.

16 Q. Okay. But it's fair to say Leah had a pretty sharp
17 tongue?

18 A. She spoke her mind when she - yeah.

19 Q. All right. I'm not trying to say anything bad. I'm
20 just - - -

21 A. (Interposing) Oh, no.

22 Q. And, you said in observing the relationship between
23 them, you had known Leah Freeman to strike Mr. McGuffin, but
24 you'd never known him to strike her?

25 A. Yeah, I don't remember saying that either.

Smith X D4 47

1 Q. You don't recall that? Is that accurate as to how
2 it was between them, though?

3 A. I had seen them argue. I don't recall seeing
4 anybody hit anybody.

5 Q. Okay. You don't recall it being a physical
6 difficulty between them is what you're saying?

7 A. No, I don't recall that at all. I know there was
8 arguing. But I don't remember any physical violence.

9 Q. And, on the day before the 28th of June, 2000, the
10 four of you had gone swimming together?

11 A. Correct, yes.

12 Q. And you had a really good time?

13 A. Yes. It was - yeah.

14 Q. And you felt so good about it that that's why you
15 wanted to get together the next day?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. And then you broke up with your boyfriend, Scott the
18 next day?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. So, you didn't get together?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And - - -

23 MR. McCREA: Excuse me, Your Honor. Let me
24 have just a moment please?

25 THE COURT: Yes.

Smith X D4 48

1 Q. In terms of what went on after the 28th, you saw
2 Mr. McGuffin a number of times when you and other people were
3 looking, trying to find Leah?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And he was very upset?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. Distraught as it were?

8 A. Uh huh.

9 Q. Is that fair?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And then after the time that the body was found and
12 the memorial service had been held, you and Mr. McGuffin got
13 together and were going over reminiscences. Is that correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And this was probably at least a couple weeks or
16 more after - - -

17 A. (Interposing) After the service, correct.

18 Q. - - - after the services. All right.

19 And you were having something to drink at that time?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. Both of you?

22 A. Uh huh.

23 Q. And you got very sentimental?

24 A. I would say, yeah.

25 Q. I don't mean to make this maudlin at all, but both

Smith X D4 49

1 of you got very sentimental?

2 A. (No audible response.)

3 Q. And you got very emotional?

4 A. (No audible response.)

5 THE COURT: Please, ma'am, you can't hear.

6 You're going to have to answer out loud.

7 A. Oh, sorry. Yes. Yes.

8 THE COURT: You have to make sure the
9 microphone's in front of you.

10 A. Yes. Sorry. Okay. I'm trying to see him, too.

11 Q. I can - - -

12 THE COURT: (Interposing) Move the microphone
13 over then.

14 WITNESS: Oh, okay.

15 Q. I can see you nod your head, but the recorder can't.

16 A. Sorry. Sorry.

17 Q. That's fine.

18 Anyway, you got very sentimental, the two of you?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And you began to feel very close, one to the other?

21 A. Yeah.

22 Q. Well, it led into one of the more emotional
23 experiences between individuals, and that is - that's when you
24 had sex together. Is that correct?

25 A. Correct, yeah.

Smith X D4 50

1 Q. And it was just the one time incident?

2 A. Just one time, yeah.

3 Q. Excuse me.

4 One thing, going back to the swimming. And I don't
5 mean to bounce around out of order, swimming on the 27th of
6 June, did Leah have kind of an accident and jump off a rock
7 and hit her head or get her head off a rock while you were out
8 there swimming?

9 A. I – not that I recall.

10 Q. Pardon?

11 A. Not that I recall.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. She was jumping off the rocks. But I can't remember
14 if she had an accident of some sort.

15 Q. She was jumping off a rock?

16 A. Uh huh.

17 Q. Did - - -

18 A. (Interposing) Into the water.

19 Q. Did – pardon?

20 A. Into the water, yeah.

21 Q. Into the water?

22 A. Uh huh.

23 Q. Was there some interchange with Mr. McGuffin –
24 between Mr. McGuffin, that is to say Nick McGuffin, and Leah
25 Freeman about her jumping off the rock where he was saying she

Smith X D4 51

1 should be careful. He was concerned she might hurt herself?

2 A. Um – I can't remember exact words. But I know I
3 didn't – I didn't want to. And I thought they were crazy for
4 jumping off the rocks.

5 Q. What about – she seemed okay?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. In any event, the overall thing was you had a really
8 good time?

9 A. Yeah, yeah. We had a really good day. It was a
10 really good day.

11 Q. One last thing.

12 A. Okay.

13 Q. Even though you had broken up with Scott Hamilton
14 did he happen to hear you talking on the phone about the fact
15 that you and Nick had had sex?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And he had got really upset about it?

18 A. Yes, he did.

19 Q. Really angry with you?

20 A. Uh huh.

21 Q. Really angry with you guys, both of you?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. I said that was the last thing, but I guess one
24 other thing. It may come up here. Without having to get you
25 back here. You guys went to the prom together; you guys in my

Smith ReD D4 52

1 terminology being you and Leah and Nick and Scott - - -

2 A. (Interposing) Right.

3 Q. - - - all went to the prom together?

4 A. Yes, we did.

5 Q. And Leah was wearing a white dress?

6 A. Uh huh.

7 Q. And this was in the latter part of May that you had
8 the prom?

9 A. Yeah. I can't remember the exact date, but I think
10 it was in the end, towards the end.

11 Q. And she started her menstrual period at that time?

12 A. Correct, yeah, that night.

13 Q. Was concerned about the white dress, etcetera?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. All right. But, you do have a recollection of that
16 happening?

17 A. Yes.

18 MR. McCREA: Those are all the questions I
19 have of this witness, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Redirect.

21 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

22 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

23 BY MS. SOUBLET:

24 Q. Ms. Smith, how old were you in the summer of 2000?

25 A. I had just turned sixteen on June 22nd.

Smith ReD D4 53

1 Q. How old was the Defendant?

2 A. Eighteen, I believe – eighteen.

3 Q. Where did the alcohol come from on the night when
4 you guys had sex?

5 A. I can't remember. I don't remember how I got it.

6 Q. Do you remember telling officers that you felt like
7 you – you felt like Defendant took advantage of you?

8 MR. McCREA: I'll object, irrelevant, what
9 she felt like in that regard. And besides it's a 404 issue,
10 Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: I don't know about the – I'm not
12 too sure.

13 I'll sustain the objection to that question.

14 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

15 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
16 to leave.

17 WITNESS: Thank you.

18 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

19 MR. FRASIER: Call Sherry Mitchell.

20 SHERRY MITCHELL

21 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
22 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
23 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
24 follows:

25 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

Mitchell D D4 54

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. FRASIER:

Q. Could you state your name please, ma'am, and spell your last name for the record?

A. Sherry Mitchell. It's M-I-T-C-H-E-L-L.

MR. FRASIER: Would you pull that microphone up and scoot up to it a little bit that would help.

WITNESS: Is that better?

MR. FRASIER: Yes.

Q. Could you tell us where you live?

A. I currently live in North Bend, Oregon.

Q. Have you lived in the City of Coquille in the past?

A. I have.

Q. When was that?

A. From my seventh grade year until a little after graduation, so 2003.

Q. When you lived here in Coquille did you live at a particular location?

A. I did. I lived up behind McKay's on North Elm Street, at forty-four – four, four, four and a half.

Q. All right.

I'm going to show you what's marked as State's Exhibit No. 15. Do you recognize what's portrayed in that photograph?

A. I do. That was my house.

Mitchell D D4 55

1 Q. And does it accurately portray where your house was
2 and so forth?

3 A. Yes.

4 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we'd offer State's
5 Exhibit No. 15.

6 MS. McCREA: No objection, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Received.

8 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 15 was then received
9 into evidence.)

10 Q. Ma'am, I'm going to put this up on the screen here.
11 There's a — or should be — a laser pointer there. And the red
12 triangle, push it. Okay?

13 A. Okay.

14 Q. Could you describe this property where you lived at,
15 please?

16 A. Yeah. I lived — my mom actually owned both houses.
17 And I lived in the one in the back there down that little
18 driveway.

19 Q. There's actually two houses there?

20 A. There's two houses. There's this one up in the
21 front. And then down this driveway there's a second house.

22 Q. And is that one - - -

23 A. (Interposing) And that's the one I lived in.

24 Q. Who lived there with you?

25 A. My mom.

Mitchell D D4 56

1 Q. Anyone else?

2 A. My older brother — one of my older brothers lived
3 there for awhile. And I'm not sure at what point he moved
4 into the front house. So, sorry.

5 Q. Okay. The house in the back where you were living,
6 where's the door to get into it?

7 A. It's right where this — sorry — where this is. It's
8 just a little bit to the left of that.

9 Q. Now, in the — well, did you know an individual named
10 Leah Freeman?

11 A. Yes, I did.

12 Q. How did you know Leah?

13 A. She was a really good friend of mine.

14 Q. When did you become acquainted with her?

15 A. Seventh grade volleyball.

16 Q. Did you go to school with her?

17 A. I did.

18 Q. Where?

19 A. Coquille High School and well, in middle school.

20 Q. Middle school.

21 And, how long were you friends?

22 A. For about three years.

23 Q. How would you describe your relationship with
24 Ms. Freeman?

25 A. She was the person that I was closest to at the

Mitchell D D4 57

1 time. She was my best friend.

2 Q. When you started to know her when you were in middle
3 school, what was she like?

4 A. She was hilarious. She was so funny and she was fun
5 and she was goofy and like this little ball of energy that
6 nobody could keep up with. She was just – everybody wanted to
7 be around her. Like she was just friends with everybody. I
8 mean, she was just – I don't know – she was awesome.

9 Q. In the fall of 1999 – well, let me back up.
10 Were you in the same grade with her?

11 A. I was.

12 Q. In the fall of 1999 did you start high school
13 together?

14 A. We did.

15 Q. What type of activities did she participate in?

16 A. We played volleyball. She played volleyball her
17 freshman year. I don't think that she played basketball that
18 year. She was a basketball player, but I don't think that she
19 played that year. If she did I don't remember it. I remember
20 her playing volleyball.

21 Q. During the course of her freshman year did – of your
22 own personal knowledge – did you observe whether or not she
23 had a boyfriend?

24 A. She did. She was dating Nick McGuffin.

25 Q. And when did that start?

Mitchell D D4 58

1 A. During volleyball.

2 Q. Did you have some concerns?

3 A. I did.

4 Q. What were your concerns?

5 A. When they first got together my concerns were just
6 that he was just kind of a known – he was known to be a
7 druggy. So, I was just concerned because I felt like Leah was
8 pretty young to be dating somebody older who was a druggy.

9 Q. Did you actually write a letter to Mr. McGuffin?

10 A. I did.

11 Q. I'm going to show you now what's been previously
12 marked as State's Exhibit No. 80 and I believe previously
13 identified by Officer Wetmore. Do you recognize that letter?

14 A. I do.

15 Q. And did you write that to the Defendant?

16 A. I did, with the help of Leah.

17 Q. With the help of Leah?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Was it intended to be serious, a joke, what?

20 A. Well, the part about – I didn't want him to hurt
21 her. And I think that she had concerns, too, because he was
22 kind of a flirt. And so she wanted to know what his response
23 would be as well. But, it was mostly a joke.

24 MR. FRASIER: I'd offer State's Exhibit
25 No. 80.

Mitchell D D4 59

1 MS. McCREA: There's no objection.

2 THE COURT: I'm sorry?

3 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
4 Honor.

5 THE COURT: The exhibit number again?

6 WITNESS: Eighty.

7 THE COURT: Mister - - -

8 MS. SOUBLET: No. 80.

9 THE COURT: No. 80 is received.

10 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 80 was then received
11 into evidence.)

12 Q. Would you read that for the jury, please?

13 A. Me?

14 Q. Sure.

15 A. Oh, um - - -

16 Q. (Interposing) Can you read it from there?

17 A. I think so. It says:

18 "Mr. McGuffin, okay, here's the deal. I'm
19 writing you this letter for one reason only.
20 The reason is Leah. First of all, if you have
21 any bad intentions towards her then I'll be
22 forced to kick your ass. Second, if you get
23 her started on drugs . . ."

24 My handwriting was terrible.

25 Q. Okay. Perhaps if I just - - -

Mitchell D D4 60

1 A. Yeah, I'm sorry.

2 Q. Let me just go ahead and have you - - -

3 A. (Interposing) Okay. I'm sure. Okay.

4 Q. Why don't you go ahead and just read it?

5 A. Okay.

6 "Second, if you get her started on drugs be the
7 other half of her losing her virginity or
8 anything like that, I'll be so pissed. Also,
9 you're not to be alone with her when you're
10 drunk or high. And if you break her heart I'll
11 gut your balls like a fish and use your dick as
12 a fishing pole. If you think I sound bossy
13 just remember that she is my girl and I'm
14 loaning her to you. So be thankful. Anyway,
15 have a fun relationship. Love always, Sherry
16 Ann."

17 Q. Now, you mentioned in there that Leah was my girl?

18 A. Uh huh. It was a joke. We had t-shirts made.

19 Q. What type of t-shirts?

20 A. Her t-shirt said Sherry's girl; and my t-shirt said
21 Leah's girl.

22 Q. Did you receive a response back from the Defendant
23 in writing to that letter?

24 A. I did.

25 Q. I'm going to show you now what's been marked as

Mitchell D D4 61

1 State's Exhibit No. 81. Do you recognize that?

2 A. I do.

3 Q. Is that the letter you received back from the
4 Defendant?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Now, you kept that in your personal possessions for
7 several years?

8 A. I did. I don't think I really knew it was there to
9 be honest. I kept it with a box of letters from high school.
10 But, yeah, I did.

11 Q. And last year when the case was reopened were you
12 asked to go through your personal papers?

13 A. Uh huh. And that's when I found it in here and
14 handed it over.

15 Q. And is that letter in the same condition is was when
16 you first received it?

17 A. Well, the paper is a little browner, but yes.

18 Q. Has there been any changes to the writing or
19 anything - - -

20 A. (Interposing) No.

21 Q. - - - along that line?

22 A. No.

23 Q. You turned it over to the police then?

24 A. (No audible response.)

25 THE COURT: Your answer is yes?

Mitchell D D4 62

1 WITNESS: Yes.

2 MR. FRASIER: We'd offer State's Exhibit

3 No. 81.

4 MS. McCREA: There's no objection.

5 THE COURT: Received.

6 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 81 was then received
7 into evidence.)

8 Q. Would you read that for the jury, please?

9 A. Yes. It says:

10 "Sherry Ann: First of all I like Leah a lot
11 and there's no bad intentions towards her. I
12 wouldn't hurt Leah. I couldn't hurt Leah. I
13 like her too much. If anyone is going to hurt
14 somebody it would have to be her hurting me,
15 just because it doesn't seem like she likes me
16 that much. I just hope she doesn't stop liking
17 me, because I like her too much for that. Oh,
18 yeah, and I wasn't planning on getting Leah
19 started on any bad habits. I'm not like that.
20 I don't want her to start anyways. And another
21 thing, if you used my thing as a fishing pole
22 and gutted my balls I would have to seriously
23 hurt you. After I got out of the hospital,
24 anyways. So, anyway Leah does like me or what?
25 Because sometimes she doesn't act like it. And

Mitchell D D4 63

1 I'm not going to stop trying, but I just need
2 to know. Well, I've got to go. Your friend,
3 Nicholas James.

4 P.S. She's my girl, not yours. Just kidding."

5 Q. During the course of the school year as the
6 Defendant and Leah were together did you observe anything
7 different about Leah?

8 A. I did.

9 Q. What did you see?

10 A. Well, she started using drugs. She stopped being
11 like bubbly and happy and fun to be around. And kinda became
12 like serious and dramatic. And she was really jealous which I
13 didn't remember her being before.

14 Q. Did you have an opportunity to observe her with the
15 Defendant?

16 A. On occasion. Mostly just at school. I didn't
17 really - I hung out with them only once that I can really
18 remember.

19 Q. How would you describe what their relationship was?

20 A. Dramatic.

21 Q. What do you mean by that?

22 A. They were both pretty jealous. And they were both
23 also kind of flirty. So they would flirt with other people
24 and get really jealous. And they would, like, fight in the
25 parking lot of the high school in front of everybody. And it

Mitchell D D4 64

1 was just dramatic.

2 Q. Did they fight (not understandable)?

3 A. I don't remember what the fights were about. I just
4 remember on one or two occasions them fighting in the parking
5 lot with people around. And I remember Leah slapped him. And
6 it was just – it wasn't really like her to be so public like
7 that.

8 Q. Did you ever see the Defendant strike her?

9 A. I didn't.

10 Q. The only thing you saw was her striking him?

11 A. Uh huh. I saw him strike a wall, but not her.

12 Q. Was that after an argument with her or during an
13 argument with her?

14 A. I don't – again, I don't know what they were
15 fighting about. But it was something. And it was at the
16 school, down by our cafeteria.

17 Q. And you saw the Defendant hit a wall?

18 A. Twice.

19 Q. And was there any damage to the wall?

20 A. Yeah. He put holes in them.

21 Q. I want to direct your attention now to June 28th,
22 2000. Do you remember that day?

23 A. I do.

24 Q. And was there some arrangements made for Ms. Freeman
25 to come over to your place?

Mitchell D D4 65

1 A. Uh huh, there was.

2 Q. And what were the arrangements as best as you can
3 recall?

4 A. I can't remember who called who, but I know it was a
5 phone call. And we had agreed that she would come over to my
6 house around seven.

7 Q. And did she come over to your house at seven?

8 A. She did.

9 Q. And did you observe her arriving?

10 A. Kind of. I mean, I opened the door and you know, I
11 saw her get out.

12 Q. Get out of?

13 A. Of the car.

14 Q. Which car?

15 A. I don't remember.

16 Q. All right. And who's car? Who was driving?

17 A. I know Nick was - Nick dropped her off.

18 Q. And what happened when Ms. Freeman got out of the
19 car?

20 A. They weren't like fighting or anything. They were
21 just kind of, maybe like a little tension. And then she just
22 came inside.

23 Q. And what did the Defendant do when she came inside?

24 A. I think he left.

25 Q. Now, once Leah came inside what did you - what did

Mitchell D D4 66

1 you two do?

2 A. We just hung out. We went in my room and listened
3 to music and hung out. She wrote me a letter while I was
4 sitting there and made fun of my music. And - - -

5 Q. (Interposing) You mentioned she wrote you a letter?

6 A. She did.

7 Q. When did you - did you see her writing this letter?

8 A. I saw her writing. I don't think I knew she was
9 writing me a letter. It wasn't uncommon for her to do that,
10 though. I mean, she just wrote letters all the time. So, I
11 saw her writing. I don't think that I actually found it until
12 after she left. Like, I realized it was a letter that she was
13 writing to me.

14 Q. And it was after she left that you found it?

15 A. I think so.

16 Q. Let me show you what's been marked as State's
17 Exhibit No. 82 and ask if you can identify that?

18 A. Yes. That's the letter she wrote me.

19 Q. And is it in the same condition as when you found
20 it?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. The writing hasn't been changed or anything like
23 that?

24 A. No.

25 Q. And you turned that over the police back in the year

Mitchell D D4 67

1 2000?

2 A. Yes.

3 THE COURT: Your answer was yes?

4 WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.

5 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we'd offer State's
6 Exhibit No. 82.

7 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
8 Honor.

9 THE COURT: Received.

10 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 82 was then received
11 into evidence.)

12 Q. Would you read that for the jury, please?

13 A. Yes. It says:

14 "6/28 of 2000. Sherry Ann Mitchell. Hey girl,
15 how are you? I hope you can come. It would
16 make me feel better. Not that I know if you'll
17 even read this by then. Anyways, how's life?
18 All here I guess. Nick and I have been getting
19 along a lot better. I wasn't really mad at
20 Nick when I got out to come over to the house.
21 I just didn't feel like being around him
22 anymore tonight. I love him to death, but that
23 boy gets an attitude sometimes. And that was
24 one of them. Anyways, this music you're
25 listening to is really giving me the heebie

Mitchell D D4 68

1 jeebies. Just kidding. I don't really mind.
2 Oh, good, now you're changing it. Well, I'm
3 going to go now. I love you. Love, Leah
4 Nicole."

5 Q. Now, when Ms. Freeman came over that evening, what
6 were your plans?

7 A. I don't - we were just going to hang out. I don't
8 think we made plans.

9 Q. Was there a point in time where a discussion was had
10 about going jogging?

11 A. Uh huh. Yeah, while she was there we decided that
12 we were going to go jogging together.

13 Q. And how much time had elapsed from the time she
14 arrived until you started having this discussion about
15 jogging?

16 A. Probably like an hour, hour and a half. I mean it
17 was eight or eight thirty.

18 Q. Had you gone jogging with her before?

19 A. Yeah. We went jogging together a lot.

20 Q. When you went jogging where would you go?

21 A. Just around Coquille. Sometimes we would run the
22 loop. Sometimes we would jog down to Fifth Street Park. I
23 mean, we didn't have a particular path. We would just jog.

24 Q. How long would these jogs take?

25 A. I mean it would depend on where we went. You know,

Mitchell D D4 69

1 sometimes they would just be – I mean, it wasn't like an
2 exercise thing. It was like a leisure thing. So, I mean,
3 they would sometimes turn into a walk that would take a few
4 hours. I mean - - -

5 Q. Now, when you said the loop, just so we're clear.
6 What's the loop?

7 A. The new highway around Coquille and like through, by
8 the high school.

9 Q. You would run down Central, out on the bypass and
10 then back - - -

11 A. (Interposing) Yes.

12 Q. - - - back to your house?

13 A. Yes, yes.

14 Q. Now, did Ms. Freeman come with jogging clothes?

15 A. No. We didn't plan on going jogging before she got
16 there.

17 Q. And was there – how would – well, if you were to
18 have gone jogging, what type of clothing would she have used?

19 A. She would have just borrowed some of my shorts. And
20 I think she – I mean, she had on a tank top she could have
21 jogged in. And she had on her shoes that she could have
22 jogged in. She would have just borrowed shorts.

23 Q. Did you go and talk to your mom about going jogging?

24 A. I did.

25 Q. And where was your mom when you had that discussion?

Mitchell D D4 70

1 A. I think she was just downstairs.

2 Q. Did Leah come downstairs with you?

3 A. Not in the beginning. I think she was changing.

4 Q. What happened when you went downstairs and talked to
5 your mom?

6 A. Well, I went down to ask her if I could go jogging.
7 And she said, "No." She asked - well, she asked if Leah was
8 going to jog the whole way with me.

9 And I said I didn't know because it was close to the
10 time when Nick was going to come get her. And so, in the past
11 he had - sometimes when we were jogging he would pick her up
12 somewhere in the middle of our jog and I would run home alone.
13 And my mom would get mad that I was in the dark by myself.

14 And so, when she asked me that I said I didn't know
15 because I didn't. And so she said she didn't want me to go.
16 And so I got in a fight with her because I wanted to go
17 jogging.

18 Q. What time was it that you understood the Defendant
19 was coming to pick up Ms. Freeman?

20 A. Nine.

21 Q. Was there a concern that you would have enough time
22 to go jogging and still be back in time for - - -

23 A. (Interposing) I don't remember ever really thinking
24 about it, to be honest. I mean, I think that I kind of
25 assumed that somewhere during our jog he would pick her up.

Mitchell D D4 71

1 And that was fine with me. It just wasn't fine with my mom.

2 Q. So, you indicated you got into a fight with your mom
3 about not going?

4 A. Uh huh.

5 Q. Was it verbal?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. Loud?

8 A. Probably.

9 Q. Okay. Did you go back upstairs to where Leah was?

10 A. I think she came — she came down while we were
11 fighting. My mom and I were fighting. Because I was trying
12 to get her to let me go. And Leah came down.

13 Q. How was Leah dressed at that time?

14 A. I think she was back in her jeans. I don't know if
15 she ever actually changed or not. I went downstairs. And I
16 assumed she was changing, but - - -

17 Q. Do you recall what she was wearing that night?

18 A. Yeah. She was wearing a white men's wife beater,
19 but it wasn't a men's because it had elastic straps on it.
20 And I think she was wearing light colored jeans and like
21 running shoes.

22 Q. I'll show you State's Exhibits Nos. 7 and 8. Does
23 that appear to be what she was wearing that day?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. What happened when Ms. Freeman came down the stairs?

Mitchell D D4 72

1 A. She just walked straight outside.

2 Q. Try to stop her?

3 A. Well, I followed her.

4 Q. What happened?

5 A. She said, "Oh," you know, she said, "Your mom hates
6 me."

7 And I said, "She doesn't, you know, she doesn't hate
8 you. She just doesn't want me running by myself in the dark."

9 And I said, you know, "It's happened a few times."

10 And I said, "She doesn't hate you."

11 Q. How did she respond?

12 A. Well, I think I had told her, you know, it wasn't
13 about her. You know, of course that we loved her. That it
14 was just maybe about some of the decisions that she'd been
15 making lately that made my mom, you know, just not sure if –
16 if I should go running with her or not. And then of course we
17 started talking about her doing drugs and Nick.

18 Q. What did you tell her?

19 A. I just – just that I didn't think she should be
20 doing drugs. I thought she was better than that. I mean, it
21 wasn't honestly about Nick. It was about – you know, what she
22 was doing.

23 Q. Did you discuss her relationship with Nick?

24 A. Uh huh. Yeah. Yes.

25 Q. What was said?

Mitchell D D4 73

1 A. Just that he – I mean, I didn't think they were very
2 good together. They were – they didn't bring out the best in
3 each other; they brought out the worst in each other. And,
4 you know, it wasn't something that I had really told her
5 before. And so I was just honest and just told her I didn't
6 think they were a great couple.

7 Q. How did she respond?

8 A. She said, "I'm sorry I'm not good enough for you."
9 And she walked away.

10 Q. Which way did she walk?

11 A. She walked from Elm down Fourth towards McKay's.

12 Q. Did you follow her?

13 A. No. I stood there and watched her for a little bit.
14 I think I thought she was going to come back. I thought she
15 would turn around. But I didn't follow her.

16 Q. Where was she the last time you saw her?

17 A. Walking on Fourth, just probably like in between my
18 road and where the road goes down.

19 Q. Do you recall roughly about what time it was when
20 she left?

21 A. It was almost nine. It was like maybe eight forty-
22 five, eight fifty. It was really close to nine.

23 Q. After she left what did you do?

24 A. I went back inside and – I was crying. So, I just
25 went home.

Mitchell D D4 74

1 Q. Did the Defendant eventually show up?

2 A. He did, just like minutes after.

3 Q. When you say minutes, can you give us an approximate
4 amount of time?

5 A. It wasn't long. I remember he — when he showed up,
6 I said, "You had to have just missed her."

7 I said, you know, "I'm sure, you know, she's not
8 far."

9 And I told him, "She's . . ." you know, I said,
10 "She's probably walking home. You'll catch her."

11 Q. Now, you had walked to her house with her from your
12 house?

13 A. Yeah.

14 Q. Multiple times?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Was there a particular route that she took?

17 A. We wouldn't usually go all the way down to McKay's.
18 I don't know what route she took that night. But normally we
19 would have gone left on — I don't know the name of the road.
20 But it would take you left and you would come down by Fast —
21 the old Fast Mart. And then we would hit the — Central.

22 Q. And this road would — if you're talking about turn
23 off, this is off of Fourth?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. That would be before you get to McKay's?

Mitchell D D4 75

1 A. Yes. There's two roads. And it would have been the
2 first one if you left my house. Sorry, I don't know the name
3 of it.

4 Q. Now, when the Defendant came to your house what did
5 you tell him?

6 A. I told him, "We got in a fight. She just left. I'm
7 sure you can catch her."

8 Q. When you said you into a fight, did you describe
9 what the fight was about or anything like that?

10 A. I - I - not that I remember him. As far as I
11 remember he didn't ask. I didn't tell him. He got in the car
12 and left.

13 Q. After the Defendant left - well, let me ask you
14 this. What type of car was he in when he came, do you recall?

15 A. I don't remember. I know he had two cars. And I
16 don't remember what he was ever driving. So, sorry.

17 Q. That's okay.

18 After the Defendant left, what did you do?

19 A. I don't remember. I probably went upstairs,
20 probably went up to my room.

21 Q. Did you leave your house?

22 A. No. I stayed there.

23 Q. At some point in time did the Defendant return?

24 A. Yeah, he came back. It was about an hour later. It
25 was about ten o'clock.

Mitchell D D4 76

1 Q. What happened when he came back to your house?

2 A. He came back, asked if Leah was there. I said, "No.
3 You didn't find her?"

4 And he said, "No."

5 I said, "Well, she probably walked home. You know,
6 did you call her mom?"

7 And he said, "No."

8 I said, you know, "Well, call her mom." And I gave
9 him the phone and dialed it for him. And he called Cory and
10 Leah wasn't there. And then he left again.

11 Q. Did you see him again that night?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Did you do anything after he had come to your house
14 and said that he couldn't find Leah. Did you do anything
15 after that?

16 A. Yeah. I had my older brother drive me down to Fifth
17 Street, just because it was a place that me and Leah went
18 often with each other. And I thought, well, you know, Nick
19 wouldn't probably drive there and think she was there. I
20 thought maybe she's down there on the swings or something.
21 And so I just had my brother drive me to Fifth Street. And
22 she wasn't there. And so then I just went back home.

23 Q. Thanks.

24 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, that's all the
25 questions I have at this time.

Mitchell X D4 77

1 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

2 CROSS EXAMINATION

3 BY MS. MCCREA:

4 Q. Ms. Mitchell, after Leah Freeman left – well, let me
5 back up.

6 You were dating a guy named Corey Bryant back on
7 June 28th of 2000. Is that correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And after Leah Freeman left, after the fight between
10 the two of you, your boyfriend Corey Bryant showed up at your
11 house?

12 A. Yes. I honestly – that wasn't something that I even
13 remembered. But I ran into him a few months back and he told
14 me about that. I'm sure he did. It wouldn't have been
15 something that stuck in my head because he came by a lot.

16 Q. And at this point, on June 28th, you've indicated
17 that you've said some things to Leah that you had never said
18 to her before?

19 A. (No audible response.)

20 Q. You're nodding yes?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And she became extremely upset in response. Is that
23 fair?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And that made you be extremely upset as well?

Mitchell X D4 78

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And I think you said that you started crying?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Do you know if Leah was crying when she left?

5 A. Yes, she was.

6 Q. She was crying. Okay.

7 When she came over at around seven o'clock, was your
8 mom home at that time?

9 A. I don't remember if my mom was home or if she got
10 home at some point while Leah was there.

11 Q. But the two of you, you and Leah, were upstairs in
12 your room as you say, hanging out?

13 A. Uh huh.

14 Q. Uh huh, yes?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Sorry. We've just got to get it on the record.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. Now, prior to this rendezvous, on June 28th,
19 would it be fair to say that you and Leah had not been
20 spending as much time together as you had been in the past?

21 A. Yes, it would be fair.

22 Q. When — the two of you would do a lot of stuff. But
23 when Leah started dating Nick McGuffin, she was spending most
24 of her time with him. Is that correct?

25 A. Yes.

Mitchell X D4 79

1 Q. The two of you would write notes back and forth?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And I want to, if I might, show you some notes.

4 MS. McCREA: Let me show Counsel first.

5 It's kind of hard to navigate back here.

6 Q. Ms. Mitchell, I'm going to show you what's been
7 marked for identification as Defendant's Exhibits Nos. 115,
8 116, 117, 118 – let me try not to drop them on the floor –
9 119, and 120. Would you just take a second and take a look at
10 those?

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. So, do you recognize each of those exhibits as notes
13 that you sent to Leah or gave to Leah Freeman?

14 A. Are you asking me if I remember them all or if I
15 recognize them?

16 Q. Well, do you – okay. Let me ask you this. Can you
17 not remember them. The first one which would be Exhibit – is
18 that No. 116?

19 A. No. 115.

20 Q. No. 115. That is a typed document. The rest of
21 them are handwritten?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. So, is the typed document signed by you?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And you remember writing that to her?

Mitchell X D4 80

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. The other ones, do you recognize your
3 handwriting?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And do you believe that these are documents that you
6 gave or sent to Leah?

7 A. Yes, I do.

8 Q. And do they – obviously they're copies of the
9 originals. Do they appear to be what you gave to her?

10 A. Yes.

11 MS. McCREA: With Mr. Frasier's permission
12 since the originals are in the custody of the Prosecution we
13 would offer Nos. 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, and 120, Your Honor.

14 MR. FRASIER: I have no objection.

15 THE COURT: Received.

16 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 115 116, 117, 118,
17 119, and 120 were then received into evidence.)

18 Q. So, Ms. Mitchell, I'm not going to ask you to read
19 all of those out loud. But the tenor of those notes is, you
20 and Leah had the kind of relationship where the note that she
21 wrote to you the night of June 28th, she started out, "Hey
22 Girl?"

23 A. Uh huh.

24 Q. Yes?

25 A. Yes.

Mitchell X D4 81

1 Q. Okay. Sorry.

2 And you would start out some of your notes that way.

3 And some of them you would start out saying, "Hey my girl,"
4 kind of thing. Right?

5 A. Um-m-m. Okay. Yes, "Hey, how's my girl." Right.

6 Q. And some of them, it was, "Hey sexy girl?"

7 A. Uh huh.

8 Q. Or, "Hey sexy lady," that sort of thing?

9 A. Uh huh. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. And then I want to show you what's been
11 marked for identification as Defendant's Exhibit No. 123. Do
12 you recognize that document?

13 A. No.

14 Q. The document is addressed to a Mr. Hall. And do you
15 recognize the handwriting in the document?

16 A. Yes, it's Leah's.

17 Q. It's Leah's handwriting. And were you interested in
18 a boy at school at that — in 2000 by the name of Robert Hall?

19 A. Yeah. We went to homecoming or something together.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. That was about the extent of our relationship
22 though.

23 Q. And in this letter, in Leah's letter, in her
24 handwriting, to Mr. Hall, she references the same type of
25 language to him as you wrote to Nick McGuffin about not

Mitchell X D4 82

1 breaking her heart and the language about, "I'll gut your
2 balls like a fish and use your dick as a fishing pole?"

3 A. Uh huh.

4 Q. So, do you know, was she writing that at the same
5 time that you're writing the letter to Mr. McGuffin?

6 A. It sure looks like it.

7 Q. Do you - - -

8 A. (Interposing) I don't remember it, but I know that
9 Leah was with me when I wrote the letter to Nick. And it
10 looks like - I don't remember this. But we obviously wrote
11 one to him as well.

12 Q. And it was in the tenor of sort of a joke or a fun
13 kind of thing?

14 A. Uh huh. I'm sure I wanted to know what his response
15 would be, the same way she wanted to know what Nick's was
16 going to be.

17 Q. And that was Exhibit No. 123.

18 MS. McCREA: We'd offer No. 123, Your Honor.

19 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I don't have an
20 objection to No. 123, but I think we need to lay the
21 foundation of where it was found. And I don't have a problem
22 stipulating to it. But my understanding is, No. 123 was found
23 in Ms. Freeman's property.

24 Correct?

25 MS. McCREA: I received it from you in

Mitchell X D4 83

1 discovery. So, I believe it was found in her property, yes.

2 THE COURT: Okay. He just wants to
3 stipulate. And you're saying you believe. Is that a
4 stipulation or not? I don't care whether you do. I just need
5 to know.

6 MR. FRASIER: My point is it didn't come from
7 Mr. Hall. It came from - - -

8 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) It was - yes, the
9 parties can stipulate, Your Honor, that this document, Exhibit
10 No. 123, was found in Ms. Freeman's possessions when the
11 search was done either at the premises of Mr. Murphy or at the
12 house on Knott Street. And it has been in the Prosecution's
13 possession ever since.

14 MR. FRASIER: That's fine.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 You can take that stipulation as a fact in the
17 case, Ladies and Gentlemen.

18 MR. FRASIER: With that I don't object to the
19 exhibit.

20 THE COURT: It's received.

21 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 123 was then received
22 into evidence.)

23 Q. Ms. Mitchell, just a couple more questions. So,
24 Leah's - Leah Freeman started dating Nick McGuffin in the fall
25 of 1999?

Mitchell X D4 84

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And there was a time when Leah's mother, Cory
3 Courtright, said to Leah, "You're not going to see Nick
4 anymore?" Do you remember that?

5 A. Vaguely.

6 Q. And Leah was upset about that. Wasn't she?

7 A. Well, yeah.

8 Q. And then eventually her mom said that she could see
9 Nick again?

10 A. Yeah, I think she kind of gave in, because what else
11 was there to do? She wanted to be able to communicate with
12 her daughter. And she knew Leah was going to hide it from
13 her.

14 Q. Okay. So, during the period of time when Leah was
15 dating Nick the two of you would exchange notes and that sort
16 of thing, but you weren't doing as much together as friends as
17 you had been?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. And based on the concerns that you've expressed, and
20 you tell me if I'm right or wrong, and the fact that Nick
21 McGuffin was significantly older than Leah Freeman, would it
22 be fair to say that you did not approve of their dating
23 relationship?

24 A. Absolutely.

25 Q. But the first time you actually made that known to

Mitchell X D4 85

1 Leah was the night she came over on June 28th?

2 A. It wasn't the first time I made it known. It was
3 the first time that I made it known maybe as strongly as I
4 did. It was the first time that I was just blatantly honest
5 with her. It's - Leah never thought that I thought her and
6 Nick were a great couple. But it was the first time that I
7 just told her exactly how I felt.

8 MS. McCREA: If I might just have a moment,
9 Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Yes.

11 Q. So, Ms. Mitchell, is it fair to say that Leah was
12 not mad at Nick McGuffin when she arrived at your house?

13 A. When I asked her, because like I said there had been
14 some tension. I noticed some tension. I asked her if they
15 were okay? And she said that they weren't really fighting,
16 buy that Nick hadn't wanted her to come by herself. Like he
17 had wanted to come in with her. And she wouldn't let him.
18 And so there had been some tension there because of that.

19 Q. Okay. But that - - -

20 A. (Interposing) But I don't think they were fighting,
21 fighting.

22 Q. Okay. And she wasn't mad at Nick. Nothing had
23 changed concerning him when she left your house?

24 A. Not that I knew of.

25 Q. Okay. Thank you.

Mitchell ReD D4 86

1 MS. McCREA: Nothing - - -

2 A. She didn't say, "I'm going to break up with him or
3 anything."

4 Q. Yeah. Her reaction was more to the contrary. She
5 was mad at you for bringing it up?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay.

8 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Redirect.

10 MR. FRASIER: Thank you.

11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. FRASIER:

13 Q. Ms. Mitchell, you indicated I think in response to
14 Counsel's questions that you didn't think it was a good idea
15 for these two to be together because of their age difference.
16 Was there other reasons?

17 A. It wasn't as much their age difference as it was the
18 drug factor. You know, the factor that Nick was kind of a
19 known flirt. And he was definitely a know druggie. But then
20 as time went on I didn't think they were good together. They
21 fought a lot. They were, you know, Leah had changed a lot.
22 She went from being really happy and funny to just kind of
23 upset a lot. And she - I had never seen her be angry and slap
24 somebody or be overly dramatic or overly jealous. I'd never
25 seen those things from her. And I felt like maybe they - he

Mitchell ReD D4 87

1 brought that out in her.

2 Q. And you expressed that to her before she left?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Thank you.

5 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am. You
7 are free to leave.

8 WITNESS: Thank you.

9 THE COURT: We will take a recess until about
10 eleven.

11 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
12 a chance to go to the jury room.

13 (Jury Out.)

14 THE COURT: We'll be in recess until eleven.

15 (RECESS.)

16 (Jury In.)

17 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

18 THE COURT: Be seated please.

19 Call your next witness.

20 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

21 We call Peggy Mitchell.

22 MARGARET (Peggy) MITCHELL

23 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
24 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
25 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as

M. Mitchell D D4 88

1 follows:

2 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. FRASIER:

5 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
6 your last name for the record?

7 A. Margaret Mitchell. Do you want my real name?

8 Q. Sure.

9 A. Margaret Mitchell. Last name, M-I-T-C-H-E-L-L.

10 Q. Do you have a nickname?

11 A. Peggy.

12 Q. Where do you live, ma'am?

13 A. I live in North Bend, Oregon.

14 Q. Are you familiar with Sherry Mitchell?

15 A. Yes. That's my daughter.

16 Q. In the summer of 2000, could you tell us where you
17 were living?

18 A. Four forty-four and half North Elm Street in
19 Coquille.

20 Q. How long had you lived there?

21 A. That's a good question. A few years.

22 Q. Are you familiar with an individual named Leah
23 Freeman?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. How do you know Ms. Freeman?

M. Mitchell D D4 89

1 A. Leah and my daughter were very good friends for a
2 few years.

3 Q. When did they first get to know each other?

4 A. I don't exactly know. Middle school maybe.

5 Q. How often would you see Leah?

6 A. In the past, often. Sometimes she spent two or
7 three days in a row at our house. And - are you talking about
8 in the past or when I last saw her?

9 Q. Well, okay. Let me - - -

10 A. (Interposing) It changed. It changed. In the past
11 she spent a lot of time with my daughter.

12 Q. And this would be while they were in middle school?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Did they play sports together?

15 A. They did.

16 Q. What type of sports?

17 A. Track and volleyball.

18 Q. Were they in the same grade?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Now, in the fall of 1999, your daughter became a
21 freshman at Coquille High School?

22 A. Uh huh. Yes.

23 Q. And that would have been at the same time that Leah
24 Freeman became a freshman?

25 A. Yes.

M. Mitchell D D4 90

1 Q. Now, you indicated that she spent a lot of time at
2 your house, but then that changed?

3 A. Right. Yes.

4 Q. When did that occur that she stopped coming over so
5 much?

6 A. Roughly about the time she started dating Nick.

7 Q. You became aware that she was dating the Defendant
8 Nicholas McGuffin?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Did you have an opportunity to observe these two
11 together?

12 A. No.

13 Q. I want to go now to June 28th of 2000. Do you
14 remember that day, ma'am?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Had you been working that day?

17 A. Yes. I – yes.

18 Q. About what time was it when you got home?

19 A. About seven p.m.

20 Q. And who was there when you got there?

21 A. Leah. My daughter was there and Leah was there.

22 Q. She had gotten there before you did?

23 A. Either just before or just after. I didn't go right
24 in the house.

25 Q. And what did the two girls do when they got – while

M. Mitchell D D4 91

1 you were there?

2 A. They were upstairs in Sherry's room doing what girls
3 do.

4 Q. What were you doing?

5 A. I was — actually I was out in my yard in a lawn
6 chair just trying to relax.

7 Q. Now, how long — well, let me ask you this.

8 Did you have any idea how long Leah was supposed to
9 be there that night?

10 A. I understood Nick was to pick her up around nine.

11 Q. Now, did your daughter, Sherry, come to you and ask
12 if she could go jogging?

13 A. Yes, she did.

14 Q. Do you recall roughly when in the evening that was?

15 A. Roughly nine-ish.

16 Q. And what happened when your daughter came and asked
17 you?

18 A. I was a mom. We got in an argument. I told her no,
19 she couldn't go running. And, you know, we got in a little
20 argument about that.

21 Q. Where was Leah during this?

22 A. Leah, at the time — I'm not sure if Leah was still
23 upstairs or downstairs. But we were right at the base of the
24 staircase.

25 Q. And did Leah come downstairs shortly after this

M. Mitchell D D4 92

1 argument?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And how was she behaving when she came downstairs?

4 A. She seemed upset, went out the door kind of quickly.

5 Q. Did you follow her?

6 A. I did not.

7 Q. Stay in the house?

8 A. I did.

9 Q. Do you recall what she was wearing that night?

10 A. I don't. But when both girls came downstairs and
11 wanted to go running, they both had shorts on.

12 Q. I'm going to show you what's marked as State's
13 Exhibits Nos. 7 and 8. I believe it's been represented were
14 taken of Leah that day. Do they – does that help your memory
15 any?

16 A. She often wore a tank top. I – it doesn't.

17 Q. What happened after Leah went out the door?

18 A. My daughter followed her.

19 Q. Did you see or hear what happened?

20 A. I didn't.

21 Q. Did your daughter eventually come back in the house?

22 A. She did. She came back a few minutes later, very
23 upset because Leah had been crying.

24 Q. Did your daughter have a boyfriend at that time?

25 A. She did.

M. Mitchell D D4 93

1 Q. Do you recall his name?

2 A. His name was Corey.

3 Q. Did Corey show up at any time?

4 A. I don't remember. He was there often, but I don't
5 remember.

6 Q. Now, did the Defendant show up at your home?

7 A. That would be Nick?

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. Yes, he did.

10 Q. About what time was that?

11 A. Roughly ten or fifteen minutes after nine.

12 Q. Let me back up. We've heard testimony that the
13 Defendant showed up shortly after Leah left. Did you see him
14 at that time?

15 A. I'm not sure. I think so. I think - I remember
16 being with Sherry at the time. And both of us - either I
17 heard him right next to the door. Sherry said, "You should
18 have just passed him," or, "Just passed her because she just
19 left." That's all I remember.

20 Q. Now, you recall him coming back at around ten?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Can you describe what happened when he came to your
23 house at ten o'clock?

24 A. I think I had just locked the door. We were just
25 getting ready to go to bed. And he sounded pretty frantic

M. Mitchell X D4 94

1 behind the door. So, I let Sherry open it. And said he
2 hadn't found Leah still. And so we were both very surprised.
3 And Sherry asked him if he had talked to Cory, to Leah's mom.
4 And Nick hadn't. And so she dialed the phone and handed him
5 the phone so he could call her.

6 Q. Did you let him in your house?

7 A. No.

8 Q. How long did he talk on the phone?

9 A. Not long. Just long enough to ask if she'd seen
10 Leah yet.

11 Q. What happened when the phone call was done?

12 A. Nick left. We closed the door. I went to bed.
13 Shortly thereafter Sherry's brother – one of her brothers took
14 her to the park to go and see if Leah was where Sherry might
15 be. And Sherry came back home.

16 Q. Did you see Leah Freeman again after the time you
17 saw her at your house?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Thank you.

20 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
21 at this time.

22 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

23 CROSS EXAMINATION

24 BY MS. MCCREA:

25 Q. Ms. Mitchell, the house on Elm where you were living

M. Mitchell X D4 95

1 with your daughter in June of 2000 was a pretty small house,
2 wasn't it?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And Sherry's room was upstairs?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. So, when you and Sherry were arguing at the base of
7 the stairs, the volume – well, let me put it this way. Did
8 the volume of the argument increase?

9 A. I don't remember.

10 Q. Was it the kind of situation where she said, "Can
11 Leah and I go jogging?"

12 And you said, "No." And she continued to persist in
13 trying to get you to change your mind?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. So, she's saying, "Come on, mom, let us go."

16 And you're saying, "No?"

17 A. That's right, yes.

18 Q. All right. And the two of you were talking in
19 voices that would have carried upstairs?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. How long did the argument last, as best you
22 can recall? How many times – let me rephrase it this way.
23 How many times do you think you had to say no?

24 A. Typically it would have been three or four. So, I'm
25 going to say it two to three minutes at the very most.

M. Mitchell X D4 96

1 Q. During the time that you were telling Sherry no,
2 didn't you also indicate to her that you didn't want her to
3 have to come back in the dark if Nick came by and picked up
4 Leah?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And that was the concern that you had?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. So, were the two of you still arguing when Leah came
9 downstairs?

10 A. I don't remember.

11 Q. So, Leah comes downstairs. And did she say anything
12 before she walked out the door?

13 A. Not to me, no.

14 Q. She appeared to be upset?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And then Sherry went out after her and you did not
17 hear that conversation?

18 A. No. That's right.

19 Q. When Nick McGuffin came back to the house around ten
20 o'clock, did you see what car he was driving?

21 A. No.

22 Q. When once he spoke with Cory, with Cory that is
23 Leah's mom, he indicated to you that he was going to continue
24 looking for Leah?

25 A. I don't remember. I just remember that's what we

M. Mitchell X D4 97

1 expected.

2 Q. And he didn't say anything to the contrary?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Thank you.

5 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

6 THE COURT: Any redirect?

7 MR. FRASIER: I have one matter I didn't
8 bring up in my direct that I remember.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION, Continued

11 BY MR. FRASIER:

12 Q. Ma'am, a few days before June 28th, do you ever
13 recall being at the Fast Mart store and talking to Leah
14 Freeman about her relationship with Nick McGuffin?

15 A. I don't remember.

16 Q. Do you ever recall telling Leah at any time that you
17 were upset with her behavior and what she was doing and places
18 she was hanging out?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Okay.

21 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

22 THE COURT: Any cross on that point?

23 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am. You
25 are free to leave.

Bryant D D4 98

1 Call your next witness.

2 MR. FRASIER: Call Corey Bryant.

3 COREY BRYANT

4 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
5 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
6 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
7 follows:

8 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

9 Make sure you sit closer please and make sure
10 the microphone's in front of you there and keep your voice up,
11 please.

12 Go ahead.

13 MR. FRASIER: Thank you.

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. FRASIER:

16 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
17 your last name for the record?

18 A. Corey Bryant, B-R-Y-A-N-T.

19 Q. Where do you live, sir?

20 A. Right now I'm residing in Redmond, Oregon.

21 Q. Have you lived in the City of Coquille before?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. When did you live here in Coquille?

24 A. From 1999 to 2001.

25 Q. Did you go to school here while you were here?

Bryant D D4 99

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. What school did you go to?

3 A. Coquille High School.

4 Q. And when you went to school here what grades were
5 you in?

6 A. Sophomore to senior.

7 Q. Did you graduate?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. Now, are you familiar with an individual named
10 Sherry Mitchell?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And how do you know Sherry?

13 A. Sherry and I were good friends in high school and
14 then we dated for awhile.

15 Q. Do you recall when you dated?

16 A. It would be my junior year. So, 2000.

17 Q. Now, when you lived here in Coquille, where did you
18 live?

19 A. I lived with my Aunt Beth out on Green Acres.

20 Q. Did you have a job?

21 A. Yeah. I worked at McKay's grocery store.

22 Q. Were you working there the summer of 2000?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. What type of work did you do at McKay's?

25 A. Courtesy clerk, stocked shelves, just about anything

Bryant D D4 100

1 they needed around the store.

2 Q. Was that back when the McKay's here in Coquille was
3 open twenty-four hours a day?

4 A. It wasn't open twenty-four. It was still closing at
5 nine o'clock at night.

6 Q. I want to direct your attention now to June 28th,
7 2000. Do you remember that day?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. Did you go over to the home of Sherry Mitchell?

10 A. I did.

11 Q. Do you recall roughly what time it was when you went
12 over there?

13 A. It was about eight thirty.

14 Q. What time did you – did you have to work that night?

15 A. Yeah. I had to work at nine.

16 Q. What happened when you got there?

17 A. Sherry and Leah had just had some little dispute or
18 something, nothing major, and Leah had just walked home and
19 Sherry was kind of upset.

20 Q. Was Sherry crying?

21 A. A little bit, not really.

22 Q. Had you seen Leah Freeman?

23 A. Not that night.

24 Q. Now, while you were there with Sherry did the
25 Defendant show up?

Bryant D D4 101

1 A. Nick?

2 Q. McGuffin.

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. What happened when the Defendant showed up?

5 A. He was there to pick up Leah and she wasn't there.

6 Sherry told him that she had just left. And he kind of rolled
7 his eyes and left.

8 Q. Did you see Mr. McGuffin again that night?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Did you see Leah Freeman at all that night?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Now, I want to back up a little bit to the school
13 year, 1999/2000. Were you aware that Leah Freeman and Nick
14 McGuffin were boyfriend/girlfriend?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. How did you get to know Leah Freeman?

17 A. She was one of Sherry's best friends.

18 Q. And did you become acquainted with the Defendant
19 Nick McGuffin?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. How did you become acquainted with him?

22 A. Through school and through Leah.

23 Q. Did you ever see an incident in the parking lot at
24 the high school involving Leah Freeman and the Defendant?

25 A. Yes.

Bryant D D4 102

1 Q. Could you tell the jury please what you saw?

2 A. Yeah, they had just got some couples pictures
3 together. And she accidentally dropped a couple of them on
4 the ground. And Nick got mad and was like, "Why did you throw
5 those on the ground?" He was mad at Leah. And she was
6 apologizing. But she didn't do it on purpose.

7 Q. What was the Defendant's voice like as he's talking
8 to her?

9 A. He was agitated; wasn't very pleased at all.

10 Q. Was he loud?

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. Did you have an opportunity to see these two
13 together?

14 A. In which way?

15 Q. Well, did you ever see Leah and Nick together at
16 school?

17 A. Oh, yeah.

18 Q. What was their relationship like?

19 A. It had its ups and downs. Lots of times they
20 weren't — they were not getting along and not talking or mad
21 at each other.

22 Q. And other times they were good?

23 A. Of course.

24 Q. Thank you.

25 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have

Bryant X D4 103

1 at this time.

2 THE COURT: Mr. McCrea.

3 CROSS EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. MCCREA:

5 Q. Mr. Bryant, before coming here and going back to the
6 year 2000 you talked to an Officer Wetmore about what you had
7 seen the night of the 28th of June of 2000. Is that correct?

8 A. I believe so, yes.

9 Q. And at that time did you indicate to him that you
10 had gone down to the Mitchell's that evening. Correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And that you knocked on the door?

13 A. No. I met Sherry in the yard that evening.

14 Q. Well, all right. Do you recall what you told him?

15 A. The officer?

16 Q. Yes. Did you tell him you knocked on the door?

17 A. I might have.

18 Q. All right. And did you tell him that Sherry had
19 been crying in the bathroom?

20 A. I didn't think she was crying in the bathroom, no.

21 Q. My question is, did you tell the officer that?

22 A. I'm not sure. I've not read my original statement.

23 Q. Did he make notes as you were talking to him?

24 A. Yeah.

25 MR. MCCREA: May I approach the witness, Your

Bryant X D4 104

1 Honor?

2 THE COURT: You may.

3 Q. I'm going to hand you a copy of some handwritten
4 notes, a portion of which is underlined up at the top. Would
5 you take a moment to read that please?

6 A. Out loud?

7 Q. Does that refresh your recollection of what you told
8 Officer Wetmore?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. It does?

11 A. Yeah, I - - -

12 Q. (Interposing) All right.

13 So - and I don't mean to turn my back on you, but
14 let me go back.

15 So you - and you talked to him something like a week
16 or so after Leah had disappeared. Correct?

17 A. Yeah.

18 Q. All right. And at that time you did tell him that
19 you had knocked on the door. Right?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. And that Sherry had been crying in the bathroom?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. And then that it was some ten minutes later before
24 Mr. McGuffin arrived?

25 A. Uh huh.

Bryant X D4 105

1 Q. Now, you had driven down – what would it be, Fourth
2 Street to get to Elm?

3 A. I believe so. The one that goes up next to McKay's.
4 I'm not familiar with the exact number.

5 Q. All right. Well, you had driven down the street
6 that comes from McKay's down to Elm where the Mitchell's live.
7 Correct?

8 A. Uh huh.

9 Q. And then you had driven in on Elm Street where the
10 Mitchell's home is?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. And McKay's sits up on Central?

13 A. Uh huh.

14 Q. And when you drove down there to get to the
15 Mitchell's home, you didn't see Leah Freeman walking along
16 Fourth Street. Correct?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And you didn't see her on Elm as you drove in?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And so then, after you were there it was still some
21 ten minutes or so before Mr. McGuffin arrived?

22 A. Yeah, correct.

23 Q. And you testified before the Grand Jury here back in
24 July of 2010, at that time did you even estimate that it might
25 have been fifteen minutes after you arrived before he showed

Bryant X D4 106

1 up?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. Okay. So, would it be fair to say there was an
4 appreciable amount of time from the time you showed up at the
5 Mitchell's until Mr. McGuffin got there?

6 A. Yeah, ten, fifteen minutes.

7 Q. Okay. And when he did show up, were you present
8 when there was a conversation between Sherry Mitchell and
9 Mr. McGuffin about what had gone on regarding Leah Freeman?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And didn't she spend the time to tell him that there
12 had been a fight between her mother and herself and that this
13 had caused Ms. Freeman to become upset?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. So, there was this conversation went on in
16 which this whole thing was discussed with Mr. McGuffin?

17 A. Uh huh.

18 Q. And it was after this conversation then before
19 Mr. McGuffin when to see if he could find Leah Freeman.
20 Correct?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Now - well - then you indicated that you went back -
23 yeah, you went back up Fourth Street up - or whatever street
24 it is, Fourth if it is - to McKay's and went to work that
25 night?

Bryant X D4 107

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. And you didn't see anything of Leah Freeman as you
3 went back up to McKay's?

4 A. No.

5 Q. You talked about the relationship between
6 Mr. McGuffin and Ms. Freeman. He became angry when she
7 dropped a whole bunch of something. I didn't quite catch what
8 it was.

9 A. They were photos.

10 Q. A whole bunch of photos on the ground?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. And they sort of spread out all over the place?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. One of those frustrating type things?

15 A. Yeah, but he seemed a little more mad about it, like
16 that she had meant to do it and she hadn't. She - it was an
17 accident.

18 Q. Okay. So - but there was nothing physical went on?

19 A. Besides him raising his voice and being very
20 agitated with her, no.

21 Q. He raised his voice?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. All right. But the answer is no, there was nothing
24 physical?

25 A. No.

Bryant ReD D4 108

1 Q. You never saw anything physical regarding
2 Mr. McGuffin and Ms. Freeman. Isn't that correct?

3 A. Correct. I - --

4 Q. (Interposing) All right. Thank you.

5 MR. MCCREA: That's all the questions I have.

6 THE COURT: Redirect.

7 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. FRASIER:

10 Q. Mr. Bryant, Counsel asked you about what Sherry
11 Mitchell had told Mr. McGuffin when he arrived at the Mitchell
12 home. And Sherry Mitchell told Mr. McGuffin that there had
13 been an argument?

14 A. Uh huh.

15 Q. Is that correct?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Do you recall what she talked about?

18 A. Just that Peggy and Sherry and Leah had had some
19 type of dispute. I wasn't standing right there listening word
20 for word.

21 Q. Did you hear anything about Sherry Mitchell saying
22 to Mr. McGuffin that she had told Leah that she felt that the
23 relationship between the two was bad, things like that?

24 A. Not that evening, but I had heard that before.

25 Q. Did you ever hear Sherry that night say anything to

Emler D D4 109

1 Mr. McGuffin about that?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

5 THE COURT: You may step down and you are
6 free to leave.

7 WITNESS: Okay.

8 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

9 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Josh Emler.

10 JOSH EMLER

11 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
12 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
13 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
14 follows:

15 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

16 Scoot closer to the microphone please. And
17 keep your voice up, please.

18 Go ahead.

19 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. SOUBLET:

22 Q. Mr. Emler, can you state your full name and spell
23 your last for the record?

24 A. It's Joshua D. Emler, David Emler, E-M-L-E-R.

25 Q. Mr. Emler, did you used to live here in Coquille?

Emler D D4 110

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. Okay. And what high school did you go to?

3 A. Coquille.

4 Q. Do you know the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin?

5 A. Yeah, I know who he is.

6 Q. How do you know him?

7 A. Mostly from school, just know him from being around.

8 Kind of know everybody I that went to school with him.

9 Q. Are you the same age?

10 A. I don't know. Probably roughly the same age. I
11 don't know if he's - I might be a little bit younger than him.

12 Q. What year did you graduate from high school?

13 A. I never graduated from school.

14 Q. What year did you attend Coquille High School?

15 A. To my junior year. I think was until '98, '99.

16 Q. In the summer of 2000 were you still living in
17 Coquille?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Do you remember June 28th, 2000?

20 A. I don't remember specific dates, but yeah I know
21 what date we're talking about here.

22 Q. Had you been hanging out with anybody that day?

23 A. Yeah, Aaron, David and me. And we went out - went
24 to the Mill Pond with him, come back into town and got to Fast
25 Mart.

Emler D D4 111

1 Q. Let me back you up there.

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. By Aaron, you mean Aaron West?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And David, you mean David Jenkins?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And by him your referring to the Defendant?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Where had you and Mr. West and Mr. Jenkins been
10 prior to seeing the Defendant?

11 A. I think we were at Fast Gas if I remember right.

12 Q. Fast Gas or Fast Mart?

13 A. Fast Mart, sorry.

14 Q. Do you remember what time you saw the Defendant?

15 A. No, I don't remember what time it was.

16 Q. Do you remember how he got to Fast Mart?

17 A. In his car through his driving.

18 Q. What car was that?

19 A. The blue Mustang.

20 Q. Once the Defendant came to Fast Mart what happened?

21 A. I don't really remember. We ended up going out to
22 the Mill Pond one way or another. I was riding with Aaron.

23 Q. Is that Johnson Mill Pond?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. What was the reason for going out to Johnson - - -

Emler D D4 112

1 A. (Interposing) We went out to smoke pot.

2 Q. By pot you mean marijuana?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Do you remember how long you were out at Johnson
5 Mill Pond?

6 A. Not really.

7 Q. Do you remember who all smoked marijuana?

8 A. Yeah. All the four of us, David, me, Aaron and
9 Nick.

10 Q. That's the Defendant?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And what happened after you were done smoking
13 marijuana out at Johnson Mill Pond?

14 A. We headed back into town.

15 Q. Do you remember the Defendant saying anything about
16 Ms. Freeman while out at Johnson Mill Pond?

17 A. No. I don't really remember much of, you know, the
18 day. I don't know, I've had this much time just, you know,
19 like you say it's been a long time ago. It's not something
20 that I really remember a whole bunch about. I just know I was
21 out there because you guys came to me and asked me before. Or
22 excuse me, these guys came to me and asked me before, you
23 know, a bunch of questions and asked me where I was and what I
24 did. And I came in here and you know, I cooperated. I went
25 in and did everything they asked me to do. I just — you guys

Emler D D4 113

1 have it all on videotape. I know that I went to the DA and
2 told them what I knew then. I'm sure that that's more
3 reliable than what I remember now. You know, it's been a long
4 time ago.

5 Q. And would one of those times have been back in 2000,
6 shortly after Ms. Freeman's disappearance?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do you remember speaking with police officers then?

9 A. Yeah. I remember - I remember having - it was you
10 know - there was a lot of different people coming and talking
11 to me. And they asked us to come down. I had to go down and
12 take a lie detector test. I had to go to the DA's office. I
13 remember, you know, doing that stuff.

14 Q. Mr. Emler, I'm show you your statement and ask you
15 to read it to yourself and tell me if you - tell me when
16 you're done.

17 A. Okay.

18 Q. You're done?

19 A. Yeah, I'm done.

20 Q. After you were at Johnson Mill Pond did you have an
21 opportunity to come back in town?

22 A. Did I have an opportunity to come back into town?
23 By that you mean?

24 Q. Well, did you stay out at Johnson Mill Pond all
25 night or did you go home?

Emler X D4 114

1 A. No. We went back into town.

2 Q. Okay. And where did you go when you back into town?

3 A. We went back into Fast Mart.

4 Q. Did you see the Defendant later that night?

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. Okay. Do you remember what car he was driving when
7 you saw him later that night?

8 A. I don't really remember exactly. I said there that
9 he was driving the other car. I don't remember that
10 specifically. I honestly don't.

11 Q. The other car would be the Thunderbird?

12 A. Yeah.

13 Q. Did the Defendant say anything to you when he came
14 back to Fast Mart?

15 A. I don't remember.

16 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

17 THE COURT: Cross.

18 CROSS EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. MCCREA:

20 Q. Is it correct it was a little after nine that you
21 left the Johnson Mill Pond?

22 A. I - sir, I don't remember. I just - you know,
23 timelines. Like I said it's been a long time ago. I
24 really - - -

25 Q. (Interposing) That's fine. If you don't remember

Emler X D4 115

1 you can just tell me you don't remember, Mr. Emler.

2 A. Yeah, I just don't remember.

3 Q. I don't mean to beleaguer you about it. You
4 understand?

5 A. Yeah, I understand.

6 Q. Now - but you went - you went - you left and
7 Mr. McGuffin left. Correct?

8 A. Yes, as far as I know.

9 Q. And you went to Fast Mart?

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. And Fast Mart was a young people hang - a young
12 people's - possessive form - hangout - - -

13 A. (Interposing) Yeah.

14 Q. - - - back at that time?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. So, it's the sort of place where young people would
17 congregate in the evening?

18 A. Yeah.

19 Q. And, after you had been there for awhile, then
20 Mr. McGuffin showed up?

21 A. See that's - I know he showed back up, but I - you
22 know, like I said I know I said all this and a lot of I don't
23 really remember. It's been a long time ago, man. It's not -
24 you know, just - - -

25 Q. (Interposing) That's fine. But you do remember he

Emler X D4 116

1 showed up?

2 A. Yeah, I remember seeing him again that evening. I
3 do remember that. I don't remember what he was driving, what
4 was said - - -

5 Q. (Interposing) All right.

6 A. - - - what time it was, but - - -

7 Q. (Interposing) Wait.

8 But let me take it sort of a step at a time, for
9 both of us. Okay?

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. He showed up?

12 A. Yeah.

13 Q. All right. And did you have a memory of how long
14 you had been at Fast Mart when Mr. McGuffin showed up?

15 A. That I don't really remember. I know we had been
16 there for a few though.

17 Q. All right. That's fine. If you don't - and you
18 don't have to, you know, make any excuses for it. It's fine.

19 A. Yeah.

20 Q. And as I understand it, at this time you don't
21 remember what car he was driving when he showed up?

22 A. No, sir, I don't.

23 Q. All right. And then do you remember whether or not
24 you saw him drive by or - well, drive by Fast Mart some more
25 times later that evening?

Emler ReD D4 117

1 A. I don't remember seeing him drive by later that
2 evening. As far as I know I - I know I seen him drive by. I
3 remember that part, but I don't remember what he was driving.
4 I - - -

5 Q. (Interposing) Okay. Did he look - did it appear as
6 though he was looking for someone?

7 A. I couldn't tell you.

8 Q. All right. That's fine, Mr. Emler.

9 Thank you.

10 MR. McCREA: We have no other questions.

11 THE COURT: Any redirect?

12 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly.

13 Thank you, Your Honor.

14 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MS. SOUBLET:

16 Q. So, Mr. Emler, you're saying you don't remember
17 telling the police that the Defendant was driving the Mustang
18 at the Mill Pond and the Thunderbird later?

19 A. I don't remember saying that on there. I remember -
20 you know, like I said, from what I've read. When I came into
21 the DA this last time, they let me read through it again. And
22 I'd seen what I said there.

23 Q. What you told the police in 2000 would be correct?

24 A. What I'd seen on there seemed kind of - - -

25 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Excuse me, Your

Emler ReD D4 118

1 Honor. I object to the form. A question gets asked and then
2 the witness is going on at considerable length, well beyond
3 the scope of the question, number one.

4 Number two, then I object to Counsel leading
5 the witness - - -

6 THE COURT: (Interposing) Those objections
7 - - -

8 MR. McCREA: - - - on the most recent
9 question.

10 THE COURT: Both of those objections are
11 overruled.

12 Go ahead and ask your question again.

13 Q. What you told the police in 2000 was correct?

14 A. On the statement right there?

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. There's some of that is something I don't think I
17 said. I don't remember saying that. And what's on that
18 statement there did not seem to me like something I would say.
19 It seemed kind of corny.

20 Q. Would it be safe to say that your memory in 2000
21 about the events that happened in 2000, is better than your
22 memory here today?

23 A. Yeah. It would be.

24 Q. And what your testimony at Grand Jury in 2000 would
25 be better than your memory here today?

West D D4 119

1 A. Yeah, absolutely.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

4 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
5 to leave.

6 Call your next witness.

7 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Aaron West.

8 AARON WEST

9 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
10 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
11 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
12 follows:

13 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

14 Go ahead.

15 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 DIRECT EXAMINATION

17 BY MS. SOUBLET:

18 Q. Mr. West, can you state your full name and spell
19 your last for the record?

20 A. Aaron David West, W-E-S-T.

21 Q. Mr. West, did you go to or did you grow up in
22 Coquille?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. What high school did you go to?

25 A. Coquille High School.

West D D4 120

1 Q. And how do you know the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin?

2 A. I grew up with his family.

3 Q. Okay. Would that be his brother, Wayne McGuffin?

4 A. Yeah, his older brother, Wayne.

5 Q. Did you know Leah Freeman?

6 A. Just through Nick, yes.

7 Q. And when you say through Nick what do you mean?

8 A. I – the first time I met her was when I – he brought
9 her over to a friend's house.

10 Q. Were you aware of whether or not they were dating?

11 A. Yeah. He said they were.

12 Q. When was that?

13 A. It would be two or three, maybe four weeks before
14 she came up missing.

15 Q. How often would you say you saw Ms. Freeman prior to
16 her disappearance?

17 A. After I met her, almost a daily – almost a daily.
18 Every time I saw Nick.

19 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 28th, 2000. Do
20 you remember that day?

21 A. A little bit. I've been refreshed about it, yeah.

22 Q. Were you hanging out with anyone in particular that
23 day?

24 A. Josh Emler and David Jenkins and Nick, off and on
25 that day.

West D D4 121

1 Q. Okay. Where were you guys hanging out?

2 A. Fast Mart mainly.

3 Q. When you're at Fast Mart who's with you?

4 A. David and Josh Emler were with me. And then Nick
5 would show up off and on in his car. There was a whole bunch
6 of people there.

7 Q. Do you remember what car he was driving?

8 A. His blue Mustang.

9 Q. On that day was there a time when he came to Fast
10 Mart and stayed with you?

11 A. Yeah. He hung out for awhile. I'm not sure about
12 how long. And we visited and stuff. And then we decided to
13 go for a drive. And we went out to Johnson Mill Pond.

14 Q. What was the reason for going out to Johnson Mill
15 Pond?

16 A. We went out to go get high on marijuana.

17 Q. Do you remember what time that was?

18 A. It was late afternoon, seven, eight o'clock
19 probably.

20 Q. At that time was Ms. Freeman with the Defendant?

21 A. No. He said that he had dropped her off at a
22 friend's house.

23 Q. Once out – how did you get out to Johnson Mill Pond?

24 A. I drove my car and he followed in his.

25 Q. What car was that?

West D D4 122

1 A. The blue Mustang. And I have — had a Plymouth at
2 that period in time.

3 Q. And once out at Johnson Mill Pond, where did you
4 guys go?

5 A. Towards the end of it, just parked alongside the
6 pond.

7 Q. Okay. And what did you do while out there?

8 A. Just hung out, visited, smoked some marijuana.

9 Q. Did you have a chance — when you say smoked some
10 marijuana, who was smoking marijuana?

11 A. All four of us were that were out there.

12 Q. Did you have a chance to talk to the Defendant while
13 you were out at Johnson Mill Pond?

14 A. Yeah. He pulled up beside my car and we were just
15 visiting about, just normal things. He was talking about this
16 and that being he was a little upset because him and — I think
17 him and Leah had an argument or something earlier in the day.
18 Or I'm not quite sure what it was about. But he was talking
19 about having to pick her up at a specific time and not wanting
20 to be late to pick her up.

21 Q. Do you remember how long you were out at Johnson
22 Mill Pond?

23 A. A good hour or so probably, an hour and a half
24 maybe. I wasn't really keeping too much track of the time
25 except for he was supposed to be back I think around nine or

West D D4 123

1 something to pick her up. I know it was getting pretty close
2 to that time.

3 Q. Was there a time when the Defendant wanted to leave
4 but you all didn't?

5 A. Yes. Yeah, it was pretty close to nine. He was
6 wanting to go. And I don't know about Josh or David, but I
7 told him that, you know, it's - don't worry about it. You
8 know, I kinda persuaded him to stay and finish what we were
9 doing.

10 Q. And then what happened?

11 A. After we were done he took off first. And I
12 followed him. And we went back into town. And he - - -

13 Q. (Interposing) Did you see where he went?

14 A. Yeah, he turned - he turned at a street past me, I
15 think up by the post office maybe. I turned right there by
16 Safeway. And we were going to meet back at Fast Mart. And I
17 seen him turn up Fourth Street by McKay's. And I continued
18 to Fast Mart.

19 Q. Did you see him again later that night?

20 A. Yes. It was maybe ten, fifteen minutes after that
21 he came to Fast Mart and asked if anybody had seen Leah
22 walking by or anything or knew if any of us had seen her or
23 anything because she wasn't where she was supposed to be.

24 Q. Do you remember what his demeanor was like?

25 A. He was maybe upset, kinda. He could have just - he

West D D4 124

1 could have just been stoned. Or, he wasn't his normal, you
2 know, happy-go-lucky as he was before we left.

3 Q. Did he tell you what he was going to do?

4 A. No. He said he was going to go look for her, drive
5 - I think he was going to drive to her house, hers and her
6 mom's house to see if she had made it home yet. And then he
7 took off driving towards the high school.

8 Q. Was there a time when you saw him later again that
9 night?

10 A. Yeah. I saw him several times that night. He drove
11 by a few times, Fast Mart, while I was there. He stopped a
12 few times just to ask if anybody had seen her yet, because he
13 said he still hadn't found her.

14 Q. Was there a time when you saw him drive in a car
15 other than the Mustang?

16 A. Yeah. Later that night he pulled in and he was
17 driving a red Thunderbird. Said he had either - I can't
18 remember exactly why he had parked the car. It was either -
19 he was either getting low on gas or it was a mechanical
20 problem. But he said that he had to take it out to his
21 parent's house and switch cars.

22 Q. Did you ever see him in the Mustang again that
23 night?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Finally, Mr. West, you have a conviction in 2002 for

West X D4 125

1 forgery. Is that correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And a conviction in 1998 for Theft Third. Is that
4 correct?

5 A. 1997 or 1998, something like that.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

8 THE COURT: Any cross?

9 CROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. MCCREA:

11 Q. Mr. West, it wasn't unusual in your past experience
12 with Mr. McGuffin for him to drive his parent's car, the
13 Thunderbird. Is that correct?

14 A. Yeah. He drove it quite often. And he - - -

15 Q. (Interposing) Okay. And when you're attempting to
16 recall something, do you tend to form - do you try to form a
17 mental picture in your mind about what it was happened?

18 A. Yes. It's how I usually do it.

19 Q. How long was it after the 28th of June before the
20 police talked to you about what you had seen the evening of
21 the 28th?

22 A. At least two or three weeks if - - -

23 Q. (Interposing) Probably about a week?

24 A. At least two weeks, three weeks.

25 Q. About a week?

West X D4 126

1 A. Two, at least - - -

2 Q. (Interposing) Two weeks?

3 A. At least two weeks after. It was quite awhile
4 afterwards.

5 Q. It was quite awhile after?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. So, it was - it's fair to say that it was
8 quite awhile after the 28th of June before you were trying to
9 bring up in your memory what you had seen that night. Right?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you had been smoking marijuana?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And in - you had a discussion about this with
14 Officer Buddy Young at one time, didn't you?

15 A. I'm not sure of the officer's name, but there was
16 several officers that discussed things with me.

17 Q. Did you indicate to him that you'd been - you'd been
18 pretty screwed up with having smoked the marijuana?

19 A. Oh, yeah. I smoked a lot of marijuana at that point
20 in time of my life.

21 Q. Now - so - but as best you could bring up your
22 memory - well, strike that. Let's go to - - -

23 Mr. McGuffin came to Fast Mart after you guys went
24 back to town from Johnson Mill Pond. And he asked if you'd
25 seen Leah, right?

West X D4 127

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And indicated he was looking for her?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And then that continued through – on through the
5 night. Isn't that correct?

6 A. Yes, it did.

7 Q. He went by maybe six, seven times?

8 A. It could've been that many, yes.

9 Q. And sometimes he'd stop and ask if anybody had seen
10 Leah yet?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And did he appear as he would stop by later on to be
13 getting upset and concerned about not finding her?

14 A. He seemed to be more upset or his demeanor changed
15 throughout the night.

16 Q. And in terms of when you finally left Fast Mart, do
17 you have a time frame as to when you finally left Fast Mart
18 and went home?

19 A. Probably between eleven p.m. and midnight I would
20 guess.

21 Q. Eleven and midnight?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. All right. And this process of Mr. McGuffin going
24 by, stopping in, looking, went on right up to the time that
25 you left and went home?

West ReD D4 128

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Is that fair?

3 MR. McCREA: I think that's all the questions
4 I have of this witness, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Any redirect?

6 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. SOUBLET:

8 Q. Mr. West, do you remember speaking to Officer Zavala
9 on July 7th, 2000?

10 A. Might have been that day. I do remember kinda
11 talking to him.

12 Q. Would it be safe to say that your memory of what
13 happened in 2000 was better in 2000 than it is today?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Would it be safe to say that your testimony at Grand
16 Jury would be better than what it is today?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

20 THE COURT: You may step down.

21 Call your next witness.

22 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we are — don't have
23 any more witnesses before lunch.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has

West ReD D4 129

1 a chance to leave.

2 Remember the admonitions. Leave your notes in
3 the jury room. Be back at 1:00 please.

4 (Jury Out.)

5 THE COURT: One o'clock.

6 (LUNCH RECESS)

7 (Jury In.)

8 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

9 THE COURT: Be seated please.

10 Call your next witness.

11 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

12 First we have a stipulation, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. FRASIER: In regards to Mr. Fisher the
15 parties would stipulate that he first obtained his driver's
16 license on October 23rd, 2000.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 Ladies and Gentlemen, you may consider that as
19 a fact in the case. The parties have stipulated to it.

20 MR. FRASIER: And while I'm standing here, we
21 have reached an agreement on what pages from the annual,
22 State's Exhibit No. 93. And I would offer that at this time.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. FRASIER: (Not understandable) Counsel
25 previously.

Lindegren D D4 130

1 MS. McCREA: Yes.

2 THE COURT: That's exhibit number?

3 MR. FRASIER: No. 93.

4 THE COURT: No. 93 is received.

5 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 93 was then received
6 into evidence.)

7 MR. FRASIER: Call John Lindegren.

8 JOHN LINDEGREN

9 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
10 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
11 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
12 follows:

13 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

14 Make sure you get close to the microphone.

15 Thank you.

16 Go ahead.

17 DIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. FRASIER:

19 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
20 your last name for the record?

21 A. John Lindegren, L-I-N-D-E-G-R-E-N.

22 MR. FRASIER: Why don't you pull the
23 microphone a little closer to you. Thank you.

24 Q. First of all, could you tell us where you live, sir?

25 A. 115 Ash, Myrtle Point, Oregon.

Lindegren D D4 131

1 Q. How long have you lived there?

2 A. Two years.

3 Q. Have you lived in the City of Coquille?

4 A. Yes, I have, sir.

5 Q. How long and when did you live in Coquille?

6 A. Off and on all my life, sir. I've lived in only a
7 couple other places.

8 Q. Do you have relatives in the area?

9 A. Yeah. Yes, I do, my sister.

10 Q. What's your sister's name?

11 A. hJordis, H-J-O-R-D-I-S.

12 Q. And does she have a nickname?

13 A. Jordie.

14 Q. Does she work?

15 A. She does. Coquille library.

16 Q. Now, I want to direct your attention, sir, to the
17 summer of 2000, the year 2000. Did you live here in the
18 Coquille area?

19 A. I did, sir.

20 Q. And did your sister live here in the Coquille area
21 then?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Where did she live?

24 A. 551 West Fourth Place.

25 Q. Where is that at in relation to the McKay's Market

Lindegren D D4 132

1 in Coquille?

2 A. You go up Fourth and then you turn onto Fourth Place
3 I believe and you go around a little – a little alleyway deal.

4 Q. Are you familiar with the North Elm Street in that
5 area?

6 A. Yes (not understandable) yes.

7 Q. Now, you're aware that an individual, a young girl
8 named Leah Freeman disappeared in June of 2000?

9 A. Yes, sir, I am.

10 Q. Directing your attention to June 28th, 2000, do you
11 recall that day?

12 A. Yes, I do.

13 Q. Had you been over at your sister's house?

14 A. Yes, I had.

15 Q. What were you doing there?

16 A. I went over there – I had a dog. I just got out of
17 a ten year relationship and I didn't have any place to take my
18 dog. So she was taking care of my dog. So I'd come up there
19 and play with the dog and watch TV up there and – and I was up
20 there at the time.

21 Q. In particular do you recall what you were watching
22 that night?

23 A. Survivor.

24 Q. When the show was over, what did you do, sir?

25 A. I went outside and messed with the dog a couple few

Lindegren D D4 133

1 minutes. And then I left.

2 Q. Where were you going?

3 A. I was walking down to — I had rented an apartment in
4 town. And I was walking home.

5 Q. Did you walk on North Elm?

6 A. Yes, sir, I did.

7 Q. Are you familiar with the Defendant in this case,
8 Mr. McGuffin?

9 A. Yes, I am.

10 Q. How do you know him?

11 A. I've met him around. You know, I grew up around
12 here.

13 Q. And Leah Freeman, were you familiar with who she
14 was?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. How did you know her?

17 A. I know some of her family and I grew up around here.

18 Q. Now, after you had watched Survivor — well, first of
19 all do you recall what time Survivor came on at night?

20 A. I think it came on about eight o'clock.

21 Q. And how long of a show was it?

22 A. A one hour show.

23 Q. So, it ended somewhere around nine?

24 A. Yes, sir, I believe it did.

25 Q. And after the show, that's when you went out and

Lindegren D D4 134

1 played with your dog a little bit?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. And then you started to walk home?

4 A. Yes, sir, I did.

5 Q. Again you were walking on North Elm?

6 A. I was, sir.

7 Q. Did you see Leah Freeman that night?

8 A. I did, sir.

9 Q. Did you see Nicholas McGuffin that night?

10 A. Yes, I did, sir.

11 Q. See them together?

12 A. I did.

13 Q. Where?

14 A. At — once you walk down on North Elm — I don't know
15 what the address is. There's a house and then a gravel road
16 and a house behind it. I'm not familiar with the address or
17 anything.

18 Q. Now, did the police interview you about this?

19 A. Yes, they did.

20 Q. And did they actually take you to this location that
21 you described?

22 A. They did, sir.

23 Q. Did you point out where you saw these individuals?

24 A. I did, sir.

25 Q. I'm going to show you what's marked as State's

Lindegren D D4 135

1 Exhibit No. 73 and 74. Do you recognize that?

2 A. Yeah, I do.

3 Q. Do those pictures portray the area where you saw
4 Leah Freeman and Nicholas McGuffin?

5 A. Yes, sir, it does.

6 Q. And this was after nine o'clock?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do these picture accurately portray what you saw?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Now there's some orange cones in there. What do
11 they represent?

12 A. That's where I saw these people.

13 MR. FRASIER: At this time, Your Honor, we'd
14 offer State's Exhibits Nos. 73 and 74.

15 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
16 Honor.

17 THE COURT: Received.

18 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 73 and 74 were then
19 received into evidence.)

20 Q. I'm going to put up on the screen here, sir, what's
21 marked as State's Exhibit No. 73. Can you see that from where
22 you're at?

23 A. I do, sir.

24 Q. Do you see those two cones, orange cones?

25 A. Uh huh.

Lindegren X D4 136

1 Q. Who was standing where?

2 A. I don't know, sir. I remember seeing them there. I
3 don't know who was standing. Leah was there. I saw her. And
4 I saw Mr. McGuffin.

5 Q. Could you tell if they were talking or anything like
6 that?

7 A. Yeah, they were talking.

8 Q. When you — did you walk by them or what happened?

9 A. Uh huh.

10 Q. What happened?

11 A. I was just walking by. There was a pickup that was
12 parked there in the road. So, I walked around it. And I was
13 walking down to Fourth. And I just said, "Hello." And just
14 proceeded on walking.

15 Q. Did you see them again after that?

16 A. I did not, sir.

17 Q. Thank you.

18 MR. FRASIER: That's the questions I have,
19 Your Honor

20 CROSS EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. MCCREA :

22 Q. Mr. Lindegren, you didn't see a blue Mustang in that
23 area that night did you?

24 A. No, ma'am, I did not.

25 Q. And the guy that you saw was about medium height?

Lindegren X D4 137

1 A. I don't know, six foot.

2 Q. And the girl that you saw had her hair pulled back
3 from her head?

4 A. I believe so.

5 Q. Now, this was — your dog — her name was what, Oca?

6 A. Yes, ma'am.

7 Q. And she was a chow mix?

8 A. Yes, ma'am.

9 Q. Do you still have her?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Okay. And so basically you had visitation rights
12 with her at your sister's house?

13 A. I guess you could put it that way.

14 Q. Okay. Because you didn't — like you said you didn't
15 have any place to keep her back in June of 2000?

16 A. You're correct, ma'am.

17 Q. So, would it be fair to say that you and your sister
18 had a ritual where you would come over and have dinner, watch
19 some TV, walk Oca and then go home?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. And the night that we're talking about, June
22 28th, 2000, you came over and you had dinner, had something to
23 eat, watched Survivor, took the dog for a walk and then went
24 home?

25 A. I believe I went over and walked the dog and I ate,

Lindegren X D4 138

1 I watched some TV, and then I played with the dog a little
2 more, and then left.

3 Q. How big was this dog, Mr. Lindegren?

4 A. About ninety-five pounds.

5 Q. Ninety-five pounds. Okay. And at this time, in
6 June of 2000, how old was she?

7 A. Oh, I don't know, two or three.

8 Q. Okay. So, she had quite a bit of energy?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. She wasn't an old dog who was content to just hang
11 out on the carpet?

12 A. No. I don't believe so, ma'am.

13 Q. Okay. And typically when you went to visit your
14 sister you would take Oca your dog for a walk?

15 A. Yes, ma'am.

16 Q. And didn't you take Oca for a walk on June 28th,
17 2000?

18 A. I believe so.

19 Q. Okay. And didn't you typically take Oca for a walk
20 after you watched Survivor?

21 A. Sometimes I did; sometimes I didn't.

22 Q. Okay. And is it possible you took her for a walk
23 after Survivor on June 28th?

24 A. No, ma'am, I don't believe so.

25 Q. So, if your sister said that you did take the dog

Lindegren X D4 139

1 for a walk you would disagree with that?

2 A. All I can testify is what I remember as being a
3 truth, you know. And I think I went over there about five in
4 the afternoon. And I do believe I run the dog before that.

5 Q. When you would – when you say run the dog, would you
6 typically put her on a leash and walk her through the
7 neighborhood?

8 A. No. I'd let her walk beside me.

9 Q. Okay. So, she was a well trained dog that didn't
10 need a leash?

11 A. You got it.

12 Q. And the two of you would make, say, for lack of a
13 better term, a loop around the neighborhood?

14 A. Yeah. I'd go down the road. And I go up Cedar and
15 go down where the old county barns were and then come back
16 around.

17 Q. So, typically your walks with Oca would go anywhere
18 from ten minutes to forty-five minutes?

19 A. Yeah. Yeah.

20 Q. How long do you think you played with Oca the night
21 of June 28th?

22 A. Oh, I don't know, ten minutes maybe. After I had
23 went out. Yeah.

24 Q. I'm sorry. After you went out?

25 A. Of her house.

Lindegren X D4 140

1 Q. Okay. So, you think you played with Oca after
2 Survivor was over?

3 A. Yeah.

4 Q. Because it was your dog and you were - - -

5 A. (Interposing) Yeah.

6 Q. - - - I'm guessing pretty attached to her?

7 A. Yeah, I was, ma'am.

8 Q. So, Survivor's over and then you go out and play
9 with Oca. And then you start walking home?

10 A. I did, ma'am.

11 Q. Okay. And that's when you see the male and the
12 female in front of the Mitchell's home where we saw the orange
13 cones - - -

14 A. (Interposing) Yeah - - -

15 Q. - - - in the photograph?

16 A. - - - where you saw the cones.

17 Q. Now, Mr. Lindegren, the first time that you spoke to
18 the police was on July 16th, 2000?

19 A. Yes, ma'am.

20 Q. And the pickup you saw was parked partially in the
21 road. Is that correct?

22 A. It was, ma'am.

23 Q. So you had to walk around it - - -

24 A. (Interposing) I did, ma'am.

25 Q. - - - to get past?

Lindegren X D4 141

1 Now, at this point when you're walking around the
2 pickup and you see the couple, you didn't have the dog with
3 you?

4 A. No, ma'am.

5 Q. Thank you, Mr. Lindegren.

6 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have
7 of you.

8 THE COURT: Any redirect?

9 MR. FRASIER: Nothing at this time, Your
10 Honor.

11 THE COURT: Does that mean you want him to
12 remain available?

13 MR. FRASIER: We may need him to remain
14 available, but he can go and go about his business. We'll get
15 a hold of him if we need him.

16 THE COURT: Mr. Lindegren, you are – you are
17 free to leave now, but you're still under subpoena. You're
18 not released from that. And they may want to call you back
19 later. This trial is scheduled to be this week and into next
20 week. So, you'll have to make yourself available. If you
21 want to go anywhere let the DA's office know where they can
22 always contact you to call you back.

23 WITNESS: Okay, sir. Do I get any hours?
24 You know, do I get – you know, they – do I get any time?

25 MR. FRASIER: We'll give him as much headway

Lindegren X D4 142

1 as we can.

2 WITNESS: Yeah, that's what I meant.

3 THE COURT: You'll get some time, yeah.

4 WITNESS: Okay.

5 THE COURT: Just make sure they know where
6 you are.

7 WITNESS: Okay. Because I may - I'm a
8 concrete finisher and - - -

9 THE COURT: (Interposing) That's fine.

10 WITNESS: Okay.

11 THE COURT: All right.

12 Call your next witness.

13 MS. SOUBLET: State calls Ashley Patton.

14 ASHLEY PATTON

15 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
16 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
17 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
18 follows:

19 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

20 If you would scoot way forward, please, right
21 next to the microphone. And you can bend it down so it's
22 right even with your mouth.

23 Okay. Thank you.

24 Go ahead.

25 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

Patton D D4 143

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. SOUBLET:

Q. Ms. Patton, can you state your name and spell your last name for the record?

A. Ashley Patton, P-A-T-T-O-N.

Q. I'm going to ask you to - - -

THE COURT: No. If you could raise your volume, please. Speak louder.

WITNESS: Do I need to say it again?

MS. McCREA: We'll have them turn off the air conditioner.

WITNESS: Okay.

Q. Ms. Patton, is your last name - did your maiden name used to be Hutchinson?

A. Yes.

Q. Have you lived in Coquille before?

A. Yes.

Q. Were you living in Coquille the summer of 2000?

A. Yes.

Q. Were you still in school at that time?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What school were you going to?

A. Coquille High School.

Q. What - in the school year '99/2000 what year were you?

Patton D D4 144

1 A. A sophomore.

2 Q. Do you know Leah Freeman, or did you know Leah
3 Freeman?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. How long had you known Leah Freeman?

6 A. Since we were little kids. I couldn't - probably
7 ten years.

8 THE COURT: Ma'am, I'm sitting right next to
9 you and I can hardly hear you. You're going to have to really
10 supply some volume.

11 WITNESS: Okay.

12 A. Probably about ten years or longer.

13 Q. Do you know the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. How do you know him?

16 A. From school, when we were kids.

17 Q. Did you see him and Ms. Freeman in the school year
18 1999/2000?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. What did you know about their relationship?

21 A. Basically that they were together.

22 Q. By together you mean boyfriend/girlfriend?

23 A. Right.

24 Q. Did you have an opportunity to see them interact
25 with each other?

Patton D D4 145

1 A. Yeah on different various occasions in the hallway
2 at school and maybe sometimes at Fast Mart or something like
3 that.

4 Q. How would you describe their relationship?

5 A. Pretty much like any other high school relationship.
6 It seemed like sometimes they were mad at each other;
7 sometimes they were getting along. Just depended on the day.
8 Nothing unusual I noticed though.

9 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 28th, 2000, do
10 you remember that day?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Had you been working some place that summer?

13 A. I worked at Hunter's Eatery and Creamery.

14 Q. Were you working on June 28th?

15 A. I don't think I was working. I think I was just
16 visiting friends there.

17 Q. Did you have an occasion to see Ms. Freeman on June
18 28th?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. What time was that?

21 A. It was a few minutes before nine o'clock at night.

22 Q. Where were you?

23 A. I was driving my car down Central Avenue by McKay's.

24 Q. Where was Ms. Freeman?

25 A. She was walking by the pay phone in front of

Patton D D4 146

1 McKay's.

2 Q. Did you notice what she was wearing?

3 A. She was wearing a men's white tank top and I think
4 khaki shorts and tennis shoes.

5 Q. I'm showing you what's been received as State's
6 Exhibit No. 8 and asking you if you recognize that?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. What is that?

9 A. A men's white tank top.

10 Q. Is that a photo of Ms. Freeman as you saw her on –
11 with that top on June 28th?

12 A. Oh, yes.

13 Q. Did you notice anything about her?

14 A. She looked really mad. She was walking really fast.
15 And she had her arms crossed. And she was looking down. And
16 she had a frown on her face like she was upset about
17 something.

18 Q. Do you remember where she was walking?

19 A. In front of the pay phone in front of McKay's, on
20 the sidewalk.

21 Q. Headed what direction?

22 A. Towards Hunter's and the Credit Union and – I don't
23 know what direction that is. Sorry.

24 Q. Towards the high school?

25 A. Yeah.

Patton X D4 147

1 Q. Did you see the Defendant that night?

2 A. I think I saw his car at Fast Mart on occasion when
3 I drove by a few times. But I didn't actually physically see
4 him.

5 Q. What car?

6 A. Once I saw the Mustang. And another time I saw the
7 maroon Thunderbird.

8 Q. Thank you.

9 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

10 THE COURT: Cross.

11 CROSS EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. MCCREA:

13 Q. Ms. Hutchinson, you were — I'm sorry.

14 What's your current name?

15 A. Patton.

16 Q. Patton. Thank you.

17 Ms. Patton, you would see Nick McGuffin in town from
18 time to time. Is that fair?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And occasionally you would see him driving a blue
21 Mustang?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And other times you would see him driving a maroon
24 Thunderbird?

25 A. Right.

Patton X D4 148

1 Q. And it just depended on what day and what time he
2 might be driving which car?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. Now, on June 28th, 2000 when you saw Leah
5 Freeman, you've indicated that she was walking fast on North
6 Central heading toward the high school?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And is it correct that you didn't recall seeing
9 anybody else in the area around her?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you certainly didn't see Nick McGuffin anywhere
12 near her at that point?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Now, you were heading the opposite direction that
15 she was going?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. But as long as you could see her, you didn't
18 see any contact between her and Mr. McGuffin?

19 A. No.

20 Q. And you didn't stop and have any conversation with
21 Leah Freeman?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Did you see her at all later on that night?

24 A. No. I think I stayed home the rest of the night.

25 Q. So, in terms of your observations of Mr. McGuffin

Patton X D4 149

1 the rest of the night, you were heading into town when you saw
2 Leah Freeman. Did you then go back to Fast Mart for a period
3 of time?

4 A. No.

5 Q. So, your observations of Mr. McGuffin might have
6 been a night different than June 28th?

7 A. No. It was like earlier in the night - - -

8 Q. (Interposing) It was - - -

9 A. - - - or throughout the day. It was that day. It
10 wasn't any time after I saw Leah. It was some time that day
11 before I saw Leah. I have no idea approximately when.

12 Q. I understand. It's been a long time. So, if you
13 saw Mr. McGuffin in the Mustang or in the Thunderbird, it
14 would have been before you saw Leah Freeman - - -

15 A. (Interposing) Yes.

16 Q. - - - walking?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. That's great. Thank you.

19 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Ms. - - -

21 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) No redirect.

22 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
23 to leave.

24 MR. FRASIER: Call Mark Kirn.

25

Kirn D D4 150

1 MARK KIRN

2 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
3 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
4 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
5 follows:

6 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

7 Move closer to the microphone, please, right up
8 there. Okay. And keep your voice up, please.

9 Go ahead.

10 MR. FRASIER: Thanks, Your Honor.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. FRASIER:

13 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
14 your last name for the record?

15 A. Mark Kirn, K-I-R-N.

16 Q. Where do you live, sir?

17 A. I live in Myrtle Point.

18 Q. Have you lived in Coquille?

19 A. Yes. I lived in Coquille my whole life until three
20 months ago.

21 Q. Go to school here?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Go to Coquille High School?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. What year did you graduate?

Kirn D D4 151

1 A. 2001.

2 Q. While you were attending Coquille High School did
3 you become acquainted with or at least recognize or were
4 familiar with the Defendant in this case, Nicholas McGuffin?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. How well would you say you knew him?

7 A. I knew him pretty well.

8 Q. And did you ever go out to his house, that type of
9 thing?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Did you know Leah Freeman?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. How did you know Ms. Freeman?

14 A. Just from school and from Nick.

15 Q. And when you say from Nick, what do you mean?

16 A. Just that he was dating her.

17 Q. That would have been what year, do you recall?

18 A. Oh, '98, '99, somewhere in there. I don't - I don't
19 remember.

20 Q. Now, do you know an individual named Mike McAdams?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. How do you know Mr. McAdams?

23 A. From school and - from school.

24 Q. Now I want to talk about the summer of the year
25 2000, in particular June 28th, 2000. Do you remember that day,

Kirn D D4 152

1 sir?

2 A. Not really, no.

3 Q. Do you remember a day where allegedly Ms. Freeman
4 disappeared?

5 A. Yes. Yeah.

6 Q. Do you recall where you were that evening?

7 A. I was at Hunter's Eatery and Creamery I guess is
8 what it was called.

9 MR. FRASIER: You'll have to speak up.

10 A. I was at Hunter's, the old Dairy Queen.

11 Q. And what's it currently called?

12 A. Colleen's.

13 Q. Why were you there?

14 A. I was eating.

15 Q. With who?

16 A. Mike McAdams.

17 Q. Do you recall about what time of the evening it was
18 you were there?

19 A. No, sir, I don't. It was — it was later in the
20 evening but I can't tell you an exact time.

21 Q. Do you recall talking to the police back in the year
22 2000?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And do you recall testifying at the Grand Jury in
25 the year of 2000?

Kirn D D4 153

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Do you recall telling the Grand Jury and also the
3 police officers that it was around nine o'clock?

4 A. Yes. That sounds about right.

5 Q. Now, while you were eating there at the restaurant,
6 at Hunter's, did you see Leah Freeman?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And where was she when you saw her?

9 A. She was walking from, like the Les Schwab side of
10 town towards the high school on - - -

11 Q. (Interposing) Do you recall what she was wearing?

12 A. A white t-shirt I think. I'm pretty sure. A white
13 t-shirt.

14 Q. Okay. This is State's Exhibit No. 7. Does that
15 refresh your memory any?

16 A. Yes. That looks like the shirt she was wearing that
17 night.

18 Q. Okay.

19 MR. FRASIER: Can you speak up so the jury
20 can hear you?

21 A. Yeah, that looks like the shirt she was wearing that
22 night.

23 Q. Could you tell anything about her demeanor when she
24 was walking up the street?

25 A. No, sir. It's been so long, I couldn't.

Kirn D D4 154

1 Q. Did you see which direction she was headed?

2 A. She was headed towards the high school, that
3 direction.

4 Q. Now, did you see her again that evening?

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. After you finished eating at the restaurant, where
7 did you go?

8 A. To Fast Mart.

9 Q. And did — who went with you to Fast Mart?

10 A. I think Mike McAdams was probably with me. And that
11 was where everybody used to hang out when we were in school so
12 there was quite a few people there. I can't recall who
13 exactly.

14 Q. While you were there did you see the Defendant,
15 Mr. McGuffin?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. Do you recall what car he was driving?

18 A. I think it was the Thunderbird, but I'm not a
19 hundred percent sure. It's been so long I can't tell you
20 exactly.

21 Q. Did you see him later in the evening?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. Just saw him that once?

24 A. I — yeah, just that one time.

25 Q. And how much time had passed from the time you

Kirn X D4 155

1 finished eating until you saw the Defendant?

2 A. I don't remember.

3 Q. Short period of time; longer period of time?

4 A. It could've been. I really don't remember that far
5 back that good.

6 Q. Would your memory about what you told the police
7 officers and the Grand Jury back in the year of 2000 be better
8 than today?

9 A. Yes, sir. Yeah.

10 Q. Thank you.

11 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

12 CROSS EXAMINATION

13 BY MS. MCCREA:

14 Q. Mr. Kirn, when you saw Nick McGuffin that night on
15 June 28th, 2000 he was with Leah Freeman's sister?

16 A. I don't remember. There was someone with him, but I
17 can't recall who it was.

18 Q. Do you remember it was a female?

19 A. No, I don't remember.

20 Q. Okay. Do you remember telling the police that you
21 stopped to talk to Nick. And that you believe you saw Leah's
22 sister in the Thunderbird with Nick looking for Leah?

23 A. If that's what I told them back then, that's
24 probably what happened. I really can't tell you now for sure.
25 It's been a long time.

Kirn X D4 156

1 Q. I understand. I understand.

2 So, on June 28th, 2000, as best as you can remember,
3 you and Mr. McAdams were going to go get a movie and watch a
4 movie later?

5 A. Yeah, possibly.

6 Q. Okay. And you decided to go to Hunter's to get
7 something to eat - - -

8 A. (Interposing) Yes.

9 Q. - - - before that?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And at that time Hunter's closed at nine o'clock,
12 didn't it?

13 A. I don't know.

14 Q. So the two of you had to go to get something to eat
15 before it closed?

16 A. Well, yeah, I imagine.

17 Q. When you saw Leah Freeman, is it correct that
18 Mr. McAdams was facing the window and you were sitting with
19 your back to the window?

20 A. No. I don't know if that's correct or not.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. I think we were sitting both sideways to the window.

23 Q. Okay. Did Mr. McAdams ask you who Leah Freeman was
24 as she walked by the window?

25 A. I - yeah, I think so.

Kirn X D4 157

1 Q. And you indicated that's Leah Freeman, or that's
2 Nick McGuffin's girlfriend?

3 A. Yeah I think - yeah, I think that's what happened.

4 Q. And Leah Freeman was walking right by the window of
5 Hunter's. Is that correct?

6 A. I - I don't know.

7 Q. And she had her arms wrapped around her like she was
8 cold?

9 A. Maybe. I - - -

10 Q. (Interposing) Okay. If that's what you told Officer
11 Downing back in 2000, that would have been your recollection
12 then?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. And she was walking fast?

15 A. I can't - I couldn't tell you.

16 Q. So, again, if that's what you told the officer when
17 he interviewed her (sic) that would have been your
18 recollection at the time?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. Now, you've indicated you only saw Nick
21 McGuffin one time the night of June 28th, 2000. Did I get that
22 right? As best as you - I'm not trying to trick you here
23 Mr. Kirn, I just want to - - -

24 A. (Interposing) No. As best as I can remember, but
25 I've - I could've seen him more than that. I just can't

Kirn X D4 158

1 remember.

2 Q. Okay. And your recollection is that you saw Nick
3 McGuffin at Fast Mart?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And at that time do you remember telling him that
6 you had seen Leah Freeman walk past Hunter's?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. But you don't remember what time that was?

9 A. No.

10 Q. And in terms of Fast Mart, you indicated that that's
11 quite — that was quite a hang out back in the year 2000?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. I mean it looks kind of lonely now. It's all shut
14 down?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. But on a typical summer night, like June 28th, 2000,
17 would there have been a lot of kids hanging out?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. People coming and going?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Would it be pretty unusual on a summer evening for
22 the parking lot at Fast Mart to be empty?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Thank you.

25 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,

McAdams D D4 159

1 Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Redirect.

3 MR. FRASIER: No further questions, Your
4 Honor.

5 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
6 to leave.

7 Call your next witness.

8 MR. FRASIER: Call Mike McAdams.

9 MIKE MCADAMS

10 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
11 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
12 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
13 follows:

14 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

15 Scoot a little closer, please and keep your
16 voice up.

17 Go ahead.

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. FRASIER:

20 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
21 your last name for the record?

22 A. Michael Joseph McAdams, M-C, capital A-D-A-M-S.

23 Q. Where do you live, sir?

24 A. I live in Brownsville, Oregon.

25 Q. Have you lived in Coquille?

McAdams D D4 160

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. When have you lived in Coquille?

3 A. A large part of my life. I just recently moved to
4 Brownsville two months ago.

5 Q. Did you go to school here?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. Go to Coquille High School?

8 A. Yep.

9 Q. Did you graduate?

10 A. Yep.

11 Q. What year?

12 A. '98.

13 Q. Are you familiar with the Defendant in this case,
14 Mr. McGuffin?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. How do you know him?

17 A. He's one of my good friends.

18 Q. And were you familiar with an individual named Leah
19 Freeman?

20 A. As an acquaintance through — it was his girlfriend.

21 Q. When you say his, you're referring to Mr. McGuffin?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Now, do you know an individual named Mark Kirn?

24 A. Yep.

25 Q. How do you know Mr. Kirn?

McAdams D D4 161

1 A. He used to be one of my friends, too.

2 Q. I want to direct your attention, sir, to the summer
3 of 2000, in particular June 28th of 2000. Were you with
4 Mr. Kirn that day?

5 A. Yep.

6 Q. Did you go anywhere with him?

7 A. Yep.

8 Q. Where did you go?

9 A. We went to Hunter's Eatery and Creamery.

10 Q. And that's a restaurant here in Coquille?

11 A. Yep.

12 Q. On what street, do you recall?

13 A. It's right next to the new City Hall, Main Street.

14 I don't know. Is that Main Street?

15 Q. Central?

16 A. Central, there you go.

17 Q. And has that restaurant changed names since then?

18 A. Yeah, two or three times.

19 Q. Do you know what it's currently called?

20 A. Colleen's.

21 Q. Do you recall about what time of the evening it was
22 when you got there?

23 A. I'm going to say right before closing, right at
24 dusk. So, I'm going to say right around eight o'clock maybe.

25 Q. Do you recall talking with the police back in 2000?

McAdams D D4 162

1 A. Vaguely.

2 Q. And do you recall telling them it was around nine
3 o'clock?

4 A. Yeah. I mean, depending on the hours, you know,
5 summer and daylight savings time. Around nine o'clock.

6 Q. Now, while you were there with Mr. Kirn, did you get
7 something to eat?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. Was this during the process of the restaurant
10 closing up?

11 A. No. It was just towards the end of the night. Not
12 a whole lot of people there.

13 Q. While you were eating there did you see Leah
14 Freeman?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. Where did you see her?

17 A. On the far side of the street, walking uphill
18 towards the stop light.

19 Q. Walking in that direction what landmarks would you
20 go to, coming up?

21 A. There used to be a sign there saying that there's a
22 stop light.

23 Q. What I'm getting at is what direction was she going?

24 A. North.

25 Q. And that would be towards the high school?

McAdams D D4 163

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Could you tell what she was wearing?

3 A. I'm pretty sure she was wearing shorts and a white
4 shirt. But I've thought about it so many times that, like,
5 the color can change in my head just by thinking about it.
6 So, I'm going to say a white shirt and shorts.

7 Q. Let me show you State's Exhibit No. 7. Does that
8 refresh your memory, sir?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. And does that look like at least the top she was
11 wearing?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. Could you tell what her demeanor was like?

14 A. She was like a speed — like walking uphill faster
15 than, you know, nonchalant. Just kind of going up the hill
16 trying to keep pace.

17 Q. Did you see her again after that?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. Did you see the Defendant that night?

20 A. Yeah, later down at the store. That's the meeting
21 spot where we'd all hang out. And if there was something
22 going on, we'd diverse from there.

23 Q. And do you recall the name of this store?

24 A. Fast Mart.

25 Q. Okay. Do you recall how much time had elapsed from

McAdams D D4 164

1 the time you finished eating until the time you went to Fast
2 Mart?

3 A. Directly. About twenty minutes, half an hour maybe.

4 Q. And how long was it from the time you finished
5 eating until you saw the Defendant?

6 A. I'm going to say forty-five minutes maybe. He just
7 pulled up, you know, right as we're all hanging out there. He
8 just pulled up like normal.

9 Q. Do you recall what kind of vehicles the Defendant
10 drove during that time period?

11 A. When he pulled up to the store that night I believe
12 he was in the Thunderbird. He had a Mustang and a truck.

13 Q. Okay. On the evening that Leah Freeman disappeared,
14 June 28th, did you see the Defendant driving the blue Mustang?

15 A. I don't - I mean, I don't believe so. I think he
16 was driving the Thunderbird.

17 Q. Did you talk with the Defendant while he was at Fast
18 Mart?

19 A. I would have greeted him and said, "How's it going?"
20 And just talked, you know, like a normal day.

21 Q. Did the Defendant ever tell you anything or ask you
22 anything about Ms. Freeman being missing or anything like
23 that?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Thank you.

McAdams X D4 165

1 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
2 at this time.

3 THE COURT: Go ahead.

4 CROSS EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. MCCREA:

6 Q. Mr. McAdams, I'm looking at a report that you gave
7 to Officer Perske back on July 26, 2000. And does it refresh
8 your recollection that after you and Mr. Kirn ate, that you
9 were tired and dropped Mr. Kirns back off at the video store
10 and went home to bed because you had to be at work at five
11 o'clock?

12 A. I mean, if that's the report I gave, that's the best
13 of my recollection of 2000. You know, it's 2012. I done my
14 share of cannabis in my time and my recollections aren't very
15 good twelve years later, but I did have to work at five in the
16 morning. And all the time I would stay up and hang out with
17 my friends, you know, because I was young and - - -

18 Q. (Interposing) And it's easier to do when you're
19 young, huh?

20 A. Yeah, quite definitely.

21 Q. Yeah. Look, I'm not trying to give you a hard time,
22 Mr. McAdams.

23 A. I see.

24 Q. So, when you were relaying to us the meeting with
25 Nick McGuffin at Fast Mart, the way that you're phrasing it,

McAdams X D4 166

1 "I would have greeted him and just talked about the usual
2 stuff." Is it that you don't have a specific recollection of
3 actually - - -

4 A. (Interposing) Yeah. I can't think of exact words
5 that I would have said. Anything we would have specifically
6 talked about, it was - I don't know.

7 Q. And you would typically run into Nick McGuffin at
8 Fast Mart. Is that fair?

9 A. That's - yeah.

10 Q. So on what, a daily basis maybe?

11 A. Yeah. We hung out a lot.

12 Q. Okay. And you would see Nick McGuffin driving the
13 blue Mustang on some occasions?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. And other times you would see him in the maroon
16 Thunderbird?

17 A. Yeah.

18 Q. And it wasn't a significant thing if he was in one
19 car or the other?

20 A. No.

21 Q. And going back eleven years to 2000, you don't have
22 a specific recollection as to what car he was driving that
23 night, if you saw him?

24 A. I don't have a hundred percent accurate. But in my
25 mind it sticks out that he was driving the Thunderbird.

McAdams X D4 167

1 Q. Now, on June 28th you and Mr. Kirn were going to get
2 a movie. And you decided to go to Hunter's to get a bite to
3 eat first?

4 A. I don't know if we were going to get a movie. But I
5 know that I was definitely in to get something to eat.

6 Q. Okay. I'm looking at a report of a statement you
7 gave to Officer Perske where it says, "They decided to get a
8 movie and go to Hunter's for a bite to eat."

9 A. Okay.

10 Q. So, that could be you just don't have a recollection
11 of - - -

12 A. (Interposing) Yeah.

13 Q. - - - the movie part of it right now?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. Did you guys - to your recollection, did you get a
16 movie that night?

17 A. I don't believe so, because I would have been going
18 home after that, or you know, hang out a little bit. And
19 that's not - we didn't watch movies. That wasn't hanging out.
20 You know what I mean? We'd go drive or do something, be
21 active, not really sit around and watch movies.

22 Q. And back on June 28th, 2000, Hunter's would close at
23 nine o'clock?

24 A. I'm pretty sure.

25 Q. And that's why you guys wanted to get there, to get

McAdams X D4 168

1 something to eat before it closed?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. Okay. And the two of you were sitting there. And
4 you were facing the window and Mr. Kirn was facing toward you?

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. And then Leah Freeman walks by. And did – and so
7 you saw her?

8 A. Yeah, I looked up. And I was eating hamburger. And
9 I said, "Isn't that Nick's girlfriend?"

10 Mark turned around and looked and said, "Yeah."

11 And we just went back to eating.

12 Q. Okay. And what you noticed was she was walking at a
13 fairly quick pace?

14 A. Yeah. She was – I mean she's going uphill. So,
15 when you're walking uphill you tend to lean forward and have a
16 continual stride to keep your momentum forward.

17 Q. And you would characterize it more as a power walk
18 than just moseying up the hill?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay.

21 Thank you.

22 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

23 THE COURT: Redirect.

24 MR. FRASIER: I have nothing further, Your
25 Honor.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY FOUR, Continued
NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 6, Pages D4 169 to D4 261

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:04 a.m., Monday, July 11, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erica Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

S. Jean Sprouse, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 503-325-5254

Crook D D4 169

1 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
2 to leave.

3 WITNESS: Thank you.

4 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

5 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Heidi Crook.

6 HEIDI CROOK

7 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
8 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
9 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
10 follows:

11 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

12 Scoot close to the microphone, please. Move it
13 down. You can move it further down than that if you want.
14 The whole thing moves. And then so it's there. And then
15 speak up, please.

16 Go ahead.

17 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MS. SOUBLET:

20 Q. Mrs. Crook, can you state your full name and spell
21 your last for the record?

22 A. Heidi Crook, C-R-O-O-K.

23 Q. I'm going to ask you to speak up loud enough so
24 everybody can hear you. We don't have to turn the air
25 conditioner off.

Crook D D4 170

1 Mrs. Crook, have you lived in Coquille all your
2 life?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Were you living here in 2000?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Do you know the Defendant Nicholas McGuffin?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. How do you know him?

9 A. He was my brother's friend and I went to school with
10 him.

11 Q. Were you the same age?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Older or younger?

14 A. Older.

15 Q. By how many years?

16 A. Three.

17 Q. Did you know Leah Freeman?

18 A. I knew her sister.

19 Q. Did you know whether or not she and Defendant were
20 dating in the school year '99-2000?

21 A. I think so.

22 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 28, 2000. Do
23 you remember that night?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Who were you with?

Crook D D4 171

1 A. Heather Reid.

2 Q. Do you remember where you were headed?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Where was that?

5 A. To my house on Elliott Street.

6 Q. How were you getting there?

7 A. Heather was driving.

8 Q. Do you remember what time that was?

9 A. A little before nine p.m.

10 Q. Driving – how do you – going which way?

11 A. Towards the stop light on Central.

12 Q. Did you see Leah Freeman that night?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Where was she?

15 A. In between the motel and Hunter's Restaurant.

16 Q. Do you remember what side of the street she was on?

17 A. The same side as the motel.

18 Q. Do you remember what she was wearing?

19 A. A white tank top.

20 Q. I'm going to show you State's Exhibit No. 7 and ask
21 you if you recognize that?

22 A. Yeah. Yes.

23 Q. What's Exhibit No. 7 a photo of?

24 A. A picture of Leah wearing jeans and a white tank
25 top.

Crook X D4 172

1 Q. Is that same tank top you saw her in on June 28th,
2 2000?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Did you notice anything about Ms. Freeman?

5 A. She looked like she was cold. Her arms were crossed
6 across her chest.

7 Q. Did you see her again that night?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Thank you.

10 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

11 CROSS EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. MCCREA:

13 Q. So, Ms. Crook, when you say that you were coming to
14 the stop light. You and Ms. Reid were heading into town?

15 A. We were heading towards the middle school.

16 Q. You were heading towards the middle school. Were
17 you on Central?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. So, were you going the same direction or the
20 opposite direction as Ms. Freeman?

21 A. The same.

22 Q. Okay. So you were going the same direction. And
23 she was close to Hunter's Restaurant?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And so you came up behind Leah and passed her. Is

Crook X D4 173

1 that right?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And she was on the Fast Mart side of the road?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And she was walking fast?

6 A. I'm not sure.

7 Q. But you saw that she had her arms crossed over her
8 chest?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. When – during the time that the two of you observed
11 her, you didn't see her stop, did you?

12 A. No.

13 Q. And you didn't see Mr. McGuffin come up and meet up
14 with her?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Nobody else was with her during the time that you
17 observed her?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Okay. And June 28th, 2000, I realize it's been a
20 long time, but it was a pretty nice evening?

21 A. It was almost dark.

22 Q. Okay. But up until the point – until that point it
23 had been a nice day?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. All right. I know I'm asking you to remember

Reid D D4 174

1 a long time ago.

2 Thank you.

3 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

4 THE COURT: Any redirect?

5 MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
7 to leave.

8 Call your next witness.

9 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Heather Reid.

10 HEATHER REID

11 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
12 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
13 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
14 follows:

15 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

16 And if you'd scoot up close to the microphone.
17 You can bend it down so it's equal with your mouth. And then
18 keep your voice up, please.

19 Go ahead.

20 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

21 DIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MS. SOUBLET:

23 Q. Ms. Reid, can you state your name and spell your
24 last for the record?

25 A. Heather Lynn Reid, R-E-I-D.

Reid D D4 175

1 Q. Ms. Reid, did you grow up in Coquille?

2 A. No, I did not. I grew up in North Bend.

3 Q. In the summer of 2000 were you living in Coquille?

4 A. Yes, I was.

5 Q. Where were you living?

6 A. I was living up at Shelley Road Apartments.

7 Q. Do you know the Defendant?

8 A. Yes, I do.

9 Q. How do you know him?

10 A. Just a friend.

11 Q. Did you go — what high school did you go to?

12 A. North Bend High School.

13 Q. Did you know Leah Freeman?

14 A. Yes, I did.

15 Q. How did you know Leah?

16 A. Just from being here in Coquille and being friends
17 with her sister.

18 Q. Her sister Denise?

19 A. Denise.

20 Q. How long had you known Ms. Freeman?

21 A. I've known them for years. My mom used to date
22 their dad years and years ago when Leah was two.

23 Q. Would you say you grew up with Ms. Freeman?

24 A. Yeah.

25 Q. And are you the same age as her sister Denise or

Reid D D4 176

1 older or younger?

2 A. I'm older.

3 Q. How older?

4 A. I'm not sure. A couple year. I'm thirty-one, so
5 I'm not sure how old she is.

6 Q. In the school year 1999-2000, did you ever see the
7 Defendant and Ms. Freeman together?

8 A. Yes, I did.

9 Q. Were you aware of what the relationship was?

10 A. Boyfriend/girlfriend.

11 Q. Did you know what their relationship was like?

12 A. No, I don't.

13 Q. Did you have an opportunity to see them in an
14 argument?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Do you remember telling the police back in 2000 that
17 you saw them in a verbal argument at Fast Mart?

18 A. I don't remember.

19 Q. If you said that back in 2000 would your memory be
20 better then than it is today?

21 A. Probably.

22 Q. Ms. Reid, I want to turn your attention to June 28th,
23 2000. Do you remember that day, that night?

24 A. I'll try.

25 Q. Did you have an opportunity to see Ms. Freeman that

Reid D D4 177

1 night?

2 A. I did. I saw her walking right there by the
3 Hunter's Eatery on the left hand side of North Central,
4 walking down the road.

5 Q. Okay. Was there anyone else with you?

6 A. Heidi Crook was with me.

7 Q. Where were you going?

8 A. I was taking Heidi Crook home to her mother's house.

9 Q. Do you remember what Ms. Freeman was wearing?

10 A. Yes, I do.

11 Q. What was that?

12 A. She was wearing a white tank top. It had four or
13 five criss crosses across the back. And she was wearing – I
14 don't remember if she was wearing shorts or if she was wearing
15 pants. But I remember the tank top.

16 Q. I'm going to show you Exhibit No. 7 and ask you if
17 you recognize that?

18 A. No.

19 Q. When you saw – do you remember what time it was when
20 you saw Ms. Freeman?

21 A. It was right – right before nine o'clock. Just a
22 few minutes to nine.

23 Q. And where was she?

24 A. She was on – going down North Central towards the
25 high school way. She was on the left hand side, right there –

Reid D D4 178

1 by I believe it's Colleen's Restaurant now. She was just
2 right about there walking down the road with her arms crossed.

3 Q. Did you notice anything else about her at that time?

4 A. She just looked very cold.

5 Q. Do you remember telling the police that she looked
6 mad?

7 A. She either looked mad or she looked cold. But she
8 didn't look happy.

9 Q. Sorry?

10 A. She just didn't look happy. She was either mad or
11 she was cold. I wasn't sure. She had her arms criss crossed.

12 Q. Where did you go after seeing Ms. Freeman?

13 A. I went to the stop light there at the middle school
14 and took a right and went up Tenth Street and took Heidi home.
15 Went around the block and came back down to see if she was
16 still walking because I was going to give her a ride. And she
17 wasn't there.

18 Q. Why were you going to give her a ride?

19 A. Because she looked cold.

20 Q. Do you know how far you drove on Central looking for
21 her?

22 A. I just came down to the gas station. I guess it was
23 the old BP gas station and went down to the stop light again.
24 And she wasn't in the range of being able to see.

25 Q. So, is that before or after the Fairview turnoff?

Reid D D4 179

1 A. Before.

2 Q. Did you see the Defendant that night?

3 A. I don't remember if it was that night or if it was
4 the next day.

5 Q. By the next day, are you talking early morning hours
6 of June 29th?

7 A. It was in the middle of the daytime. I just
8 remember it being a nice sunny day.

9 Q. Where was he then?

10 A. Fast Mart.

11 Q. Do you remember telling the police back in 2000 that
12 you saw him at Fast Mart that same night?

13 A. I just don't remember if it was that same night.
14 I'm assuming it was the next day or earlier – previously that
15 day. Because it was sun shiny. It was a nice day. And when
16 I had seen Leah it was almost dusk.

17 Q. Do you remember testifying at Grand Jury?

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 Q. You testified back in 2000 and 2010?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Is it fair to say that your memory in 2000 was
22 better than your memory here today?

23 A. It's hard to say. When I get in front of a crowd of
24 people I get scared. And I kind of blank out. And so I don't
25 remember.

Reid D D4 180

1 Q. Were you with a crowd of people when you were
2 speaking with police officers back in 2000?

3 A. No.

4 Q. If I show you your statement from 2000 and ask you
5 to read that to yourself and tell me when you're done.

6 MS. McCREA: May we know which statement this
7 is, Counsel, what officer?

8 MS. SOUBLET: I don't, but it's Page
9 No. 3890.

10 MS. McCREA: Thank you.

11 Q. Are you done?

12 A. Yes, I am.

13 Q. Does that refresh your recollection about telling
14 the officers that you saw the Defendant at Fast Mart in the
15 Thunderbird that night?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. You did say that?

18 A. Yes, I did.

19 Q. Do you remember having a conversation with the
20 Defendant about seeing him that night in the Thunderbird?

21 A. I do. I just — I was thinking it was the day after
22 the fact. But I guess it wasn't. I'm not sure. I just don't
23 remember. I can't be positive.

24 Q. What was Defendant's reaction to your telling him
25 you saw him in the Thunderbird on June 29th when you told

Reid X D4 181

1 police that?

2 A. Everything's just kind of confusing because he was
3 driving both cars, his car and his mother's car. And I
4 remember seeing him at one point in his mom's Thunderbird
5 sitting at Fast Mart by himself. And he was just sitting,
6 staring at the steering wheel. But I drove by for just a
7 couple seconds. And just saw the side of him. So I don't - I
8 don't remember anything past that.

9 Q. And you had an opportunity to tell the Defendant
10 that you told the FBI that. Correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. That was after Ms. Freeman's disappearance?

13 A. Yes. He asked me if I had gone and talked to them
14 and reported everything that I knew?

15 Q. And what was his reaction when you told him that you
16 told the police you saw him in the Thunderbird?

17 A. I don't remember what his reaction was.

18 Q. So, you don't remember saying that he told you you
19 were mistaken and getting upset. And him calling you a liar?

20 A. No, I do not remember that at this point.

21 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

22 CROSS EXAMINATION

23 BY MS. MCCREA:

24 Q. Ms. Reid, in terms of you telling Mr. McGuffin that
25 you saw him at Fast Mart in the Thunderbird, his reaction was

Reid X D4 182

1 - I'm sorry. Telling him that you saw him at Fast Mart, his
2 reaction was, he specifically asked you what - "Wait, what car
3 was I in?"

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And then when you told him he was in the Thunderbird
6 his reaction was, he was not in the Thunderbird. Is that
7 right?

8 A. Yes, that he was in his own car.

9 Q. And as you've said, he drove both cars, maybe not
10 interchangeably, but quite often?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. So it's hard to remember now back eleven years what
13 car he was driving then. And probably it would also be true
14 back in 2000 trying to remember on a specific day looking
15 back, what car he was in?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. So, when you were taking Ms. Crook home, you were
18 coming - you were going in the same direction as Leah Freeman?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And you passed her. And then you went up to Tenth.
21 Is that where the stop light is?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you took a right?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And as near as you can tell Leah Freeman continued

Reid X D4 183

1 on?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. So, from Tenth you then went up to Elliott?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. Is that right?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. And then – and how far was it to Elliott from where
8 you turned at Tenth?

9 A. Down to – what is it? Two blocks.

10 Q. Two blocks?

11 A. Two blocks past – down Elliott. And then to the
12 right again down to the BP gas station out there. Right where
13 you come out at Fast Mart.

14 Q. Where you come out at Fast Mart?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Okay. And then you dropped off Ms. Crook. And took
17 a right on – if this is right. I'm looking at your statement
18 from back in 2000. A right on Dean to Tenth and then back to
19 Central?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. And then you stopped at the light. And you did not
22 see Leah Freeman anywhere?

23 A. I did not.

24 Q. And at that point you did not see Nick McGuffin
25 anywhere either?

Reid X D4 184

1 A. No. And then I went home to my grandmother's.

2 Q. And then you went home?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. So, when you saw Leah walking I think you indicated
5 that she looked cold and she could have been mad. Her facial
6 – you nodded yes.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. I'm sorry. We have to get it on the record.
9 And her facial expression was that she was not
10 happy?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And she was walking fast?

13 A. She was walking fast, yes.

14 Q. Thank you.

15 MS. MCCREA: That's all the questions I have,
16 Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Redirect.

18 MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
20 to leave.

21 Call your next witness.

22 MR. FRASIER: We'll call Officer McNeely
23 briefly, Your Honor.

24 You're still under oath.

25 THE COURT: You're still under oath. You've

McNeely D D4 185

1 testified.

2 RAY MCNEELY

3 was thereupon produced again as a witness on behalf of the
4 Plaintiff and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the
5 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
6 and testified as follows:

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. FRASIER:

9 Q. Officer McNeely, previously today we heard from a
10 witness named Melissa Smith. Did you have an opportunity to
11 interview her previously?

12 A. Yes, I did.

13 Q. When did you interview her?

14 A. On April 22nd, 2011 at approximately 12:30 in the
15 afternoon.

16 Q. And did you have a conversation with her about her
17 overhearing – well, her having a phone call or a phone call
18 discussion with Leah Freeman the day she disappeared?

19 A. Yes, I did.

20 Q. And did she relate to you that she had heard the
21 Defendant say something - - -

22 A. (Interposing) Yes, she - - -

23 Q. _- - - while she was on the phone?

24 A. Yes, she did.

25 Q. Could you tell us what - - -

McNeely D D4 186

1 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, I'll object.

2 THE COURT: As?

3 MR. McCREA: Well, there wasn't any
4 foundation laid for this to be introduced, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Well, I think he's offering it
6 for impeachment. And I think the witness was asked that.

7 MR. McCREA: Pardon?

8 THE COURT: I think the witness was asked the
9 question about this conversation.

10 And it's being offered for impeachment I
11 assume, Mr. Frasier?

12 MR. FRASIER: That's correct.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. McCREA: Then we ask for limiting
15 instruction.

16 THE COURT: I will give one.

17 MR. McCREA: But I continue the objection on
18 the basis that there was no foundation laid specifically where
19 the witness was asked if she made this statement to the
20 officer so she could explain this statement.

21 THE COURT: Well, she was certainly asked
22 about it. I know that. And I think she was asked about
23 whether she talked to the police. I don't know specifically
24 about this officer. With that I think you might be right.
25 But she was asked if she made it and told the police that, as

McNeely D D4 187

1 I recall.

2 Mr. Frasier.

3 MR. FRASIER: Our recollection is she was
4 asked specifically, "Did she speak with either Officer McNeely
5 or Officer Webley?"

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 The objection is overruled.

8 Ladies and Gentlemen, when a witness testifies
9 to something or says, "I don't remember," or says, "I didn't
10 say that," and is given the statement and said, "Did you say
11 this to so and so or the police?"

12 And they deny it. You can – the party offering
13 it can then call a witness who then says – who in effect says,
14 "Yes, she did tell me that."

15 You can accept that and hear that testimony
16 only for your determination of whether – in this case
17 Ms. Smith – was telling the truth or not. You cannot accept
18 it as direct evidence that she actually said it. Just that
19 you can take it as whether or not she was telling the truth or
20 not when she was testifying as a witness.

21 Okay. Go ahead.

22 DIRECT EXAMINATION, Continued

23 BY MR. FRASIER:

24 Q. What did Ms. Smith tell you regarding what she
25 overheard the Defendant say?

McNeely D D4 188

1 A. She told myself and Officer Webley that on the day
2 that Leah disappeared, that she had called Leah. And she
3 remembers that Leah and Nick were fighting. She said that
4 while she was on the phone she could hear Nick in the
5 background yelling at Leah, calling her a bitch.

6 Smith said she asked Leah if she wanted to talk, but
7 Leah was upset and said she would just talk to her later about
8 it.

9 Q. Now, I'm going to show to you what's marked and been
10 previously received as State's Exhibit No. 16 which is
11 identified as being the blue Mustang. Do you recognize that?

12 A. Yes, I do.

13 Q. And can you see the license number there?

14 A. Yes, I can.

15 Q. And can you read that license number for us?

16 A. Yes. PBA840.

17 Q. Now, I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibit
18 No. 25. Does that show the maroon Mustang (sic) that we've
19 been discussing?

20 A. The maroon Thunderbird.

21 Q. Thunderbird?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And can you at least read part of that number?

24 A. SM, I believe it's Q, 836.

25 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I have here what's

McNeely X D4 189

1 marked as State's Exhibits Nos. 78 and 79 which are certified
2 copies of registrations for those two particular vehicles.

3 And we would ask that they be admitted at this time.

4 MS. MCCREA: There is no objection to No. 78
5 and 79, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: They are received.

7 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 78 and 79 were then
8 received into evidence.)

9 MR. FRASIER: I have nothing further to ask
10 Officer McNeely at this time. I'll probably recall him later.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 Mr. McCrea.

13 CROSS EXAMINATION

14 BY MR. MCCREA:

15 Q. Detective McNeely, the conversation to which you
16 made reference with Melissa Smith occurred the 22nd of April,
17 2011?

18 A. Correct. April 22nd, 2011.

19 Q. And at that time you had — you didn't make any kind
20 of recording of this conversation. Is that correct?

21 A. We did not record the conversation, no.

22 Q. So, you had the conversation, and then you went
23 somewhere and typed up a report?

24 A. Officer Webley typed up the report, yes.

25 Q. So, you didn't even do the report?

McNeely X D4 190

1 A. After he wrote the report I reviewed it for
2 accuracy, agreed with it, and then - - -

3 Q. (Interposing) And now you have - you have reviewed
4 other - well, strike that.

5 Let's approach it this way.

6 So, what you did was you reviewed the report and
7 then relied upon your recollection of what you thought
8 Ms. Smith had said at this interview. Correct?

9 A. Officer Webley and I interviewed Ms. Smith, he wrote
10 up the report.

11 Q. My question's simple. You read the - when you
12 reviewed the report you looked at it and checked it against
13 your memory of what the interview had been. Is that correct?

14 A. Yes, that's correct.

15 Q. Because you had nothing else that - to which you
16 could go and determine exactly what she'd said. Correct?

17 A. Correct. (Not understandable.)

18 Q. All right. And - - -

19 MR. MCCREA: All right. That's all the
20 questions I have.

21 THE COURT: Any redirect?

22 MR. FRASIER: No, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: You may step down. You're still
24 needed as a witness. So, you're not excused.

25 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

D4 191

1 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

2 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we're still waiting
3 for some witnesses to get here, but I do have some things we
4 could do to fill in some time.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. FRASIER: I'd like to read into the
7 record several of State's Exhibits that have been previously
8 received.

9 THE COURT: You may.

10 MR. FRASIER: The first is State's Exhibit
11 No. 86 which is a letter previously identified in a
12 handwriting of Leah Freeman to the Defendant. It is dated
13 1/7/00. It reads:

14 "Nicholas, I can't believe I miss you as much
15 as I do and it's only Friday. I'm gonna be
16 crying all day Sunday. Well, then you call me
17 and asked me if I wanted to stay at her house
18 tonight, but I told her it wouldn't be very
19 much fun because I'm in such a ass mood. I'm
20 sad and very irritable." Parentheses, "(PMS)"
21 close parentheses.

22 "Everybody was pissing me off today,
23 especially Heidi, Casey, Richard, and
24 Catherine. Rio . . ." I think it's
25 Rio. ". . . decided she's gonna have me stay

D4 192

1 at her house and have Grant and Kyle stay at
2 his/her house. And there we'll be. All in
3 accordance, of course."

4
5 Then she writes, spelling parenthesis pointing
6 to the word:

7 "Stacey gave me this jacket thing and it
8 smelled so gross. It was flat out disgusting.
9 Sherry asked if she could wear it just to walk
10 home because it was really cold and she didn't
11 have a sweater. She put it on as I was
12 walking away to talk to Sherry and Rio. When I
13 went back she was wearing Melissa's sweater.
14 So I asked her if she was too good for it or
15 something. So she made me smell it. And she
16 was definitely too good for it. Like I said it
17 was disgusting."

18 "Guess what? Right. I'm listening to
19 Faith. One of the few songs that reminds me of
20 you. No offense but I really don't want to be
21 reminded of you right now. It makes me really
22 sad. Almost to the point of crying, which I
23 don't want to do because I know I'm going to be
24 doing that pretty soon, which is why I'm not
25 wearing any makeup. I look like such a grungy

D4 193

1 loser today. I wore no makeup. I got
2 toothpaste all over my sweater, and I had my
3 hair up with my hairs falling all over the
4 place."

5 "Next, I washed dishes and got water all
6 over my sweater. It was just a really bad day.
7 But it didn't really matter because I didn't
8 see you anyway. Did you notice I am way more
9 comfortable around you than I used to be?
10 Think about it. I wouldn't eat in front of
11 you. I didn't want to say anything too
12 personal or sincere. I was always so worried
13 that you would get mad at me, so I wouldn't do
14 or say a lot of things. Things have changed so
15 much. I think they've changed for the better.
16 Do you ever wonder why I don't tell you I love
17 you when you tell me? Do you want to know?
18 Well, as stupid as it's going to sound, it's
19 because I just don't want to get old. I don't
20 want it to get old. A lot of my problems are
21 because of my dad. I think this is one of them
22 because I used to tell him I loved him all the
23 time, like ten, fifteen times a day. And I
24 haven't told him that. He hasn't told me that
25 in like four to five years. I just don't want

D4 194

1 that to happen to us. Do you really think
2 we'll end up together? I hope so because I
3 can't see myself with anybody else. And I
4 definitely don't want to have to."

5 "But our opinions are so different. I
6 don't want to live in a big town. You do. I
7 don't want harsh drugs in my life. You
8 probably do. And you're probably going to want
9 me to work before and while. You know what, it
10 doesn't really matter for now."

11 "Well, baby, I'm going to go. I'll help -
12 I hope you're having fun in Seattle. Love you,
13 Leah Nichole McGuffin."

14
15 This is State's Exhibit No. 85. It is dated
16 1-19-00.

17 "Nick, okay, I don't understand how you can
18 be such an asshole to me. You claim that
19 you're pissed off because everything in your
20 life sucks, yet you only take your anger out on
21 me. And I didn't do a damn thing. I'll admit
22 I didn't tell you about Luke . . ." parenthesis,
23 "(slightly)" close parenthesis, ". . . putting
24 the moves on me. But I didn't think that was a
25 big deal. Besides, you were pissed before

D4 195

1 that. And Sherry said you weren't even mad
2 about that. But you know what? You have no
3 reason to be mad at me. The only reason for
4 you being mad at me that I can think of, would
5 be because of the Luke thing. But you
6 shouldn't be because it's not like I lied to
7 you or anything. I mean, that was never the
8 question. You asked me – you asked if we did
9 anything. You asked if we kissed, held hands,
10 and that kind of thing. But, yes, I can
11 honestly say I did none of the above. Just
12 because he tried, doesn't mean we actually did
13 anything. He didn't even try to kiss me. It
14 was like just stupid little flirty things. I'm
15 sorry, but if you're mad about that, you need
16 to just get over it."

17 "You know what's sad? I really don't
18 think, quote, "we" end quote, are going to last
19 very long. Well, not as long as I thought and
20 hoped. I was thinking more along the lines of
21 forever. But from the way things are looking I
22 don't see that happening. Don't get me wrong,
23 I still love you to death. But you can't keep
24 treating me . . ."

25 Excuse me.

D4 196

1 "But you can't keep treating me like I'm
2 just your bitch because I can't and won't put
3 up with that. I've been putting up with it for
4 a long time and I am so sick of it. I depress
5 all of my friends. Not that I'm ever really
6 with my friends. But when I am I depress them
7 because you depress me. And what I don't
8 understand is how you can smile and be just
9 peachy fucking keen when you're with your
10 friends. But when you're just with me, life
11 sucks. I don't understand it. Aren't I
12 supposed to make you happy? Apparently I'm not
13 doing a very good job. Maybe you should just
14 fire me. That's not at all what I want, but if
15 we can't make each other happy, maybe
16 something's wrong with our relationship. Maybe
17 we're wrong for each other. Maybe we were
18 never right for each other. I mean, we don't
19 have anything in common. We argue all the
20 time. And I don't say anything without pissing
21 you off. And I really think that me being a
22 freshman really bothers you. I tell you the
23 truth, I don't know why I'm with you. I love
24 you. It's just that I don't know why I love
25 you."

D4 197

1 "With all these problems we have you'd
2 think we would have broken up a long time ago.
3 Love you, Leah."

4 "P.S. I will never ride in the back of
5 your car again no matter what."

6
7 And, I'll read State's Exhibit No. 87, Your
8 Honor. It's undated. It reads:

9 "Nicholas James, I know you think this is
10 chicken shit of me, but for me this is the best
11 way of getting through to you. I can't talk to
12 you because I will cry. And you don't seem to
13 approve of me crying. And telling you how I
14 feel without you interrupting me makes it a lot
15 easier also. Anyways, the reason I'm writing
16 this is because changes have to be made. Baby,
17 I'm sorry but I cannot keep arguing with you
18 about everything we do. It's wearing me out
19 and breaking my heart."

20 "I don't understand how we got so bad.
21 How can two people that love each other and
22 care about each other so much treat each other
23 like we do? Hitting you and us talking to each
24 other like we do. I don't understand it and I
25 don't think I ever will. Everyone knows how

Lewis D D4 198

1 much we have – how much we love each other.

2 And I'm pretty sure that no one can explain it
3 either."

4 "Well, what I think is that we've been
5 with each other so much that we've forgotten
6 how much we need each other. So, my question
7 for you is, would time apart help? Maybe we
8 need to for once miss each other. We just need
9 to miss the way we need each other because we
10 do need each other. We just need to miss that.
11 Love you, Leah Nicole, aka baby doll."
12

13 We have a witness that's here now, Your Honor.

14 We call Raymond Lewis.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 RAYMOND LEWIS

17 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
18 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
19 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
20 follows:

21 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

22 DIRECT EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. FRASIER:

24 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
25 your last name for the record?

Lewis D D4 199

1 A. Raymond Lewis, L-E-W-I-S.

2 Q. Mr. Lewis, could you scoot up by the microphone and
3 pull it up there by you. We need everybody to speak up.

4 A. Raymond Lewis, L-E-W-I-S.

5 Q. Now, Mr. Lewis, could you tell us where you live?

6 A. Coquille, Oregon.

7 Q. Have you lived in Coquille – how long have you lived
8 in Coquille?

9 A. Twenty-seven years.

10 Q. Are you familiar with an individual named Leah
11 Freeman?

12 A. Yes, I know who she is.

13 Q. How did you know Ms. Freeman?

14 A. She was an underclassman at Coquille High School.

15 Q. You went to Coquille High School?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. What grades did you go through there?

18 A. Freshman through senior year.

19 Q. Did you graduate?

20 A. Yes, I did.

21 Q. When you were in high school did you know Leah
22 Freeman from high school?

23 A. I knew who she was.

24 Q. What grade were you in when she was at the high
25 school?

Lewis D D4 200

1 A. I was a sophomore.

2 Q. Do you know the Defendant in this case, Nicholas
3 McGuffin?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. How do you know Mr. McGuffin?

6 A. He also went to school there.

7 Q. Mr. Lewis, I'd like to direct your attention, sir,
8 to June 28th, 2000. This was the day that Leah Freeman
9 allegedly disappeared. Do you recall that day, sir?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. And in the evening hours that night did you have an
12 opportunity to see Leah Freeman?

13 A. I did.

14 Q. Where did you see Ms. Freeman?

15 A. I saw her walking on the corner – or, walking on the
16 street by Fast Mart.

17 Q. Which direction were you headed?

18 A. I was headed into town, into downtown from the high
19 school area.

20 Q. So, you would have been headed towards the south?

21 A. Yes, south.

22 Q. And you would have been headed in the direction of
23 McKay's and so forth?

24 A. Yes, McKay's.

25 Q. Now, did you – where did you see Ms. Freeman?

Lewis D D4 201

1 A. She was walking by Fast Mart.

2 Q. Do you recall what her demeanor was like?

3 A. No, I don't.

4 Q. What direction was she going?

5 A. She was going north, towards the high school.

6 Q. Do you recall what side of the street she was on?

7 A. She was on the right hand side as I was going down
8 towards McKay's.

9 Q. So that would have been on the same side of the
10 street as what businesses?

11 A. Fast Mart – I don't know what the building next to
12 it would have been at the time.

13 Q. Do you recall what she was wearing?

14 A. A white shirt.

15 Q. I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibit
16 No. 7. Do you recognize that?

17 A. I – yeah, it looks like a white shirt.

18 Q. Does it look like the shirt she was wearing that
19 night?

20 A. I don't recall.

21 Q. What was her demeanor like?

22 A. I didn't pay any attention. I just happened to
23 glance over. And I was driving through town.

24 Q. Where were you headed?

25 A. I was headed to a friend's house.

Lewis D D4 202

1 Q. Who was that?

2 A. Matthew Carney.

3 Q. Now, how well did you know Leah Freeman?

4 A. No, I didn't know Leah very well.

5 Q. Did you have any classes with her?

6 A. Not that I can recall.

7 Q. Would you say that Ms. Freeman was a cute, good
8 looking girl?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. Did you have any interest in the girl?

11 A. No.

12 Q. I bring this up, Mr. Lewis, because we're going to
13 hear testimony later on about a place called Hudson Ridge.
14 Are you familiar with that?

15 A. Very familiar.

16 Q. How do you know Hudson Ridge?

17 A. Hunt, go play in the mud, go shoot guns up there
18 regularly, used to party up there a lot.

19 Q. When you say used to party up there, was there other
20 kids that would go up there an party?

21 A. Oh, yeah.

22 Q. And how often would you say you went up to Hudson
23 Ridge Road Area?

24 A. Two, three times a month.

25 Q. At the time that we're talking about here, the

Lewis D D4 203

1 summer of 2000, what type of vehicle did you have?

2 A. I had a 1988 Chevy four wheel drive pickup.

3 Q. This pickup, how long did you have it?

4 A. Two years.

5 Q. At the time you were in high school, did you ever go
6 out with Ms. Freeman?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Did she ever ride in your truck?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Ever go anywhere with you?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Now, I believe we're going to hear testimony later
13 on that a shoe of Ms. Freeman was found up on Hudson Ridge,
14 but we're also going to hear some testimony that a receipt was
15 found — we'll have the officer testify. Kind of far away, but
16 do you recognize this receipt?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And, that receipt is that made out to you?

19 A. Yes, it is.

20 Q. And we've marked it as State's Exhibit No. 236. Do
21 you know how this receipt got up on Hudson Ridge?

22 A. I don't have any idea. It could've fell out of my
23 truck.

24 Q. Now your truck, what type of a truck was it?

25 A. '88 Chevy pickup.

Lewis X D4 204

1 Q. Did you do any modifications to it?

2 A. I did.

3 Q. What type of modifications?

4 A. Lift and tires, bigger tires.

5 Q. This receipt here, what is that for?

6 A. It is for the three inch body lift.

7 Q. Where did you keep this receipt?

8 A. I don't know. It was probably on the floor board.

9 Q. Of your truck?

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. Mr. Lewis, did you have anything to do with the
12 disappearance or death of Leah Freeman?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Thank you.

15 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Mr. McRea.

17 CROSS EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. MCCREA:

19 Q. Mr. Lewis, you're good friends with Matthew Carney.
20 Right?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. And, when the police talked to you – at least when
23 they talked to you in the year 2011 – you said you were going
24 over to his house that night. Is that correct?

25 A. Yes.

Lewis X D4 205

1 Q. And as a matter of fact you said that you went over
2 there and that you spent time together that night. Correct?

3 A. I don't recall.

4 Q. Well, does this — I'm looking at a report that was
5 made in a discussion with Officer Webley stating:

6 "He definitely remembers going to Carney's
7 house and that Carney was home when he got
8 there. But he did not know if he stayed the
9 night or went home later."

10 Is that the statement you made to the police?

11 A. Yes. That is the same one I made.

12 Q. All right. With regard to Mr. Carney, have you seen
13 Mr. Carney since last Thursday?

14 A. No, sir.

15 Q. Pardon?

16 A. No.

17 Q. So, you've not discussed what his testimony was
18 here?

19 A. He told me he — I talked to him on the phone.

20 Q. All right. You didn't see him, but you talked to
21 him on the phone?

22 A. And — when he had left.

23 Q. So, he discussed with you what his testimony was?

24 A. He — a little bit, yes.

25 Q. What do you mean by a little bit? How long did you

Lewis X D4 206

1 talk?

2 A. Five minutes maybe.

3 Q. Okay. So, he described to you the questions he'd
4 been asked about you?

5 A. No. He asked – he talked to me about just partying
6 up on Hudson Ridge.

7 Q. He talked to you about what?

8 A. Partying up Hudson Ridge and shooting up - - -

9 Q. (Interposing) Partying up Hudson Ridge?

10 A. - - - and going shooting up Hudson Ridge.

11 Q. And – well, I'm sorry. Did he talk to you about
12 going up on Hudson Ridge as such or about his testimony in
13 that regard?

14 A. Just going up Hudson Ridge.

15 Q. All right. But my question had been to you, did he
16 talk to you about what his testimony had been?

17 A. No, sir.

18 Q. No?

19 A. No.

20 Q. All right. Now – excuse me.

21 You live out on what's called Stanton Heights?

22 MR. McCREA: May I approach, Your Honor?

23 THE COURT: Yes.

24 Q. You live out in the general area of what's known as
25 Stanton Heights?

Lewis X D4 207

1 A. Sanford Heights.

2 Q. Pardon?

3 A. Sanford Heights.

4 Q. Okay. Here's a map. This is a map that's in
5 evidence as State's Exhibit No. 3.

6 Can you see that all right, Mr. Lewis?

7 A. It's very vague.

8 Q. Very vague?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Can you see it now?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. All right. I'm going along a dark line here on this
13 map which I understand is Central. Does that orient you as to
14 what's on the map?

15 A. I can't really tell, but - sorry.

16 THE COURT: You're going to have to - when
17 you turn that way, and you have to see the map, but would you
18 move the microphone - - -

19 WITNESS: (Interposing) Yes.

20 THE COURT: - - - over in front of you and
21 then keep your voice up. Even though Mr. McCrea is close the
22 jury still has to hear you.

23 WITNESS: Yes, sir.

24 THE COURT: Thank you.

25 Q. Can you tell now?

Lewis X D4 208

1 A. Yes. It looks to be Central.

2 Q. And here's Knott - - -

3 THE COURT: (Interposing) I'm sorry. Did you
4 say it looked like Central?

5 WITNESS: Yes.

6 Q. I'm now pointing at Knott Street where the dark blue
7 line comes down Central and then makes the turn down on the
8 map?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. All right. And down here where I'm pointing there's
11 a little square?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. All right. Now, if that's where Leah Freeman was
14 living at that time, where on this map would you have been
15 living?

16 A. Do you want me to point it out?

17 Q. Yes, sir.

18 A. I (not understandable).

19 Q. You pointed to a place on the map that's down a
20 short - there's a short distance to an intersection and then
21 down at the next intersection?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. All right. So, at that time you and - - -

24 Forgive me for turning my back, but I can't walk any
25 other way.

Lewis X D4 209

1 You and Leah Freeman were neighbors in the sense
2 that you lived on – both lived up there on Knott Street?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Is that correct?

5 A. Yes. Sorry.

6 Q. And you knew she lived up there?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And you had probably seen her around her
9 grandparent's house there. Correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Now, in addition, let's go to this matter of high
12 school and classes. The year 2000, didn't you get into a Home
13 Ec class?

14 A. I don't know what year I would have taken it.

15 Q. Well, a cooking class?

16 A. I don't remember a cooking class.

17 Q. Let's go at it another way.

18 I want you to think really hard. Didn't you and
19 Leah Freeman have a class together?

20 A. I can't remember, sir.

21 Q. Excuse me?

22 A. I can't remember.

23 Q. Well, in terms of your – of your acquaintance with
24 her, at least you knew who she was?

25 A. Yes.

Lewis X D4 210

1 Q. You thought she was good looking?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. Attractive as it were?

4 A. Right.

5 Q. Okay. And you knew that she and Nick McGuffin were
6 girlfriend/boyfriend?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. But you'd never seen any arguments or fights between
9 them. Is that correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. But you had some acquaintance with Nick McGuffin,
12 didn't you?

13 A. Yes, I did.

14 Q. You had enough acquaintance with him to tease him
15 some, didn't you?

16 A. I don't recall.

17 Q. Well, let me ask you more specifically. Didn't you
18 have occasion to overhear Ms. Freeman from confiding in one of
19 her friends about what her sexual activity was with
20 Mr. McGuffin?

21 A. I don't recall that.

22 Q. Do you recall going and teasing Mr. McGuffin about
23 what his sexual activity was with Ms. Freeman?

24 A. I do not.

25 Q. Now, are you saying that that flat didn't happen, or

Lewis X D4 211

1 you just don't remember?

2 A. I don't remember, sir.

3 Q. Just - pardon?

4 A. I don't remember.

5 Q. You just don't remember?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. You're not saying it didn't happen?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. In any event, at that time you had a pickup?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. An '88 Chevy?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And you got this lift kit for it?

14 A. Right.

15 Q. And when you got the lift kit you put it on layaway
16 to start with?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And that's what the receipt was written for?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And that receipt's dated the 30th of May?

21 A. Yeah. I didn't see the date on it.

22 Q. Well, Counsel. I don't know what the number is.

23 MR. FRASIER: It does say May 30th, 2000.

24 Q. All right. I have here State's Exhibit for
25 identification as No. 236. So, that's the receipt for the

Lewis X D4 212

1 layaway of the lift kit?

2 A. Yes, it is.

3 Q. All right. And this was in your pickup, was it?

4 A. Yes, it was.

5 Q. And so, somehow it got from your pickup into being
6 out on Hudson Ridge?

7 A. Yes, it did.

8 Q. And that had to occur sometime then between the 30th
9 of May and when it was found up there?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Now, you would go up there to hunt?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. What would you hunt?

14 A. Deer and elk.

15 Q. Pardon?

16 A. Deer and elk.

17 Q. All right. Between the 30th of May and let's say the
18 5th or 6th of July of 2000 there wasn't any deer season open,
19 was there?

20 A. No, sir, there wasn't.

21 Q. Wasn't any elk season open?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. So, you didn't have reason to go up there to be
24 hunting deer or elk?

25 A. Correct.

Lewis X D4 213

1 Q. And you'd hunt them with a high powered rifle?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Did you keep the rifle in your pickup?

4 A. No, sir.

5 Q. Some people have the things on their back – on the
6 back window. You didn't have one of those, a gun rack?

7 A. No, sir. No.

8 Q. What model pickup was this? By that I mean, did it
9 just have the one set of seats or was it a so called extra cab
10 type?

11 A. It was a regular cab long bed with a bench seat.

12 Q. Pardon?

13 A. It was a regular cab with a bench seat.

14 Q. I'm missing part of what you're saying. It was?

15 A. A regular cab pickup, single cab.

16 Q. Single cab?

17 A. With a bench seat.

18 Q. Did it have a canopy on it?

19 A. No, sir.

20 Q. What color was it?

21 A. Maroon.

22 Q. Dark maroon or light maroon?

23 A. Light.

24 Q. Light?

25 A. Yes.

Lewis X D4 214

1 Q. And the — okay.

2 When you hunted deer and elk you'd have to dress
3 them out when you get them?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And you'd need a hunting knife, right?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. So, you had a hunting knife?

8 A. I owned one, yes, sir.

9 Q. Pardon?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Did you have a twenty-two also, besides a high
12 powered rifle?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Pardon?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. A pistol or a rifle or both?

17 A. Rifle.

18 Q. Rifle?

19 A. Rifle.

20 Q. That's a regular twenty-two rim fire?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And so, going back to the time that you saw Leah
23 Freeman. Now, what time did you see her?

24 A. I don't know the specific time, but it was close to
25 dusk. I believe that it was getting — starting to get dark.

Lewis X D4 215

1 Q. It was what?

2 A. Starting to get dark.

3 Q. Starting to get dark?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. In addition to testifying here, you testified before
6 the 2000 Grand Jury on the 20th of July of 2000. Is that
7 correct?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. At that time did you indicate that you had seen her
10 between nine fifteen and nine forty-five?

11 A. I believe so, sir.

12 Q. All right. And then you were asked, "Why the half
13 hour spread between nine fifteen and nine forty-five?" Do you
14 remember you were asked why such a spread?

15 A. I don't recall that.

16 Q. Okay. Do you remember saying that in the course of
17 seeing her that you had come around there twice or two or
18 three times. And you don't remember which time you saw her?

19 A. No, I don't.

20 Q. You don't recall?

21 A. I don't recall that.

22 Q. Now, like with the other, are you saying that's not
23 what was said, or you just don't remember what was said?

24 A. I don't remember, sir.

25 Q. In any event, is it correct that you didn't just go

Lewis X D4 216

1 by her once, but you drove around a few more times?

2 A. I don't recall that, sir.

3 Q. Well, excuse me.

4 MR. McCREA: May we set up - - -

5 MS. SOUBLET: The (not understandable) or the
6 video?

7 MR. McCREA: The video, whichever one you've
8 go on.

9 MS. SOUBLET: Do you want that exact place?

10 MR. McCREA: With the court's permission, the
11 - my electronic skill is little or none. But we have a
12 relatively short disk of the Grand Jury presentation. And I'm
13 asking that co-counsel be allowed to display that to the
14 witness to see if it refreshes his recollection, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: That's fine.

16 MR. McCREA: Pardon?

17 THE COURT: That's fine.

18 MR. McCREA: Fine. Thank you.

19 MS. McCREA: I confess my technological
20 skills are not - - -

21 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay.

22 (Whereby a short video tape was played for the
23 witness. Not transcribed.)

24 Q. Now, Mr. Lewis, through the courtesy and the efforts
25 of the co-counsel, you have had the opportunity of seeing and

Lewis X D4 217

1 hearing your testimony before the Grand Jury back in 2000, on
2 the date of the 20th of July, 2000. Does that refresh your
3 memory as to what happened that night?

4 A. No, sir, it doesn't.

5 Q. Pardon?

6 A. I don't recall what happened that night.

7 Q. Well, would your memory have been accurate as to
8 what happened on the night of June 28th, 2000 when you
9 testified on July 20th of 2000?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. And did you see that at that time that you testified
12 that you came around there twice or two or three times at the
13 time you saw Ms. Freeman walking?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Pardon?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And Mr. Frasier asked you whether you saw the first
18 time or the third time. You saw that?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. That would have been accurate as to what happened?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. You said you couldn't remember which time it was?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. And that you had said that it could've been that you
25 saw her from nine fifteen to nine forty-five. Is that

Lewis X D4 218

1 correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. So – and that would have been accurate. You
4 could've seen her as late as nine forty-five?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And then you indicated that you saw Mr. McGuffin
7 that night, also?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. Do you remember seeing Mr. McGuffin?

10 A. I do not recall that.

11 Q. But you saw on that Grand Jury testimony that you
12 did say that you saw Mr. McGuffin?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. And he was driving his Mustang?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And that's the Mustang that was blue with a white –
17 one fender that's the white primer color?

18 A. I don't remember if it was white or gray, but, yes
19 sir.

20 Q. Gray?

21 A. Right. Yes, sir.

22 Q. I stand corrected. You're probably accurate. More
23 accurate than I am.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. All right. And that you indicated that you saw him

Lewis X D4 219

1 at ten, ten thirty, ten forty-five, something like that?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And that would have been accurate as to when you saw
4 him?

5 A. Uh - - -

6 Q. What's on the Grand Jury testimony would have been
7 accurate at that time as to what you saw?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. And the time you saw it?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Okay. And you indicated that you were trying to get
12 home in a hurry at that time?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. Do you remember that, that you were trying to get
15 home in a hurry?

16 A. I don't remember trying to get home in a hurry, no.

17 Q. Now, in terms of going up to Hudson Ridge, we've got
18 it pinned down that there wasn't any deer or elk season open.
19 Did you go up there to go mudding?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. But this was - this was dry then in that summer,
22 wasn't it?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. So, there wasn't any mud to go running around in up
25 there?

Lewis X D4 220

1 A. There was on one road. There was on one road, sir.

2 Q. All right. Do you remember going up there between
3 the 30th of May and let's say the 5th of July?

4 A. I do not recall.

5 Q. And so you can't tell us any people who were with
6 you when you went up there that period of time?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. And you said you went up there a whole lot?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. You've never seen Mr. McGuffin up there, though,
11 isn't that correct?

12 A. That is correct.

13 Q. You've never heard him talk about going to Hudson
14 Ridge, have you?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And, in terms of Hudson Ridge, let's deal with this
17 in a sense. This is another map. It's in evidence as State's
18 Exhibit No. 5. Are you able to orient yourself on this map?

19 A. Can't really read it.

20 THE COURT: Mr. Lewis, I don't care if you
21 get down and look at it closely. I just don't want you to
22 start to talking until you get back on the stand and the
23 microphone is there.

24 WITNESS: Okay.

25 A. I don't recognize all the roads or anything like

Lewis X D4 221

1 that, but it is Fairview Road. Yes, sir.

2 Q. All right. I'm pointing over on the left side of
3 the map at a short purple line running down on the map which
4 is labeled Knott Street. Are you able to pick up on that?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And that's where Leah Freeman lived?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. And that's also where you lived?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. And then I have moved over to the light somewhat, to
11 a long line that goes straight and then does some jagged or
12 rather wiggly lines to the north. And, you recognize that
13 where this starts is at Central?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Where that line goes up is about where the cemetery
16 is? Is that correct?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. Then, from the area where the cemetery is, the next
19 main street, moving my finger over more to the light on the
20 map and the heavy purple line, this would be Fairview Road
21 going out?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And it's correct is it not that if you go from this
24 cemetery area down to Central you can then go onto Fairview
25 Road. And that would proceed to take you all the way out?

Lewis X D4 222

1 I'm now bringing my finger across – completely
2 across – to the right side of the map where Hudson Ridge Road
3 takes off?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And off Fairview Road also, I'm now putting my
6 finger toward a line running down from the very long purple
7 line running a shorter distance down the map. This is Lee
8 Valley Road. Correct?

9 A. I believe so, yes.

10 Q. All right. Now, did anyone in law enforcement,
11 including the Grand Jury, did they – did anyone talk to you
12 back in 2000 about how it was that your receipt was up on
13 Hudson Ridge Road Area?

14 A. I was just called in.

15 Q. Pardon?

16 A. I was just called in by them to look at the receipt.

17 Q. You were what?

18 A. I was called in when they had found the receipt, to
19 look at it.

20 Q. I'm sorry?

21 THE COURT: He said he was called in to look
22 at the receipt.

23 Q. Okay. They called you in to look at the receipt?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. And you identified it as yours?

Lewis X D4 223

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Did they ask you how it came to be up there?

3 A. I don't recall, sir.

4 Q. All right. Did they ask you to have a look in your
5 pickup at that time?

6 A. I don't believe so.

7 Q. And they didn't look at your pickup at that time,
8 did they?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. In fact, your pickup has never been processed by the
11 crime lab or any agency like that, isn't that correct?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. They never – they never searched your home?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. So, nothing has been done by law enforcement up to
16 and including this moment to try to establish whether or not –
17 in our pickup or at your home – there's something that
18 establishes a connection between you and the disappearance of
19 Leah Freeman. Is that correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. When you saw her she was walking, right?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. And she was alone?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And she looked like, at least the direction she was

Lewis ReD D4 224

1 walking, was toward where she lived?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And toward where you lived?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And did you – did you consider offering her a ride
6 home?

7 A. I – no, sir.

8 Q. Pardon?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. No? I see.

11 And it's your testimony then that you never saw her
12 again after that?

13 A. Correct, sir.

14 Q. Thank you.

15 MR. MCCREA: That's all the question I have.

16 THE COURT: Redirect.

17 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

18 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. FRASIER:

20 Q. Sir, Counsel asked you about a twenty-two rifle or
21 pistol that you had.

22 A. Rifle, sir. Yes.

23 Q. And what was it again?

24 A. It was a twenty-two Ruger, ten twenty-two.

25 Q. A rifle?

Lewis ReD D4 225

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. And where did you keep that?

3 A. At home.

4 Q. Keep it in your truck?

5 A. Not unless I was shooting it, sir.

6 Q. And your hunting knife, where did you keep that?

7 A. At home as well.

8 Q. Did you ever keep it in your truck?

9 A. Sometimes it was in there.

10 Q. For what reason would it be in your truck?

11 A. If I left it in there.

12 Q. Now, was Leah Freeman ever in your truck?

13 A. No, sir.

14 Q. Was Leah Freeman ever at your house?

15 A. No, sir.

16 Q. Would there have been any reason to look at your
17 truck?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. Again, did you have anything to do with the death of
20 Leah Freeman?

21 A. No, sir.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
25 to leave.

Lewis ReD D4 226

1 WITNESS: Thanks.

2 THE COURT: We'll take a recess.

3 WITNESS: Should I move this?

4 THE COURT: Yes. To get it out of the way,
5 yes.

6 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
7 a chance to go to the jury room.

8 Take your notes. Remember the admonition.
9 We'll take around twenty minutes.

10 (Jury Out.)

11 THE COURT: About three twenty.

12 (RECESS)

13 (Jury In.)

14 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

15 THE COURT: Be seated please.

16 Call your next witness.

17 MR. FRASIER: Thanks, Your Honor.

18 We call Alicia Hartwell – Alicia Hyatt.

19 AUSTIN FISHER

20 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
21 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
22 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
23 follows:

24 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

25

Hyatt D D4 227

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. FRASIER:

Q. Could you state your name please and spell your last name for the record?

A. It's Alicia Hyatt, H-Y-A-T-T. It was Hartwell, but I recently got married.

MR. FRASIER: You need to scoot up to the microphone, please.

WITNESS: Sorry.

MR. FRASIER: And you need to speak up.

WITNESS: I was a little quiet there. Sorry.

MR. FRASIER: If you don't speak up we have to shut the air conditioning off.

WITNESS: No, don't do that.

Q. You indicated now your married name is Hyatt?

A. Yes.

Q. And your maiden name was?

A. Hartwell.

Q. Would you spell that for us, please?

A. H-A-R-T-W-E-L-L.

Q. And, where do you live now?

A. Right now I'm living in Coos Bay.

Q. Had you lived in the Myrtle Point Area?

A. Yes.

Q. When did you live in Myrtle Point?

Hyatt D D4 228

1 A. Pretty much from the time I was in the sixth grade
2 until I graduated high school.

3 Q. Did you attend church functions, that type of things
4 over here in Coquille?

5 A. Yeah, at the Four Square Church over here in
6 Coquille over by the high school.

7 Q. I'm going to direct you now to the summer of the
8 year 2000. How old were you then?

9 A. About eleven. I was almost twelve.

10 Q. Did you know Leah Freeman?

11 A. Yeah. When I was younger my mom used to babysit
12 her. And she worked at Denny's Pizza. I knew Leah and Denise
13 very well.

14 Q. In the summer of 2000, June of 2000 – well, to get
15 right to it, June 28th of 2000, that would have been the day
16 she allegedly disappeared?

17 A. Yeah.

18 Q. Did you happen to be in the Coquille area that day?

19 A. Yes. I was attending a church practice for our
20 summer Christmas program – or, our summer play program.
21 Excuse me.

22 Q. What time of the day was this practice?

23 A. It was in the evening. I'm not exactly sure what
24 time we left. But I know we got there at about five in the
25 afternoon.

Hyatt D D4 229

1 Q. When you were leaving, do you recall what time of
2 the day it was when you left?

3 A. It was late in the night. I'm not exactly sure what
4 time. I was eleven. I really didn't care what time it was at
5 the time. I was out past curfew, so.

6 Q. Was it still daylight?

7 A. No. It was very dark out.

8 Q. Now, did you see Leah Freeman that night?

9 A. I did. In a van, I was with a friend of mine and
10 her grandmother. We were coming home. And as we drove past
11 the high school she had been walking past. And I had spotted
12 her but I didn't say anything else. I went back to talking
13 with my friend.

14 Q. And where did you see her in relation to the high
15 school?

16 A. It was about halfway between the main gate entrance
17 where everyone parks and down below where the bus barn area
18 is.

19 Q. I'll show you now what's marked as State's Exhibit
20 No. 221. Do you recognize that?

21 A. Yes. That's about where I seen her, right about
22 here, walking.

23 Q. And does that show you the area where you saw her?

24 A. Yes.

25 MR. FRASIER: We'd offer State's Exhibit

Hyatt D D4 230

1 No. 221.

2 MR. McCREA: No objection, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Received.

4 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 221 was then received
5 into evidence.)

6 Q. While I'm getting the projector warmed up here,
7 could you describe – do you recall what Leah Freeman was
8 wearing when you saw her?

9 A. It was a white tank top. And it was either jeans
10 shorts or a pair of blue jean pants. I couldn't quite tell.
11 It was pretty dark.

12 Q. I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibit
13 No. 7. Do you recognize - - -

14 A. (Interposing) Yes. That's about what she was
15 wearing that evening.

16 Q. Could you tell if – well, could you tell what her
17 demeanor was like when you saw her?

18 A. I really didn't pay attention too much. It seemed
19 she might have been a little upset or so. She was walking
20 quite fast.

21 Q. As you were driving by, did you see any other
22 vehicles?

23 A. As we pulled out from the church, about where
24 Coquille Vision Center is I noticed a car that was coming,
25 followed us and about stopped right about where we're seen

Hyatt D D4 231

1 her. It was just shortly after that that the car behind us
2 stopped.

3 Q. What did – was there anything that drew your
4 attention to this car?

5 A. One of the headlights looked a little dimmer than
6 the other one. And I didn't really pay attention much to it,
7 but it did look a little bit dimmer than the other one. And I
8 noticed that.

9 Q. Do you recall what the shape of the headlights were?

10 A. They were really round as in, like, an older car.
11 The glass bulbs.

12 Q. Now, your family, do they do work with cars?

13 A. My dad's a mechanic. My mom and my dad have always
14 been really into cars. I've been around them all my life.

15 Q. And, this one headlight that was dim, why did that
16 cause you concern?

17 A. I figured the bulb was about to go out or it seemed
18 that way. It was kinda funny. I don't know why. It's always
19 been something that I've noticed. Ever since I was little,
20 with me and my brothers, we always played in the car, you
21 know, Pedittle or Popeye, you know, one's dimmer; one's out.
22 So, it was kind of a game. I've just always noticed things
23 like that.

24 Q. Okay. On the screen now is State's Exhibit No. 221.
25 And this is a laser pointer. And it's got a little red button

Hyatt D D4 232

1 on top.

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. Could you, using that laser pointer, point out on
4 the screen where you saw Leah Freeman?

5 A. When I first spotted her she was right about through
6 here. And then the car stopped right along up here, in this
7 area. When I first noticed that it was slowing down or
8 stopping was right about there.

9 Q. What else could you tell us about this car that you
10 saw?

11 A. I'm not sure whether it was one or two people in the
12 car, but I did notice that they did stop and the passenger
13 door had opened. And she'd stopped to talk to them. But by
14 the time that I really, you know, had seen anything else we
15 were too far around the corner to see much after that.

16 Q. Could you describe this car for us?

17 A. I know it was an older model car. It looked about
18 like a front end of a Mustang is what I was assuming. My
19 mom's always been really into later Mustangs. A '69 is her
20 favorite car. So, I've been looking at them for years.

21 Q. This has been marked as State's Exhibit No. 16.
22 Does that look familiar?

23 A. Yes, that does. It looks about like the front end.
24 It was a darker colored car I noticed, and it was an older –
25 it seemed. It was pretty dark, so I couldn't tell you exactly

Hyatt X D4 233

1 what color it was.

2 Q. Did you see how many people were in the car?

3 A. Not for sure. It looked at least one. There may
4 have been a second person, but I am not a hundred percent sure
5 on that. It seemed like there was two, but it may have just
6 been the way the shadow from the light hit them.

7 Q. Did you see Ms. Freeman approach the car?

8 A. Yes. She stopped and spoke to someone in the car.
9 It appeared that she had known who it was.

10 Q. Then you went on home?

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
14 of the witness.

15 THE COURT: Mr. McCrea.

16 CROSS EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. MCCREA:

18 Q. Ms. Hyatt, I want to put this in total context. You
19 were riding in a van with some other young folks. Is that
20 correct?

21 A. One other girl.

22 Q. Pardon? One other?

23 A. It was just one other girl. And her grandmother was
24 driving.

25 Q. And the driver of the van was Mary Fuller?

Hyatt X D4 234

1 A. Yes, that's correct.

2 Q. And you were – and forgive me because I couldn't
3 hear a lot of what you said on direct examination.

4 A. Sorry.

5 Q. You were twelve or so at the time?

6 A. It was just before my twelfth birthday.

7 Q. So, you were still eleven?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. You were eleven years old. And when this happened
10 you were in the process of bickering with this other person
11 over a shirt. Isn't that right?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. Okay. So, the bickering with the other person was
14 taking the main part of your attention. Is that fair?

15 A. No. I was actually trying to stop. I was - - -

16 Q. (Interposing) It wasn't?

17 A. No, it wasn't. We were bickering over it and I had
18 just stopped talking to her on the way home, because I did not
19 want to deal with it any farther.

20 Q. Okay. I'm not hearing what you're saying. Speak
21 up, please.

22 A. Sorry. No. I stopped arguing with her about that
23 point because I just, I didn't want to argue with her any
24 longer over it. I had stopped talking to her and starting
25 paying attention out the window. That's when I noticed Leah.

Hyatt X D4 235

1 Q. Well, the first time that you were contacted
2 regarding this would have been along about in July or the
3 first part of August of 2000. Is that correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And so at that time what happened would have
6 happened something just over a month before. Correct?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. And that was Officer Downing with whom you spoke?

9 A. Yes. He came to my parent's house.

10 Q. And at that time, is this what you told him? That
11 you were riding with Ms. Fuller and some other kids in
12 Ms. Fuller's car and does remember seeing a girl that appeared
13 to be the same as the girl in the pictures? And you advised
14 that you remembered seeing this girl walking right near the
15 high school and that the girl was a blonde haired female
16 wearing a white top and blue jeans.

17 And then you went on to say that you don't - you did
18 not know Leah personally, but your parents do. But you did
19 remember that the girl you saw was very similar to the girl in
20 the photographs around town.

21 Is that what you told him?

22 A. If that's what it says, then yes. I don't exactly
23 remember what I said. I was eleven.

24 Q. Would you like to see the report?

25 A. No. I believe what - - -

Hyatt X D4 236

1 Q. (Interposing) Okay.

2 So, that's what you actually reported as to what
3 you'd seen?

4 A. Yes. The officer really didn't ask me too many
5 questions.

6 Q. I can't hear you.

7 A. The officer really didn't ask me too many questions
8 when he came to the house. And he really didn't listen to
9 much of what I had to say. He asked me a couple questions.
10 And before I finished with what I was trying to say he turned
11 around and walked off of our porch and got in his car and
12 left. I didn't even tell him everything that I had seen that
13 night.

14 Q. And in terms of what you saw, you said the person
15 was walking fast. Right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And it was getting dark?

18 A. It was pretty dark out and it seemed to be getting
19 darker, yes.

20 Q. Pretty dark out at that time. So, what you were
21 seeing was, you were seeing in pretty dark conditions. Right?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. All right. And you did testify before the Coos
24 County Grand Jury the 21st of July of 2010. Is that correct?

25 A. Yes.

Hyatt X D4 237

1 Q. All right. And at that time you talked about the
2 car that had stopped. You said the car that stopped, it was a
3 darker colored car? Is that what you testified?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And that it was a little compact car, like maybe a
6 Honda or Nissan or something?

7 A. No. I do not remember saying - - -

8 Q. (Interposing) You (not understandable)?

9 A. No. I said it was a car. I didn't know what form.
10 It looked like an older model's car. But it didn't look like
11 a compact car.

12 Q. Actually, didn't you say twice or more that it was a
13 darker, little compact car?

14 A. It was a darker smaller car. It didn't look too
15 compact. If I said that, then I mis-spoke. I apologize for
16 that.

17 Q. Excuse me. Pardon?

18 A. I said it was a darker smaller car, but I don't
19 remember calling it a compact car. If I said that in the
20 report then I mis-spoke it. But I know it was a darker
21 colored older small car.

22 Q. If you said that before the Grand Jury, that would
23 have been your best recollection at that time. Is that
24 correct?

25 A. Yes.

Hyatt X D4 238

1 Q. As a matter of fact if you said a third time, "I
2 know it was a darker colored car."

3 Mr. Frasier says, "Okay."

4 And then you say, "And it was a little compact car."

5 Does that sound — does that refresh your memory of
6 what you testified to?

7 A. Not really. I was kind of under a lot of stress at
8 that point. I do remember saying a lot of it, but I didn't
9 remember calling it a compact car. I know it was a smaller
10 car.

11 Q. Okay. In any event, it had two headlights?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And one was just a little dimmer than the other?

14 A. Yeah. It seemed like it was going out or they'd had
15 the brights on and one wasn't working correctly or something.

16 Q. And in terms of — well — you didn't — if I
17 understand what you're saying correctly, you couldn't tell if
18 there were one or two people in the car?

19 A. No. I could not tell if there was two or not.

20 Q. And in terms of anyone that — anyone that had any
21 contact with Ms. Freeman, you couldn't tell if that person was
22 a male or a female. Is that right?

23 A. No. It was a dark figure in the car.

24 Q. Pardon?

25 A. No. It was just a dark figure to me. I couldn't

Hyatt X D4 239

1 tell whether it was male or female.

2 MR. McCREA: May I see Exhibit No. 15?

3 Q. Is it correct that your testimony – that you said
4 the car could be black?

5 A. I said it was darker. It seemed like a black or a
6 dark green or maybe a dark blue. I wasn't quite sure.

7 Q. You said it could be black or blue or dark gray?

8 A. Yeah. It was darker colored. I wasn't quite sure
9 of the color.

10 Q. And I'm not clear. You're not identifying this car
11 pictured in No. 15 (not understandable). Is that correct?

12 A. No. I said it seemed similar to the car. I'm not
13 saying that was the exact car.

14 Q. But, if you indicated – forgive my glasses here – in
15 your Grand Jury testimony that it could have been a Honda or a
16 Nissan, that would be accurate as to your recollection. Is
17 that correct?

18 A. I don't remember saying that. But if it's in there,
19 then I probably did say that. I don't - - -

20 Q. (Interposing) I'm sorry?

21 A. The more I thought about that evening, the more it
22 couldn't have been a smaller compact car like a Nissan or a
23 Honda or something like that. It was an older model's car
24 because the headlight was different. And it was round, not
25 square.

Hyatt X D4 240

1 Q. I'm sorry. My question was pretty short. It was
2 just — if you indicated to Grand Jury it could have been a
3 Honda or a Nissan would that have been accurate of your
4 recollection at the time?

5 A. At the time that's what I said, then that is what I
6 said. But I do not remember saying that.

7 Q. (Not understandable.) Okay.

8 Now, Mary Fuller was operating the van. You said
9 that before?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And did you say anything at the time to her so that
12 she would take a look at the car?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Did you say anything out loud?

15 A. Other than that I noticed the girl on the side of
16 the road and said - - -

17 Q. I'm sorry?

18 A. No. Not about the car at all.

19 Q. Well, or — okay. Okay.

20 Excuse me.

21 MR. McCREA: I think that's all the questions
22 I have of this witness.

23 THE COURT: Redirect.

24 MR. FRASIER: No further questions, Your
25 Honor.

Bounds D D4 241

1 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
2 to leave.

3 Call your next witness.

4 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Thomas Bounds.

5 THOMAS BOUNDS

6 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
7 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
8 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
9 follows:

10 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

11 MS. SOUBLET: Mr. Bounds, I'm going to ask
12 you to scoot up close to the microphone and make sure we can
13 hear you over the AC so we don't have to turn it off.

14 WITNESS: Testing.

15 DIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MS. SOUBLET:

17 Q. can you state your name and spell your last name for
18 the record?

19 A. Thomas Bounds, B-O-U-N-D-S.

20 Q. Mr. Bounds, have you lived in Coquille all your
21 life?

22 A. No, I have not.

23 Q. In the summer of 2000 were you living in Coquille?

24 A. Yes, I was.

25 Q. Where were you living?

Bounds D D4 242

1 A. I was living at 382 West Central Boulevard,
2 Apartment No. 2.

3 Q. Where is that in relation to the high school?

4 A. That is across from the high school, caddy corner
5 somewhat. Slightly to the east of the gas station.

6 Q. That's a Shell station now - - -

7 A. (Interposing) Yes.

8 Q. - - - was a Chevron station in 2000?

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. Did you know Leah Freeman?

11 A. Yes, I did.

12 Q. How did you know her?

13 A. She is my second cousin by marriage.

14 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 28th, 2000. Do
15 you remember that evening?

16 A. Yes, I do.

17 Q. Okay. Was there a time where you were driving past
18 the high school that night?

19 A. Yes, there was. Actually it wasn't during the
20 night. It was still daylight. I don't know what time it was,
21 but my wife and I were going over to our mother-in-law's
22 house. And as we drove past the high school Leah Freeman was
23 there in front of the high school standing like she was
24 waiting for someone.

25 Q. Did you notice anything about her at that time?

Bounds D D4 243

1 A. Other than I thought her attire was a little bit
2 risque. That's the only reason I really remembered, because I
3 commented to my wife that I was wondering if her mother knew
4 that she was wearing that kind of a top. She was wearing
5 somewhat of a – I believe it was a strapless top, but I'm not
6 sure. I don't remember that well.

7 Q. You didn't approve of the top?

8 A. No. But I'm kind of conservative anyway.

9 Q. Do you remember which direction you were headed?

10 A. Yes. I was heading out of town towards 42nd.

11 Q. Did you do anything or – to catch Ms. Freeman's
12 attention at that time?

13 A. Oh, my wife and I waved at her. We know her. And
14 she waved back.

15 Q. How long was it before you returned home?

16 A. That I couldn't say honestly. I do know it was
17 daylight when we went over there. And it was just starting to
18 get a little dark when we headed home.

19 Q. Did you have an opportunity to see Ms. Freeman at
20 that time?

21 A. Yes. At that time as we were turning into the
22 Chevron Station going to our drive, we saw Leah at the pay
23 phone behind the gas station.

24 Q. Was she doing anything?

25 A. No. She was standing there. Again, like she was

Bounds D D4 244

1 waiting for somebody.

2 Q. What did you do?

3 A. We went home. Got out of the car and went into the
4 house. Got my bathrobe on. Wife turned on the TV. And about
5 that time I thought I heard a scream from outside.

6 Q. Can you describe the scream?

7 A. Kind of high pitched. Sounded like from a young
8 person. I didn't hear it quite all that well. The metal
9 storage units that are between us and where the pay phone is
10 has a tendency to misdirect sound a little bit, so I was not
11 sure if — exactly where the sound came from. But I did step
12 outside to listen further. And I didn't hear nothing else.

13 Q. How long was it after you saw Ms. Freeman standing
14 at the phone booth was it until you heard the scream?

15 A. I would guess fifteen to twenty minutes. But then
16 I'm not exactly sure on that either.

17 Q. When you stepped outside did you see or hear anyone
18 else?

19 A. No, I did not.

20 Q. When you say it was a high pitched scream, how would
21 you further describe that?

22 A. Young female. It sounded like a kid. And of course
23 the property next to us, where the phone booth is at, the
24 Courtney Property, they do have children there also. So, at
25 that point I wasn't sure if it was just a kid squealing or if

Bounds X D4 245

1 it was one of the high school kids screaming at each other as
2 they drive by like they do sometimes. I – but I didn't hear
3 anything after I had stepped out.

4 Q. Thank you.

5 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

6 CROSS EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. MCCREA:

8 Q. Mr. Bounds, can you describe to us in a little more
9 detail where in relation to the high school that you saw Leah
10 Freeman? In other words, was she – was she inside the fence?
11 Was she outside the fence?

12 A. She was outside the fence. I would say twenty to
13 thirty yards from the entranceway.

14 Q. And which entranceway, the bus entranceway or
15 the – – –

16 A. (Interposing) Oh, no. The regular school
17 entranceway.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. And she was on the town side.

20 Q. And she was on the town side?

21 I'm sorry. It's really hard to hear back here. So,
22 that's why – – –

23 A. (Interposing) It was on the town side.

24 Q. Thank you. Okay.

25 And as you passed by where she was, she was by

Bounds X D4 246

1 herself?

2 A. Yes, ma'am, she was.

3 Q. And she didn't appear to be in distress in any way?

4 A. No. But she did look like she was waiting for
5 somebody.

6 Q. Like, she was just hanging out?

7 A. Yeah. She had that look like she was, you know,
8 waiting for somebody.

9 Q. Okay. And as you and your wife passed by, you gave
10 like a friendly wave to her acknowledging that you recognized
11 her?

12 A. Yes, ma'am, we did.

13 Q. And she gave you the same kind of a wave back?

14 A. Yes, that's correct.

15 Q. It wasn't like a, "Hey, come here. Help me." It
16 was just a, "Hey, how you doing?"

17 A. No. No, it was not. And that was during the
18 daytime.

19 Q. Okay. Now, when you came back and you saw her at
20 the phone booth?

21 A. Uh huh.

22 Q. This would be the phone booth that no longer exists
23 by the service station?

24 A. That is correct.

25 Q. What was then a Chevron Station and is now a Shell

Bounds X D4 247

1 Station?

2 A. Yes, ma'am.

3 Q. And when you came back and you saw her at the — she
4 was at the pay phone. Right?

5 A. Yes, ma'am, she was.

6 Q. And is it correct that she appeared to be on the
7 phone as you passed by?

8 A. Yes, it did.

9 Q. When you hear the scream, Mr. Bounds, you stepped
10 outside to see if you could hear anything else?

11 A. Yes, ma'am, I did.

12 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to cut you off.

13 A. Yes, ma'am, I did.

14 Q. And you didn't hear anything after that. Is that
15 right?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. Thank you.

18 MS. McCREA: I have nothing further, Your
19 Honor.

20 THE COURT: Redirect?

21 MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

22 THE COURT: You may step down, sir. You're
23 free to leave.

24 Call Dan Lee. Call your next witness. I'm
25 going by your schedule.

Lee D D4 248

1 MR. FRASIER: Call Dan Lee.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 DAN LEE

4 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
5 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
6 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
7 follows:

8 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

9 DIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. FRASIER:

11 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
12 your last name for the record?

13 A. Yes. Danny Paul Lee, L-E-E.

14 MR. FRASIER: Mr. Lee, could you pull that
15 microphone down there, pull it up close to you, so (not
16 understandable) and speak loudly if you will. Otherwise we
17 have to turn the air conditioning off.

18 WITNESS: Okay.

19 Can you hear that?

20 MR. FRASIER: Thank you.

21 Q. Sir, in the past have you been employed as a police
22 officer for the City of Coquille?

23 A. Yes, I have been.

24 Q. And how long did you work for the City of Coquille?

25 A. Approximately eighteen years.

Lee D D4 249

1 Q. Do you have other experience in law enforcement?

2 A. I had a brief stint with the Sheriff's Office for
3 about nine months as a reserve deputy.

4 Q. How long did – what time period did you work for the
5 Coquille Police Department?

6 A. Oh, from April of '86 until approximately January of
7 '05.

8 Q. And in 2005 did you retire?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. Still retired?

11 A. I am.

12 Q. Now, I want to direct your attention, sir, to June
13 28th, 2000. Were you working as a police officer that day?

14 A. Yes, I was.

15 Q. Could you recall the shift you were working, sir?

16 A. I believe it was graveyard.

17 Q. And a graveyard shift, what hours did that cover?

18 A. I believe we started our graveyards at eleven
19 o'clock at that time, p.m., and then we ran to – in the
20 morning, like, seven.

21 Q. So, you would have started your shift at eleven p.m.
22 June 28th, then finished sometime in the morning on June 29th?

23 A. Yes. That's correct. Yes.

24 Q. Now, while you were on duty that evening, and in
25 particular around midnight, did you have contact with the

Lee D D4 250

1 Defendant in this case, Nicholas McGuffin?

2 A. Yes, I did.

3 Q. Where were you when this contact occurred?

4 A. I was in a patrol car and I was west bound on East
5 Twelfth Street, just about where Collier crosses there. It's
6 a stop sign on Twelfth. Collier is through traffic.

7 Mr. McGuffin was headed eastbound on Twelfth, on the
8 other side of North Collier Street. And I noticed there was a
9 headlight out on the vehicle. I didn't know it was McGuffin
10 at the time. And I came across the intersection and stopped
11 in the road. And we spoke from car to car. And I let him
12 know that he had an equipment problem at that point.

13 Q. Did you actually turn - stop his car?

14 A. Yes. I don't believe we turned the cars off. But
15 we were stopped in the road.

16 Q. Did you turn your overhead lights on to - - -

17 A. (Interposing) No. There was no stop. It was a
18 casual contact.

19 Q. So, you're like in the middle of the intersection
20 or?

21 A. No. I believe it was on the Twelfth Street itself.

22 Q. And when you pulled up what did you say to the
23 Defendant?

24 A. I let him know that he had a headlight out. And
25 that was basically what I had to say. I mean, you know, he

Lee D D4 251

1 told me a couple of things during the contact.

2 Q. What did he tell you?

3 A. He told me that he couldn't find Leah, his
4 girlfriend. And that she was apparently out walking around in
5 that area. And he wanted to know if I would keep my eye open
6 for him (sic) and – or for her. Excuse me. And if I did see
7 her maybe I could give her a ride home.

8 Q. Did you agree to do that?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. How did the Defendant appear to be – well, how was
11 he behaving when he was talking to you?

12 A. Well, he seemed upset that he couldn't find Leah.
13 He had been looking for her, apparently, and he couldn't find
14 her. And then in turn asked me if I would keep an eye out for
15 her. He seemed genuinely upset that he couldn't locate her.

16 Q. Did you notice anything about his physical
17 appearance?

18 A. His eyes may have been a little glassy, a little
19 watery, a little glassy.

20 Q. The car he was driving, you indicated a headlight
21 was out?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. Could you describe the car further for us?

24 A. It was a sixties model Mustang.

25 Q. Was there anything distinctive about the Mustang?

Lee D D4 252

1 A. Not that I can recall off the top of my head.

2 Q. I'll show you what's been previously received as
3 State's Exhibit No. 16 and ask if you can identify that?

4 A. It would appear to be the vehicle that Mr. McGuffin
5 had been driving that evening and in the past he drives that
6 car.

7 Q. Have you seen him drive any other type car?

8 A. On occasion I – I've seen him to drive – I believe
9 his parents had like a red Thunderbird.

10 Q. How many times did you see Mr. McGuffin that
11 evening?

12 A. As far as I can recollect I had only seen him the
13 one time during the course of the evening.

14 Q. And during the course of that evening, you're on
15 patrol. Is that correct?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. Did you ever, like, go into the police station for a
18 couple hours to write reports or things like that?

19 A. That's a good possibility, but I don't recall.
20 That's been way too long ago.

21 Q. Did you ever see Leah Freeman that night?

22 A. I did not see her that evening, no.

23 Q. Thank you.

24 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I
25 have.

Lee X D4 253

1 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

2 MS. MCCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 Mr. Lee, bear with me. I want to (not
4 understandable) down.

5 MR. MCCREA: Excuse me, Your Honor. Not to
6 interrupt Ms. McCrea, but it's been pointed out to me that
7 when I used the map with the witness Mr. Lewis, that I
8 erroneously referred to them as Exhibits Nos. 3 and 5. And in
9 fact Exhibit No. 3 that I — in other words the exhibit that I
10 termed Exhibit No. 3 is Exhibit No. 75. And the exhibit that
11 I termed Exhibit No. 5 is really Exhibit No. 76.

12 THE COURT: Thank you.

13 MR. MCCREA: Let the record show that
14 correction and my error.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. MCCREA: I guess it's on the back and I
17 was looking at something on the front.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

19 CROSS EXAMINATION

20 BY MS. MCCREA:

21 Q. So, Mr. Lee, I have — I have on the easel what has
22 been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. 75.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. And it's kind of hard to see, so if you want to come
25 down here and take a look at it, please feel free to do so.

Lee X D4 254

1 And then we'll get you back over here.

2 A. Okay.

3 WITNESS: So - - -

4 (LAUGHTER)

5 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Sorry.

6 WITNESS: That's not a problem.

7 MS. McCREA: I didn't mean to put you in that
8 position.

9 WITNESS: It's okay.

10 MS. McCREA: So, I just want you to get
11 oriented.

12 We'll let you get over by the microphone and
13 see if you can help us with this.

14 WITNESS: Okay.

15 Q. So, all right. So, it was actually after midnight.
16 I mean, so technically we're to June 29th, 2000, when you had
17 the contact with Mr. McGuffin. Is that right?

18 A. That is correct.

19 Q. And before you had the contact with Mr. McGuffin,
20 you actually had contact with Scott Hamilton. Is that right?

21 A. That's a possibility.

22 Q. Okay. Well, I've got your report here. Would you
23 like to take a look at it?

24 A. Sure.

25 Q. I'm just going to make you put your glasses on

Lee X D4 255

1 again.

2 A. That's not a problem for me.

3 Q. If you'd look at that top highlighted paragraph.

4 A. I can do that.

5 Okay.

6 Q. So, at midnight you had a contact with Scott
7 Hamilton. Is that right?

8 A. According to my report, yes I did.

9 Q. Okay. And since you have your report and I don't,
10 where did that contact take place?

11 A. That was in the one thousand block of North Dean
12 Street.

13 Q. Of North Dean Street. So, what would be the closest
14 cross street?

15 A. Well, it would probably be Twelfth or Eleventh. I'm
16 assuming it would probably be closer to Twelfth.

17 Q. So, that would be in this area?

18 A. Well, I can't see the map. I - - -

19 Q. (Interposing) Okay. Eleventh and Twelfth and Dean
20 Street?

21 A. Yes. Dean Street parallels Collier. And Twelfth
22 Street is a short block, about two blocks long that crosses
23 Collier from Dean. So, if I seen him on - in the - or in the
24 one thousand block of Dean, I would be approaching the twelve
25 hundred block or the Twelfth Street that went across Collier.

Lee X D4 256

1 Q. Do you - - -

2 A. (Interposing) So, earlier in the evening. Yes, in
3 there.

4 Q. At midnight?

5 A. Yes, at midnight.

6 Q. According to your report?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. And Scott Hamilton was operating, as you put in your
9 report, a primer gray El Camino. Is that right?

10 A. Correct. That's the vehicle he usually drove.

11 Q. And primer gray is sort of that preparatory stuff
12 when the car is not painted?

13 A. Yeah. Yes, it's a light gray.

14 Q. Okay. Do you remember why you had contact with
15 Scott Hamilton at that time?

16 A. I do not.

17 Q. It's not in your report?

18 A. No.

19 Q. And then, three minutes later, at 12:03, in other
20 words at three minutes after midnight is when you had the
21 contact with Mr. McGuffin?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And can you go through for me again, Mr. Lee, where
24 you were and where Nick McGuffin was coming from?

25 A. Sure.

Lee X D4 257

1 THE COURT: If you step over there, make sure
2 you keep your voice up, please.

3 A. Okay. I've got to orient myself again, because I
4 got away from the map. All right.

5 So, which location do you want to know?

6 Q. I want to know where you had the — where you were
7 coming from when you first saw Nick McGuffin?

8 A. Come off of Dean, come onto Twelfth. And
9 Mr. McGuffin's car was coming this direction on Twelfth. And
10 I was heading this direction.

11 Q. So you were heading west; he was heading east?

12 A. Exactly.

13 Q. Okay. And — okay.

14 I'll let you — I want to make sure we get you on the
15 record.

16 You've indicated that this was not where you turned
17 on your overhead lights and affected a traffic stop. The two
18 of you just met. Both cars stopped. And you rolled down your
19 windows and talked?

20 A. Exactly.

21 Q. Okay. And at that point the reason that you made
22 contact with Mr. McGuffin was because you noticed that his
23 blue Mustang had a headlight out?

24 A. Right.

25 Q. Do you remember if it was the right or the left?

Lee X D4 258

1 A. I have no idea at this time.

2 Q. But the headlight was out. It wasn't a situation
3 where it was dim. It was out?

4 A. It was not functioning.

5 Q. It was not functioning. Okay.

6 And that's when he had the conversation with you
7 about looking for Leah. And the whole conversation lasted,
8 what, maybe five minutes at the maximum?

9 A. I would - if that. Yeah, a very brief contact.

10 Q. All right.

11 A. Headlight was exchanged. He gave me the information
12 about looking for Leah. And we went on our way.

13 Q. And he did appear to be genuinely concerned to try
14 to find her. Is that right?

15 A. That is correct.

16 Q. Okay. Now, do you have any recollection of seeing
17 Mr. McGuffin later that night? In other words, the early
18 morning hours of the 29th at Fast Mart when you were there with
19 Officer Zavala?

20 A. I don't recall. I don't even recall being at Fast
21 Mart with Officer Zavala. We used to stop in at Fast Mart on
22 a very frequent occasions. It's where the kids hung out. And
23 we would stop in there and chat with the kids and see what was
24 going on; see how they were doing. You know, sometimes you
25 pick up a suspended driver there; sometimes you could get a

Lee ReD D4 259

1 DUII driving into the store.

2 Q. Okay. So, you could have stopped there that night,
3 but you don't have a specific recollection?

4 A. Exactly.

5 Q. All right. I'll take that from you.

6 Thank you very much.

7 A. You're welcome.

8 MS. McCREA: No further questions, Your
9 Honor.

10 THE COURT: Redirect?

11 MR. FRASIER: Just briefly.

12 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

13 BY MR. FRASIER:

14 Q. Are you familiar with Kristin Steinhoff?

15 A. I know who that person is, yes.

16 Q. And did you know where she was living at the time
17 that we're talking about here, June 28th?

18 A. I believe she was living on Dean Street. I believe
19 the address there was a corner house, the first house back on
20 the right when you turned onto Dean. And I believe the
21 address was like 1026, something like that.

22 Q. Where is that in relation to where you had contact
23 with Mr. McGuffin?

24 A. Within probably half a block or a block of that
25 area. It's on the same street that I was traveling before I

Lee ReD D4 260

1 turned onto Twelfth Street.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

4 THE COURT: You may step down.

5 Mr. Frasier.

6 MR. FRASIER: We've tried to get some other
7 witnesses in because we were ahead of schedule, and we weren't
8 successful, Your Honor. We went faster than I really thought
9 we would today.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 We will be in recess then.

12 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
13 a chance to leave.

14 Remember the admonition. Leave your notes in
15 the jury room. Nine o'clock.

16 JUROR: Are we done for the day?

17 THE COURT: Done for the day.

18 (Jury Out.)

19 THE COURT: Nine o'clock.

20 If the air conditioning system is really
21 preventing you from hearing, I can turn it off. I don't want
22 to — I mean, it's nice to be cooler, but it's better to hear.
23 So, you guys let me know tomorrow. This morning it wasn't on.
24 This afternoon it was. And so I just need to know in the
25 morning whether it's going to be a problem or not.

D4 261

1 MS. McCREA: When the witnesses speak up,
2 it's not a problem.

3 THE COURT: And I try to do that, but at a
4 certain point in time it doesn't do any good to repeat it five
5 or six times because they answer me in the same level of voice
6 they answered me before. And without getting nasty, which I
7 prefer not to do, I - - -

8 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) I understand, Your
9 Honor.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Just let me know.

11 MS. McCREA: Okay.

12 THE COURT: We'll be in recess until nine.

13 (END OF DAY FOUR.)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY FIVE
NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 7, Pages D5 2 to D5 137

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:19 a.m., Tuesday, July 12, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erica Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

S. Jean Sprouse, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 503-325-5254

D5 2

1 (Jury out.)

2 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

3 The Circuit Court of State of Oregon, County of
4 Coos is now in session.

5 THE COURT: Be seated please.

6 Mr. McCrea.

7 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, I have this matter
8 for the Court.

9 Pursuant to Uniform Trial Court Rule 6.100, and
10 the practice of the Court. Except for good cause shown, any
11 witness is to be examined by only one Counsel per party. And
12 we have been abiding by that. And I don't intend that we
13 should change that as far as examining a witness in terms of
14 asking a witness questions.

15 But as an example, in the case of Ms. Hyatt
16 yesterday, the combination of my less than perfect hearing
17 coupled with the air conditioning created a situation where I
18 would ask her a question and she would go on at extreme length
19 in a somewhat soft voice. And I found myself in a situation
20 where I wasn't able to hear hardly a word she was saying. And
21 as a consequence I was unable to tell if she was answering the
22 question or if she was providing observations and
23 dissertations that were prejudicial and objectionable. And
24 that was very troubling. And due to the fact of the
25 application of the Rule 6.100, I was the one that was

D5 3

1 obligated to make the objection.

2 Now, I know the Court doesn't have any solution
3 for my hearing. And I know that the Court has only what might
4 be termed limited assistance concerning the air conditioning.
5 But what I'm asking the Court to do — what I'm moving the
6 court to do is, for good cause shown, to enlarge the privilege
7 to object the testimony to the co-Counsel in this case so that
8 even though I'm examining the witness, Ms. McCrea would have
9 the option and opportunity to interpose an objection if same
10 were necessary.

11 And I have discussed this problem with the
12 Defendant personally so that he is aware, number one, that the
13 problem exists on my part. And I feel that the problem could,
14 under some circumstances, amount to inadequate assistance of
15 Counsel. And as I said this has been very troubling to me in
16 reflection.

17 And it would appear that by doing so, by the
18 Court allowing such a motion and allowing Ms. McCrea to
19 interpose an objection or a Motion to Strike if that was
20 appropriate, as well as my doing so, that it would resolve the
21 problem. And the Defendant has indicated that would be
22 satisfactory to him to continue as we are with that additional
23 provision.

24 THE COURT: And I'm sorry. The name of the
25 witness you said?

D5 4

1 MR. McCREA: Oh, Ms. Hyatt, the young woman
2 who was eleven years old when she was on the van.

3 THE COURT: Okay. I'm just trying to locate
4 her.

5 MS. McCREA: Lisa Hartwell.

6 MR. McCREA: Lisa – pardon me. Alicia
7 Hartwell, now Hyatt.

8 THE COURT: Right.

9 MR. McCREA: Is the witness, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: I'm just trying to locate - - -

11 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) So the record is
12 clear, I have also discussed the situation that occurred – the
13 situation as it occurred with that witness with the Defendant,
14 Mr. McGuffin. And he does not raise any objections or
15 proceedings based on what occurred though I have made it clear
16 to him I could not hear what she was saying and could not make
17 objections.

18 THE COURT: Well, you know, I have noticed
19 that. The problem that it creates sometimes is that – and I
20 was going to mention it – is that there is some overlapping,
21 which I assume is partly due to your hearing in that you're
22 speaking and the witness is speaking. And you're trying to get
23 her to say, to at least speak up so you can hear it. And that
24 requires – and then all the sudden we're overlapping on the
25 record. And that's a bit of a problem.

D5 5

1 I mean, my first solution, before I go to start
2 having Counsel do that is just not have the air conditioning
3 on.

4 MR. McCREA: Is what?

5 THE COURT: Not have the air conditioning on.

6 MR. McCREA: Well, today that may not pose
7 that much of a problem, that's true, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: So, I would prefer to try – to
9 try it that way at first, just because that rule is one – it's
10 a long standing rule. I mean, it proceeded the Uniform Trial
11 Court Rules. And I'll see if that works first of all, because
12 I didn't notice the problem in the morning yesterday when the
13 air conditioning wasn't on. So, I would prefer to handle it
14 that way at this point.

15 If it gets too uncomfortable in this courtroom,
16 whether it shows rain out there or not, it can get
17 uncomfortably warm. And if not, then I'll consider the other
18 matter.

19 I don't know whether the State has any
20 objection one way or the other, but I prefer at least to
21 handle it way I'm going to handle it right now.

22 MR. McCREA: I – excuse me.

23 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier.

24 MR. FRASIER: That's fine, Your Honor. And
25 you know, if it gets to the point where we have to turn the

D5 6

1 air conditioning on, I don't have a problem with what he's
2 proposing.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 We'll try it the first way, just not having the
5 air conditioning on.

6 Okay?

7 MR. McCREA: Very well.

8 THE COURT: Bring the jury in.

9 (Jury In.)

10 THE COURT: Good morning.

11 I noted yesterday in the morning we didn't have
12 the air conditioning system on, and there didn't seem to be a
13 problem. And yesterday when the air conditioning was on even
14 some jurors were having some problems. We're going to try it
15 without the air conditioning because my alternative frankly is
16 I ask people to speak up, and this is an unusual setting for
17 most people. And they revert to what they normally do. And
18 that is they say, "Okay, I understand."

19 And then they use the same voice they've always
20 used. And my alternative is to start yelling at them which I
21 don't like to do. Because then it becomes a battle between me
22 and the witness. And that's not a good thing.

23 So, we'll try it without the air conditioning.
24 And if it gets too warm and too uncomfortable, just let me
25 know and I will try to politely – politely as I can – urge the

Mauro D D5 7

1 witnesses to speak up.

2 I mean, the microphone does provide some
3 amplification, but not a lot. Most of it has to come from
4 their own voice. And it's - and if I interrupt all the time
5 telling them to speak up, then everybody loses track of what
6 anybody's saying except for me saying, "Speak up." And that's
7 not a good thing. So, we'll try it without the air
8 conditioning.

9 Call your next witness, please.

10 MR. FRASIER: Thanks, Your Honor.

11 We call Brett Mauro.

12 BRETT MAURO

13 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
14 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
15 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
16 follows:

17 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. FRASIER:

20 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
21 your last name for the record?

22 A. Brett Mauro, M-A-U-R-O.

23 THE COURT: Would you scoot closer, please,
24 to the microphone?

25 MR. FRASIER: Just going to ask you to scoot

Mauro D D5 8

1 up closer to the microphone.

2 Q. Can you tell us where you live, sir?

3 A. 94795 Vista Lane.

4 Q. What city?

5 A. Coquille?

6 Q. How long have you lived in the Coquille Area?

7 A. All my life.

8 Q. I would assume you were living here in the year
9 2000?

10 A. Yes

11 Q. Did you go to school here?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And what year did you – did you go to high school?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. Did you graduate?

16 A. '97.

17 Q. Are you familiar with the Defendant in this case,
18 Nicholas McGuffin?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. How do you know Mr. McGuffin?

21 A. We all grew up together.

22 Q. Were you acquainted with an individual named Leah
23 Freeman?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. How did you know Leah?

Mauro D D5 9

1 A. Grew up together all out lives.

2 Q. Did you – were you aware that at some point in time
3 the Defendant and Ms. Freeman were boyfriend/girlfriend?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And did you have an opportunity to observe them
6 together?

7 A. Oh, yes, sir.

8 Q. What could you tell us about their relationship
9 based on what you saw?

10 A. Off again, on again, real rocky.

11 Q. Were there times it was good?

12 A. Times it was good; times it was bad.

13 Q. Did you ever see them argue?

14 A. Yeah, a few times.

15 Q. Did you ever see any physical altercations - - -

16 A. (Interposing) No, sir.

17 Q. Now, I want to direct your attention, sir, to June
18 28th of the year 2000. That is the day allegedly that
19 Ms. Freeman disappeared. Do you recall that day, sir?

20 A. I do.

21 Q. Did you see the Defendant that day?

22 A. Yes, I did.

23 Q. Where did you see him?

24 A. Fast Mart.

25 Q. Do you recall about what time of the day it was?

Mauro D D5 10

1 A. Nine forty-ish, roughly.

2 Q. And did you have contact with the Defendant?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. Do you recall what kind of — was he in a vehicle?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. Do you recall what kind of vehicle?

7 A. He was in his Mustang.

8 Q. Could you tell the jury please what happened when
9 you had contact with the Defendant?

10 A. I asked the Defendant to go somewhere with me and he
11 said, no, his girlfriend was gone.

12 And I said, "She can't be gone. She has to be
13 somewhere."

14 And he said, "No. She's gone."

15 Q. And did he repeat that she was gone?

16 A. Four or five, six times.

17 Q. How was he acting when he said, "She's gone?"

18 A. He was a little different.

19 Q. Did you see him later in the evening?

20 A. Fifteen, twenty minutes later.

21 Q. And do you recall what kind of vehicle he was in at
22 that time?

23 A. I cannot recall. I don't remember that.

24 Q. And how was he behaving at that time?

25 A. Same as the prior conversation.

Mauro D D5 11

1 Q. What was he saying?

2 A. He said, "Come on. Let's go. My girlfriend's
3 gone."

4 Q. Did you ever go for a ride with him?

5 A. Yeah, I got in the vehicle.

6 Q. Where did you go?

7 A. I can't really remember where our exact place we
8 went. I think we went down River Road. But, it's been so
9 long ago, I might not remember that correctly.

10 Q. How long were you with him?

11 A. Fifteen, twenty minutes. Maybe half an hour tops,
12 you know. Not very long at all.

13 Q. Did you go someplace and park?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. What did you do?

16 A. We got stoned.

17 Q. When you say you got stoned, what do you mean?

18 A. We smoked marijuana.

19 Q. Both of you?

20 A. Yes, we did.

21 Q. While you were parked smoking marijuana, what does
22 the Defendant say?

23 A. We don't really talk. The conversation I really
24 don't remember. It was not much of a conversation, I don't
25 believe. I don't remember the exact conversation.

Mauro X D5 12

1 Q. Was he saying anything about Ms. Freeman?

2 A. I don't believe at that time, after we had gone for
3 a ride he said anything about Ms. Freeman?

4 Q. Excuse me. I didn't hear.

5 A. I don't think he talked about Leah at all during the
6 car ride or the conversation.

7 Q. Was there a time in – a couple days later that you
8 went for a ride with him to Roseburg?

9 A. No, sir.

10 Q. All right.

11 MR. FRASIER: Those are the questions I have.

12 Thank you, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

14 CROSS EXAMINATION

15 BY MS. MCCREA:

16 Q. So, Mr. Mauro, what you've described here today
17 concerning your conversation with Mr. McGuffin is what you
18 told Officer Webley back in March of 2010. Is that right?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And you talked to other police officers or
21 authorities back in the year 2000 closer in time to June 28th,
22 2000. Isn't that right?

23 A. Yes, ma'am.

24 Q. In fact you talked to somebody in the FBI?

25 A. Yes, ma'am.

Mauro X D5 13

1 Q. And that would have been Officer Ferrera

2 A. Sure. I – I can't remember the name.

3 Q. But somebody from the FBI?

4 A. Yeah, it was a brief conversation.

5 Q. Okay. And that was on July 5th, 2000?

6 A. I don't remember the exact date, ma'am.

7 Q. Was it close in time to June 28th, 2000?

8 A. Sure. I don't – I mean, I don't remember the exact
9 dates.

10 Q. That's fine.

11 And when you talked to Special Agent Ferrera, at
12 that point you told him you saw Nick McGuffin at 9:15 and Nick
13 was in his blue Mustang, didn't you?

14 A. I don't remember that conversation.

15 Q. Mr. Mauro, would you like to look at the report to
16 see if this refreshes your recollection?

17 A. Sure. I don't remember any of that.

18 Q. Are you saying it didn't happen or are you saying
19 you don't – – –

20 A. (Interposing) No, I'm not saying it didn't happen.
21 I don't remember that at all.

22 Q. You remember talking to the FBI?

23 A. Yeah. But I don't remember the conversation.

24 That's really – – –

25 Q. (Interposing) I'm sorry do you – – –

Mauro X D5 14

1 A. (Interposing) No. I just don't remember it at all.
2 I don't remember.

3 Q. Now, Mr. Mauro, when you talked to Officer Webley on
4 March 5th, 2010, did anybody give you a - - -

5 A. (Interposing) No, ma'am.

6 Q. I'm sorry. I appreciate you anticipating, but let
7 me finish the question. Okay?

8 A. Sorry.

9 Q. So, no one gave you a copy of Agent Ferrera's report
10 that I just showed you here today?

11 A. No, ma'am.

12 Q. And nobody gave you a report of Lieutenant Buddy
13 Young concerning the statements that you made to him on July
14 10th, 2000?

15 A. Was he part of the homicide investigation team?

16 Q. Yes.

17 A. I do remember talking to him. Yeah, I remember that
18 one.

19 Q. Let's deal with Buddy Young for a minute. When you
20 talked to Buddy Young you didn't tell him anything about going
21 and smoking marijuana with Nick McGuffin the night of June
22 28th, did you?

23 A. By - - -

24 Q. (Interposing) Here's the whole part. I'm not trying
25 to - - -

Mauro X D5 15

1 A. (Interposing) If I didn't - if I didn't I just
2 didn't say it. I mean, I believe you.

3 Q. So - and you talked to Lieutenant Buddy Young on or
4 about July 10th, 2000?

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. So - well?

7 A. Yeah, yeah, somewhere in there.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. I don't remember dates.

10 Q. All right. And he talked to you about - one of the
11 things he talked to you about was drug parties going on that
12 night. Right?

13 A. Yes, ma'am.

14 Q. And he talked to you about use of illegal drugs?

15 A. Yes, ma'am.

16 Q. And you didn't mention anything to him about having
17 gone and smoked marijuana with Nick McGuffin that night?

18 A. I didn't. But it just wasn't, you know, a big deal
19 I didn't think.

20 Q. You knew Leah Freeman was missing?

21 A. Yeah.

22 Q. And you testified here today that Mr. McGuffin made
23 a statement that she was gone?

24 A. Uh huh.

25 Q. And so, but that wasn't a big deal to you?

Mauro X D5 16

1 A. Oh, it was.

2 Q. But you didn't mention it?

3 A. I – I didn't I guess.

4 Q. And when – and so the first time you mentioned it
5 was in this interview with Mr. Webley on March 5, 2010?

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. And in terms of – now, do you have any recollection
8 of having talked with Special Agent Ferrera back in early
9 July?

10 A. I don't.

11 Q. You don't remember talking to him at all?

12 A. I mean, I remember him standing there, and a
13 conversation. But I don't remember any of the conversation.

14 Q. You don't remember telling him that Mr. McGuffin
15 said that – – –

16 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Your Honor, I'm
17 going to object. He already says he doesn't remember. So I
18 think – – –

19 THE COURT: (Interposing) Well, she can ask
20 him again. If he says he can't remember again, then she can
21 go on to something else.

22 Go ahead. Ask him.

23 Q. You don't remember that Mr. McGuffin said to you
24 that Leah Freeman had got – just got into an argument with her
25 best friend?

Mauro X D5 17

1 A. I don't remember saying that.

2 Q. And you don't remember saying that you observed

3 Mr. McGuffin driving up and down Central Street?

4 A. I don't remember the conversation to that officer at
5 all.

6 Q. Do you remember seeing Mr. McGuffin driving up and
7 down Central?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. And when you went with Mr. McGuffin as you
10 testified, to go smoke marijuana, you left with him from Fast
11 Mart.

12 A. Yes, ma'am.

13 Q. Is that right?

14 A. Yes, ma'am.

15 Q. And who else was around at that point?

16 A. I couldn't even tell you. I have no idea. I don't
17 remember who was there.

18 Q. Thank you, Mr. Mauro.

19 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Redirect.

21 MR. FRASIER: No further questions, Your
22 Honor.

23 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
24 to leave.

25 Call your next witness.

Steinhoff D D5 18

1 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Kristen
2 Steinhoff.

3 KRISTEN STEINHOFF-RAMSEY

4 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
5 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
6 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
7 follows:

8 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

9 DIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. SOUBLET:

11 Q. Ms. Steinhoff, can you state your name and spell
12 your last name for the record?

13 A. Kristen Steinhoff-Ramsey, S-T-E-I-N-H-O-F-F dash
14 R-A-M-S-E-Y.

15 MS. SOUBLET: I'm going to ask you to scoot a
16 little closer to the microphone and make sure you speak up so
17 we can hear you.

18 Q. Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey, how long have you lived in
19 Coos County?

20 A. Most of my life.

21 Q. Were you living here in 2000?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. Do you know the Defendant, Nicholas McGuffin?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. How do you know him?

Steinhoff D D5 19

1 A. Because I lived in Coquille for a long time. We
2 just — I don't know.

3 Q. So, you know him from being around in Coquille?

4 A. Yeah.

5 Q. How long have you known him?

6 A. Probably since 1999.

7 Q. Did you know the victim, Leah Freeman?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Where were you living in the summer of 2000?

10 A. At my grandma's house.

11 Q. Where was your grandmother's house located?

12 A. On North Dean.

13 Q. Is that here in Coquille?

14 A. Uh huh.

15 Q. Do you remember the exact address?

16 A. 1026.

17 Q. Was there anybody else living there at the house
18 besides you and your grandmother?

19 A. My mom.

20 Q. What's your mother's name?

21 A. Heather McMullen.

22 Q. Did you have a car?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. What was that car?

25 A. A Honda Elantra.

Steinhoff D D5 20

1 Q. How long had you had it?

2 A. Since I was sixteen.

3 Q. How old were you in the summer of 2000?

4 A. Seventeen.

5 Q. Was that car reliable?

6 A. No.

7 Q. What was wrong with it?

8 A. The transmission kept going out and the starter.

9 Q. Do you know what type of car the Defendant had?

10 A. A Mustang.

11 Q. Do you know whether or not he had access to any
12 other cars?

13 A. The Thunderbird.

14 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 28th, 2000. Do
15 you remember that day?

16 A. Some of it.

17 Q. Were you doing drugs that day?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. What kind of drugs?

20 A. Meth.

21 Q. That's Methamphetamine?

22 A. Uh huh.

23 Q. Were you doing any other drugs that day?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Were you driving your car that day?

Steinhoff D D5 21

1 A. I was driving Zach's car.

2 Q. Okay. Is that Zachary Elderkin?

3 A. Yeah.

4 Q. And why were you driving Mr. Elderkin's car and not
5 yours?

6 A. Because my car, it wouldn't start. There was
7 something wrong with it.

8 Q. What type of car was Mr. Elderkin's car?

9 A. A Kia.

10 Q. Do you remember where you were when you got the car
11 from Mr. Elderkin?

12 A. I was at my grandma's house. And I took him home.

13 Q. When you say you took him home, where was home,
14 where did you drive him to?

15 A. Access Road.

16 Q. Where is that?

17 A. It's on the highway, on your way to Coos Bay.

18 Q. Is that near Green Acres?

19 A. Uh huh.

20 Q. Is that a yes?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Was there a time when you were supposed to have the
23 car back?

24 A. Yeah, like six in the morning, before six because he
25 had to go to work.

Steinhoff D D5 22

1 Q. When you drove out to Green Acres, did you see
2 anyone on the way?

3 A. Nick.

4 Q. Where was Mr. McGuffin?

5 A. In that Econo Rooter parking lot, that little pull
6 out.

7 Q. Do you remember what time that was?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Was it daylight, dusk?

10 A. No, it was dark.

11 Q. Do you remember what he was doing?

12 A. Walking.

13 Q. When you say walking, what do you mean?

14 A. He was walking and said he couldn't find Leah.

15 Q. So, you're indicating he said he could find Leah,
16 that must mean you stopped?

17 A. Yeah, I stopped to see what he was doing. Because
18 there was no cars there. It was just him.

19 Q. And he told you he could find Leah?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. And who did you know Leah to be?

22 A. His girlfriend.

23 Q. Did he tell you anything else at that time?

24 A. No. I told him that if he didn't find her by the
25 time I got back that I would help him look for her.

Steinhoff D D5 23

1 Q. So, what did you do after having that conversation?

2 A. I took Zack home and then came back into town.

3 Q. Do you remember how long that took you?

4 A. No.

5 Q. When you got back into town did you see the

6 Defendant still by the Maytag or Econo Rooter place?

7 A. No.

8 Q. What did you do when you got back to town?

9 A. I can't remember if I went to my grandma's house or
10 - I think I went straight back to my grandma's house.

11 Q. Was there a time when the Defendant showed up at
12 your grandmother's house that night?

13 A. Yeah. Yes.

14 Q. Do you remember what he was wearing at that time?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Was it the same thing that he had on when you saw
17 him at the Maytag store?

18 A. I'm not sure.

19 Q. Do you remember testifying before Grand Jury in
20 2000?

21 A. Not really. A little bit.

22 Q. Is it safe to say that your memory then would be
23 stronger than it is today?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Do you know Scott Hamilton?

Steinhoff D D5 24

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Do you remember seeing him that night?

3 A. And if you told the Grand Jury back in 2010 that
4 Mr. Hamilton – you saw Mr. Hamilton that night, that would be
5 a better recollection than today?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And if you told the Grand Jury back in 2010 that the
8 Defendant was wearing different clothes when he showed up at
9 your house than when you saw him earlier, that would be a
10 better recollection than today?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. How long was the Defendant at your house that night?

13 A. I'm not sure – awhile.

14 Q. Okay. Did something happen while he was at your
15 house?

16 A. We did drugs.

17 Q. When you say drugs, what type of drugs?

18 A. Meth.

19 Q. So you're saying that the Defendant did
20 Methamphetamine as well?

21 A. Uh huh.

22 Q. That's a yes?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Did anything else happen while he was at your house
25 that night?

Steinhoff D D5 25

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. What's that?

3 A. He just touched my chest and tried to kiss me and
4 stuff.

5 Q. When you're saying touched your chest, you're
6 referring to your chest or to your breast?

7 A. Yeah, to my breast.

8 Q. Was that above the clothes or under the clothes?

9 A. Above the clothes.

10 Q. Where were you when that was happening?

11 A. On my bed.

12 Q. Where was he when that was happening?

13 A. On my bed.

14 Q. Were you sitting up or lying down?

15 A. I can't remember.

16 Q. When you say he kissed you, are you talking about on
17 the lips?

18 A. Uh huh. Yes.

19 Q. Did he do anything else to you?

20 A. He tried to unbutton my pants.

21 Q. Okay. Did he do anything else?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Do you remember telling Grand Jurors that he exposed
24 his penis to you?

25 A. Yes.

Steinhoff D D5 26

1 Q. Did that happen?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Do you remember him trying to take off his pants?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Do you remember him attempting to touch your crotch
6 area on the top of your pants?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Whose idea was it for that to happen?

9 A. I don't know.

10 Q. Did you stop it?

11 A. Yeah, we both stopped.

12 Q. Why did you stop it?

13 A. Because we were just friends.

14 Q. Do you remember telling the Grand Jury that you
15 stopped it because it was weird that Leah was missing?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Was there a time that evening when you drove the
18 Defendant around looking for Ms. Freeman?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Was that before or after he attempted to have sex
21 with you?

22 A. I can't remember.

23 Q. Whose car were you in?

24 A. In Zack's - in the Kia.

25 Q. In the Kia?

Steinhoff D D5 27

1 A. Uh huh.

2 Q. Where did you go?

3 A. We just drove around town looking for her and out
4 past that Scolari's Farm and turned around in the Sinnott's
5 driveway.

6 Q. Okay. That's Doctor Sinnott's house?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. How long did that take?

9 A. I'm not sure.

10 Q. After doing that did you go back to your house?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. Did you see the Defendant again that night?

13 A. I seen him at Fast Gas.

14 Q. Okay. And where is Fast Gas?

15 A. It's on the highway.

16 Q. What was he doing?

17 A. I can't remember.

18 Q. Fast Gas, is that the same thing as Fast Mart?

19 A. Yes - no. It's the one on the highway, like if
20 you're going towards Studevant Park.

21 Q. I'm sorry?

22 A. If you're going towards Sturdevant Park it's that
23 Fast Gas right there by the car wash.

24 Q. Okay. Do you remember seeing the Defendant in a
25 different car that day?

Steinhoff D D5 28

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. What car was that?

3 A. The Thunderbird.

4 Q. After Ms. Freeman went missing did you speak to the
5 police?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And did you tell the Defendant that you'd spoken tot
8 he police?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Was there a time when the Defendant talked to you
11 about that?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Where did that happen?

14 A. At the church parking lot across from the middle
15 school.

16 Q. What happened at that time?

17 A. He just told me to keep my mouth shut.

18 Q. Did he tell you anything else?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Do you somebody by the name of Tina Leeman or Tina
21 Mims?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. Was there a time in 2000 when she was at your
24 house?

25 A. Yes.

Steinhoff X D5 29

1 Q. Did the Defendant show up at your house at that
2 time?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Did you have a conversation with him about your
5 talking to the police?

6 A. Not that I can remember.

7 Q. Do you remember telling the Grand Jury that the
8 Defendant threatened you and told you to keep your mouth shut
9 or you'd end up like Leah?

10 A. I don't remember.

11 Q. You don't remember telling the Grand Jury that?

12 A. No.

13 Q. But if that was your testimony in 2010 your memory
14 then would be better then than it was today?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Thank you.

17 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

18 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

19 CROSS EXAMINATION

20 BY MS. MCCREA:

21 Q. Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey, since June 28th of 2000 you've
22 talked to the police a number of times?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. A whole bunch of times. Is that fair?

25 A. Yes.

Steinhoff X D5 30

1 Q. You've got to speak up so we can hear you.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. And you talked to different police officers.
4 Is that correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you've talked to the District Attorney?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And you've testified before the Grand Jury twice?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And you've never withheld the fact that you have had
11 these contacts with law enforcement from Mr. McGuffin, have
12 you?

13 A. No.

14 Q. You haven't gone out of your way to make sure that
15 Nick knew you had spoken with the police. But when it came
16 up, you would let him know?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. Now, in terms of him supposedly threatening
19 you at the church parking lot, that was a time when you and
20 Scott Hamilton were at the church and you'd been drinking?

21 A. I don't remember me drinking. I hardly ever drank
22 then.

23 Q. Well, okay. Back in 2000 you made a statement to
24 Officer Zavala on July 10th, 2000. Do you remember that? You
25 may not remember the exact date, but close in time to when

Steinhoff X D5 31

1 Leah Freeman disappeared?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. And then on September 12th, 2000, which would
4 be maybe what, eight to ten weeks after Leah Freeman
5 disappeared, you sat down with Officer Danny Lee and made a
6 statement to him. Right?

7 A. (No audible response.)

8 Q. At Sturdevant Park?

9 A. Oh, yes.

10 Q. And Josh Felker was there? Or Joe Felker?

11 A. Joe.

12 Q. Okay. Was Joe Felker a friend of yours?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And Joe Felker was present when you had the
15 conversation with Danny Lee?

16 A. I don't remember if he was there.

17 Q. Do you remember having the conversation with Danny
18 Lee at Sturdevant Park?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And the reason that you got hold of Danny Lee to
21 talk to him was because you wanted to make sure everyone knew
22 that you didn't have anything to do with Leah Freeman's
23 disappearance?

24 A. Yes. Because there was a bunch of rumors going
25 around.

Steinhoff X D5 32

1 Q. There were rumors going around?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And Danny Lee tape recorded that conversation,
4 didn't he?

5 A. I can't remember.

6 Q. So, when you talked to Danny Lee on September 12th,
7 2000. And this would be after Leah Freeman's body was found.
8 Is that right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. When you talked to Danny Lee on September 12th, you
11 told him that you had been drinking the night of June 28th,
12 didn't you?

13 A. I can't remember that. I don't remember.

14 Q. And you told Danny Lee that when you were at the
15 church parking lot that you and Scott Hamilton had been
16 drinking?

17 A. I don't remember that.

18 Q. I have a transcript of the conversation. And I'm
19 going to show you this portion of it.

20 MS. McCREA: It's Page No. 8, Counsel.

21 Q. To see if this refreshes your recollection. So, if
22 you'd take a look at this, ma'am, down to here.

23 I'm not trying to keep you from looking at anything
24 else, but that's what's pertinent.

25 A. I don't remember being drunk. I might have been.

Steinhoff X D5 33

1 Q. You might have been.

2 A. Yeah, I don't remember, though.

3 Q. All right. And in terms of what this says, is, it
4 says that you talked to Nick once. And that was the night
5 before.

6 And Mr. Lee says, (not understandable).

7 And you say, "I was all drunk at the church. Me and
8 Hamilton were."

9 Is that what the transcript says?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you're not saying this isn't what you said,
12 you're just saying you don't remember it?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And what you remember is that you might have been
15 drinking?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. All right. Now, when you saw Mr. McGuffin on June
18 28th, 2000 at the Econo Rooter or what's now the Maytag Store,
19 you indicated it was dark?

20 A. Yes.

21 MS. McCREA: I'm going to move back over here
22 so you can face the microphone. And we really need you to
23 speak up. Okay?

24 WITNESS: Okay.

25 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry. I know it's hard,

Steinhoff X D5 34

1 but we (not understandable).

2 Q. Okay. So, when you saw Mr. McGuffin at the Maytag
3 Store, you've testified that it was dark?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And it wasn't just dusk, it was dark?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And in fact you told the Grand Jury that the only
10 light there was, was from a street light on the highway?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And you indicated that Mr. McGuffin was there and
13 you got out of the car and teased him and asked him if he was
14 stealing flowers?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And at that time he told you he was looking for Leah
17 and he couldn't find her?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And it's correct he was not on the phone at that
20 time, isn't it?

21 A. He wasn't on the phone?

22 Q. Was not on the phone?

23 A. No.

24 Q. He wasn't talking on a phone?

25 A. No.

Steinhoff X D5 35

1 Q. Okay. And you told him that if he still couldn't
2 find Leah to come over to your house later and you would help
3 him look for her?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. And then at some point he did come over to
6 your house?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And he came in the blue Mustang?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And when he came in, what he said to you was, quote,
11 "I hope she did not do something stupid." unquote?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And he kept saying that during the time that he was
14 with you?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And he was really concerned about where Leah was?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And he also told you, and this is a quote, "When all
19 my other girlfriends have done this in the past, they have
20 been out cheating on me?"

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And he was worried that she was with another guy?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And he was worried she might be at a party
25 somewhere?

Steinhoff X D5 36

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And he was also worried that maybe something else
3 had happened to her?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And you – you liked Nick McGuffin, didn't you,
6 Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey?

7 A. Yeah, we were friends.

8 Q. Well, he was also an attractive guy?

9 A. Yeah, but I didn't like him like that.

10 Q. Okay. Well, and the two of you did smoke some
11 Methamphetamine together?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And at some point the two of you did get kind of, as
14 you said, kissing and a little involved?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And it was like Nick was concerned that Leah was out
17 with somebody else and it was going to be payback?

18 A. I don't know.

19 Q. Well, the bottom line is the two of you didn't have
20 sex that night, did you?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And you've never had sex with Nick McGuffin?

23 A. No.

24 Q. And you offered to drive him in the Kia out to
25 Sinnott's property because there had been talk of a party

Steinhoff X D5 37

1 being out there. Is that right?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And Sinnott's is out Fairview, but not very far out
4 Fairview. Is that correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. So you took the Kia. Now, do you remember that Nick
7 had a headlight out that night on the Mustang?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Did he tell you anything about having been stopped
10 by the police twice for having a headlight out?

11 A. I can't remember if he did.

12 Q. But you took the Kia and you drove?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And the two of you went out to Sinnott's and there
15 was no party there?

16 A. Yeah.

17 Q. The place was dark?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. You've got to speak up for me just a little
20 bit. I'm sorry.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 And there were no cars around?

24 A. No.

25 Q. So the two of you came back to town?

Steinhoff X D5 38

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And when you came back to town you went over to –
3 I'm blanking on the name of it – the card lock place. And
4 Nick put some gas in your car. Do you remember that?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Okay. But you went back to your house. And at that
7 point Nick left. Is that right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then you went – you went over to Hernan Cortez's
10 house?

11 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Beyond the scope of
12 direct.

13 THE COURT: Are you asking that in relation
14 with Mr. McGuffin?

15 MS. McCREA: Well, my next question was going
16 to be Mr. McGuffin was not with her?

17 THE COURT: Then I'll sustain the objection.

18 Q. Once Mr. McGuffin left, you didn't see him again
19 that night. Is that right?

20 A. I think I'd seen him once at the Fast Gas.

21 Q. You saw him at Fast Gas after he left your house?

22 A. I think so. I think I seen him once there.

23 Q. All right. And in terms of you driving around with
24 him, and looking for Leah and driving out to Sinnott's, that
25 would have been – might have been later than midnight?

Steinhoff X D5 39

1 A. I'm not sure.

2 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you a transcript of your
3 conversation with Danny Lee and see if this helps you
4 remember. This is - - -

5 MS. McCREA: Should be Page No. 6, Counsel.

6 Q. Take a look at that?

7 A. This whole page?

8 Q. Well, just the highlighted part. Don't mean to make
9 you read all of it.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Does that refresh your recollection?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. That it may have been later than midnight?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And then in terms of - as long as I'm up here. In
16 terms of drinking the night of June 28th, 2000, would you take
17 a look at Page No. 3. And just take a look at this and see if
18 that refreshes your recollection?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. You were drinking the night of June 28th?

21 A. I might have been. I don't really remember,
22 but - - -

23 Q. But that's what you told Danny Lee on - - -

24 A. (Interposing) Yeah.

25 Q. - - - September 12th. The transcript says I was

Steinhoff X D5 40

1 drinking that night, too?

2 A. (No audible response.)

3 Q. You're nodding yes?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. I don't mean to give you a hard time, we just have
6 to make sure we get it into the record.

7 A. Okay, yes.

8 Q. Now, when you talked to Danny Lee – well, scratch
9 that.

10 Now, when – okay. When you talked to Danny Lee, you
11 talked to him about there was a time when Nick McGuffin came
12 over to your grandmother's house. And then Tina Mims came
13 there and Nick started crying and talking to Tina Mims about
14 Leah having disappeared?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And that was about – I don't know what day September
17 12th, 2000 was, but the day that this occurred, the
18 conversation between Nick and Tina Mims, was the Monday prior.
19 Do you remember that?

20 A. No.

21 Q. It was a few days prior?

22 A. (No audible response.)

23 Q. And Nick McGuffin was talking to Tina Mims about who
24 Nick thought had killed her?

25 A. I don't remember.

Steinhoff X D5 41

1 Q. And Ricky Crook was there. And Ricky wanted to
2 leave. So, you and Ricky went around the corner and got Nick
3 McGuffin's T-bird and brought it back to your house. Do you
4 remember that?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Now, when you talked to – when you talked to Officer
7 Zavala, you didn't tell him anything about Nick having changed
8 his clothes. Did you?

9 A. I don't remember.

10 Q. Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey, I'm going to show you – this
11 is Officer Zavala's report from July 10, 2000. And I want you
12 to take a minute and read through that and see if there's
13 anything in there about Mr. McGuffin changing his clothes.

14 Okay?

15 Does that refresh your recollection?

16 A. Yeah.

17 Q. There's nothing in there about you telling him that
18 Nick McGuffin had changed his clothes, was there?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Now, I'm going to ask you to take a look at Page
21 No. 10 of the transcript of your interview with Dan Lee and
22 see if that refreshes your recollection about Nick McGuffin
23 coming over when Tina Mims was there.

24 Does that refresh your recollection?

25 A. A little bit.

Steinhoff X D5 42

1 Q. Okay. In the sense that the time that Tina Mims was
2 at your house and Nick McGuffin came over to your house when
3 Tina Mims was there, that Nick was talking to Tina Mims about
4 what had happened to Leah, in other words her disappearance?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And that night Nick McGuffin did not take you in the
7 bathroom and make any threats to you, did he?

8 A. No.

9 Q. And in fact, any other time that Tina Mims was
10 there, he didn't make any threats to you?

11 A. Um — him and Ricky drove me out to Poe Lane.

12 Q. Okay. He and Ricky drove you out to Poe Lane. And
13 that was the night when Tina Mims was there?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And she wanted to do Methamphetamine, and you guys
16 didn't want to do meth with her. Is that right?

17 A. I don't remember.

18 Q. And so you drove out to Poe Lane to take a little
19 time for her to leave so you could come back and do drugs and
20 not share them with her?

21 A. No. There was a shotgun in the back seat.

22 Q. Whose car was it?

23 A. Nick's.

24 Q. Okay. There was a shotgun in the back seat. Nick
25 didn't threaten you with the shotgun in any way, did he?

Steinhoff X D5 43

1 A. No.

2 Q. And you guys went out to Poe Lane. You sat there
3 for a few minutes. And then you came back?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. And no threats were made to you in any way,
6 shape or form?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Okay. He didn't say anything threatening to you?

9 A. No.

10 Q. He didn't take any threatening action towards you?

11 A. No.

12 Q. And neither did — who else was in the car?

13 A. Ricky Crook.

14 Q. Ricky Crook. And Ricky Crook didn't either, did he?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Okay. All right.

17 MS. McCREA: If I could have just a moment,
18 Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Yes.

20 Q. And you've indicated you didn't remember Scott
21 Hamilton being at your house?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. On June 28th. Wasn't Scott — you were dating Scott
24 Hamilton at that time, weren't you?

25 A. Yes.

Steinhoff X D5 44

1 Q. And wasn't Scott coming to your house - came a
2 number of times. And you kept telling him to come back?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. So, you saw him a number of times at the time that -
5 around the time Nick McGuffin was at your house that night?

6 A. I don't remember how many times I seen him.

7 Q. But it was more than once?

8 A. It could've been.

9 Q. But Scott Hamilton - - -

10 A. (Interposing) I know that it was at least once.

11 Q. At least once. Okay. So, Scott Hamilton did not go
12 out to Sinnott's to see if there was a party with you and
13 Nick?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Did he follow the two of you out there in his own
16 car?

17 A. Not that I know of.

18 Q. Okay. He wouldn't have been invited if he had?

19 A. No.

20 Q. And the car that you borrowed from Zack Elderkin,
21 that was a purple Kia?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And do you know whether - well, let me phrase it
24 this way. That car was later seized by the police and
25 examined. Is that right?

Steinhoff ReD D5 45

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And it was processed to see if there was any
3 evidence in it?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And to your knowledge there wasn't any evidence?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Now, Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey, during the times that you
8 have had contact with various officers of law enforcement, the
9 District Attorney, and the Grand Juries, you have consistently
10 and always told them that you don't know anything about the
11 disappearance of Leah Freeman. Is that right?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And it is true that you don't know anything?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And you didn't have anything to do with her
16 disappearance?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
20 Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Redirect.

22 MS. SOUBLET: Briefly.

23 Thank you, Your Honor.

24 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

25 BY MS. SOUBLET:

Steinhoff ReD D5 46

1 Q. Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey, do you remember telling Tina
2 Mims to talk to Officer Lee back in 2000?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Do you remember testifying before the Grand Jury in
5 2010 that when you went out to Poe Lane you thought you – you
6 were scared of the Defendant and Ricky Crook?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do you remember telling the Grand Jurors that you
9 thought if there hadn't been people at your house you wouldn't
10 have come back?

11 A. Yes.

12 MS. McCREA: Excuse me. I object to all the
13 leading, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Overruled.

15 Go ahead.

16 Q. That's a yes, you remember making that statement?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Do you remember doing a handwritten statement last
19 year for the police?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Okay. Look at that and tell me if you recognize the
22 handwriting? Look at both pages.

23 Are you done looking at it?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And do you recognize it?

Steinhoff ReD D5 47

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Whose handwriting is that?

3 A. It's mine.

4 Q. What's the date on it?

5 A. June 27, 2010.

6 Q. Do you remember making that statement?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. In that statement you indicated the Defendant told
9 you to keep your mouth shut and stop talking to the police?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Thank you.

12 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

13 THE COURT: You may step down. And you're
14 excused without objection from further attendance.

15 Call your next witness.

16 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

17 We call Tina Mims.

18 TINA MIMS

19 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
20 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
21 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
22 follows:

23 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.
24
25

Mims D D5 48

DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. FRASIER:

Q. Could you state your name please, ma'am, and spell your last name for the record?

A. Tina Marie Mims, M-I-M-S.

Q. Where do you live, ma'am?

A. Coos Bay, Oregon.

Q. Have you – are you acquainted with the Coquille Area?

A. I grew up in Coquille.

Q. Are you familiar with the Defendant in this case, Mr. McGuffin?

A. Breifly.

Q. And are you also familiar with an individual named Kristen Steinhoff?

A. I've known her her whole life.

Q. Are you familiar with her family?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, in the year 2000 do you recall where you were living at that time?

A. In Coquille at my grandmother's house.

Q. Where was that?

A. On East Fifth Street.

Q. Now, do you know where Kristen Steinhoff was living in the summer of the year 2000?

Mims D D5 49

1 A. At her grandmother's house, one block from the Tenth
2 Street Market.

3 Q. When was the first time you met the Defendant in
4 this case?

5 A. An evening at her home.

6 Q. And was that during the summer of 2000?

7 A. Yes, sir, it was.

8 Q. Do you recall in relation to the disappearance of
9 Leah Freeman, was it before or after?

10 A. It was after the disappearance of Leah.

11 Q. Do you know, when you first met her, had the body of
12 Ms. Freeman been found?

13 A. I do not believe so at that time.

14 Q. Was Ms. Steinhoff at the house while you were there
15 that evening?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. Could you describe to the jury, please, what
18 happened when the Defendant came over?

19 A. There was approximately four of us sitting in the
20 living room of Ms. Steinhoff's grandmother's home. The
21 Defendant entered the home with an elderly gentleman. And
22 directed Kristen to go to the restroom and speak with him.
23 The other gentleman said nothing. They went to the restroom.

24 Q. When you say they, you're referring to?

25 A. Nick McGuffin and the gentleman that was with him.

Mims D D5 50

1 Q. What happened then?

2 A. Then I proceeded back shortly after, because I
3 needed to use the restroom. And I overheard a conversation
4 that wasn't very pleasant.

5 Q. What did you hear the Defendant say?

6 A. Basically Kristen was being threatened by Nick;
7 being told that she needed to keep her mouth quiet. I heard
8 also somewhat of a conversation about - I don't know if it was
9 trunk or a back of a vehicle being cleaned up or cleaned out.

10 Q. What did you do when you heard this?

11 A. I opened the door and asked what was going on.

12 Q. Did you go inside the bathroom?

13 A. Yes, sir, I did.

14 Q. What happened after you entered the bathroom?

15 A. The elderly gentleman exited. Nick engaged in a
16 conversation with me.

17 Q. What did the Defendant tell you?

18 A. He relayed to me that he was not threatening
19 Kristen, that he was Leah Freeman's boyfriend at that time.
20 And actually tried to engage in a calm conversation with me.

21 Q. Do you recall what he was talking about?

22 A. Not specifically. It's been a long time.

23 Q. And after you had this conversation, what did the
24 Defendant do?

25 A. He stayed for a short while and then left her

Mims X D5 51

1 residence.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
4 at this time, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

6 CROSS EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. MCCREA:

8 Q. Ms. Mims, you only met Nick McGuffin one time.
9 Right?

10 A. At that time, yes.

11 Q. Well, you told the Grand Jury that you know him from
12 basically one meeting approximately ten years ago?

13 A. Yes, ma'am.

14 Q. And this was the meeting that you've described here
15 today?

16 A. Yes, ma'am.

17 Q. And as a result of what you tell us had occurred,
18 you suggested to Kristen Steinhoff that she should talk to
19 Danny Lee. Is that right?

20 A. Yes, ma'am, I did.

21 Q. And she did that?

22 A. Yes, ma'am, she did.

23 Q. Now, you didn't talk to Danny Lee about this, did
24 you?

25 A. No, ma'am.

Mims X D5 52

1 Q. And after Kristen Steinhoff did a recorded interview
2 with Danny Lee and later you found out that she didn't mention
3 any of what you told us to him, you didn't contact him at that
4 time?

5 A. No, ma'am, I did not.

6 Q. And you didn't talk to anybody in law enforcement
7 about what you testified to here today until June 29th of last
8 year?

9 A. I felt approaching Danny Lee should be sufficient
10 enough. He was an officer for Coquille Police. He was
11 supposed to handle the situation. Obviously, he did not.

12 Q. Okay, ma'am. My question was, up until June 29th,
13 2010, you didn't contact or talk to anyone in law enforcement
14 about what you testified to here today?

15 A. No, ma'am.

16 Q. No, you didn't. Is that a confirmation?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Sorry?

19 A. No, ma'am.

20 Q. Okay. So, the first time that this information came
21 up was when you talked to Officer Webley on June 28th, 2010?

22 A. I don't remember the exact date, but yes, it was
23 Officer - - -

24 Q. (Interposing) So, about a year ago?

25 A. Yes, ma'am.

Mims X D5 53

1 Q. Now, you are friends with Kristen Steinhoff's
2 family. Is that right?

3 A. Not at this time, but yes, at one time I was.

4 Q. And you know Leah Freeman's mother Cory?

5 A. Yes, I do.

6 Q. And you know Leah Freeman's sister, Denise?

7 A. Yes, ma'am, I do.

8 Q. And at the time that you made the observations that
9 you've testified to here today, Ms. Mims, at Kristen
10 Steinhoff's grandmother's house, you and the other people at
11 the house were partying. Is that a fair statement?

12 A. Yes, ma'am.

13 Q. And you had been using Methamphetamine that night?

14 A. Yes, ma'am.

15 Q. Had you been using any other drugs?

16 A. No, ma'am.

17 Q. Any alcohol?

18 A. Possibly. I can't recall.

19 Q. And at that time you were using on a regular basis,
20 Methamphetamine and alcohol?

21 A. No, ma'am. Alcohol was my drug of choice.

22 Q. All right. So, Methamphetamine was something that
23 you used occasionally?

24 A. Yes, ma'am.

25 Q. And on the night in question you had been using

Mims ReD D5 54

1 Methamphetamine?

2 A. Yes, ma'am.

3 Q. And you didn't make any notes of this conversation
4 after it supposedly happened, did you, Ms. Mims?

5 A. No, ma'am, I did not.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Redirect.

9 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. FRASIER:

11 Q. Ma'am, Counsel asked you that the first time you
12 told somebody about this was in June of last year. Why did
13 you wait so long?

14 A. I came forth to the Coquille Police Department and I
15 put forth an effort to do what was right then. With no help.
16 I was on felony probation at that time. Could not get anyone
17 to listen as far as the Coquille Police Department. Danny Lee
18 was my neighbor. I spoke with him in confidence and I felt I
19 could confide in him and talk to him and something would come
20 out; something would be done about it. It didn't happen. I
21 didn't feel that at that time there were other officers on the
22 police force that I could confide in them and trust them. And
23 that's my honest opinion.

24 I don't know why I never said anything after all the
25 years since this. I have no idea why. I do not have an

Hamilton D D5 55

1 answer for that. For that I am ashamed. But, then I tried to
2 do that right thing and no one would listen.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
6 to leave.

7 Call your next witness.

8 MR. FRASIER: Call Scott Hamilton.

9 SCOTT HAMILTON

10 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
11 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
12 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
13 follows:

14 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

15 DIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. FRASIER:

17 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
18 your last name for the record?

19 A. My name is Dennis Scott Hamilton. And, it's
20 H-A-M-I-L-T-O-N.

21 Q. Where do you live, sir?

22 A. I live in Myrtle Point, Oregon now.

23 Q. You lived in Coquille?

24 A. Yes, I have.

25 Q. Did you go to Coquille High School?

Hamilton D D5 56

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. What year did you graduate?

3 A. 2000.

4 Q. What do you do for work?

5 A. I'm a construction worker.

6 Q. Did you come from the job today?

7 A. More or less.

8 Q. Are you familiar with the Defendant in this case,
9 Mr. McGuffin?

10 A. Yes, I am.

11 Q. How do you know him?

12 A. We've known each other for a long time.

13 Q. When you say a long time, can you give us an idea?

14 A. Since the third grade.

15 Q. Were you familiar with somebody by the name of Leah
16 Freeman?

17 A. Yes, I was.

18 Q. How did you know Ms. Freeman?

19 A. I knew Leah through Nick.

20 Q. When you say you knew Leah through Nick, what do you
21 mean by that?

22 A. When Leah and Nick dated, then Nick was my friend of
23 course through school, that's how I met her.

24 Q. Were you and Mr. McGuffin, the Defendant, in the
25 same grade?

Hamilton D D5 57

1 A. Yes, we were.

2 Q. Graduated at the same time?

3 A. Yes, we did.

4 Q. And your senior year, did you go to the prom?

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 Q. And who'd you go to the prom with?

7 A. I went with Melissa Smith.

8 Q. Was it a double date?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And who was else?

11 A. Nick and Leah went with us.

12 Q. Now, how long did you date Melissa Smith?

13 A. Two and a half, three years I think.

14 Q. Do you recall when you broke up?

15 A. Yeah, it was the later part of my senior year or
16 right out of school.

17 Q. Why was that?

18 A. Oh, because I was a bad kid back then. And I
19 thought it was a good idea to be able to cheat on her.

20 Q. Who were you cheating with?

21 A. Kristen Steinhoff.

22 Q. Now, I want to direct your attention, sir, to the
23 evening – late evening – of June 28th, 2000 or early morning
24 hours of June 29th, 2000. This is the night Leah Freeman
25 disappeared. Do you recall that evening?

Hamilton D D5 58

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. And do you recall being at Kristen Steinhoff's
3 Residence?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. Do you recall roughly what time it was while you
6 were there?

7 A. Nine thirty, ten.

8 Q. Did you go by that house several times?

9 A. I used to go over there quite often during that
10 period of time, yes.

11 Q. When you went over to see Ms. Steinhoff, how would
12 you go into the house?

13 A. I'd go through her bedroom window.

14 Q. Why would you go through the bedroom window?

15 A. It was just the way I went.

16 Q. Were you afraid of getting caught there?

17 A. Probably.

18 Q. When you were at Ms. Steinhoff's Residence, did you
19 see the Defendant there?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. And again, do you recall roughly what time this was?

22 A. I'd say it was around nine thirty, ten – nine to
23 ten.

24 Q. Where were you?

25 A. I was at her back window to her bedroom.

Hamilton D D5 59

1 Q. Did you hear anything?

2 A. Yeah, I heard – they were in there talking.

3 Q. Did you hear the Defendant say anything?

4 A. Yes, I did.

5 Q. What did the Defendant say?

6 A. The only thing I heard him say was that he didn't
7 know what to do and he needed help.

8 Q. Now, did you see the Defendant and Ms. Steinhoff
9 leave?

10 A. I watched them leave her room, but I didn't leave
11 until after they left.

12 Q. Was there a time that you ran out of the bushes and
13 asked what was going on?

14 A. I don't remember asking what was going on that
15 evening, no. Later on I asked.

16 Q. Okay. Now, about a week after Ms. Freeman
17 disappeared, did you go for a ride with the Defendant?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Where did you go?

20 A. He drove us out Fairview, out to Lee Valley Road.

21 Q. What happened – when you say we, who was there?

22 A. Just Nick and I.

23 Q. And you said you went to Lee Valley Road?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And did you stop anywhere?

Hamilton D D5 60

1 A. Yeah, we stopped a little ways past the big gravel
2 pit down there.

3 Q. When you say past the gravel pit, you're coming from
4 Fairview Road?

5 A. Yeah, coming from Fairview turning onto Lee Valley.

6 Q. Right.

7 A. And the gravel pit's on your left. And it was just
8 maybe fifty yards past that.

9 Q. And you stopped?

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. Did you get out of the car?

12 A. Yes, we did.

13 Q. What happened when you got out of the car?

14 A. Nick kept looking down over the bank and talking
15 about how, it's like he could see her laying down there by
16 some rock or stump.

17 Q. Did you see anything?

18 A. I seen a rock or a stump down there, but other than
19 bushes and sticks, no.

20 Q. Now, did you talk with the Defendant about what had
21 happened the night that Ms. Freeman had disappeared?

22 A. We talked a little bit about it, but you could never
23 get a whole lot out of Nick about it.

24 Q. To the best of your recollection, what has the
25 Defendant told you about the night that Leah Freeman

Hamilton D D5 61

1 disappeared?

2 A. That she was supposed to be going to a friend's
3 house. And I think they may have gotten in an argument over
4 it and what not. And at some point or another that they met
5 up again in a store. Nick found her. And they were arguing.
6 And she got out of the car somewhere around McKay's. Nick
7 said he drove around the loop and went back to go find her,
8 but never could find her.

9 Q. Now, he told you that he picked her up and then
10 dropped her at McKay's?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Now, when was the first time you told the police
13 about that?

14 A. Just this new stuff here.

15 Q. When the case was reopened?

16 A. Yeah.

17 Q. And you told Officer Webley or Officer McNeely that?

18 A. Yes, I did.

19 Q. Now, I brought you to the Grand Jury last year. Do
20 you recall that?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. And I asked you about that, didn't I?

23 A. Uh huh.

24 Q. And what - and you didn't remember - you didn't tell
25 the Grand Jury about Nick telling you this, did you?

Hamilton D D5 62

1 A. No.

2 Q. Why didn't you tell the Grand Jury?

3 A. I was nervous and I just didn't think about it I
4 suppose. I mean, this is kind of big thing and I got kind of
5 nervous about it all. So, it just didn't cross my mind at the
6 time.

7 Q. When the police brought you to see me?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. I played for you your Grand Jury testimony?

10 A. Yes, you did.

11 Q. Do you recall that?

12 A. Yeah, I recall that.

13 Q. What did you tell the officers and me when I played
14 that for you?

15 A. That I was shocked of what I said because it didn't
16 even make any sense to me.

17 Q. Why was that?

18 A. Because it's not what I remember.

19 Q. And you remember Mr. McGuffin telling you that he
20 had picked up Leah and dropped her at McKay's?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. Is there any doubt in your mind on that?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Have you had any trouble with the law in the last
25 few years?

Hamilton X D5 63

1 A. Other than driving. That's my big downfall.

2 Q. Driving while suspended?

3 A. That and tickets. I was kind of a rebel with no
4 cause.

5 Q. All right.

6 Thank you.

7 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I
8 have.

9 CROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. MCCREA:

11 Q. Mr. Hamilton, you and — you and your — when she was
12 your girlfriend, Melissa Smith, did things with Mr. McGuffin
13 and Ms. Freeman a number of times. Is that correct?

14 A. No.

15 Q. No?

16 A. We went to prom together.

17 Q. Well, you went swimming together the day before she
18 disappeared, didn't you?

19 A. No. Not to my knowledge. I do not remember that.

20 Q. Mr. Hamilton, do you have some memory difficulties?

21 A. No. I have a good memory, actually.

22 Q. Do you have comprehension difficulties?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Understanding difficulties?

25 A. No.

Hamilton X D5 64

1 Q. Did the four of you go out to what's known as
2 Letterman's Pool out by Powers and spend the whole day and
3 have a really good time?

4 A. No, not to my knowledge, no. I do not remember that
5 at all.

6 Q. Well, altogether – maybe this isn't altogether, but
7 you've talked – you talked to Officer Main in 2000. Right?

8 A. Yeah, if that's his name.

9 Q. Pardon?

10 A. I don't – it's hard to remember a lot of the
11 officers names back then, but yeah.

12 Q. Okay. Well, you talked to Officer Main in 2000,
13 Detective Oester in 2000, Detective Perske in 2000, Detective
14 Oester again in September of 2000, and then you – let's see
15 here – talked to the Officers Weber and McNeely in January of
16 2010? Went to the Grand Jury in August of 2010. Does that
17 all sound correct?

18 A. Yes. That sounds right.

19 Q. And then Weber and McNeely got you back again in
20 April of '11. Does that sound like the times you talked to
21 the police?

22 A. Yes, it does.

23 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, just so the
24 record's clear, it's Officer Webley, not Weber.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

Hamilton X D5 65

1 MR. McCREA: Sorry. What is it?

2 MR. FRASIER: Webley.

3 THE COURT: Webley, all right. Webley.

4 Q. Now, let's start out. You did have some occasion to
5 see what the relationship was like between the Defendant and
6 Ms. Freeman. Correct?

7 A. Yes. We all went to school together.

8 Q. Pardon?

9 A. Yes. We all went to school together.

10 Q. Okay. And it was your testimony in the Grand Jury
11 they got along pretty well?

12 A. For the most part, but they'd argue just like
13 anybody else.

14 Q. Okay. And in terms of what you've testified here,
15 you've testified here that you broke up with Ms. Smith because
16 you were cheating on her with Kristen Steinhoff. Right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And you were going over there and having sex with
19 her?

20 A. Yes, I was.

21 Q. And what happened was, you picked up a disease from
22 her and infected Ms. Smith. Right?

23 A. Yeah.

24 Q. And she confronted you about that?

25 A. Yes, she did.

Hamilton X D5 66

1 Q. And she dropped you because of having done that?

2 A. She – we broke up because I cheated on her, yes.

3 That was after the fact.

4 Q. So then at that point your girlfriend was Kristen
5 Steinhoff?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. And so you went over there then the night of the 28th
8 and Nick McGuffin was there?

9 A. Yes, he was.

10 Q. So, now you'd lost Ms. Smith as your girlfriend and
11 your girlfriend is Steinhoff, but Nick McGuffin's over there.
12 Does that bother you?

13 A. No.

14 Q. So, it's your testimony that you sneaked up to the
15 back bedroom window. Right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. And that was your – that was the way you and
18 – you did your visiting with Ms. Steinhoff, was you'd go in
19 the back bedroom window?

20 A. Yes, I would.

21 Q. And you sneaked up there because – it's your
22 testimony – because you saw Mr. – is it your testimony –
23 because you saw Mr. McGuffin's Mustang was parked out there?

24 A. Yeah. I seen his car parked out there.

25 Q. Okay. But you didn't let them know you were there?

Hamilton X D5 67

1 A. No. Because I always walk up to the window like I
2 did every time.

3 Q. Well, but you didn't say, "Hey, you guys I'm here at
4 the back window?"

5 A. Well, no.

6 Q. Did you do anything to attract their attention?

7 A. No, I didn't.

8 Q. Did you have any contact with them whatsoever?

9 A. That evening, no.

10 Q. Pardon?

11 A. That evening, no.

12 Q. Okay. This is the evening of the 28th?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Now – and then they went off together in the
15 Mustang?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. On July 10th you were contacted by an officer. And
18 at that time you said that you'd been at Kristen Steinhoff's
19 house until after midnight; that you had shown up at Kristen
20 Steinhoff's between nine and ten – no. Excuse me. Until
21 after midnight. And that Nick has shown up at Kristen
22 Steinhoff's between nine and ten and he was in the Mustang.
23 And you told that officer that was pissed off and acted
24 confused. And Nick told Hamilton and Steinhoff that he had
25 been late to pickup Leah at Sherry's. He was supposed to pick

Hamilton X D5 68

1 her up at nine p.m. and he got there at nine o-five p.m. Nick
2 told them he looked for her but couldn't find her.

3 And Hamilton said that Nick had told him of rumors
4 in Port Orford that - - -

5 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Objection. Your
6 Honor, is there a question here? I mean, he's reading a
7 report.

8 MR. McCREA: I'm going to ask him if - - -

9 MR. FRASIER: If this is to refresh his
10 memory, show it to him.

11 MR. McCREA: I'm not trying to refresh his
12 memory, I'm doing impeachment as they do it.

13 THE COURT: Well, I'm not too sure that's
14 impeachment that you're asking, because he's here, yeah. I
15 mean, I guess you can ask him if he said that. I don't have a
16 problem with you asking him a question after you read that.
17 I'm not too sure you're impeaching him right now. So - - -

18 Mr. Frasier, he can ask the question and read
19 that.

20 Ladies and Gentlemen, I want to make it clear
21 to you, when somebody asks a question and somebody says they
22 don't remember it, that's - you can't take the question as a
23 fact. But whether he - whether they ask it or the State asks
24 it. The question is the question. The answer is what's
25 important in relation to the question.

Hamilton X D5 69

1 So, go ahead and ask your question. I don't
2 have a problem with you reading it and asking him a question
3 about it.

4 MR. McCREA: Thank you.

5 Q. Let's break it into - into two parts.

6 Did you hear what - what I had read to you from the
7 report so far, Mr. Hamilton?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. And isn't that what you said to Officer Main on the
10 10th of July, 2000?

11 A. No, I don't believe so. Because I don't remember
12 talking to Nick or Kristen either that night. So, that - Port
13 Orford and all that, that is nothing to my memory.

14 Q. All right. The second part is, didn't you go on to
15 tell Officer Main that Nick had told you of rumors in Port
16 Orford that Leah was seen with an unknown girlfriend going to
17 California? And that you also mentioned an argument that the
18 two had at Letterman's Rock? "They were fighting, but mostly
19 yelling at each other three weeks ago." Then stated this
20 happened about a week before her disappearance you thought.

21 A. I don't remember any of that. I don't remember
22 nothing about Port Orford, California. And we didn't go
23 swimming with them at Letterman's. So - - -

24 Q. (Interposing) Are you denying that you said these
25 things?

Hamilton X D5 70

1 A. I'm denying that I said those, because I didn't say
2 those to my memory.

3 Q. This doesn't refresh your memory at all?

4 A. No, it doesn't ring no bells.

5 Q. On — then did you have contact with another — with
6 an officer — let me back up and be sure I get something pinned
7 down.

8 Do you even remember having contact with an officer
9 in July of 2000?

10 A. Yeah. I remember them talking to me, yeah. They
11 took swabs — they took saliva samples from me and everything
12 because somebody said I did it.

13 Q. Excuse me?

14 A. They took saliva samples from me and everything back
15 in 2000.

16 Q. The point is that you do remember you were contacted
17 by the police and you gave them a statement in 2000, July?

18 A. Yes. And I told them the same thing that I told
19 them when they reopened this.

20 Q. In other words you're saying that you told them in
21 July the same thing that you told them in January?

22 A. Other than Nick taking me out Lee Valley Road, yes.

23 Q. In dealing with that, this matter of going out to
24 Lee Valley Road, that was — that was about a week after the
25 body was found. Right?

Hamilton X D5 71

1 A. Somewhere around that time. I couldn't remember for
2 sure.

3 Q. Okay. But the body had been found?

4 A. I'm not sure. I can't remember. It's ten years
5 ago.

6 Q. All right. Anyway, police had contact with you in
7 August of 2000. Isn't that correct also?

8 A. When?

9 Q. August of 2000?

10 A. I think they only talked to me the one time.

11 Q. Well, didn't an Officer - Detective Oester contact
12 you and you told him that your girlfriend was Kristen
13 Steinhoff. And your ex-girlfriend was Melissa Smith. And on
14 June 28th you were at Melissa's until about eight o'clock. And
15 then you went home. And at nine to nine thirty you went over
16 to Kristen Steinhoff's house and Nick was there sitting in his
17 Mustang. And Kristen was on the porch.

18 And Nick asked him if he had seen Leah. And he told
19 Nick that he had not seen Leah. And Nick said that he saw
20 Leah and she was with another guy, to beat the hell out of the
21 guy and take Leah home. In his opinion Nick seemed genuinely
22 concerned. Isn't that what you told Oester as to what had
23 happened?

24 MR. FRASIER: For the record, Your Honor,
25 it's Detective Ester (phonetic), not Oster (phonetic).

Hamilton X D5 72

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. McCREA: I'm sorry. Auster (phonetic)?

3 A. I can't say I remember. I can't remember saying
4 that.

5 Q. Pardon?

6 A. I can't remember that.

7 Q. Let me get it clear again. And, are you saying it
8 didn't happen or just you don't have any memory of it?

9 A. I don't remember what you just read, no.

10 Q. Did it happen?

11 A. Who's to know? I don't remember.

12 Q. Okay. Did you go on to tell him that Nick and
13 Kristen were going to put gas in a purple Kia. So he waited
14 at Kristen's house. They left about ten thirty and were gone
15 about fifteen to twenty minutes before they came back. When
16 they got back they said they had gone to Sinnott's - that
17 would be the doctor's place - to see if Leah was there. But
18 she wasn't. Did you make that statement?

19 A. I don't remember saying anything about that.

20 Q. Did you go on to say, in that same conversation,
21 that Nick left Kristen's at midnight, possibly a little after.
22 You stayed another fifteen to twenty minutes before Kristen
23 left to take the purple Kia back to the guy that owned it near
24 Green Acres. Then you left and went home and got home about
25 ten o'clock. Did you make that statement to the detectives?

Hamilton X D5 73

1 A. Not that I remember. No, I don't - - -

2 Q. Detective Oester as I've been corrected?

3 A. But that's what I'm saying, this is ten years ago.
4 It's hard to remember some of it. I remember the stuff that's
5 stuck in mind that seemed funny. But other than that, I don't
6 remember all that other stuff.

7 Q. All right. Did you make this statement at that same
8 conversation? Excuse me.

9 A. Well, if it's the same conversation I'm pretty sure
10 I probably won't remember it.

11 Q. The same conversation with Detective Oester.

12 "On the night of June 28th he never saw
13 Nick and Kristen Steinhoff in her bedroom.
14 When he got to Kristen's that night he turned
15 down his CD player when he pulled in and saw
16 that it was nine and Nick was there just
17 getting out of his car and walking up to the
18 door. It wasn't dark yet but it was close
19 enough that he had his headlights on. Nick was
20 very calm and didn't act like anything was
21 happening."

22 Did you make that statement to Detective Oester?

23 A. I don't remember hardly talking to the detectives
24 back then, years ago.

25 Q. Speaking of your headlights, you had round

Hamilton X D5 74

1 headlights on your car?

2 A. Indeed.

3 Q. Also in August, you had – did you have contact with
4 another officer, Perske who interviewed you?

5 A. I don't remember the name.

6 Q. Well, you got interviewed by another officer on – in
7 August, right?

8 A. Of 2000?

9 Q. Correct.

10 A. I got talked to once by the detectives to my memory.

11 Q. Well, didn't you get talked to another time and said
12 – you said the following? You said that you were McGuffin's
13 best friend and that you knew Leah well. And the day before
14 Freeman came up missing – in other words 6/27/2000 – Hamilton,
15 Nick McGuffin, Freeman and Melissa Smith, Hamilton's
16 girlfriend at the time, all went swimming out at the
17 Letterman's Hole by Powers?

18 A. No, I wouldn't have said that because it never
19 happened.

20 Q. Never happened?

21 A. It never happened.

22 Q. "They were there until around five or five
23 thirty and McGuffin dropped him back off at
24 Smith's house? Hamilton went home and then
25 drove over to Kristen Steinhoff's who was

Hamilton X D5 75

1 sleeping."

2 You didn't make that statement?

3 A. Not to my memory, no.

4 Q. "Hamilton said he went back home and
5 worked on his car and watched some TV until
6 eight thirty or nine when he went back to
7 Steinhoff's."

8 Did you say that?

9 A. Again, no, not to my memory, no.

10 Q. "When Hamilton got there McGuffin was
11 already there talking to Kristen. Kristen and
12 McGuffin left in her Kia and got gas,
13 supposedly at the Fast Gas in Coquille and were
14 back in about twenty minutes. When they got
15 back McGuffin told Hamilton that they had
16 gotten the gas and then went by a party at -
17 quote - "doc's" - end quotes, house looking for
18 Leah. And then returned to Steinhoff's."

19 "Hamilton said that this was getting
20 around dusk, but was not really sure of the
21 exact time."

22 Did you make that statement?

23 A. No. And you already read all this to me.

24 Q. Pardon?

25 A. You already asked me these questions. I can only

Hamilton X D5 76

1 say no so many times.

2 Q. "Hamilton said . . ." Excuse me.

3 A. I can only say no so many time, sir.

4 Q. Pardon?

5 A. I can only say no so many times, sir. You're asking
6 me the same questions.

7 Q. Well, these are different statements.

8 A. Well, if I don't remember it, I don't remember it.

9 Q. Well that's what we wanted to know is how good your
10 memory is, among other things.

11 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I'm going to object
12 to the commentary.

13 THE COURT: Sustained.

14 MR. McCREA: I withdraw it, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: All right.

16 MR. McCREA: Withdraw it.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Don't do it, please.

18 MR. McCREA: Apologize to the Court.

19 THE COURT: All right.

20 Q. "Hamilton said they sat around and talked
21 for a few minutes and McGuffin then left.
22 Hamilton said he stayed there for another
23 fifteen or twenty minutes before going home.
24 Hamilton thought that he got home about one
25 a.m."

Hamilton X D5 77

1 Did you make that statement?

2 A. Again, no.

3 Q. In September of 2000, you talked to a police
4 officer. This would be Detective Oester again. Do you
5 remember that?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Didn't you at that time indicate that about a week
8 after Leah's body was found that you were going to Chris - I
9 guess it's Miller or Mueller's - place above Fairview with
10 Nick McGuffin. It was about eight p.m. in the evening. And
11 Nick asked him if he wanted to see where Leah's body had been
12 found?

13 A. I have no memory of that.

14 Q. Well, when you went out there to see where Leah's
15 body had been found, that was the time that you were on your
16 way out to Chris's place, were you not?

17 A. I don't remember stopping by Chris's place because
18 Nick just drove out to Lee Valley Road. And then I wanted to
19 go back to town after awhile. We never went out there.

20 Q. Okay. But you had been going to go to Chris's
21 place?

22 A. I don't remember anything about going out to Chris's
23 place, no.

24 Q. All right. Anyway, did you make the statement as I
25 just read to you?

Hamilton X D5 78

1 A. No, I - - -

2 Q. (Interposing) Did you make that statement?

3 A. - - - couldn't have, because I don't remember going
4 out to Chris's house or anything.

5 Q. Well, let me ask you if you made the statement that
6 you went out there about a week after Leah's body was found?

7 A. Nick took me out to the Lee Valley Road sometime
8 around that time, but - - -

9 Q. (Interposing) Okay. Actually, there were markers
10 out there, weren't there?

11 A. No.

12 Q. There was a cross and some flowers?

13 A. I don't remember seeing any markers or anything.

14 Q. Well, all right.

15 Going on with the statement in conversation:

16 "Hamilton stated that he told Nick that he
17 didn't, but as they were driving to Fairview,
18 Nick turned onto Lee Valley Road and drove out
19 past the rock pit. Nick was looking to the
20 left, driving slow and pointed out where the
21 grass was mashed down. He said, 'That's where
22 her body was found.'"

23 "Nick drove about twenty feet past this
24 spot and stopped the car and then got out. And
25 Nick walked back to where the grass was mashed

Hamilton X D5 79

1 down and went down over the river bank toward
2 the river."

3 A. He looked down over the hill and was talking about
4 that spot that I was talking about.

5 Q. Okay. All right.

6 And so - and then Nick pointed out to you the spot
7 where Leah had been found?

8 A. He just said it looks like he could see her laying
9 down there. That's all he said.

10 Q. Well, all right. He said - - -

11 Well, actually, what you told - didn't you make the
12 statement to Detective Oester there in September, you said:

13 "You were really uncomfortable at this
14 point and wanted to leave. But Nick came back
15 up the bank. And he had a picture of Leah in
16 his hand. And he was crying and looking at the
17 picture. And then walked up to him . . ."

18 That's you.

19 ". . . and hugged him. And Nick was
20 saying that he could picture Leah lying down
21 there with her head on a rock."

22 Did you make that statement?

23 A. I may have made a statement similar to that. But I
24 don't remember giving him a hug or nothing. I told him it
25 would be all right, because I was still trying to be there for

Hamilton X D5 80

1 him.

2 Q. And you'd try to be there for him?

3 A. I tried to be there for him.

4 Q. Okay. So, the hugging would have been consistent
5 with that. Right?

6 A. Yeah, I don't remember hugging him, though.

7 Q. And so then you started walking together. And you
8 walked back to the car. And then you got in the car and drove
9 on to Chris's. Isn't that what you said?

10 A. No. We went back to town after we left there.

11 Q. Well, in any event, in any of the statement you made
12 to the police in 2000, you never indicated that Mr. McGuffin
13 said that after he had gone by Sherry's to pick up
14 Ms. Freeman, to pick up Leah, that he found her and picked her
15 up and then they argued and he dropped her off at McKay's.
16 you never told any officers that back in 2000. Isn't that
17 correct?

18 A. Correct. And the reason because is Nick didn't say
19 anything to me about it until I was fixing his Stratus.

20 Q. All right. But, let's get this pinned down. You
21 never said anything about it to any police officers until
22 January of 2010. Correct?

23 A. When they reopened the case, yes.

24 Q. Okay.

25 Now, you're saying something to the effect that he

Hamilton X D5 81

1 didn't say anything about it until you asked him about it?

2 A. More or less.

3 Q. When and where did you ask him about it?

4 A. At his house — his mom and dad's house — when I was
5 fixing his car.

6 Q. Pardon?

7 A. At his mom and dad's house when I was fixing his
8 car.

9 Q. When you were fixing his car?

10 A. Yeah, his '95 Dodge Stratus. The tranny went out.
11 I replaced it for him.

12 Q. Didn't you say at Grand Jury that you'd never helped
13 him work on his car?

14 A. On his Mustang, yes.

15 Q. On his Mustang yes what?

16 A. I've never worked on his Mustang.

17 Q. I see. All right. Let's - - -

18 So, you asked him at the house, but when? What year
19 was this?

20 A. It was probably four or five years ago. Four years
21 ago. I don't know what time it was. I don't keep track of
22 when I work on people's cars.

23 Q. Well, it was a lot of years ago if you asked him
24 this supposedly, right?

25 A. Three, three and a half, four years ago. That's

Hamilton X D5 82

1 about what it was, yeah.

2 Q. In any event, the first time you told the – any
3 police – about it, that would have been Officer Webley.

4 MR. McCREA: Did I get it right?

5 MS. SOUBLET: Yes.

6 Q. Webely and Officer Meneely – McNeely?

7 A. Yes. That's when I first got brought back up.

8 Q. Okay. So, you talked to them in January of 2010?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. And at that time isn't that also the first time that
11 you – that you told this narrative about going over to
12 Steinhoff's house and you were going to go in through the
13 bedroom window. And that instead you saw Nick's Mustang. And
14 then you stopped and listened at the window and heard this
15 whispered conversation. Right?

16 A. No. I told them ten years ago about that.

17 Q. You told them ten years ago?

18 A. When they first – when this all happened. I told
19 them that I came up to the window and all that. I told them
20 all about that.

21 Q. You told them just that way, not what I read you,
22 but what – – –

23 A. (Interposing) To my knowledge, yes. That's what I
24 said to them.

25 Q. All right.

Hamilton X D5 83

1 And at that time, in January, didn't you also tell
2 them that two weeks prior to the body being found you recalled
3 Mr. McGuffin saying that Bill Sero, S-E-R-O, was responsible
4 for her disappearance?

5 A. I remember Nick saying something about Bill, yeah.

6 Q. But, what I want to know is, you told the officer
7 that in January?

8 A. That Nick had said something about Bill doing it,
9 yeah.

10 Q. Okay. And you said that it seemed like he was just
11 throwing it out there because everyone was looking at him?

12 A. It kinda seemed that way, yeah.

13 Q. Yeah, okay.

14 Now, Mr. — well, you indicated that you were asked
15 the question and indicated that you talked to Mr. McGuffin
16 about the — what had happened. And you've indicated that what
17 he told you is this thing about picking her up and dropping
18 her at McKay's. Actually, after the conversation at the —
19 with the police in January they wanted you to try to get
20 Mr. McGuffin to admit that to you, didn't they?

21 A. In 2010?

22 Q. Pardon?

23 A. 2010?

24 Q. No — in 2010, yes.

25 A. They wanted — repeat your question.

Hamilton X D5 84

1 Q. They wanted you to try to get Mr. McGuffin to admit
2 that he had told you that he picked Ms. Freeman up after
3 Sherry Mitchell's and then dropped her off at McKay's. Right?

4 A. They - I don't remember them wanting me to get him
5 to admit anything, but yeah I did call him. Make a phone
6 call.

7 Q. Well, they didn't want you to get him to admit
8 anything, huh?

9 A. I don't remember what. I remember calling him to
10 see what he would say. They wanted him to say something, but
11 the only thing they said is, told me to tell them not to tell
12 them about him taking me out there.

13 Q. Well, then he said - as a matter of fact, you then
14 also said - if you'll pardon the words - "Fuck it. Go ahead
15 and tell them whatever you want to." Isn't that what he said?

16 A. He said that. Then I asked him about him taking me
17 out there. And he told me not to tell them about that.

18 Q. But that's when he said, well, you can go ahead and
19 tell them whatever you want. But, let's - - -

20 A. (Interposing) Let's bounce around.

21 Q. But, well okay we'll deal with that to some extent.

22 MR. FRASIER: Just so we're clear, with this
23 line of questioning I take it, the Defense is waiving any
24 objection to that action?

25 THE COURT: To?

Hamilton X D5 85

1 MR. FRASIER: Well, Your Honor, that this was
2 a situation where a pretext phone call was attempted.

3 THE COURT: I understand.

4 MR. FRASIER: I just want to make - - -

5 THE COURT: (Interposing) I'm not too sure
6 about what you said whether it waives or not, but he's going
7 into it, so you can go into it, obviously.

8 MR. FRASIER: All right.

9 Q. Well, as a matter of fact, they coached you before
10 this phone call, didn't they?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Pardon?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Didn't coach you?

15 A. There was no coaching.

16 Q. They didn't indicate to you what they wanted you to
17 ask him and what they wanted you to try to get him to say?

18 A. They didn't say anything about trying to get him to
19 say anything. They just wanted me to call and ask him and
20 tell him, "Hey, what do you want me to do?"

21 Q. All right. So, you called him?

22 A. Yep.

23 Q. And, when you called him, one of the first things
24 you told him was you're going to talk to the detectives, be
25 talking to them tomorrow?

Hamilton X D5 86

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. And he said, "Um, you can say really whatever you
3 want. I mean, as far as that part I mean."

4 Didn't he say that?

5 A. He did say that. But then I said, "Well, do you
6 want me to tell them, what about you taking me out there?"

7 And Nick's like, "Oh, I kind of forgot about that.
8 Well, if you would, don't tell them about that."

9 Q. Well, he was embarrassed about that, wasn't he?

10 A. I don't know - - -

11 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) I'll object to
12 the question. I don't know how the witness can say he was
13 embarrassed.

14 THE COURT: Sustained.

15 Q. In any event - okay, but let's deal with this
16 conversation about - at McKay's. You said - let's see here -
17 in the conversation - - -

18 You asked him this, you said, "Well, about when,
19 when you were telling me about you know, the night when all
20 that shit happened, that you and Leah got in a fight and you
21 dropped her off at McKay's or what not. Do you remember - you
22 remember telling me that, right?"

23 And Mr. McGuffin said, "No. Because I dropped her
24 off at Sherry's."

25 Isn't that what he said?

Hamilton X D5 87

1 A. No. I don't think he said that.

2 Q. You don't think he said that?

3 A. No. That's when he just kinda said, "Tell them
4 whatever you want." And then I asked him about him taking me
5 out there.

6 Q. No. I'm talking about dropping her off at McKay's.
7 Did you hear what I just read you?

8 A. Yes. I'm not deaf.

9 Q. All right. And he said, "No, because I dropped her
10 off at Sherry's."

11 A. You're talking about the phone call I made?

12 Q. I'm talking about the phone call.

13 A. Yeah. I don't remember him saying anything about
14 dropping her off at Sherry's. When I asked him about that, he
15 went to, "Well, you can tell them whatever you want."

16 Q. Yeah, okay.

17 A. And then I asked him, "Do you want me to say
18 anything about you taking me out there?"

19 And Nick said, "Well, I kinda forgot about that. If
20 you would don't tell them about that."

21 Q. Well - - -

22 A. (Interposing) For the second time.

23 Q. Actually, he said - he said - he didn't say he
24 forgot about it. He said - - -

25 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Your Honor - - -

Hamilton X D5 88

1 MR. McCREA: Excuse me.

2 MR. FRASIER: Just play the tape.

3 MR. McCREA: Isn't this - - -

4 WITNESS: Play the tape.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. McCREA: We may do that.

7 THE COURT: Okay. He can ask the question.

8 Q. Let's deal with dropping her off at McKay's that you
9 testified here. And what he said was - you said:

10 "Well, that's the story. Okay. I thought
11 you told me that you - I remember you telling
12 me that you guys were fighting or something.
13 And I thought she just got out of the car by
14 McKay's or something?"

15 And he said, "No."

16 You said, "Well, that's ten years ago,
17 though, so."

18 And he said, "Well, yeah. So I dropped
19 her off at Sherry's because fucking she said
20 she was going to go in there for a couple of
21 hours. And then she was going to come back
22 with Brent and Nicky Price. And that's who I
23 was with that night."

24 And you said, "Oh."

25 And he said, "Fucking, she was. And see,

Hamilton X D5 89

1 we were having a barbecue and she was going to
2 come back and we were going to eat. But, no, I
3 mean, we got into a little bit of a tizzy but
4 it wasn't really a fight, because what it was,
5 is Sherry was giving her a guilt trip because
6 she hadn't been hanging out with her. And Leah
7 really didn't want to hang out with her because
8 Sherry and her weren't getting along."

9 And you said, "Yeah."

10 And he said, "Fucking Sherry's been talking
11 shit about her. And I don't even — me and her
12 got into it really. It wasn't even an
13 argument, it was just fucking me telling her
14 that she needs to realize who her fucking true
15 friends were."

16 I was like, "You know, Sherry's just
17 fucking was talking shit about her constantly.
18 And I kept on hearing about it. And you know,
19 me . . ."

20 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Your Honor, is
21 there a question here?

22 Q. Isn't that what he said?

23 THE COURT: That's the question.

24 MR. FRASIER: All right.

25 A. I don't remember anything about a barbecue or

Hamilton X D5 90

1 anything. What I remember is, when I asked him about it, he
2 kinda shoved it off and told me I could tell them whatever I
3 want. And again, like I said, I asked him if he wanted me to
4 tell them about going out Lee Valley. And he asked me not to.

5 Q. Well, in any event, when you talked to him on the
6 phone he indicated that all he'd done was dropped her off at
7 Sherry's and then tried to pick her up there. And she wasn't
8 there. Right?

9 A. I don't remember him saying anything about dropping
10 Leah off at Sherry's, no.

11 Q. So, you don't remember that?

12 A. I don't remember him saying that, no.

13 Q. Okay. Now, Mr. Frasier has talked to you about –
14 about your testimony in Grand Jury in, I believe it would have
15 been August 11th of 2010. And he asked you questions about
16 what Mr. McGuffin had told you. Right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And at that time – let's see. Dealing with this
19 matter of dropping her off at McKay's.

20 Oh, all right.

21 Mr. Frasier asked you if he had made a statement
22 like that, about dropping her off at McKay's didn't he?

23 A. Yeah, he did.

24 Q. And you indicated that you didn't remember any
25 statement like that?

Hamilton X D5 91

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. Okay. And then Mr. Frasier said that he was going
3 to read to you what the police put in their report so you
4 could jog your memory. And so, he read to you the police
5 report as follows:

6 "Hamilton said once when he began
7 wondering if McGuffin might have had something
8 to do with Freeman's disappearance, Hamilton
9 said he came out and asked McGuffin to his face
10 if he had anything to do with it. According to
11 Hamilton, McGuffin denied anything and offered
12 a brief explanation."

13 "Hamilton said McGuffin told him that he
14 was supposed to pick up Freeman at Sherry
15 Mitchell's house but had been late, and Freeman
16 had already left. Hamilton said McGuffin told
17 him that he found Freeman walking and picked
18 her up in his car and began arguing with her,
19 according to Hamilton. McGuffin said that
20 Freeman wanted out of the car. And he let her
21 out near McKay's."

22 And then he asked you:

23 "Do you recall telling the police that?"

24 Didn't he ask you that in that form in Grand Jury?

25 A. I don't - he didn't - I don't remember him asking me

Hamilton X D5 92

1 that in Grand Jury.

2 Q. You don't remember that. And then after he had read
3 you that report and asked you that question, do you recall
4 telling the police that your answer was:

5 "I don't remember saying that, anything
6 about Nick picking her up there because I
7 thought it was the other way around. I thought
8 Nick was supposed to be dropping her off there
9 and he didn't want to."

10 A. Yeah, I do remember that. But like I told Frasier,
11 I was nervous - - -

12 Q. (Interposing) No. My question is, you do remember
13 that now?

14 A. Yes. I never said I didn't remember that.

15 Q. And so, at that time - and then he went on to ask
16 you about a question about:

17 "Did you ever hear from Nick that Bill Sero
18 was the one that killed Leah?"

19 "And you said, 'No, I never heard Nick say
20 anything like that. You know, to be honest
21 Nick didn't really say anything about it.'"

22 Do you remember that question and that answer?

23 A. No. Because I wouldn't have said no,
24 because I've heard Nick say something about Bill Sero a dozen
25 times.

Hamilton X D5 93

1 Q. My question is, do you remember his asking that
2 question and you gave that answer?

3 A. No, I don't remember - I remember telling him that
4 I've heard say something about Bill Sero, yes. But I never
5 remember saying no, I didn't hear Nick say something about
6 that.

7 Q. Well, he asked you at that time, he said as follows:

8 "Question: Well, I'm having a little
9 problem here Scott. Because I'm looking at the
10 report. It says here, 'Hamilton told me that
11 approximately two weeks prior to Freeman's body
12 being found, he recalls McGuffin saying that
13 Bill Sero was responsible for her
14 disappearance.'

15 And your answer was:

16 "Well, I didn't say that. So . . ."

17 Do you recall that question and that answer?

18 A. I remember saying that I - Nick has talked about
19 Bill Sero doing it, yes. I remember saying that.

20 Q. You remember saying what?

21 A. Nick saying something about Bill Sero doing it.

22 Q. No, my question was, do you recall when he
23 asked - - -

24 A. (Interposing) Then no. I don't recall.

25 Q. All right.

Hamilton X D5 94

1 A. The one I say is what I know.

2 Q. You don't recall what he said in Grand Jury. Do you
3 recall that he then said:

4 "How did you say . . ."

5 And you kind of interrupted him and said:

6 "I'm sure I remember."

7 And he went on to say, to quote:

8 "Hamilton said that it seemed like he was
9 throwing it out there because everyone was
10 looking at him. Hamilton did not recall
11 McGuffin giving any details, just mentioning
12 it."

13 That finished his question. And then your answer
14 was:

15 "I don't remember Nick ever saying
16 anything about Bill, ever."

17 A. Well, that would be a lie because I've obviously
18 remembered that.

19 Q. Wait, wait. What's a lie?

20 A. Me saying that Nick's never said anything about Bill
21 doing it because I've known - I've heard him say it. He said
22 it to me before.

23 Q. Well, you're saying that what you said in Grand Jury
24 was a lie?

25 A. I may have been nervous and said the wrong thing.

Hamilton X D5 95

1 But - - -

2 Q. Well, when - are you saying that when you said, "I
3 don't remember Nick ever saying anything about Bill ever."
4 That that was a lie on your part?

5 A. I wouldn't call it a lie.

6 Q. Well.

7 A. Because I've told them before that I've heard Bill -
8 him say something about Bill doing it. So - - -

9 Q. All right.

10 My question is, is that what you said in Grand Jury?

11 A. I don't believe so, because it wouldn't make sense
12 for me to say that.

13 Q. Now, after you had testified in Grand Jury - - -

14 THE COURT: (Interposing) You're going to go
15 to a different topic. How much longer are you going to be?
16 We've been going about two hours. I'm trying to get - allow
17 you to finish this, but we've been going a couple hours.

18 MR. McCREA: Oh, okay. Well, I'm probably
19 going to take another fifteen minutes at least, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Then we'll take a recess at this
21 point in time.

22 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
23 a chance to go to the jury room.

24 Please remember the admonition.

25 (Jury Out.)

Hamilton X D5 96

1 THE COURT: You can step down. You'll have
2 to come back. But you can step down. You can take a recess
3 and then just come back.

4 We'll take about fifteen minutes; maybe between
5 ten and fifteen after.

6 If anybody plans to play any tape recordings or
7 anything, have that ready to go when we come back, either one.

8 Okay?

9 We'll be in recess until about ten after -
10 twelve after.

11 (RECESS)

12 (Jury In.)

13 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

14 THE COURT: Be seated please.

15 Go ahead, Mr. McCrea.

16 Proceed, please.

17 MR. MCCREA: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

18 CROSS EXAMINATION, Continued

19 BY MR. MCCREA:

20 Q. Mr. Hamilton, one sort of housekeeping matter, the
21 automobile that you were driving around in that night was a
22 primer gray El Camino. Is that right, on the 28th of June,
23 2000?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay.

Hamilton X D5 97

1 MR. McCREA: Now, we have the pertinent
2 portion of the Grand Jury testimony keyed up, Your Honor. I'd
3 ask through the assistance of Counsel, be played for the
4 witness to see if it refreshes his recollection.

5 THE COURT: That's fine.

6 And when you start it, I'm just going to pause
7 the tape so it doesn't pick it up.

8 And then again, this is just for refreshing his
9 memory.

10 (Whereupon Grand Jury tape was played for the
11 jury off the record. Not transcribed.)

12 THE COURT: I don't particularly care. I
13 told the jury this is just to refresh his memory. They're not
14 taking anything – taking notes about this, correct, until
15 there's questions asked. Unless you have some objection I
16 don't have a problem with this going into the Court, it's just
17 for his refreshing of his memory. But, there's no way I can
18 have him punch the button. There's a (not understandable).

19 Go ahead.

20 (Whereupon Grand Jury tape was played for the
21 jury off the record. Not transcribed.)

22 MR. McCREA: I may have mis-spoke in part.
23 Actually, it's our position that this testimony on this –
24 before the Grand Jury – it both is a matter of refreshing his
25 recollection, but also it may be offered and the jury may hear

Hamilton X D5 98

1 it as impeachment of his testimony that is contrary to that.

2 And enough foundation has been laid, I submit at that point,

3 that it is improper impeachment to offer this testimony.

4 Because it's been referenced to him and he has - - -

5 Well, pursuant to Rule 613 I think it is - - -

6 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay. You're
7 wanting to offer the playing of that for the jury for
8 impeachment purposes?

9 MR. McCREA: Yes. As well as to refresh his
10 recollection if it does.

11 THE COURT: Any objection?

12 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I think there are
13 parts of this testimony that would not be otherwise be
14 admissible. I don't think the whole is admissible.
15 Therefore, I would like an opportunity - and I don't have a
16 problem with Counsel and I working together to come up with
17 something that we believe is presentable. And I don't have a
18 problem doing that later in this trial.

19 But I do object at this point because I do
20 believe there are parts that are not proper impeachment, nor
21 are they admissible.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 He's not objecting to you offering it for
24 impeachment on those particular points you've raised with him,
25 but there are other parts that haven't. So, playing the whole

Hamilton X D5 99

1 tape could lead to the admission of evidence that's not
2 admissible. And I won't allow that. I don't know what the
3 objections are, first. But in the sense you're only offering
4 it as to certain parts, and those are the only parts that
5 should be played.

6 Obviously, that will have to be done between
7 you and counsel. And if you can't do it then I'm going to
8 have to listen to it - - -

9 MR. MCCREA: (Interposing) All right.

10 THE COURT: - - - and make a ruling on it.
11 So, we'll stop the playing of this now until you can - and
12 I'll make sure Mr. Hamilton's available. Until you can work
13 out something. And if you haven't worked out something, then
14 - and then, at least until I have a chance to review and make
15 a ruling on what the objections are.

16 Okay?

17 MR. MCCREA: That's fair.

18 Thank you, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Yep.

20 Now, do you have anything else of Mr. Hamilton?

21 MR. MCCREA: Yes.

22 THE COURT: Go ahead.

23 CROSS EXAMINATION, Continued

24 BY MR. MCCREA:

25 Q. Now, Mr. Hamilton, after you'd appeared at the Grand

Hamilton X D5 100

1 Jury and testified, then the Officers Webley and McNeely, they
2 got you back into the police station. Isn't the correct?

3 A. Down at the DA's office?

4 Q. Pardon?

5 A. They came and talked to me again after I talked at
6 the Grand Jury?

7 Q. Yeah, they talked to you again?

8 A. Yeah, they did.

9 Q. All right. And at that time, they said that - they
10 told you that the trial was coming up and they wanted to get
11 this - get this thing correct about what Mr. McGuffin had told
12 you. Is that right?

13 A. They wanted to talk to me about what I said.

14 Q. Right. And they indicated that there had been a
15 problem regarding what you'd said in Grand Jury?

16 A. Yeah.

17 Q. And they said that this part about the picking up
18 and dropping off at McKay's was really important to them?

19 A. They just were asking me why I would change what I
20 said. The only thing that I had was I was nervous in front of
21 all of them, just like today. And I messed up what I said.

22 Q. Well - - -

23 A. (Interposing) Because when they told me - when they
24 replayed what I said, it bewildered me, because I didn't
25 understand why I would have even said that. Because I know

Hamilton X D5 101

1 what I knew in my head that was opposite from what I said.

2 Q. Well, they – so, they went – they talked to you
3 about what had happened – – –

4 A. (Interposing) They asked me why – why it changed.
5 They asked me why it changed.

6 Q. Why you changed in Grand Jury?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. All right. And in the course of talking about it,
9 they indicated that this was really important to them. Right?

10 A. They didn't indicate nothing. They were just
11 wanting to know why I would change what I said. And like I
12 told you just a second ago, that I was nervous in front of all
13 of them and I just mixed up my own words.

14 Q. Well, didn't they say the following?

15 "Some of this stuff that's really important
16 is right there at the last you said?"

17 Referring to their report:

18 "Where here you asked Nick about a kind of
19 explanation. You became suspicious. You said
20 that he told you he was supposed to pick up her
21 at Sherry's house. He'd been late. And he
22 told you that he found her walking and picked
23 her up. And they started – they started
24 arguing and he told you that he had dumped her
25 out at McKay's; that she went out. He let her

Hamilton X D5 102

1 out near McKay's. That's obviously an
2 important thing to us. That evidently that
3 didn't come across."

4 Did they say that to you?

5 A. I can't remember those exact words - - -

6 Q. (Interposing) Well, did they - excuse me.

7 A. - - - that they said that to me.

8 Not to my knowledge, no, I can't say they said it
9 was important. I could see how it probably was important.

10 Q. All right. So, in substance they said that to you?

11 A. They never came out and said that this is very
12 important and you need to fix what you did. They just asked
13 me why I would change my story in front of Grand Jury. And
14 like I told them, I was nervous in front of all of them just
15 like anybody else would be. And I mixed my own words up.

16 Q. All right. Before you testified - - -

17 A. (Interposing) I'll take a polygraph on that.

18 Q. Pardon?

19 A. They even had me take a polygraph about that.

20 MR. McCREA: I object, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Sustained.

22 MR. McCREA: Move to strike.

23 THE COURT: The jury is to disregard the last
24 remark.

25 Q. Mr. Hamilton, did anyone talk to you again just

D5 103

1 before you testified? When's the last time you talked to law
2 enforcement, let me put it that way?

3 A. A month and a half, two months ago. It's been
4 awhile now.

5 Q. Pardon?

6 A. It's been awhile now. I couldn't tell you for sure
7 time.

8 Q. Well?

9 A. It's been a month and a half or so at the least.

10 Q. During a recess did anybody talk to you?

11 A. No.

12 Q. The -- all right. A few more questions.

13 So, after the officers went over with you your
14 statement and said in words or substance it was important,
15 then you said, "Yes, that's right. That's what was said."
16 Correct?

17 A. No, what I said was, is, "I can't believe I said
18 that. It doesn't make any sense why I would have said that,
19 because it goes against what I know."

20 Q. Well, anyway - - -

21 MR. McCREA: I believe that's all the
22 questions I have until we're able to get this matter resolved.

23 I'm sorry, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: That's all right.

25 MR. McCREA: All the questions I have until

D5 104

1 we get it resolved regarding the Grand Jury testimony.

2 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier, do you want to
3 reserve your redirect until this other matter is straightened
4 out and he's finished cross? Or do you want to redirect on
5 some of it now?

6 MR. FRASIER: Actually, Your Honor, I have no
7 redirect. So, at this point I don't have a problem with him
8 stepping down from the stand. And if he keeps us apprized of
9 where he's at we'll get him back.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 And I don't envision this problem being solved,
12 like, over the noon hour. If you can it's fine. But I'm not
13 going to delay other witnesses waiting for that. So it may be
14 that you have to resolve it in the evening as opposed to
15 there. And I'll order him to be available.

16 But if you can resolve it over the noon hour,
17 fine. But I don't want to sit and delay and delay witnesses
18 while we're waiting for that matter to be resolved.

19 MR. FRASIER: Right.

20 MR. McCREA: Well, probably we can. I don't
21 think it's that difficult. But we'll see.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MR. McCREA: The other thing, as long as –
24 while this witness is still on the stand, so there's no doubt
25 in Counsel's mind, we're prepared – as a matter of fact, we'd

D5 105

1 be prepared to offer the pretext telephone tape or disk,
2 whatever it is.

3 MR. FRASIER: That's fine.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 If you have it, offer it and I'll receive it.

6 MR. McCREA: Well, we needed – we were doing
7 the Grand Jury so we could only key up one thing.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 So, you want – it's a tape recording?

10 MR. FRASIER: It's a digital recording. It
11 can be played on a computer. I have no problem doing that at
12 a later time. The witness does not need to be on the stand
13 for that. I mean, we can play it anytime we get the exhibit
14 ready.

15 THE COURT: Is that agreeable?

16 MS. McCREA: Yes. I can – I can cue it up
17 right now, Your Honor.

18 MR. FRASIER: Well, if we're going to have it
19 as an exhibit, I would prefer it to be on a CD ready to go.
20 And – – –

21 THE COURT: (Interposing) So, then it's in
22 evidence.

23 MR. FRASIER: Then it's in evidence.

24 THE COURT: Right now it's not – you don't
25 have a CD right now?

D5 106

1 MS. McCREA: I do not have it here with me,
2 no. I didn't anticipate I was going to need it this morning.

3 THE COURT: Okay. I understand that. Well,
4 get it on a CD so when it's offered — then when it's done it
5 can be given to the — Ms. Cress to keep.

6 MS. McCREA: Yes.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 Mr. Hamilton, I'm going to ask you to be back
9 at one o'clock. And if they've got this one thing
10 straightened out, then you'll be back on the stand. If not,
11 then I will probably release you for the rest of that day to
12 come back tomorrow at, like, nine o'clock and we'll restart.

13 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I would suggest it
14 will be tomorrow morning. Because by the time they tell me
15 what they want and we go through and excise out, it's probably
16 going to be tonight before I - - -

17 THE COURT: (Interposing) That's fine because
18 Mr. McCrea thought it could be done over the lunch hour.
19 You're telling me it can't.

20 So, just be back here at nine o'clock in the
21 morning.

22 WITNESS: All right.

23 THE COURT: Okay, you're released until
24 tomorrow at nine.

25 Call your next witness.

Zavala D D5 107

1 MR. FRASIER: Thank you.

2 We call Officer Zavala.

3 DAVID ZAVALA

4 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
5 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
6 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
7 follows:

8 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

9 DIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. FRASIER:

11 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
12 your last name for the record?

13 A. First name is David.

14 Last name is Z as in Zebra-A-V as in Victor-A-L-A.

15 Q. And what is your occupation, sir?

16 A. I'm a police officer for the City of Kaiser.

17 Q. How long have you worked for the City of Kaiser?

18 A. It's been about almost eleven years.

19 Q. Prior to that, sir, were you employed as a police
20 officer in another location?

21 A. Yes, here in the City of Coquille.

22 Q. How long had you worked in the City of Coquille?

23 A. Just about over a year.

24 Q. I'd like to direct your attention, sir, to June 28th
25 of 2000. Were you on duty that day?

Zavala D D5 108

1 A. Yes, I was.

2 Q. And I want to direct your attention now to about ten
3 thirty p.m. in the evening. Did you have contact with the
4 Defendant in this case, Mr. McGuffin?

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 Q. Where did you have contact with him?

7 A. I was — like I said I was on duty. I was driving on
8 Highway 42. I was driving eastbound. And I saw Mr.
9 McGuffin's blue Mustang. At the time I didn't know it was his
10 until after he had passed me. He was driving westbound. I
11 noticed that the headlight was out. So, I turned around on
12 the vehicle and pulled it over off of, I believe it's Highway
13 42 south, going into Sturdevant Park there.

14 Q. And this — when you're talking about Highway 42,
15 you're talking about the bypass around the City of Coquille?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Why did you stop the car again?

18 A. There was a headlight out.

19 Q. Did you approach the car?

20 A. I did.

21 Q. And how many people were in the car?

22 A. There was only one individual. And that was the
23 driver, Mr. McGuffin.

24 Q. Tell us what happened when you got out of the car
25 and approached the car?

Zavala D D5 109

1 A. Well, as I approached the car, I spoke with
2 Mr. McGuffin and let him know the reason for the stop there.
3 And I asked him what he was doing out at that time of the
4 night with – driving around with only one headlight on. And
5 he told me that he was out looking for his girlfriend. And he
6 had asked me if I had seen her. I told – – –

7 Q. (Interposing) Did you who his girlfriend was?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Who was that?

10 A. Leah Freeman.

11 Q. Okay. Go ahead.

12 A. So I told that I hadn't seen her, but I told him I'd
13 keep an eye out for her. My shift was ending in about twenty
14 minutes. And so then I told him that he should probably get
15 home because of the fact that grave robbers coming out and he
16 shouldn't be driving without a headlight out.

17 Q. How did he respond to that?

18 A. He said he knew that and he would make it quick.
19 And after that he ended up leaving. And he ended up going
20 across the bridge there, past – over the river.

21 Q. Did you know where the Defendant lived?

22 A. I believe it was that area. I believe his family
23 lived in that general direction.

24 Q. Now, how was the Defendant's demeanor when you had
25 contact with him?

Zavala D D5 110

1 A. Well, based on my report here he did appear a little
2 nervous. He did light a cigarette when I approached him. But
3 he didn't show any signs of being upset or any signs of — that
4 he'd been crying.

5 Q. I want to show you a series of pictures here marked
6 State's Exhibits Nos. 232, 233, 234, and 235 and ask if you
7 could look at those for a minute.

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. Do you recognize the area as portrayed in those
10 photographs?

11 A. Yes, I do.

12 Q. And is this the area that we're talking about where
13 the stop occurred?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And do these pictures portray the area as you
16 remember it on the evening of June 28th, 2000?

17 A. Yes.

18 MR. FRASIER: We'd offer, Your Honor, State's
19 Exhibits Nos. 232 through 235 inclusive.

20 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
21 Honor.

22 THE COURT: Received.

23 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 232, 233, 234, and 235
24 were then received into evidence.)

25 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 232. Can you see that

Zavala D D5 111

1 on the screen, sir?

2 MR. FRASIER: I'm going to dim the lights.

3 A. Yes, I can see it.

4 Q. Could you describe this photograph for us, please?

5 A. The -- that's Highway 42. And then where that speed
6 sign there -- where it says speed limit of forty miles an hour
7 -- that is -- I believe is that Highway 42 South towards the
8 park and over the river.

9 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 233. Do you recognize
10 that?

11 A. Yes. That's just a different -- same location, just
12 a different viewpoint.

13 Q. Can you see the area where you pulled the car over?

14 A. Yes, just past the speed limit sign there on the
15 right.

16 Q. There's a laser pointer there -- the red - - -

17 A. (Interposing) Right about there.

18 Q. And Sturdevant Park, where's that at?

19 A. Just further down the road.

20 Q. Now, backing up. I'm going to back up to No. 232.

21 You mentioned you saw the Defendant drive across a bridge?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Do you see the bridge in that photograph?

24 A. Yes. The bridge is right there.

25 Q. And the car went over the bridge?

Zavala D D5 112

1 THE COURT: Just a minute.

2 Ma'am, are you all right?

3 JUROR: Yes.

4 THE COURT: You have water?

5 JUROR: Yes, I have.

6 THE COURT: Do you want a recess?

7 JUROR: (Not understandable.)

8 THE COURT: Yes, certainly.

9 THE COURT: We will take a recess, if all of
10 you would step into the jury room, please.

11 Are you all right. Do you need help getting
12 back there?

13 JUROR: (No audible response.)

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 (Jury Out.)

16 THE COURT: Just let me know when she's
17 ready. We'll start back when the juror's ready.

18 You can step down for the moment.

19 (RECESS)

20 (Jury In.)

21 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

22 THE COURT: Be seated please.

23 Are you all right?

24 JUROR: Sorry.

25 THE COURT: No problem. Glad you're better.

Zavala D D5 113

1 Mr. Frasier, go ahead.

2 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION, Continued

4 BY MR. FRASIER:

5 Q. Officer Zavala, before I forget, what type of
6 vehicle was this that you stopped?

7 A. It was a blue Mustang.

8 Q. Now, going back to State's Exhibit No. 232. I'm now
9 going to go to State's Exhibit No. 234. Is there some sort of
10 a card lock or a gas station, CFN, near this intersection?

11 A. If I recall correctly there is. I believe it's
12 behind that building there.

13 Q. All right. And let's look at State's Exhibit
14 No. 235. Does that help you there?

15 A. Yes. Right in there.

16 Q. Where is that in relation to Highway 42 South?

17 A. To be honest with you, I'd have to look back at the
18 pictures again to - - -

19 Q. Okay. Let's go back here to No. 234.

20 A. If I recall correctly, that's the turn off right
21 there to the right.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. Tough angle here, but we'd be looking at right in
24 there.

25 Q. All right. Now, did you see this blue Mustang go

Zavala X D5 114

1 into the CFN or the card lock station?

2 A. No. It continued over the bridge.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 MR. FRASIER: Those are the questions I have,
5 Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

7 MS. MCCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 CROSS EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. MCCREA:

10 Q. Is it detective?

11 A. Officer.

12 Q. Officer, okay.

13 Officer Zavala, you've indicated that you were in
14 uniform on the night of June 28th, 2000. Right?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And you were operating a marked patrol vehicle?

17 A. Excuse me. Yes.

18 MS. MCCREA: Need water?

19 WITNESS: No. I've had a cough for about a
20 week and a half now.

21 MS. MCCREA: All right.

22 WITNESS: Thank you, though.

23 MS. MCCREA: I just didn't want you to be
24 uncomfortable.

25 Q. When you made contact with Mr. McGuffin, I think you

Zavala X D5 115

1 said you were traveling eastbound. But actually you were
2 traveling westbound, weren't you?

3 A. That is correct.

4 Q. And Mr. McGuffin was traveling eastbound?

5 A. Correct. Yes.

6 Q. Now, you indicated in your report that you stopped
7 him about twenty-two thirty hours which would be ten thirty?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And it could've been a little earlier than that,
10 couldn't it?

11 A. I guess it could've been.

12 Q. Well, this report was made on July 12th, 2000.
13 Correct? Is that right?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And your contact with Mr. McGuffin was on June 28th,
16 2000. So that's a period of approximately two weeks. Right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Now do you have your notebook from June 28th with you
19 today, sir?

20 A. No, I do not.

21 Q. Okay. I have a copy of your notebook which I have
22 received courtesy of the Prosecution.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. Could you take a look and see if that looks to be a
25 copy of your notebook - - -

Zavala X D5 116

1 A. (Interposing) Yes.

2 Q. - - - from that time?

3 A. Uh huh.

4 Q. Okay. And then I'm turning to a page that's got
5 referenced, No. 62800. That would be June 28th, 2000?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Does this appear - this is a copy of your notebook?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. And that's your handwriting?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And typically what you do is you make notations in
12 your notebook as things happen during your shift?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And on June 28, 2000, as you've indicated, you were
15 working until eleven o'clock that night?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. So, you made notations in your notebook concerning
18 the contact you had with various individuals?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. When you had the contact with Mr. McGuffin, did you
21 turn on your overhead lights to affect a traffic stop?

22 A. That I do not recall if I did exactly. But I would
23 assume that I did. Especially on that evening with the
24 traffic being there. It's more of a safety concern at a
25 minimum. But to pull them over, yes.

Zavala X D5 117

1 Q. Sure. And the car that he was driving, you've
2 indicated was a blue Mustang. And it was an older vehicle.
3 Did you recognize it as a '67 Mustang?

4 A. Not great with cars. It was a blue Mustang; older
5 vehicle, yes.

6 Q. Okay. And in terms of Mr. McGuffin's reaction to
7 your overhead lights, pulled up and stopped in a reasonable
8 time?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And had the contact with you as you've described?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Now, you don't know what kind of a mechanical
13 condition Mr. McGuffin's car was in that night when you
14 contacted him on June 28th. Is that right?

15 A. No.

16 Q. And you've indicated, according to the State's
17 photographs that we now have in evidence, that the stop
18 occurred close to the entrance of Sturdevant Park. Is that
19 right?

20 A. Prior to the entrance, yes. There's that little
21 gravel area there.

22 Q. And typically, in the evening there is a gate that
23 is placed across the entrance to the park?

24 A. If I recall correctly, yes.

25 Q. Okay. Do you have any recollection whether the gate

Zavala X D5 118

1 was there that night or not?

2 A. No, I do not.

3 Q. So, in terms of Mr. McGuffin driving over the
4 bridge, you've indicated you saw him drive over the bridge.
5 And you didn't wait to see whether he came back over the
6 bridge or not?

7 A. No.

8 Q. So, you don't know if he did come back over the
9 bridge?

10 A. That is correct.

11 Q. On the far side of the bridge, to the right side,
12 isn't there a place called the Fishtrap where one can turn
13 around. It's kind of a circle area?

14 A. To be honest with you, I don't remember.

15 Q. So, there could be. You just don't - - -

16 A. (Interposing) Right.

17 Q. You're up in Kaiser now. You're not down here
18 anymore?

19 A. It's been a couple years, yes.

20 Q. All right. I just want to go back to your notebook
21 for just a minute. And I want you to take a look, beginning
22 at June 28th, 2000 through the course of your shift. And in
23 terms of what's in your notebook, there is nothing written in
24 your notebook contemporaneously with your contact with
25 Mr. McGuffin on June 38th, 2000. Is that right?

Zavala X D5 119

1 A. It doesn't appear so. Correct.

2 Q. And I'm - take your time. So, what you put in your
3 report, written on July 12, 2000, was what you reconstructed
4 from your memory after the fact?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. Thank you.

7 A. Uh huh.

8 Q. And Officer Zavala, it is correct that the gas
9 station card lock area is fairly close to where you had the
10 contact with Mr. McGuffin?

11 A. Yes.

12 MS. McCREA: If I can just have a moment,
13 Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MS. McCREA: Nothing further.

16 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier.

17 MR. FRASIER: I have nothing further.

18 THE COURT: You may step down. And you're
19 free to leave.

20 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, he was subpoenaed
21 by the Defense. Is he released from that also?

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 Do you need Officer Zavala back? If it's
24 something you can take care of now, out of order, that would
25 be fine. If not, then I'll order him back.

Zavala D D5 120

1 MS. MCCREA: Just very briefly, if I can take
2 care of it now.

3 DAVID ZAVALA

4 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Defendant
5 and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the truth, the
6 whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and
7 testified as follows:

8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. MCCREA:

10 Q. Officer Zavala, back in July of 2000 you interviewed
11 Kristen Steinhoff-Ramsey. Is that right?

12 A. I'd have to look back at some of my other reports
13 here to verify that.

14 Q. Would it help if I showed you the report? Or do you
15 have reports with you?

16 A. I have some here, yes.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. On what date was that?

19 Q. July 10, 2000.

20 A. Okay. I have the report here.

21 Q. During the time when you interviewed Ms. Steinhoff-
22 Ramsey, she indicated to you that Mr. McGuffin kept saying to
23 her, the night of June 28th, when he was at her house, that,
24 quote, "I hope she did not do something stupid." unquote?

25 A. Okay.

Zavala X D5 121

1 Q. Was that in your report?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Is that what Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey told you?

4 A. That's what – again, this was several years ago. If
5 I indicated that in my report, especially if I put it in
6 quotation notes, yes, I would assume that's what she told me.

7 Q. Okay. And likewise that Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey told
8 you that when Nick McGuffin was at her house on June 28th, that
9 he told her, quote, "When all my other girlfriends had done
10 this in the past they've been out cheating on me." unquote?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

14 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier.

15 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 CROSS EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. FRASIER:

18 Q. In your interview with Ms. Steinhoff, she also told
19 you, did she not, that she had seen Mr. McGuffin at the Maytag
20 store?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And she had asked him jokingly if he was stealing
23 flowers?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. And she also told you that the Defendant said he was

Zavala ReD D5 122

1 looking for Leah?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Did she also tell you she didn't notice a car in the
4 area of the Maytag Store?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

8 MS. MCCREA: And I'm sorry, Your Honor, I
9 neglected to address one area if I might just briefly.

10 THE COURT: Go ahead and address it.

11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. MCCREA:

13 Q. Officer Zavala, Ms. Steinhoff-Ramsey also – her name
14 was Steinhoff then – also told you when you interviewed her on
15 July 10, 2000, that when she went home that Scott Hamilton was
16 there waiting?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay.

19 MS. MCCREA: That's all, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Anything on that, Mr. Frasier?

21 MR. FRASIER: No, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Now you are free to leave. Go
23 back to Kaiser and won't have to come back here.

24 We will take our recess at this time, lunch
25 recess.

Zavala ReD D5 123

1 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
2 a chance to leave the courtroom.

3 Leave your notes in the jury room. Remember
4 the admonition.

5 JUROR: What time?

6 THE COURT: One o'clock.

7 (JURY OUT.)

8 THE COURT: Okay. Maybe five after.

9 (LUNCH RECESS)

10 (JURY OUT.)

11 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

12 THE COURT: Be seated please.

13 Somebody has a matter I was told.

14 Ms. McCrea.

15 MS. MCCREA: Your Honor, I understand the
16 court does not have control over the people in the audience.
17 But it is a concern that it was reported to me by the Defense
18 investigator that there are persons out in the hallway who are
19 discussing the testimony of witnesses. And our efforts are –
20 on both sides are being made not to taint witnesses who are
21 excluded.

22 THE COURT: Right.

23 MS. MCCREA: And so if the Court could just
24 give, perhaps a gentle admonition.

25 THE COURT: I've done that once already. I

Zavala ReD D5 124

1 can do it again, but then it – and I’ll be happy to do it at
2 all times. But it only kind of gets to the people who are in
3 the courtroom. And so – and that’s why when I first did it, I
4 said, “I expect Counsel to tell their witnesses that, because
5 that way it could get there.”

6 But I will certainly do it again. Do you
7 prefer me to do that with the jury present or not present?

8 Not present. You’re shaking your head not
9 present. Everybody else is kind of silent. So – – –

10 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) That’s fine.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 You need to come in or stay out. Don’t stand
13 with the door open.

14 I do want to remind people that are in the
15 courtroom that they are not allowed to go out and talk about
16 the case where other witnesses might hear. There are
17 witnesses out in the hall. And if you want to talk about it,
18 go home and talk about it, not out in the hallway. It’s
19 improper to talk to any witnesses or be around any witnesses
20 when you’re talking about the case or what people testified
21 to.

22 So, do not talk about witness’s testimony when
23 you’re out in the hallway.

24 Okay.

25 Bring the jury in.

Messerle D D5 125

1 (Jury In.)

2 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier.

3 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

4 We call Tony Messerle.

5 TONY MESSERLE

6 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
7 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
8 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
9 follows:

10 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. FRASIER:

13 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
14 your last name for the record?

15 A. Tony Messerle, M-E-S-S-E-R-L-E.

16 MR. FRASIER: Could you scoot forward a
17 little bit so you're close to that microphone there?

18 Thank you.

19 Q. Mr. Messerle, where do you currently live?

20 A. Springfield, Oregon.

21 Q. Prior to that have you lived in Coquille?

22 A. I have.

23 Q. Are you related to the Messerle family noted here in
24 Coquille?

25 A. I am.

Messerle D D5 126

1 Q. Who's your dad?

2 A. Ken Messerle.

3 Q. Former State Senator?

4 A. That would be the same person.

5 Q. There's a Messerle that just was appointed County
6 Commissioner?

7 A. Yes, there was.

8 Q. And who's that?

9 A. He's my dad's brother, my uncle.

10 Q. When you lived here in Coquille, where did you live,
11 sir?

12 A. I lived on 536 West Eighteenth Street.

13 Q. Do you have children?

14 A. I do.

15 Q. How many?

16 A. Three.

17 Q. Do you have boys, girls?

18 A. I have two boys and a girl.

19 Q. And ages?

20 A. Twenty-four, twenty-one, and twenty.

21 Q. Now, directing your attention to the year 2000, were
22 you living in Coquille at that time?

23 A. I was.

24 Q. At that same residence we discussed?

25 A. I was.

Messerle D D5 127

1 Q. Were you children living there or staying with you
2 on occasion?

3 A. Every other weekend, visitation.

4 Q. You're divorced?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And where were you working at the time, sir?

7 A. Coos County Road Department.

8 Q. What did you do at the road department?

9 A. I worked swing shift in the shop, service department
10 in the road department shop.

11 Q. And did you have a particular shift in the year 2000
12 that you were working?

13 A. Yes. I was working swing shift.

14 Q. And what hours was that, sir?

15 A. I believe it was three to eleven thirty.

16 Q. Now, I want to direct your attention to the day that
17 allegedly Leah Freeman disappeared, June 28th of the year 2000.
18 Were you working that day?

19 A. I did, yes.

20 Q. Did you work a full shift?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. You would have gotten off work at about what time?

23 A. Eleven thirty.

24 Q. And how would you have - well, how did you drive to
25 get home?

Messerle D D5 128

1 A. I had a motorcycle at the time.

2 Q. How did you — what route did you take to get home?

3 A. I left the shop on Central and came straight up
4 Central and turned on Elm Street at the gas station, went
5 straight to my home which is straight up that street.

6 Q. As you're traveling up Elm Street, did you notice
7 something in the road?

8 A. I did.

9 Q. What did you see?

10 A. I saw something glint at me. And I stopped. It was
11 a tennis shoe.

12 Q. Did you pick this tennis shoe up?

13 A. I did.

14 Q. Why did you pick this tennis shoe up?

15 A. I had just got my kids for the weekend. And I
16 hadn't seen them yet. They were deposited at my house. And
17 the first thing that went through my mind is it could have
18 been one of my kids' shoes.

19 Q. So, you picked it up?

20 A. Yes. It was in proximity to where I live.

21 Q. What did you do with this shoe?

22 A. I took the shoe home and put it on the kitchen
23 floor.

24 Q. Now at some point in time — well, did you figure out
25 it wasn't one of your kids' shoes?

Messerle D D5 129

1 A. The next morning, yes.

2 Q. At some point in time did you become aware that
3 there was a missing girl in Coquille?

4 A. The following Sunday. Like I said my kids were with
5 me for the weekend. We went with my parents to Lakeside. On
6 our way back home to Coquille from Lakeside, we heard all the
7 stuff on the radio of this missing girl.

8 Q. And did you connect this shoe to some – to the case
9 to some degree?

10 A. Not really. My daughter suggest, you know, "Gee,
11 dad, we should call." Because I had this shoe and it wasn't
12 theirs. And so when I got home I did. I called the Coquille
13 PD. They had a number at the time.

14 Q. Did an officer come and see you?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Was that Officer Randy Ulmer?

17 A. I do not recall the officer's name.

18 Q. Did you give the shoe to that particular officer?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as State's
21 Exhibit No. 96. And it's kind of hard to see, but does that
22 kind of look like the shoe you gave to the officer?

23 A. I remember the shoe being a light tennis shoe.

24 Q. Now, I want to show you a series of photographs
25 here, sir, State's Exhibits – marked State's Exhibits

Messerle D D5 130

1 Nos. 222, 223, 224, 225, and 226 and ask if you can look at
2 those photographs. And if you recognize the area portrayed in
3 them?

4 A. I do.

5 Q. And does this show the area where you were driving
6 that day and where you saw and found this shoe?

7 A. Yes. It's really my route home.

8 Q. I'll take those back.

9 MR. FRASIER: We would offer State's Exhibits
10 Nos. 222 through 226 inclusive.

11 MR. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
12 Honor.

13 THE COURT: They're received.

14 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 222, 223, 224, 225,
15 and 226 were then received into evidence.)

16 Q. Mr. Messerle, I'm going to put up here on the
17 screen, this is State's Exhibit No. 222. Can you see that
18 over there?

19 A. I can.

20 Q. Now, this portrays a Shell gas station?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. At the time, in 2000 was it a Shell gas station
23 there?

24 A. It could've been a Chevron. I don't know when it
25 changed. But it was a Chevron Station.

Messerle D D5 131

1 Q. And does it portray North Elm Street?

2 A. If you were to turn up that street to your left.

3 Q. And is that the route you went is up, turning left?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. State's Exhibit No. 223. Do you recognize that?

6 A. I do.

7 Q. What is this a picture of?

8 A. It would be the opposite side of the street. The
9 gas station would now be to our — behind us — and you would
10 turn right to go up Elm Street.

11 Q. And would this show the way you were coming from the
12 county shops?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. You would have been driving on the — well, in this
15 picture it would be the left side of the road?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Coming toward Elm Street?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 224. Can you describe
20 that for us, please?

21 A. That is looking straight up Elm Street from Central.

22 Q. How far up Elm Street were you when you saw this
23 shoe?

24 A. The best I can tell you from that picture there, I
25 think it would be about the second little shadow in the

Messerle X D5 132

1 street.

2 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 225. See if I can
3 darken it some more. Do you recognize that area?

4 A. That would be about where I just stated.

5 Q. All right. And there's a laser pointer in front of
6 you, sir. A black object that's got a red diamond or triangle
7 on top. And that's the button to - no.

8 Would you point out where you found the shoe?

9 A. Right about there.

10 Q. Was it - where in the road was it?

11 A. As I was coming up the road it's a narrow street.
12 There's not really a right or left side. And I was coming up
13 more to the right of course. And it would have been right in
14 front of me. So, it was to the right of the centerline.

15 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 226. Could you point
16 out again where you saw the shoe?

17 A. There.

18 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
19 of the witness at this time, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Mr. McCrea or Ms. McCrea?

21 MR. MCCREA: Oh, I'm sorry, Your Honor.

22 CROSS EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. MCCREA:

24 Q. Mr. Messerle, when you pointed the laser, it
25 appeared that you were pointing into what might be termed

Messerle X D5 133

1 about halfway in between the centerline and the edge of the
2 road on the right side. Is that where you meant it to be?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And you were on a motorcycle, but you haven't given
5 us much description what kind of motorcycle?

6 A. It was a Honda Nighthawk, not a large bike.

7 Q. Not a large bike. Did it have a windshield?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Okay. So you were out where you had a good view of
10 whatever was on the road?

11 A. Once I drove up to it, yes.

12 Q. I beg your pardon?

13 A. Once I drove up to it, yes.

14 Q. Okay. The shoe wasn't itself all that visible. Is
15 that a fair statement?

16 A. When I picked it up I knew it was a shoe.

17 Q. I didn't mean it that way. I meant as you're
18 driving down the road. You saw something reflective?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. And it was a reflection rather than seeing a
21 shoe that first caught your eye?

22 A. Yes. It was in my line of travel.

23 Q. And that caused you to stop to see what it is is
24 reflecting?

25 A. Yes.

Messerle X D5 134

1 Q. And at that point you backed your bike up a bit to
2 get to where the shoe was?

3 A. I did not back up.

4 Q. Oh, okay. You stopped where the shoe was?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And I know it's been eleven years ago, but I – I
7 need to ask this question. Do you recall what position the
8 shoe was in on the road?

9 A. Whether the shoe was lying on its side or sitting
10 straight up or – at all – I honestly do not recall.

11 Q. All right. That's what I meant. That's what I'm
12 driving at.

13 And do you recall whether the laces were tied or
14 untied?

15 A. I do not.

16 Q. Now, in terms of how you dealt with the shoe, you
17 just picked it up with your hands?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Now, you were riding a motorcycle, were you wearing
20 gloves?

21 A. I don't believe I was.

22 Q. In any event, let's deal with how you dealt with the
23 shoe further. You took it – in terms of your taking it home.
24 You took it home and the first thing you did was just put it
25 on the kitchen floor?

Messerle X D5 135

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And did you do anything to alter or change it as you
3 put it on the kitchen floor?

4 A. My kids were in bed and I went straight to bed.

5 Q. Did the shoe as you casually – well maybe. Did the
6 shoe as you observed it appear to be in good condition?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Did you notice any damage or, what I'm trying to
9 say, smudges or anything on it?

10 A. No.

11 Q. All right. Now, when was the next time you had
12 occasion to take a look at the shoe?

13 A. The next morning I asked my kids, before I left for
14 work, if it was any of their shoes? And they said, "No."

15 Q. In the process of asking the kids about the shoe,
16 was the shoe handled or just left where it was?

17 A. I honestly don't know. I don't know if any one of
18 us picked up the shoe or just looked at it where it was on the
19 floor. If meant nothing at the time.

20 Q. But, nobody tried to wear the shoe?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And then once – well, maybe I should go step-by-
23 step.

24 None of your kids indicated it was their shoe?

25 A. Correct.

Messerle X D5 136

1 Q. So, from that point until the time a police officer
2 came, did the shoe just stay in one place?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. And you didn't do anything to change its
5 condition?

6 A. Nothing.

7 Q. So, let's talk about the tied or untied. As far as
8 the tied or untied part, whatever it was, it was still the
9 same as it had been when you turned it over to a police
10 officer?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And as far as its condition, having to do with
13 damage or smudges or anything like that, that remained the
14 same as well?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. To the best of your knowledge and ability,
17 then, you turned it over in the – the same condition you found
18 it?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And, you got off work you think around eleven
21 thirty?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. I've seen in reports that you estimate that you
24 found the shoe between eleven thirty-five and eleven forty.
25 Does that seem about right?

Messerle X D5 137

1 A. I remember saying eleven thirty-three because I went
2 straight home every night. Shift work is the same every
3 night.

4 Q. I'm sorry I'm a poor - - -

5 A. I believe I said eleven thirty-three. That's what
6 comes to my mind. And I don't remember anything other than
7 that.

8 Q. Eleven thirty-two?

9 A. Eleven thirty-three.

10 Q. Oh, eleven thirty-three. Okay. It didn't take you
11 long to get from the shop - - -

12 A. (Interposing) No.

13 Q. - - - to where the shoe was?

14 A. Exactly.

15 Q. Okay. But in any event, would it be fair to say
16 that in your recollection you would have found the shoe, no
17 question about it, by eleven forty-five?

18 A. Yes.

19 MR. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
20 Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Any redirect?

22 MR. FRASIER: No, I have no redirect.

23 THE COURT: You may step down, sir. And
24 you're free to leave.

25 MR. FRASIER: Call Officer Oswald.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY FIVE, Continued
NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 8, Pages D5 138 to D5 280

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:19 a.m., Tuesday, July 12, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erica Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

S. Jean Sprouse, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 503-325-5254

Oswald D D5 138

1 KIP OSWALD

2 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
3 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
4 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
5 follows:

6 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. FRASIER:

9 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
10 your last name for the record?

11 A. Kip Darwen Oswald, O-S-W-A-L-D.

12 Q. What is your occupation, sir?

13 A. I'm a police officer.

14 Q. Who do you work for?

15 A. I currently work for North Bend Police Department.

16 Q. How long have you worked for the North Bend Police
17 Department?

18 A. Almost five years.

19 Q. Prior to that did you work for another police
20 agency?

21 A. I worked for Hillsboro Agency for three and a half
22 years and Coos County Sheriff's Office for twenty-three and a
23 half years.

24 Q. When did you work for the Sheriff's Office?

25 A. Between '83 and 2006.

Oswald D D5 139

1 Q. Why did you leave the Sheriff's Office and then end
2 up at North Bend Police Department?

3 A. I retired but I had to go back to work because I
4 couldn't afford the insurance.

5 Q. In the summer of 2000 were you — who were you
6 working for in the summer of 2000?

7 A. Coos County Sheriff's Office.

8 Q. In the month of July of 2000 had you become aware
9 that there was a missing girl in the Coquille Area named Leah
10 Freeman?

11 A. Yes. I found out the day of this occurrence. And
12 she had apparently gone missing the week prior.

13 Q. Now, as part of that did you decide on your own to
14 go and look at certain locations in the county to see if you
15 could find her?

16 A. Yes, I did.

17 Q. Was there a particular location that you went to out
18 towards the Fairview Area?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Where was that?

21 A. I went out onto Lone Pine Lane and started checking
22 roads off to the sides. Ended up on Hudson Ridge.

23 Q. Are you familiar with the Hudson Ridge Road Area?

24 A. Yes, I am.

25 Q. In your capacity as a Deputy Sheriff, have you gone

Oswald D D5 140

1 out there a lot?

2 A. Many times.

3 Q. Why is that an area you patrol frequently?

4 A. I did, because I've often found places where there
5 have been parties and stuff at the particular location that I
6 went to where there'd been fires. And you'd often see a lot
7 of evidence of drinking and drugs going on there.

8 Q. Had you also seen areas where there had been illegal
9 garbage dumping?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Now, directing your attention, I believe it's to
12 July the 5th of the year 2000. Is that the day that you went
13 up Hudson Ridge?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And could you describe where you went up the Hudson
16 Ridge Road?

17 A. I turned off Lone Pine Lane and went up. It's
18 approximately three hundred, four hundred yards up to a road
19 that goes off to the left which is an access road to the power
20 lines. And it drives up, oh I guess it's probably seventy-
21 five yards, and goes underneath the power lines.

22 Q. As you're driving up this road did you see anything
23 that your attention was drawn to?

24 A. Yes. I got up to where there's a ninety degree turn
25 in the road. And it's just prior to the top of that road.

Oswald D D5 141

1 And there was a shoe lying the road.

2 Q. Now, is this before you get to the power lines or
3 after the power lines?

4 A. It's just before you go under the power lines, yes.

5 Q. I'm going to - can you describe this shoe that you
6 saw, sir?

7 A. It was a white Nike tennis shoe, women's. I believe
8 it was size six.

9 Q. Let me just show you what's been marked - - -

10 A. (Interposing) Yes.

11 Q. - - - as State's Exhibit No. 97. Does that look
12 like the shoe you found?

13 A. All I can see is that little bit in there of the
14 shoe, but it's been awhile. I think it is, yes.

15 Q. Now, let's talk about where you found the shoe.
16 Prior to coming into court today, this CD I have here is
17 marked State's Exhibit No. 227. Did you watch this particular
18 CD?

19 A. Yes, I did.

20 Q. And is this a video showing going up Hudson Ridge
21 Road to where you found the shoe?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. And does it accurately portray what you saw that day
24 or the area at least?

25 A. Yes.

Oswald D D5 142

1 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, at this time we'd
2 offer State's Exhibit No. 227, video only. There's no audio
3 with this.

4 MR. McCREA: We do object to No. 227. It's a
5 re-enactment as I understand it, Your Honor. And it's the
6 Defendant's position that it is not in a very real sense a
7 natural display of precisely how the area appears and how the
8 finding occurred.

9 THE COURT: When was the tape taken?

10 MR. FRASIER: When did we?

11 WITNESS: The tape was made approximately two
12 and a half weeks ago.

13 THE COURT: You might ask him if there's -
14 what differences if any there are.

15 Q. Is there any differences in the conditions of the
16 road or the area where the shoe was found?

17 A. There has been a little bit of logging near the top
18 where some trees have been fallen. The road itself appears to
19 be the same other than, at the time that I was going up there,
20 there was some garbage dumped off to the left hand side that's
21 not there in the pictures.

22 THE COURT: The Objection's overruled. The
23 exhibit will be received.

24 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 227 was then received
25 into evidence.)

Oswald D D5 143

1 THE COURT: Just keep in mind that it was
2 taken two and half weeks ago. And it's just to show you the
3 area that he is talking about.

4 Will you be questioning the witness during the
5 showing of this?

6 MR. FRASIER: I was going to ask him to
7 describe what is - - -

8 THE COURT: (Interposing) That's fine.

9 I just wanted to make sure we kept the
10 recording going.

11 Go ahead.

12 Q. Officer, as this is playing could you describe it
13 for us, please?

14 A. This is looking at Lone Pine Lane. And these two
15 access roads to the right and the left of this car are
16 actually Hudson Ridge, the access also off of Lone Pine.

17 This is starting up Hudson Ridge.

18 What this is going to do is going to show you from
19 Lone Pine all the way up to the point where I located the
20 shoe.

21 Where we turn off to go onto the access road up
22 underneath the power lines. I actually get out and walk and
23 he follows me up there.

24 Now you see the start of the logging road there and
25 the access road to the left there. Those trees and stuff over

Oswald D D5 144

1 there were not logged at the time that this occurred.

2 This corner, in 2000 there was garbage along that
3 corner and back into the trees a little bit.

4 When I came around this corner right here, I saw the
5 show laying in the road. And I'll point to where the shoe is
6 here - it was - in a minute.

7 Q. Are you standing there? Is that where the shoe was?

8 A. That's where I was pointing on that - the right
9 side, the middle of the road.

10 What he's doing here is just showing the area. It's
11 pretty much the same except right at the very top of the
12 picture you can see that there were some trees that were
13 there.

14 Q. What did you do with the shoe that you found?

15 A. I picked it up and I took it back to Coquille. At
16 the time that I came into town the FBI in Coquille were
17 running a road block where they were checking cars that had
18 come through on that same day the week prior to ask them if
19 they had seen anything. And I asked them if they knew what
20 size that she wore.

21 They weren't sure at that time. And I showed them
22 the shoe. They said that it appears to match another one that
23 they had and asked me to put it into evidence.

24 Q. And so you turned it over to the Coquille Police
25 Department?

Oswald D D5 145

1 A. No. I turned it into evidence at Coos County
2 Sheriff's Office.

3 Q. And to the best of your knowledge was it then turned
4 over to the Coquille Police Department at a later time?

5 A. It was later turned over to them, yes.

6 Q. Now, when you found the shoe, do you recall what its
7 position was on the road?

8 A. It was laying sideways. I remember being able to
9 see that it was white when I pulled up there. So it had to
10 have been laying on its left side.

11 Q. And do you recall the condition of the laces,
12 anything along that line?

13 A. I believe it was — they were untied.

14 Q. Now, when you picked the shoe up, did you pick it up
15 with your bare hands or did you put some gloves on?

16 A. I picked it up with my bare hands.

17 Q. Later on it was determined there was some male DNA
18 on that shoe?

19 A. And it was mine, yes.

20 Q. And you gave a sample and they determined it was
21 your DNA?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. Now, did you go back up? After you turned the shoe
24 in, did you go back up there a couple days later to look
25 around to see if you could find any more evidence up there?

Oswald D D5 146

1 A. I did.

2 Q. And in particular did you go up there on July – I
3 believe the 7th of 2000?

4 A. Yes, I did.

5 Q. I'm going to show to you what's marked as State's
6 Exhibit No. 236 which has previously been identified as a
7 receipt in the name of Raymond Lewis. Do you recognize that,
8 sir?

9 A. Yes, I do.

10 Q. Did you find that receipt on July the 7th?

11 A. Yes, I did.

12 Q. Where did you find that receipt?

13 A. In the photographs when I said that we'd be turning
14 onto the road that was the access road off of Hudson Ridge
15 Road and I was pointing out where the trees were that were
16 cut. If you go straight there and you go about a hundred
17 yards to a hundred and fifty yards there's a road that takes
18 off to the left. And there had been a vehicle that had –
19 vehicle tire track that had spun out there. And it looked
20 like somebody had turned around there. And I saw this laying
21 in the road. And since somebody had appeared to have gotten
22 out of a vehicle at that location and had spun out I picked up
23 the receipt and then checked the area to make sure that there
24 wasn't something else there.

25 Q. And how far away was this receipt from where you had

Oswald X D5 147

1 found the shoe?

2 A. Hundred to hundred and fifty yards.

3 Q. Is that a straight line as the crow would fly?

4 A. It would be down – it would be down over the hill
5 from the top of the hill underneath the power lines down to
6 that other road.

7 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we'd offer State's
8 Exhibit No. 236.

9 MR. MCCREA: No objection.

10 THE COURT: No. 236 is received.

11 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 236 was then received
12 into evidence.)

13 MR. FRASIER: I don't believe I have any
14 further questions for the witness at this time.

15 THE COURT: Cross.

16 CROSS EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. MCCREA:

18 Q. It's Officer Oswald now. Is that correct?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. I tried to listen carefully, but forgive me if I'm
21 redundant of some of what you said.

22 You went up this access road. And this goes up to
23 the power line itself. Is that correct?

24 A. Yes. It goes up underneath the power lines and then
25 drives – actually, if you go to the left, drives out a little

Oswald X D5 148

1 bit farther underneath there.

2 Q. And in the video you're walking up there. But the
3 road is a road that you could drive a vehicle up there. Is
4 that correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. Pardon?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. Okay. And you walked up the road for the video in
9 order to get the best display you could of what the road was
10 like?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. All right. Now, dealing with the receipt which is
13 now in evidence as No. 236, if you don't go up this access
14 road, the road goes — Hudson Ridge Road — goes on — I don't
15 know, it seems to me like it's east. But it may be some other
16 direction for a ways to where you found the receipt. Is that
17 correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. And you found the receipt where there's a branch in
20 the road?

21 A. There's a road that takes off to the left. And it
22 was just probably ten to fifteen feet this side of that road.

23 Q. Of where the branch takes off to the left?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. Was there anything else around the receipt?

Oswald X D5 149

1 A. Just the evidence of somebody backing up to the edge
2 of the road and then where their tires spun out.

3 Q. And that's - did you talk about that before that I
4 just wasn't able to hear?

5 A. Yes. I think I explain it just a little different,
6 but I did, yes.

7 Q. Somebody had back up, tires had spun, and then - - -
8 But, aside from this disturbance on the road, were
9 there any other items that looked like they may have fallen
10 out there?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Now, going back to the access road. Did you then
13 later go back to the access road where you found the shoe and
14 make a further examination?

15 A. Yes, I did.

16 Q. And at that time did you find two spent - that is to
17 say fired - twenty-two cartridge cases?

18 A. I think I did. Are you referring to one of my
19 reports?

20 Q. Yes, yes.

21 A. Which one are you referring to?

22 Q. I'm not - let me - - -

23 MR. McCREA: May I approach?

24 THE COURT: You may.

25 Q. This is what I was looking at.

Oswald X D5 150

1 A. Okay. So we're on the — is it this? Yeah, I think
2 this is just the — I have the observations. I don't have that
3 part. Yes, sir.

4 Q. Does that bring back a memory?

5 A. Yes, it does.

6 MR. McCREA: So, forgive me. I'll go back.

7 Q. Without having to go to the trouble of prevailing of
8 Mr. Frasier to put the video back up, were the twenty-two —
9 spent twenty-two cartridges found in the general area where
10 you have indicated on the video you found the shoe?

11 A. Yes. All of these items were. And that's why I
12 picked them up, just in case they may of some evidentiary
13 value.

14 Q. And, in that same area did you also find some items
15 that you describe as being three napkins or towelettes?

16 A. Yes, I did.

17 Q. With regard to the napkins or towelettes, did you
18 make a note of the fact that they had been there when you had
19 found the shoe previously, there in this same area?

20 A. I didn't know that. Just the age of them appeared
21 that they could have been and that's why I picked them up. I
22 didn't notice whether they were or not at the time.

23 Q. Well, I — would you please look at Page 2 of your
24 report under observations. And look at the third paragraph
25 there please?

Oswald X D5 151

1 A. I don't remember that in my memory, but I did put
2 down there I noted that they were at that location when I
3 found the shoe.

4 Q. Okay. And I don't mean to belabor the issue, but
5 that's part of being a police officer, is to make reports?

6 A. Absolutely.

7 Q. And the reason that you do it is to get it down
8 accurately at the time that it's known to you as to what
9 happened?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. Okay. And so is it fair to say that you put it in
12 the report that those were there when you found the shoe,
13 that's that the fact, that they were there when you found the
14 shoe?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. So, you seized those. Is that right?

17 A. Yes, I did.

18 Q. And in addition — well, I don't know about in
19 addition. But in conjunction with seizing those napkins or
20 towelettes, they had some residue on them according to your
21 report?

22 A. Yes. There's an unknown residue.

23 Q. I'm sorry, what kind of residue?

24 A. Yes. It was an unknown residue.

25 Q. Okay. You didn't know what it was?

Oswald X D5 152

1 A. No.

2 Q. And it's not your job to do analysis to try to find
3 out what it is? I mean, that's not part of your patrolman
4 job?

5 A. No. It's just my job to send it to the lab to find
6 out what it is if that's - - -

7 Q. (Interposing) Okay. How did you handle these items?
8 By that I mean you had picked up the shoe with your hands, but
9 how did you go about processing the napkins or towelettes with
10 the residue?

11 A. I don't remember.

12 Q. Excuse me?

13 A. I don't remember.

14 Q. Okay. What about the cartridges? Do you remember
15 how you handled them?

16 A. I don't.

17 Q. Well, let me ask you this. Do you have a standard
18 procedure as to how you - well, strike that. Let me back up.

19 By the time you found the napkins or towelettes with
20 the residue, had you become aware that this shoe you found was
21 probably the shoe from the missing Leah Freeman?

22 A. Yes, I had.

23 Q. Okay. So, it's fair to say that things that were to
24 be found in this area you now knew were important?

25 A. They could be, yes.

Oswald X D5 153

1 Q. Okay, that's fair. It could be important. So,
2 would it have been a standard police procedure to try to
3 handle these items – by these items I'm referring to the spent
4 twenty-two cartridges and the three napkins or towelettes with
5 residue – in a way that would preserve the sanctity of their
6 nature?

7 A. It should be. But the only thing I'm saying is, I
8 don't remember.

9 Q. Pardon?

10 A. The only thing I'm saying is I don't remember
11 exactly how - - -

12 Q. (Interposing) Oh, I understand that.

13 A. - - - I picked them up.

14 Q. I'm just asking you - - -

15 A. (Interposing) I don't know if I picked them up with
16 a pen or whether I had gloves on or – I just don't remember
17 that part right now.

18 Q. That would have been proper police procedure.
19 Right?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. And that's normally what's used when you're
22 trying to keep – when you know that evidence could be
23 important?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with these items after

Oswald X D5 154

1 you seized them?

2 A. I took them to the Coos County Sheriff's Office and
3 they were placed into evidence.

4 Q. Now, when you place them in evidence they are
5 registered in, in some manner? Is that correct?

6 A. Yeah. They're placed on a card. You put what Item
7 No. 1 is; Item No. 2. And then you mark them on the bags and
8 make sure everything is marked so it coincides with the card
9 so they know what's in evidence with that case. It's got the
10 case number on it. And it's placed into evidence in the box.

11 Q. You – and then they're preserved in a sealed bag?

12 A. They're in a bag where there's tape put on the
13 outside of the bags or staples and/or. And then they're
14 placed into a locked box.

15 Q. Okay. And that's done to preserve them?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Now, do you know what was done to process those
18 items to see what if anything could be derived from them?

19 A. I do not. I was not privy to any of the things that
20 were sent in or what was examined.

21 Q. Have you seen them here today?

22 A. I saw the shoe. And I don't know what else was in
23 the bag.

24 Q. No, I'm – the twenty-two cartridges and the napkins
25 or towelettes?

Oswald X D5 155

1 A. No. I haven't seen those.

2 Q. Not seen those. After you checked them into
3 evidence did you ever see them again?

4 A. No.

5 Q. And did anyone ever interview you and talk to you
6 about where you had obtained those and what the — you know,
7 and their circumstances, such as the fact that they had been
8 there when you found the shoe?

9 A. I - - -

10 Q. (Interposing) By anyone, I mean law enforcement
11 person?

12 A. I don't remember a conversation of that.

13 Q. The video we saw here, it probably was said, but I
14 didn't catch it. When was that made?

15 A. About two and half weeks ago.

16 Q. Two and a half weeks ago?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. When you were up there, it was in July of 2000.
19 Correct?

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. And it was — it was dry that summer, was it not?

22 A. I remember that evening as being very warm.

23 Q. Excuse me?

24 A. I remember that evening being very warm. I don't
25 know how the whole summer was, but it was dry that day, yes.

Oswald X D5 156

1 Q. Well, let me get at it this way, to get to the
2 point. The road was dry up there?

3 A. Yes, it was.

4 Q. You didn't have any traction problems?

5 A. No, I did not.

6 Q. You didn't see any mud?

7 A. No.

8 Q. And that includes down where the receipt was found.
9 You didn't see any mud down there?

10 A. No, I don't believe so.

11 Q. And there was some dampness showing on the video.
12 That's what's there now or at least when it was made. So,
13 it's not quite the same as when you made it. Right? I mean,
14 as when you were there?

15 A. Yeah. If it was damp, it wasn't damp then. No.

16 Q. Pardon?

17 A. It wasn't damp then, no.

18 Q. Okay. That's all I'm trying to get at.

19 Then, was the - - -

20 MR. McCREA: May I have just a moment, Your
21 Honor?

22 THE COURT: Go ahead.

23 Q. Oh. In the property list I'm looking at it
24 indicates there were some photographs made of the evidence.
25 Is that correct?

Oswald ReD D5 157

1 A. That is correct.

2 Q. Did you do that?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. And the photographs you made, did they give a good
5 representation as to what the evidence looked like?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Have you seen the photographs here today?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Thank you Officer Oswald. Thank you very much.

10 THE COURT: Redirect.

11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. FRASIER:

13 Q. Officer Oswald, Hudson Ridge Area, is that known as
14 an area where people go to party?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Is there locations up there where people go what's
17 sometimes referred to as mudding?

18 A. Yes. In fact, right up at the top of that hill
19 there's a hill that goes down to the Hudson Ridge Road that's
20 been used a lot for mudding, in particular.

21 Q. Is there a particular location where actually
22 there's a stream or a river that runs across the road?

23 A. There is down below where it goes back onto Middle
24 Creek. There's a portion of road that cuts back and goes back
25 down to Middle Creek.

Oswald ReD D5 158

1 Q. And is that wet or muddy year round?

2 A. Yes, it is.

3 Q. Now, in regards to these twenty-two shells, where
4 were they found? How far were they away from where you found
5 the shoe?

6 A. In the general proximity. There's - if I were to
7 estimate, probably ten feet each side of - maybe fifteen feet
8 each side of where I found the shoe, I located these items.

9 Q. And, these towelettes, where were they in relation
10 to the shoe?

11 A. Same general area.

12 Q. Were they with the twenty-two shells or - - -

13 A. They were just items that were in the area that were
14 - they were kind of spread around that I picked up that were
15 there. I thought maybe could be evidential value.

16 Q. Now, in your experience as a deputy up there, have
17 you seen people target shoot and things like that up there?

18 A. Yes. There's quite often shell casings and garbage
19 there.

20 Q. And you indicated earlier that there was actually a
21 pile of garbage?

22 A. Yes. It was pretty common to go up there on that
23 particular corner that I was pointing out. And there would be
24 actually truckloads of garbage there. And at that time there
25 was garbage.

Ulmer D D5 159

1 Q. How far away was the garbage from where you found
2 these towelettes and stuff like that?

3 A. Probably twenty-five feet. It would have been right
4 behind where I was standing and I was – well, it would have
5 been to my right when I was standing pointing down at the
6 ground.

7 Q. Thank you.

8 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

9 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
10 to leave.

11 WITNESS: Thank you.

12 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

13 MR. FRASIER: Call Randy Ulmer.

14 RANDY ULMER

15 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
16 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
17 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
18 follows:

19 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. FRASIER:

22 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
23 your last name for the record?

24 A. Randy Ulmer, U-L-M-E-R.

25 Q. Mr. Ulmer, what is your current occupation?

Ulmer D D5 160

1 A. Currently I work at a hardware store.

2 Q. Previously you were employed by the Coquille Police
3 Department?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. How long were you with the police department?

6 A. Approximately ten years.

7 Q. I don't mean to be embarrassing to you, but there's
8 a couple things I need to ask. While you were working for the
9 police department did you have a gambling problem?

10 A. Yes, I did.

11 Q. And it got out of control?

12 A. Yes, it did.

13 Q. While you worked for the police department were you
14 in charge of the evidence locker?

15 A. Yes, I was.

16 Q. And as part of your gambling problem did you remove
17 some money from the - - -

18 A. (Interposing) Yes, I did.

19 Q. And you were subsequently prosecuted for Theft in
20 the First Degree?

21 A. I was.

22 Q. You plead guilty to that?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. Resigned your position with the police department?

25 A. Yes, I did.

Ulmer D D5 161

1 Q. Now, I want to go back to the year 2000. Were you
2 working as a police officer then?

3 A. Yes, I was.

4 Q. And you became aware in the late June, early July
5 that there was a missing girl here in Coquille?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. And that would have been Leah Freeman?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Now, are you familiar with Tony Messerle?

10 A. Yes, I am.

11 Q. How do you know Mr. Messerle?

12 A. Well, I met Mr. Messerle a few times in my life.

13 One particular occasion I – he had called in and found an item
14 on North Elm Street which was a shoe, which was possibly Leah
15 Freeman's shoe.

16 Q. Did you go to his residence?

17 A. Yes, I did.

18 Q. Did you recover that shoe?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. I'm going to show to you what's marked as State's
21 Exhibit No. 96. And looking at the tags there and so forth
22 can you identify that shoe?

23 A. That appears to be the correct one.

24 Q. And you took that from Mr. Messerle at that time?

25 A. Yes.

Ulmer X D5 162

1 Q. And you placed it at the Coquille Police Department?

2 A. Yes, I - - -

3 Q. (Interposing) In the evidence locker?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Did you have contact with Deputy Kip Oswald?

6 A. Um, I believe I did.

7 Q. Did Deputy Oswald discuss with you about having
8 found a shoe up on Hudson Ridge?

9 A. I honestly don't recall.

10 Q. All right.

11 MR. FRASIER: I don't believe I have any
12 further questions for Officer or Mr. Ulmer, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

14 CROSS EXAMINATION

15 BY MS. MCCREA:

16 Q. Mr. Ulmer, when did you receive the shoe, Exhibit
17 No. 96 from Mr. Messerle, what day?

18 A. If I can refer to my reports?

19 Q. Of course.

20 A. I don't believe I have a copy of that one.

21 Q. Well, I can show you what I have, but it may not be
22 helpful in terms of the date.

23 A. I believe it was June 28th, 2000.

24 Q. Okay, so - June 28th? That's the day that
25 Ms. Freeman went missing.

Ulmer X D5 163

1 A. Okay.

2 MS. McCREA: Mr. Frasier, are you prepared to
3 assist?

4 MR. FRASIER: Yes. July the 4th, 2000 is the
5 date on the tag.

6 A. That would be the correct date, then.

7 Q. Thank you.

8 A. Thank you.

9 Q. And to obtain the shoe you had received information
10 from dispatch that there was a shoe that you needed to go pick
11 up or an item you needed to pick up?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. So, you went to Mr. Messerle's residence. Is that
14 right?

15 A. That is correct.

16 Q. Made contact with him and he gave you the shoe?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. At the time that you first saw the shoe was it
19 sitting on his kitchen floor?

20 A. I believe he met me outside with the shoe.

21 Q. So, he carried it out and handed it to you?

22 A. I believe.

23 Q. And did he have it in his bare hands?

24 A. I don't recall how he was handling it at the time.

25 Q. I understand. It's been a long time ago.

Ulmer X D5 164

1 A. Quite awhile.

2 Q. When you took possession of it were you wearing
3 gloves or were you bare handed?

4 A. I was wearing gloves at the time.

5 Q. You were wearing gloves. And then you put it in a
6 bag?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. And to your knowledge that was then logged
9 into evidence and submitted for analysis?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And there was no indication as far as you know that
12 Mr. Messerle's DNA was found on that shoe?

13 A. Not that I know of, no.

14 Q. Thank you.

15 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Any redirect?

17 MR. FRASIER: I have no further questions,
18 Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: You may step down. You're
20 excused; free to leave.

21 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

23 MS. SOUBLET: State calls Jennifer Storts.

24 MS. McCREA: Excuse me, Your Honor.

25 Actually Mr. Ulmer is under Defense subpoena,

Storts D D5 165

1 but he doesn't need to be — remain here now.

2 THE COURT: Do you want him back, though?

3 MS. McCREA: I want him back at some point,
4 but we'll make arrangements with him.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 Mr. Ulmer, you're not excused from the case.
7 So, make sure that Ms. McCrea or a representative of her
8 office is aware of how they can get a hold of you. I don't
9 think it's like fifteen minutes notice, but it will be half a
10 day or some type of notice like that.

11 MS. MITCHELL: Yes.

12 WITNESS: (Not understandable.)

13 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.

14 Step forward, please, Ms. Storts.

15 JENNIFER STORTS

16 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
17 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
18 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
19 follows:

20 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

21 DIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MS. SOUBLET:

23 Q. Ms. Storts, can you state your full name and spell
24 your last for the record?

25 A. It's Jennifer Lee Storts, S-T-O-R-T-S.

Storts D D5 166

1 MS. SOUBLET: You can actually pull that
2 microphone down.

3 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

4 WITNESS: Okay. Perfect. There we go.

5 MS. SOUBLET: I'm going to ask you to keep
6 your voice up to make sure that everybody can hear you.

7 WITNESS: Okay. Not a problem.

8 Q. Ms. Storts, how are you employed?

9 A. I'm the lab manager at Coquille Valley Hospital.

10 Q. How long have you been at Coquille Valley?

11 A. At least eleven years.

12 Q. Were you working there in the summer of 2000?

13 A. Yes, I was.

14 Q. And what was your position at that time?

15 A. At that time I was just a generalist.

16 Q. Okay. Working in the lab?

17 A. Working in the laboratory, yes. I was an MT.

18 Q. Do you know Kathy McGuffin?

19 A. Yes, I do.

20 Q. How do you know her?

21 A. She also works with me in the radiology department.

22 Q. Are you aware or do you know what type of car
23 Ms. McGuffin drove in the summer of 2000?

24 A. Yes, I believe so.

25 Q. And what was that?

Storts D D5 167

1 A. She drove like a step-side truck.

2 Q. A pickup?

3 A. Pickup, yes. I'm sorry. A pickup with a step-side.

4 Q. Ms. Storts, I want to turn your attention to June
5 28th, June 29th, 2000. Were you working that day?

6 A. I was working that evening, yes – that day and
7 evening.

8 Q. Okay. Were you working a regular shift or an on-
9 call shift?

10 A. An on call shift.

11 Q. Which means what?

12 A. Which means basically you work so many hours. And
13 then if somebody comes into the ER or an in-patient needs some
14 lab work, they call us back into the hospital. And we do
15 thing then and then we go back home afterwards.

16 Q. Are you required to keep some sort of track of your
17 hours when you're called in on on-call hours?

18 A. Yes, we are.

19 Q. How do you do that?

20 A. Basically when we enter the hospital we write down
21 the time that we were there, the patient that we drew, and
22 then we also – when we go to leave – we write down that time
23 that we leave the hospital again.

24 Q. And are those records kept in the normal course of
25 Coquille Valley Hospital business?

Storts D D5 168

1 A. Yes, they are.

2 Q. Ms. Storts, I'm going to hand you what's been marked
3 for identification purposes as State's Exhibit No. 240 and ask
4 you if you recognize that?

5 A. Yes. That's my call log sheet for June of 2000.

6 Q. How do you recognize that as being yours?

7 A. Well, first off my maiden name is Jennifer DeBord.
8 And that's my handwriting. And my name's at the top.

9 MS. SOUBLET: We'd offer State's Exhibit
10 No. 240.

11 MR. McCREA: There's no objection.

12 THE COURT: Received.

13 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 240 was then received
14 into evidence.)

15 Q. Ms. Storts, in looking at Exhibit No. 240, can you
16 tell me what time you got off at Coquille Valley Hospital on
17 June 28th?

18 A. Five minutes after midnight.

19 Q. And where were you living at that time?

20 A. I was - - -

21 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Excuse me. I
22 couldn't - - -

23 I'm sorry, Your Honor, this witness is speaking
24 very quickly. And I'm having difficulty hearing what she's
25 saying. I didn't catch the time.

Storts D D5 169

1 WITNESS: I'm sorry, sir.

2 Five minutes after midnight.

3 MR. McCREA: Thank you very much.

4 Q. Where were you living at that time?

5 A. I was living exactly at the eight mile marker out
6 Fairview.

7 Q. So, when you got off shift from Coquille Valley, how
8 did you go home?

9 A. I actually take, like, the back road that will take
10 you out onto Fairview Road, right by Milky Way Feed and Pack.
11 And then I drive Fairview Mountain home.

12 Q. And while driving out on Fairview Mountain after
13 midnight on, which would now be June 29th, 2000, did you see
14 someone?

15 A. I came around the corner as I was going up Fairview
16 Mountain. And it startled me because I was exhausted and
17 driving home. And I came around the corner and saw two males
18 and a short female. The males were on each side of her
19 walking up Fairview Mountain.

20 Q. Do you remember where on Fairview Mountain Road that
21 was?

22 A. Approximately, yes. We took some pictures of the
23 spot. There had been some changes because the road had
24 sluffed off since 2000. And they'd had to do some
25 reconstruction of the road. But, yes.

Storts D D5 170

1 Q. And what mile marker is it closest to?

2 A. I couldn't tell that off the top of my head. Sorry.

3 Q. Do you remember talking to detectives last year when
4 this case was reopened?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Do you remember possibly telling them that it was
7 closer to mile marker four?

8 A. Well, it was — what I had told them is it was where
9 Carol Major used to live. That's how I had told them, and
10 they came up with mile marker four, because I know where her
11 driveway was.

12 Q. And I take it you'd been out there with somebody and
13 took pictures?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And when was that?

16 A. Some time last year.

17 Q. That was near mile marker four?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And what was the road like in 2000?

20 A. You mean — well, there was an actual — a little bit
21 of an shoulder where somebody could walk along that side of
22 the road. If that's what you mean. I'm a little confused by
23 your questions.

24 Q. That is what I meant.

25 A. Okay.

Storts D D5 171

1 Q. Whether or not there was a shoulder?

2 A. There was a shoulder at that time.

3 Q. Where were the people when you saw them?

4 A. They were on the side of the road walking up
5 Fairview Mountain.

6 Q. So, on the same side as you're driving?

7 A. Absolutely, yes.

8 Q. And did you notice anything about – well, first of
9 all how could you tell they were two men and a woman?

10 A. I would just say by basically what they were
11 wearing. They were wearing dark hoodies. They both had their
12 hoods up. Basically body structure would be the only way that
13 I could definitively tell you if they were men or not. That
14 would be it.

15 Q. If I understand correctly, you consider somebody who
16 watches people. Is that right?

17 A. I – well, yes, I'm in the – you know, I see people
18 everyday. And I see a lot of people, yes.

19 Q. What if anything did you notice about the girl?

20 A. The girl was shorter than the two guys, had very
21 distinct, very blonde hair.

22 Q. Did you notice anything else about her?

23 A. That would be about it.

24 Q. Do you remember telling Detective Asmus (phonetic)
25 and Detective Andrews that she was skinny and appeared to be

Storts D D5 172

1 slouched down?

2 A. Yes, yes.

3 Q. You know Brent Bartley?

4 A. I do know Brent Bartley.

5 Q. How long have you known Brent Bartley?

6 A. I basically can't remember not knowing him because
7 I've been very good friends with his sister for most of my
8 life.

9 Q. So, in 2000 you would have known him for a period of
10 time?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. How often would you think you'd seen Brent Bartley?

13 A. I don't know. In the last year or in my lifetime?

14 Q. In 2000?

15 A. In 2000?

16 Q. Quite a bit?

17 A. Well, I can't really tell you I saw him a lot in
18 2000. I can't remember that many years ago. I'm sorry, but –
19 I mean, I've seen, but I couldn't tell you how many times.

20 Q. Do you remember telling Detective Andrews and
21 Detective Asmus that the stature of one of the two men and the
22 way the person was walking appeared to be Brent Bartley?

23 A. Yes. I said I could not rule him out.

24 Q. What about the other guy?

25 A. Approximately the same height. That's all I can

Storts D D5 173

1 tell you. Same type of stature.

2 Q. After seeing those three people on – off of the
3 road, what did you do?

4 A. Well, at first – like I had originally said, they
5 startled me. And so then when I kinda got my wits back about
6 me, I thought to myself, “Well, maybe I need to turn around
7 and find out if they need help,” because you don’t usually see
8 somebody walking on Fairview Mountain at that time. And as I
9 came around the next corner that’s when I saw a vehicle. And
10 that’s when I determined that they had a vehicle, therefore I
11 didn’t need to stop and see if they needed help.

12 Q. And when you came around the corner, how far away
13 was the vehicle from where you saw the people?

14 A. I – you know what – a hundred yards, a hundred fifty
15 yards, something like that.

16 Q. What type of vehicle was it?

17 A. All I could tell the detectives was that it was a
18 pickup truck. And it was not normal as far – it was not a
19 normal large pickup truck. It was not a little pickup truck.
20 It was – all that sticks out in my mind is that it was
21 unusual. And that is all I can tell you.

22 Q. Did you – when did you become aware that Leah
23 Freeman was missing?

24 A. It was in the papers. I mean, whenever it was in
25 the papers and the radio. The next day, the day after. I

Storts D D5 174

1 don't know.

2 Q. And did you attempt to relay what you saw to
3 Coquille Police?

4 A. Yes, I did.

5 Q. Who did you tell?

6 A. I told Chief Reaves.

7 Q. How was Chief Reaves' reaction to your information?

8 A. He — he didn't — he basically made me feel like an
9 idiot for coming forward. He wanted to know what this piece
10 of paper was and asked me — flat out asked me, "Well, why are
11 you giving this to me?"

12 And I said to him, "I'm giving this to you to prove
13 what time I left the hospital. And nothing else was ever
14 done."

15 Q. Was there a time when — was there a time when you
16 told the police again?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. When was that?

19 A. I also at the time — well, when the case was
20 reopened, worked with Nicky Daniels. And when it came out on
21 the news that they were reopening the case and that they had
22 re-interviewed witnesses, I asked Nicky, I said, "Well, do
23 they need to see me?"

24 And she said, "Well, what for?"

25 And that's when I told her about the night that I

Storts D D5 175

1 was on call.

2 And she said, "They know nothing about that."

3 Q. And you were interviewed the next day?

4 A. And I believe it was the next day, yes.

5 Q. Do you know what the relationship of Kathy McGuffin
6 is to the Defendant?

7 A. I do now, yes.

8 Q. What is that?

9 A. That Kathy is Nick's mother.

10 Q. And sometime after you saw the people on Fairview
11 Road back in June – June 29th, 2000, did you have an
12 opportunity to observe Ms. McGuffin in a pickup in the parking
13 lot of the hospital?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And did you notice anything different about her
16 tires?

17 A. That – I am not comfortable answering that question.

18 Q. Do you remember telling Detective Asmus and
19 Detective Andrews – – –

20 A. (Interposing) I told them that there were
21 rumors – – –

22 Q. (Interposing) I'm not asking – let me interrupt
23 you. I'm not asking about rumors. I'm asking you if you
24 observed Ms. McGuffin's tires?

25 A. Yes.

Storts X D5 176

1 Q. Did those tires appear to be new?

2 A. Yes, they did.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

5 THE COURT: Mr. McCrea.

6

7 MR. MCCREA: Well, yeah. (Not
8 understandable.)

9 CROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. MCCREA:

11 Q. You looked at Ms. McGuffin's pickup since that time,
12 as I understand what you're saying to Counsel. Is that
13 correct?

14 A. Since what time, sir?

15 Q. Since the time that you saw the matter of the people
16 and the pickup out on Fairview Mountain?

17 A. Uh huh. That next week, yes.

18 Q. And you never — you never told or identified the
19 pickup as Mrs. McGuffin's pickup. Isn't that true?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Okay. And you don't identify it as her pickup now?

22 A. I cannot tell you that for sure, no. That was
23 eleven years ago and - - -

24 Q. (Interposing) Okay. And it was a small pickup as
25 the same type as Mrs. McGuffin has?

Storts X D5 177

1 A. I can't even tell you that for positive. What I can
2 tell you is that it was an unusual pickup; and it was not a
3 normal small pickup; and it was not a normal large pickup.

4 Q. It was - - -

5 A. (Interposing) It just sticks - it just sticks out my
6 brain as being unusual. That's the only thing my brain will
7 tell me now at this point, is that it was unusual.

8 Q. Well, as I understand what you're saying, you don't
9 tie it together as being Mrs. McGuffin's pickup at this point?

10 A. I cannot tell you for positive that it was, no.

11 Q. All right. Now, as far as the person. Two people
12 had hooded sweatshirts on?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And they had the hoods up on the hooded sweatshirts?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And you saw no faces of either of those people?

17 A. I saw no faces.

18 Q. And they were about the same height, both of them?

19 A. Approximately, yes.

20 Q. Okay. And the - so, those persons could have been
21 females also with hoods up on the sweatshirt?

22 A. It is possible. I did not see faces.

23 Q. Yeah, right. Okay. And then the person in the
24 center, you thought was a female because the person had long
25 hair?

Storts X D5 178

1 A. I did not say that she had long hair. The only
2 thing that sticks out to me is that it was very blonde hair.

3 Q. Oh, blonde. I misunderstood. Beg your pardon.
4 The person had blonde hair?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Was it long or short?

7 A. I can't tell you that.

8 Q. All right, so it could have been - - -

9 A. (Interposing) Let's put it this way. It was not
10 short spiky hair. It was definitely in a style that went this
11 way. But I couldn't tell you if it was shoulder length or if
12 it was long. That I cannot tell you.

13 Q. A lot of male in this area at the time wore their
14 hair long. Is that correct?

15 A. I can't tell you because I didn't - I don't know. I
16 guess if guys wear their hair long; they wear their hair long.
17 I'm not sure that that's a relevant question.

18 Q. Let me phrase it this way. And I don't mean to
19 badger you at all. Could this have been - the person in the
20 center - could it have been a small skinny male that had long
21 blonde hair?

22 A. I can't tell you that it wasn't.

23 Q. Yeah, that's what I'm getting at.

24 A. That's what I'm - yeah.

25 Q. All right. And, the - and in terms of the one

Storts X D5 179

1 person and the relationship if any toward Brent Bartley,
2 again, it's a place where you can't say it wasn't Brent
3 Bartley?

4 A. Correct. That's what I told them. I cannot say
5 that it was not Brent.

6 Q. Right.

7 A. But I can also not tell you that it was.

8 Q. Yeah, so - - -

9 Now, I didn't hear you talk about this, but I need
10 to ask you because I saw something in the report. Did you get
11 some impression regarding the person in the center that they
12 might be intoxicated or something?

13 A. You know, yes. They - originally I was asked if
14 that person was alive. My impression is that that person in
15 the middle was still alive, but that the person needed help
16 walking.

17 Q. Okay. So, they could have been intoxicated or drug
18 overdosed, something like that?

19 A. As long as they could halfway be up on their feet,
20 yes.

21 Q. Well, but they appeared - - -

22 A. (Interposing) There was a person on each side
23 holding - - -

24 Q. I'm sorry.

25 A. I'm sorry, sir. Go ahead.

Storts X D5 180

1 Q. Well, I think I interrupted you. And I apologize.

2 They appeared to be on their own feet and motivating
3 with assistance. Is that a fair characterization?

4 A. Correct. That's a good way — yes. There was a
5 person on each side obviously helping. But the person was on
6 their own feet yet.

7 Q. Now, I didn't quite catch where you live out there?

8 A. I lived exactly at the eight mile marker at that
9 time.

10 Q. Is that — is that still on Fairview Mountain?

11 A. It's actually on the other side of Lee Valley Road.
12 It's more out Fairview.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. Toward — it's not at Four Corners. It's actually
15 between Lee Valley Road and Four Corners.

16 Q. Well, how — about what mile marker is Lee Valley
17 Road?

18 A. Lee Valley Road is right before the seven mile
19 marker.

20 Q. Just before the seven mile?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Okay. So, where you saw these people was still
23 three miles before you get to Lee Valley Road?

24 A. Yes. It was not — I had not crested the mountain at
25 that time.

Storts X D5 181

1 Q. Okay. And just a couple other things, Ms. Stort. I
2 don't mean to keep you unduly long. You got off at 12:05, you
3 checked out. Correct?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. You'd been on duty for seventy-two hours?

6 A. Yes, round about. I'd been on for a very long
7 period of time.

8 Q. And you wanted to go home?

9 A. Very much so.

10 Q. So you got out of there just as quickly as you
11 could?

12 A. Absolutely.

13 Q. Okay. And you went directly from the hospital out
14 to where you saw the people?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. So, would it be fair to say that you got to where
17 the people were within about ten minutes of the time you left?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. So, we're placing what you saw as happening roughly
20 around twelve fifteen a.m.?

21 A. Yeah, give or take a few minutes, yes.

22 Q. That's all - excuse me. That would be what you
23 said.

24 Thank you.

25 MR. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,

Storts ReD D5 182

1 Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Redirect.

3 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly.

4 Thank you, Your Honor.

5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MS. SOUBLET:

7 Q. Ms. Storts, what were you driving?

8 A. Let's see. In 2000, um. I was probably driving my
9 green Geo Metro in 2000 – a teal green Geo Metro.

10 Q. And did either one – did any one of the three people
11 that you saw walking on Fairview Mountain turn around or turn
12 their heads?

13 A. No. Nobody turned around, but they kinda turned
14 like this as I drove by.

15 Q. In your direction or away from you?

16 A. In my direction.

17 Q. Thank you.

18 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

19 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
20 to leave.

21 WITNESS: Does somebody want this exhibit?

22 THE COURT: Just leave it there, please.

23 WITNESS: Okay.

24 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Zack Elderkin.

25

Elderkin D D5 183

ZACK ELDERKIN

was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:

THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.
Go ahead.

MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. SOUBLET:

Q. Mr. Elderkin, can you state your full name and spell your last for the record?

A. Zachary David Elderkin. And it's E-L-D-E-R-K-I-N.

Q. Mr. Elderkin, where were you living in 2000?

A. I was living with my brother a few miles out of Coquille headed toward Coos Bay.

Q. Is that near Green Acres?

A. I'm not sure.

Q. Had you lived here long?

A. No. I probably been there six months.

Q. Did you know someone by the name of Heather McMullen back in the summer of 2000?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know someone named Kristen Steinhoff-Ramsey?

Elderkin D D5 184

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Who is she in relation to Heather McMullen?

3 A. She is Heather's daughter.

4 Q. Do you know where they were living in the summer of
5 2000?

6 A. They were living here in Coquille.

7 Q. Do you remember where?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Was there an occasion - - -

10 Did you have a vehicle in the summer of 2000?

11 A. I did.

12 Q. What was that?

13 A. It was a '99 Kia Sophia.

14 Q. Okay. And what color was it?

15 A. Kind of a purplish blue.

16 Q. Was there an occasion where you lent that car to
17 Kristen Steinhoff?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Do you remember what day that was?

20 A. I think it was Thursday.

21 Q. Would that be June 28th, 2000? Does that sound
22 familiar?

23 A. I have no idea.

24 Q. Why did you lend Kristen your car?

25 A. She said she was having car problems. And I was

Elderkin D D5 185

1 dating her mother. And that was her daughter, so I lent her
2 the car.

3 Q. Where were you when you gave her the car?

4 A. At her house.

5 Q. At Ms. Steinhoff's house?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. Here in Coquille?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Were there any restrictions on when you had to have
10 the car back?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. When was that?

13 A. She was supposed to have it back at one a.m. in the
14 morning because I needed to go to work in Eugene at six a.m.

15 Q. Okay. Did you have to be in Eugene at six a.m., or
16 you had to leave at six a.m.?

17 A. I had to be there at six a.m.

18 Q. How would you get from outside of Coos Bay to
19 Eugene?

20 A. I would drive that car.

21 Q. I meant what route would you take?

22 A. Usually I went through Drain.

23 Q. When you gave Ms. Steinhoff the car, what happened?

24 A. I don't understand. What do you mean what happened?

25 Q. Well, did you spend the night at Ms. McMullen's

Elderkin D D5 186

1 house or did you go home?

2 A. No. She took me and my daughter back to my
3 brother's house where I was staying.

4 Q. Okay. And did something happen on that drive home?

5 A. Yeah. She stopped and talked to some guy on the
6 corner right by the highway. Some guy that I don't know who
7 it was. And when she got back in the car she said the guy
8 couldn't find their girlfriend.

9 Q. Okay. When you say stopped by the highway, are you
10 talking about where Central meets the bypass?

11 A. I have no idea.

12 Q. Okay. Was there a store near there?

13 A. Not that I'm aware of.

14 Q. Was there anyone else in the area?

15 A. Like how do you mean?

16 Q. Any other people standing near him?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Do you remember what time that was?

19 A. Daylight.

20 Q. Well, there's different types of daylight. Bright
21 daylight, nearer to dusk?

22 A. I have no idea.

23 Q. After Ms. Steinhoff got back into the car, what
24 happened?

25 A. She took me and my daughter back to my brother's

Elderkin X D5 187

1 house.

2 Q. Did you get your car back?

3 A. Eventually. She was late with it.

4 Q. Did you ever let Ms. Steinhoff borrow your car
5 again?

6 A. Never.

7 Q. Thank you.

8 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

9 CROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. MCCREA:

11 Q. Mr. Elderkin, the guy you saw at the place on the
12 highway, he was — he was near a Jeep Wagoneer. Is that right?

13 A. That's what I remember.

14 Q. Okay. And you remember that because you're kind of
15 an fashionato of Jeep Wagoneers?

16 A. No. I just like automobiles. A bit of a gear head.

17 Q. Okay. And it was a Jeep Wagoneer. And it was a
18 dark color. Is that right?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. Do you remember what color it was?

21 A. Just a dark color.

22 Q. Okay. And if it had been a bright orange or that
23 kind of color you would have remembered it?

24 A. Maybe.

25 Q. Okay. Well, you testified at the Grand Jury, right?

Elderkin X D5 188

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. And that was on July 30th, 2010?

3 A. If you say so.

4 Q. Okay. And at that point you were asked if you could
5 tell what color the Jeep Wagoneer was. And you responded,

6 "Dark. It was just a darker one. I mean,
7 if it would have been bright orange I would
8 have remembered that."

9 Does that sound like what you were asked and what
10 you answered?

11 A. Yeah. That would have been an answer I said.

12 Q. Okay. That sounds like something you'd say?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. Now, at some point, Mr. Elderkin, when you
15 still had the car, did the police take possession of it and
16 search it?

17 A. No, they did not.

18 Q. At some point did you become aware that the police
19 had gotten the car and were processing it for evidence?

20 A. Just a matter of a few months ago.

21 Q. A few months ago they did that?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. And there was no indication in terms of police
24 contact with you after they processed that vehicle, that they
25 needed to talk to you about anything more concerning the car.

Elderkin X D5 189

1 Is that fair?

2 A. That's correct. I'm unaware if they had already
3 processed it or if they were still processing it.

4 Q. But in terms of, since the time that you became
5 aware that that car that you used to own, the Kia, was
6 processed, there hasn't been anything more in terms - - -

7 A. (Interposing) No. There has not.

8 Q. Okay. Mr. Elderkin, just one other question. The
9 man that you saw near the Jeep Wagoneer, was he trying to call
10 on a cell phone?

11 A. Yes, he was. And he was pacing back and forth in
12 front of the van - - -

13 Q. (Interposing) Okay.

14 A. - - - like he was agitated.

15 Q. All right. Thank you.

16 MS. McCREA: I have no further questions.

17 MS. SOUBLET: No redirect.

18 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
19 to leave.

20 Call your next witness.

21 MR. FRASIER: Thank you.

22 We call Mike Reaves.

23 MICHAEL REAVES

24 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
25 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole

Reaves D D5 190

1 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
2 follows:

3 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

4 DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. FRASIER:

6 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
7 your last name for the record?

8 A. Michael W. Reaves, R-E-A-V-E-S.

9 Q. Your current occupation, sir?

10 A. I'm retired.

11 Q. And prior to retiring, what were you?

12 A. I was the chief of police of Coquille.

13 Q. How long were you the chief of police in Coquille?

14 A. About twelve years.

15 Q. Were you a police officer prior to that, also?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. How long were you in law enforcement and where did
18 you work?

19 A. I was chief of police in Coquille; I was the chief
20 of police for three years in Oakridge; I worked for the (not
21 understandable) County Sheriff's Department for a total of –
22 in Florida – for a total of twelve years. I worked for the
23 (not understandable) Police Department in Florida for a total
24 of three years. And I was a security policeman in the United
25 States Air Force for six years.

Reaves D D5 191

1 Q. Directing your attention, sir, to the summer of the
2 year 2000, were you working as a police chief at that time
3 here in the City of Coquille?

4 A. Yes, I was.

5 Q. Directing your attention to June 29th of 2000, were
6 you contacted by Cory Courtright and informed that her
7 daughter Leah Freeman was missing?

8 A. The report was made to the police department, yes.

9 Q. You became aware of that report?

10 A. Yes, I did.

11 Q. And as time progressed you assigned an officer to be
12 in charge of the investigation, if you will?

13 A. Yes, I did.

14 Q. And who was that?

15 A. Dave Hall.

16 Q. Now, after – well, as part of this you learned that
17 the Defendant in this case, Mr. McGuffin, was the boyfriend of
18 Leah Freeman at the time she disappeared?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Did you or Officer Hall make arrangement for an
21 interview to be conducted of the Defendant?

22 A. Yes, I did.

23 Q. And was that interview conducted on June 30th of
24 2000?

25 A. Yes, it was.

Reaves D D5 192

1 Q. And was it recorded?

2 A. Yes, it was.

3 Q. I'll show you what's been previously marked as
4 State's Exhibit No. 95. Have you listened to that CD prior to
5 your testimony today?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And is that a recording of that interview that you
8 had with the Defendant?

9 A. It's a copy of the recording that I made, yes.

10 Q. And does the recording or the copy accurately
11 portray the conversation that you had with the Defendant?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And State's Exhibit No. 218, is that a transcript of
14 the interview?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And does the transcript accurately portray the
17 interview?

18 A. Yes.

19 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, at this time we'd
20 move for the admission of State's Exhibit No. 95 and State's
21 Exhibit No. 218.

22 MS. McCREA: There's no objection to State's
23 Exhibit No. 95, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: No. 95 is received.

25 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 95 was then received

Reaves D D5 193

1 into evidence.)

2 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, at this time we'd
3 object to No. 218. I'd like an opportunity to compare it
4 since I — I want to make sure that it's an exact
5 representation and the evidence is actually the Defendant's
6 statements which are on the CD and not the transcript itself.

7 THE COURT: Well, I realize that. I'll give
8 you a chance to do it.

9 I think the only thing that those exhibits are
10 helpful to is some — and to me sometimes they're more helpful
11 when they're listening to the tape if we all, including the
12 jury has a copy of that so they can follow it. Understand
13 that the tape is — it's an aid to the jury. I understand your
14 point.

15 But I'll certainly give you the time before I
16 decide whether to receive it or not to look it over. And we'll
17 have the tape played. So I guess you could be looking it over
18 while the tape's being played and find out whether it's
19 accurate or not.

20 So, I'll reserve my ruling on that for now.
21 You have a copy to pass to the jury, is that what the hold up
22 is?

23 MR. FRASIER: Yes, I do.

24 THE COURT: Well, have you listened — you've
25 listened to the tape I'm quite sure, Ms. McCrea?

Reaves D D5 194

1 MS. MCCREA: I have, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Okay. I just have found that
3 it's an aid to the jury.

4 And if I allow you to do this, Ladies and
5 Gentlemen, the tape is what's important. If there's something
6 on the tape that's not on the transcript, then obviously you
7 have to listen to the tape and not the transcript. Because
8 that's somebody's best effort to transcribe what's there.
9 It's just an aid to them to assist it.

10 If you want a little time to consider it before
11 I probably will allow the jury to see it, I will give you that
12 time.

13 Do you have some other areas you can go on it?

14 MR. FRASIER: Actually, this is all I was
15 going to cover with the chief. It takes about fifteen
16 minutes, Your Honor, fifteen, twenty minutes.

17 If the Court wants to take a break now, we
18 could - - -

19 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay. I can take
20 that now.

21 We'll take a fifteen minute break.

22 If you would step into the jury room.

23 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
24 a chance to go in the room. And we'll take that. That will
25 give Ms. McCrea a chance to review that.

Reaves D D5 195

1 (Jury Out.)

2 THE COURT: I might add that if I allow this
3 to go to the jury I would receive the transcript itself merely
4 for the purpose of the record and not to go to the jury,
5 because the tape is the best evidence of that. But I do think
6 it's of assistance to the jury in these cases to be able to
7 follow that along. I would then, if I do that, just put
8 No. 218 into the record for any appellate purposes, but it
9 wouldn't be sent back to the jury room.

10 MR. McCREA: Oh.

11 THE COURT: Okay?

12 MS. McCREA: With that understanding, Your
13 Honor, I'm fine with it then.

14 I'm sorry.

15 I understood that it was being — Counsel was
16 offering it as — — —

17 THE COURT: (Interposing) Well, he may have.
18 But that would be my ruling.

19 MS. McCREA: Well, and I — and with what the
20 Court's ruling would be is acceptable.

21 THE COURT: Good.

22 I should quit while I'm ahead, then.

23 Let's take a recess. Fifteen minutes.

24 You may step down.

25 (RECESS)

Reaves D D5 196

1 (Jury In.)

2 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

3 THE COURT: Be seated please.

4 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, with regard to
5 State's Exhibit No. 218 the Defense agrees it is appropriate
6 for the jury to have the transcripts during the time that
7 Exhibit No. 95, the tape is played, but that the Exhibit No.
8 218 will not be entered into evidence, but will be of
9 assistance here in the courtroom for the jury.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 What is indicated is that you will receive this
12 transcript so you can follow along with the tape recording.
13 Make sure when you're reading along that you're listening,
14 because the tape, obviously, is what was actually was said.
15 And then when the case goes to the jury to deliberate you will
16 have the tape recording but not the transcript at that time,
17 because it's just an aid for you. And it's going to be an aid
18 for you while you're listening to it but not at a later time.

19 Okay?

20 Pass them out, please.

21 And you may go ahead and – when the jury gets
22 that. And you're not going to be asking the witness any
23 questions about it while the tape's being played?

24 MR. FRASIER: No, I'm not.

25 THE COURT: Okay. So you can put it on - - -

Reaves D D5 197

1 As soon as the tape starts being played you can
2 pause the FTR.

3 MS. McCREA: Excuse me, Counsel. We have an
4 issue.

5 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, on Page – well,
6 it's marked four in the corner, I – there appears to be some
7 handwritten comments on the transcript that should have been
8 whited out. They're not whited out.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 So, they all have – don't read the stuff on it.

11 Okay. Cathy, can you get those back, white
12 out - - -

13 Is it a lot?

14 MR. FRASIER: No. It's just two words and an
15 asterisk.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 Just white out the two words and the asterisk
18 then give it back to the jury.

19 Don't rush. I don't want you to fall.

20 THE COURT: Okay, go ahead.

21 And you can pause it when he starts the tape.

22 (State's Exhibit No. 95, the audio tape was
23 played for the jury. Not transcribed.)

24 THE COURT: Then the transcript No. 218 is
25 received for the record, not for the jury.

Reaves X D5 198

1 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 218 was then received
2 for the record only, not for the jury.)

3 THE COURT: Go ahead.

4 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 I have no further questions of Chief Reaves.

6 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

7 MS. MCCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 CROSS EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. MCCREA:

10 Q. Chief Reaves, the statement of Mr. McGuffin we just
11 heard was on June 30th, 2000. Is that right?

12 A. I believe so.

13 Q. Mr. McGuffin came in with Cory Courtright to make
14 the missing persons report on June 29th, the day before?

15 A. I don't know that.

16 Q. Did you make a request of Mr. McGuffin to come in
17 and give a statement on June 30th?

18 A. I asked him — either myself or Hall asked him to
19 come in, yes.

20 Q. Okay. And he was happy to do that?

21 A. He was there voluntarily, yes, ma'am.

22 Q. Yeah. And you set an appointment time because we
23 heard on the tape he said he didn't want to be late?

24 A. I think so.

25 Q. Was there other conversation before you turned on

Reaves X D5 199

1 the tape recorder?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And was it different than what we have here in
4 evidence?

5 A. No.

6 Q. And the other person who was there – well, there was
7 Deputy Hall was present. Is that right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And the - - -

10 A. Officer Hall.

11 Q. I'm sorry. Officer Hall. Sorry.

12 Officer Hall. And then the woman who was present
13 was Mr. McGuffin's mother, Kathy McGuffin?

14 A. Kathy McGuffin was there, yes.

15 Q. And where was the statement taken?

16 A. It was taken in the upper office of the Coquille
17 Police Department.

18 Q. And that's why we hear some other extraneous noise
19 on the tape?

20 A. Well, that's the first time I've heard that
21 extraneous noise. I think this is a copy of a copy of a copy.
22 I don't believe it's on the original tape.

23 Q. All right. Thank you.

24 MS. McCREA: That's all the question I have.

25 THE COURT: Any redirect?

Hall D D5 200

1 MR. FRASIER: No, Your Honor. That's all I
2 have.

3 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
4 to leave.

5 Call your next witness.

6 MR. FRASIER: Call Dave Hall.

7 DAVID HALL

8 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
9 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
10 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
11 follows:

12 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

13 DIRECT EXAMINATION

14 BY MR. FRASIER:

15 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
16 your last name for the record?

17 A. David Hall. Last name spelling H-A-L-L.

18 Q. Where do you live at this time, sir?

19 A. Paisley, Oregon.

20 Q. Lake County?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. In the summer of 2000 how were you employed?

23 A. I was employed as a police officer for the City of
24 Coquille.

25 Q. How long had you worked for the City of Coquille as

Hall D D5 201

1 a police officer?

2 A. I think it was a total of ten years.

3 Q. And in June of 2000, were you working for the City
4 of Coquille at that time as a police officer?

5 A. Yes, I was.

6 Q. In particular June 29th of 2000, were you asked by
7 then Chief Reaves to lead an investigation into the
8 disappearance of Leah Freeman?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. At the time you were on light duty with the police
11 department?

12 A. Yes, I was.

13 Q. You had an injury or something?

14 A. I had knee surgery. I had had two knee surgeries
15 and I was on light duty. And they put me on day shift while I
16 was healing up.

17 Q. And because you're on light duty you could – it was
18 easier for you to be a detective type individual?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. Had you ever investigated a case like this before?

21 A. Never.

22 Q. Since then?

23 A. Never.

24 Q. On the – well, did you have contact with the
25 Defendant on June 29th, 2000?

Hall D D5 202

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Where did you have contact with him?

3 A. At Leah Freeman's home.

4 Q. Why had you gone by there? Why did you go to Leah
5 Freeman's home?

6 A. I was requested by Chief Reaves to go by and talk to
7 Cory in the disappearance of Leah Freeman, that she hadn't
8 returned home the night before. And I had went over there to
9 ascertain names of friends, acquaintances, and what have you
10 from Cory so I could start checking out some leads of, you
11 know, possibly where she went. If she was a run away or what.

12 Q. What time of the day was this, do you recall?

13 A. I believe it was in the afternoon.

14 Q. And the Defendant was there when you arrived?

15 A. I believe he showed up after I arrived, if I
16 remember correctly.

17 Q. Did you speak with him?

18 A. Yes, I did.

19 Q. And what did you talk with him about?

20 A. I asked him when was the last time he had seen Leah.
21 And what he had done with her the previous day.

22 Q. Did you ask him to give you like a brief time line?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. What did the Defendant tell you?

25 A. I'll just refer to my notes.

Hall D D5 203

1 "He had dropped Leah off at seven p.m. the
2 night before at Sherry Mitchell's house. And
3 then he was supposed to return and pick her up
4 at about nine p.m. that same evening. And when
5 he arrived she had already left. And then he
6 stated that he drove up and down Central
7 looking for her until about two thirty in the
8 morning at what time he went home."

9 Q. Did he say where he thought Leah was, when he went
10 home at two thirty?

11 A. He thought that she was possibly staying at a
12 friend's house because she may have been upset with him
13 because he was late picking her up at Sherry Mitchell's house.

14 Q. Now, in an attempt to locate Ms. Freeman, was there
15 some sort of teletype or attempt to locate issued?

16 A. I don't recall. I don't believe so at that point.

17 Q. At some point in time you had learned that she had
18 been out at the residence of Brent Bartley's grandparents?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. Had you gone out there to look around?

21 A. Yes, we did.

22 Q. And when you went out there – how many times did you
23 go out there?

24 A. Chief Reaves and I both went out there one time.
25 And then I believe we went out the next day also.

Hall D D5 204

1 Q. Now, the first time you went out there, that would
2 have been Thursday – or, June 29th?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. And what if anything did you note out there?

5 Well, first of all the grandparents' place is out at
6 the end of what road?

7 A. I believe it's at the end of Fir.

8 Q. And what if anything did you note when you were out
9 there that day?

10 A. When Chief Reaves and I arrived we noticed some of
11 the (not understandable) and the back yard, that there was a
12 lot of empty beer cans. There was a funnel with a hose on it
13 that I ascertained at the time that was a beer bong. There
14 was a white tank top shirt like a men's tank top shirt that
15 Chief Reaves, when he picked it up he said it smelled of beer.

16 Q. Did you collect any evidence or anything at that
17 time?

18 A. No, sir.

19 Q. Now, on June the 30th you were present while the
20 Defendant was interviewed?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. And that was on – that was recorded?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And during that interview you learned that she –
25 Ms. Freeman – had been wearing a white tank top?

Hall D D5 205

1 A. That's correct, sir.

2 Q. Based on that information what did you guys do then?

3 A. We went back out to the Haga Residence to look for
4 that item.

5 Q. What happened when you got out there?

6 A. When we arrived everything – we noticed everything
7 had been cleaned up. All the beer cans were gone. And the
8 place was essentially cleaned up.

9 Q. Now, Leah Freeman wasn't located during that first
10 week?

11 A. No, sir.

12 Q. At some point in time the FBI was invited to help
13 with the investigation?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. July the 5th the major crime team for Coos County was
16 asked to be involved?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. And there were police officers from Roseburg and
19 Klamath Falls that came to help?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. Other agencies in the county such as Coos Bay
22 Police, North Bend Police, and the crime lab?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. At the time there was a crime lab in Coos County?

25 A. That's correct, sir.

Hall D D5 206

1 Q. Where was that?

2 A. Excuse me, sir?

3 Q. Where was the crime lab at that time?

4 A. At that time it was in Coos Bay.

5 Q. There were numerous witnesses interviewed?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. One week to the day after Leah disappeared was there
8 a road block set up?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. And could you tell us why it was set up one week to
11 the day after she disappeared and so forth?

12 A. Well, in essence when we had the FBI agents come
13 over and we briefed them on the information we had at that
14 time, and it was their – from their experience they decided
15 they wanted to set up a road block at that particular time of
16 the evening because people are essentially creatures of habit.
17 They either walk the same direction to and from their home, to
18 say, to go to the store or someone else's home. And that by
19 having the road block at that particular time of the night
20 when Leah went – disappeared – we thought it may – somebody
21 would come up with some more information or recall something
22 from the week prior.

23 Q. Now, during that first week did you become aware of
24 a set of tennis shoes that had been found?

25 A. Yes, I did.

Hall D D5 207

1 Q. One having been found near the Chevron gas station?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. By the cemetery?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And another that had been found on Hudson Ridge?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. Based on that were you asked to obtain an item from
8 Leah Freeman's personal possessions where her DNA could be
9 obtained?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. And were you also asked to get DNA samples from her
12 parents, Cory Courtright and Denny Freeman?

13 A. Yes, we were.

14 Q. I'll show you what's been marked as State's Exhibits
15 Nos. 204 and 205. Do you recognize the tags on those bags and
16 so forth?

17 A. Yes, I do, sir.

18 Q. What are those two items?

19 A. The one item are swabs from Corliss Courtright; and
20 the other one is swabs from Denny Freeman.

21 Q. And you obtained those swabs?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. How do you get these swabs? What do you do?

24 A. You have a tube with a couple of swabs in them. And
25 we put on — we glove up. And then take the swabs and go

Hall D D5 208

1 inside the cheeks of the mouth and just swab the mouth, place
2 them back in the container, seal them and enter them into
3 evidence.

4 Q. Now did you actually go to where Leah Freeman was
5 living at that time off of Knott Street?

6 A. To?

7 Q. Leah Freeman's home where she had been living?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Off of Knott Street?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And did you obtain the toothbrush that was
12 identified to you as being Leah Freeman's toothbrush?

13 A. I don't recall exactly if I did at that point. I
14 can't remember.

15 Q. Let me show you what's marked as State's Exhibit
16 No. 203.

17 A. Okay. That's a toothbrush. Yes. But it's not on
18 my handwriting on the evidence tag.

19 Q. Right. But the evidence tag indicates you seized
20 it?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. These items would have been placed into evidence at
23 the Coquille Police Department?

24 A. That is correct, sir.

25 Q. And would they have then subsequently been sent to

Hall D D5 209

1 the crime lab for analysis?

2 A. That's correct, sir.

3 Q. Did you also at some point in time get a swab or a
4 DNA sample from the Defendant?

5 A. Yes, we did.

6 Q. I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibit No.
7 206. Do those appear to be the swabs that were obtained from
8 the Defendant?

9 A. I don't see — all I see is McGuffin's name up here.
10 But I don't see a tag on who collected the evidence.

11 Q. Okay. We'll come back to that.

12 A. Okay.

13 Q. You do recall though that there was a DNA sample
14 obtained from the Defendant?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And that was to conduct further investigation as the
17 case went on?

18 A. Exactly.

19 Q. Now, the shoes in the case, those were subsequently
20 sent to the crime lab for analysis?

21 A. That's correct, sir.

22 Q. And prior to the body of Leah Freeman being
23 discovered were you made aware of certain results of DNA that
24 had come off those shoes?

25 A. That's correct.

Hall D D5 210

1 Q. And were you made aware that the shoes had been
2 identified as having DNA of Leah Freeman?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. Now, was the Defendant asked to come into the
5 Coquille Police Department I believe on the 5th of July of
6 2000?

7 A. Yes, he was.

8 Q. And as part of that coming in and being interviewed,
9 did you ask him to do a time line of the events of the day
10 that Leah Freeman disappeared?

11 A. Yes, we did.

12 Q. And did you ask him to write that out on a pad of
13 paper?

14 A. Yes, I did.

15 Q. I'm going to show you what's marked as State's
16 Exhibit No. 83 and ask if you can identify that?

17 A. Yes. This is the Defendant's written statement and
18 time line that he wrote out for us that day.

19 Q. And if you'll just briefly look through it, does
20 that document appear to be in the same condition as it was
21 when you received it from the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin?

22 A. Yes, sir, it is.

23 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, at this time we'd
24 offer State's Exhibit No. 83.

25 MR. McCREA: No objection, Your Honor.

Hall D D5 211

1 THE COURT: Received.

2 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 83 was then received
3 into evidence.)

4 Q. Officer, if you would please or Mr. Hall, if you
5 would please, would you read the document to the jury?

6 A. Starting at the beginning, sir?

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. Okay.

9 "2:00 to 4:00 - Left Leah's house.

10 And then he's got 4:00 - went to Brent
11 Bartley's house.

12 5:00 - Me, Leah, and Brent went out to my
13 house to get a couple of movies.

14 5:45 - Went to Brent's grandparent's
15 house. Brent had a couple of drinks. I had
16 one mixed drink. I don't know if Leah had any.

17 6:50 - Left to take Leah to Sherry
18 Mitchell's house. Leah told me to come back in
19 two hours, which is about nine o'clock.

20 7:00 - Brent and I went and picked up
21 Nicky Price and I took them both up to Brent's
22 grandparent's house.

23 7:30 to 9:00 - I hung out at Fast Mart
24 until about eight o'clock.

25 8:00 - Drove around, went out to Mill

Hall D D5 212

1 Pond, came back into town.

2 9:05 - Went up to Sherry's house. When I
3 got there Sherry was crying and said Leah and
4 Sherry's mom got into an argument. Also said
5 Leah had just left.

6 9:15 - Drove up Central looking for Leah.
7 Drove back down Central, took a left at
8 Stamper's, then another left at the next stop
9 sign. Came back across from Fast Mart by hair
10 place and drove back up Central. Went to west
11 Coquille turnoff and turned around.

12 9:45 - Drove by Fast Mart again and I
13 think Brett Mauro yelled at me, but I just kept
14 driving because I was looking for Leah. A
15 bunch of people hanging out at Fast Mart.

16 10:00 - I might have seen Tim Woosley
17 walking around.

18 10:15 - Went back to Sherry's. She said
19 that Leah didn't come back. And she said maybe
20 she walked out to your house. Called Leah's
21 mom, asked if Leah was home. And she said,
22 "No."

23 10:30 - Called my mom from Fast Mart to
24 see if Leah had called, but she didn't.

25 10:40 - Talked to Mark Kirn. He said that

Hall D D5 213

1 him and Mike McAdams seen her walking by
2 Hunter's between . . ."

3 Then he's got writing - - -

4 ". . . between ten and ten forty - Went up
5 to Brent's grandparent's house, but Leah wasn't
6 there.

7 10:50 - Zavala pulled me over for one
8 headlight and I told him that I was looking for
9 Leah and asked him to help find her.

10 10:55 - Went to Denny's Pizza and asked
11 Denise, Leah's sister, if she stopped by. And
12 she said, "No."

13 11:05 - Seen Richard Bryant walking and he
14 said he hadn't seen her either.

15 Between 10:40 and 11:00 - Went to high
16 school and seen two people walking the track
17 and asked them if they had seen a girl walking
18 around in a tank top. They also said, "No."
19 The couple were driving a maroon Arrowstar van.

20 11:30 - I went back up to Brent's house to
21 pick him and Nicky up.

22 11:40 - Dropped Nicky off and me and Brent
23 went looking for Leah for about another forty-
24 five minutes.

25 11:50 - Went by Leah's house and I didn't

Hall D D5 214

1 think she was home so we kept looking. Also, I
2 talked to two girls at the Sanford Heights
3 playground. And they also didn't see her.

4 Midnight - Seen Danny Lee and asked him to
5 look for her because I couldn't find her. He
6 kinda ignored me and didn't pay attention.

7 After midnight - Saw Richard Bryant again.
8 Brent got out of the car. And him and Richard
9 went up to Brent's house by Dean Street.

10 12:30 - Went back by Leah's house. Still
11 didn't think she was home.

12 1:00 - Talked to Kristen Steinhoff for
13 about forty-five minutes to an hour at her
14 house to see if she had seen her.

15 2:00 - Went back by Leah's and seen a
16 glare in her window which I thought was the TV
17 in her bedroom. So, I went and threw a couple
18 of rocks at her window to see if she was there,
19 but she didn't answer. I thought she was
20 sleeping.

21 2:00 to 2:30 - Looked around town just in
22 case she wasn't home and I didn't see her. I
23 decided to head home about 2:30 or 3:00 in the
24 morning.

25 3:00 a.m. - Went to bed.

Hall D D5 215

1 4:00 a.m. - Got a phone call. My mom
2 answered but the person hung up.

3 7:30 in the morning - Leah's mom calls and
4 said that she didn't come home and that her TV
5 was probably the glare in Leah's room.

6 I don't know who called at four in the
7 morning, but I think it might have been Leah
8 trying to contact me."

9 And it's signed by Nicholas James
10 McGuffin.

11 Q. I want to jump ahead to August the 3rd of 2000. Do
12 you recall what happened that day?

13 A. Yes I do.

14 Q. And what happened on August the 3rd of 2000?

15 A. At approximately three thirty in the command post I
16 was contacted by Officer Kurt Bennett of the North Bend Police
17 Department.

18 Q. Were you informed that a body had been found?

19 A. Yes, he did.

20 Q. Did you respond out to the scene?

21 A. I personally did not respond. I made contact with
22 Lieutenant Pex of the Oregon State Police and advised him of
23 where her body was found and to get his crime team together to
24 meet other people out there at the scene.

25 Q. This body was eventually recovered that day?

Hall D D5 216

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. And the next day, on August 4th was there an autopsy
3 performed on the body?

4 A. That is correct, sir.

5 Q. And was it your understanding based on that autopsy
6 that this body had been identified as that of Leah Freeman?

7 A. That's correct, sir.

8 Q. Did you attend the autopsy?

9 A. Yes, sir, I did.

10 Q. And at the time that the autopsy was conducted was
11 the body still wearing clothing?

12 A. Yes, it was.

13 Q. Do you recall what was on the body?

14 A. She was wearing a white tank top, like a men's tank
15 top shirt and – I can't vividly remember what she was wearing.
16 I thought it was pants. But I'm not sure, sir.

17 Q. Were you directed or did you seize the clothing as
18 it was removed from the body?

19 A. I did, sir.

20 Q. Was there a sock on the body?

21 A. Excuse me, sir?

22 Q. Sock?

23 A. I believe so, but I can't remember, sir.

24 Q. I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibit

25 No. 201. It's marked as DEH004. D-E-H, would those be your

Hall D D5 217

1 initials?

2 A. That's correct, sir.

3 Q. And when you seized an item you would mark it with
4 your initials and then there would be a number after those
5 initials?

6 A. That's correct, sir.

7 Q. And the number would be the number of exhibits you
8 had received up to that point?

9 A. That's correct, sir.

10 Q. And in this situation this was marked as DEH004, and
11 is identified as a sock?

12 A. That's correct, sir.

13 THE COURT: Sorry. The State's Exhibit
14 number is?

15 MR. FRASIER: No. 201.

16 THE COURT: Thank you.

17 Q. This is marked as State's Exhibit No. 99. You
18 indicated that the body had a top on it. I know it's hard to
19 see with all of this, but - - -

20 A. (Interposing) Yes, that's correct. That's my
21 handwriting.

22 Q. And you seized this at that time?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Do you recall if the body had a bra on?

25 A. I don't recall, sir, no.

Hall D D5 218

1 Q. I'm going to show you what's marked as State's
2 Exhibit No. 100. It's hard to see, but can you identify any
3 of it?

4 A. That looks like it, sir.

5 Q. And you would have seized that, also?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. Were there pants on the body?

8 A. I believe there was, yes, sir.

9 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 98. Do you recognize
10 that?

11 A. Yes, it is. That's my handwriting. And those were
12 blue pants.

13 Q. Those were seized by you?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. These items that we've been referring to here,
16 State's – these four items of clothing – the pants, the bra,
17 the top, the sock, you delivered those to the evidence room at
18 the Coquille Police Department?

19 A. Well, at first, because of the condition of the
20 clothing, we rented a secure storage facility and hung the
21 garments up and put, like, white paper underneath of them.
22 And then we hooked up a fan inside the secure room and let the
23 fan try to air out the garments for several days before we
24 packaged them up and placed them into evidence.

25 Q. Just so we're clear, what was the condition of the

Hall D D5 219

1 body?

2 A. You want a - - -

3 Q. (Interposing) Well, when you were at the autopsy,
4 this is a - well - - -

5 A. (Interposing) It was - it was severely decomposed.

6 Q. And the clothing, were - was it still moist, wet?

7 A. Very. Very, very moist.

8 Q. I want to back up a little bit. On July the 5th,
9 when you interviewed the Defendant and he did that handwritten
10 time line for you?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. Was Brent Bartley also asked to come in that night?

13 A. That day. Yes, sir, he was.

14 Q. Did you ask him to do a time line?

15 A. Yes, sir, I did.

16 Q. And this has been marked as State's Exhibit No. 84.
17 Is that the time line that Mr. Bartley prepared for you?

18 A. Yes, it is.

19 Q. Again, is it in the same condition? It hasn't been
20 changed or anything like that?

21 A. No, sir.

22 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we'd offer State's
23 Exhibit No. 84.

24 MR. McCREA: It's hearsay, Your Honor. I
25 don't think - - -

Hall X D5 220

1 It's hearsay. I don't understand what - - -

2 THE COURT: (Interposing) Sustained.

3 MR. McCREA: All right.

4 MR. FRASIER: That's all we have, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: You - if you're not withdrawing
6 that, we need to give it to Ms. Cress. You've offered it. I
7 sustained the objection to it. It goes into evidence, but not
8 to the jury.

9 MR. FRASIER: All right. Thank you.

10 THE COURT: Cross.

11 CROSS EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. McCREA:

13 Q. If - I'm not totally clear. Is it Officer Hall now?

14 A. No, sir. I'm retired.

15 Q. Retired?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. When you're retired do you go from an officer to a
18 mister, then?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. All right. So, Mr. Hall, as I understand what
21 you're saying, you became the lead investigator on the Leah
22 Freeman case. Is that correct?

23 A. I was appointed by Chief Reaves.

24 Q. Is that kind of like being drafted?

25 A. Yes, sir.

Hall X D5 221

1 Q. Is that sort of the way you felt, that you were
2 drafted there?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. In any event, you're pretty much familiar then with
5 how the investigation proceeded?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And you have indicated to us that you had joining
8 in, a number of agencies. And that included the FBI.
9 Correct?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. And that included the Oregon State Crime Lab?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And that included – it also included the Oregon
14 State Police?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. Coquille Police Department?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. And I believe you mentioned some other – oh, the
19 Sheriff's Office?

20 A. Sheriff's Office, North Bend Police Department - - -

21 Q. (Interposing) Coos County Sheriff's Office?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Now, in terms of what you've testified to regarding
24 your dealings with Mr. McGuffin, Mr. McGuffin – let's see.
25 Your first contact with him was on the 29th?

Hall X D5 222

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. And when you talked with him on the 29th, he talked
3 with you freely and cooperatively?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And then when you talked to him — let's see. Well
6 you had him prepare a time line. Isn't that correct?

7 A. Excuse me, sir?

8 Q. Oh, you had him prepare a time line. Oh, okay, here
9 we go. And he was cooperative about doing the time line?

10 A. Yes, sir, he was.

11 Q. One thing I didn't hear mentioned, did you ask him
12 for permission to search his Mustang?

13 A. Yes, sir, I did.

14 Q. And did he give you that permission?

15 A. Yes, sir, he did.

16 Q. In writing?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. And did you search the mustang then?

19 A. At that particular time we had — I had sent
20 Lieutenant Bunny Young from North Bend Police Department and
21 Mast Brother's Towing. And went out and picked up the Mustang
22 at his parent's house.

23 Q. Okay. You picked it up, took it into custody?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And then did you request or direct or whatever the

Hall X D5 223

1 right term is, for it to be processed by the crime lab?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. And was that done?

4 A. To my knowledge, yes sir.

5 Q. All right. I guess the thing I didn't mention, is
6 you got a swab, a DNA swab from Mr. McGuffin?

7 A. Yes, sir.

8 Q. Was he fully cooperative doing that?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. All right. There was reference to the body having a
11 sock. There was just one sock, is that correct?

12 A. That I can remember, sir.

13 Q. I don't mean to beleaguer you with things like that.
14 There were no shoes on the body?

15 A. No, sir, not that I recall.

16 Q. And you indicated that, based on what information
17 you had received, the shoes that had been found had been
18 identified as hers?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Now, with regard to those shoes, have they been sent
21 to the crime lab for processing?

22 A. Yes, sir, they were.

23 Q. And that would have been the right shoe as you
24 understand it, was the first shoe found. But then the left
25 shoe was the second shoe found?

Hall X D5 224

1 A. That I don't recall the order in which - which was
2 found, sir. But both of them were sent to the crime lab.

3 Q. They both went for processing?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. And you indicated that the clothing was put in
6 storage and then you had a fan - well, do it - blowing on it?

7 A. To help - - -

8 Q. (Interposing) Was the clothing processed at all?
9 Did you - was any residue removed from it or anything like
10 that - - -

11 A. (Interposing) No, sir.

12 Q. - - - before you started this process?

13 A. No, sir.

14 Q. And the - with regard to the tank top, white top
15 that you'd seen up at the - that would have been at the Haga's
16 Residence?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. Okay. Do you have any recollection what size that
19 was?

20 A. No, sir, I don't.

21 Q. Did you examine it at all?

22 A. I didn't. I didn't touch it.

23 Q. All right. Did any law enforcement person examine
24 it as far as you know?

25 A. That day that Chief Reaves and I went up, he had

Hall X D5 225

1 reached down and I can't recall if he grabbed it or not, but
2 he said it said it had - it was soaked. And it had an odor of
3 beer.

4 Q. Odor of beer?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. Well, you saw it. And then you saw the one
7 that was on the body. Wasn't the one on the body a different
8 kind of tank top than the one you'd seen up at Haga's?

9 A. No, sir. In my recollection, they both appeared to
10 be the same style.

11 Q. The same style?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. And that's the man's undershirt type style?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. But beyond that, you can't whether they were the
16 same size, for example?

17 A. No, sir.

18 MR. McCREA: It will be one moment, Your
19 Honor.

20 Q. Did you conduct a search of the McGuffin's home?

21 A. Yes, sir, we did.

22 Q. And were they cooperative about that?

23 A. At what - I don't understand when you say conducted.

24 Q. Well, you - did you conduct - did you conduct a
25 search back in 2000 in the - well, let's say in the July,

Hall X D5 226

1 August time frame?

2 A. Yes, sir, we did.

3 Q. So – well, you obtained a search warrant?

4 A. Exactly, sir.

5 Q. I didn't mean to get it confused. And with the
6 search warrant you went out and conducted the search and
7 seized whatever you thought was appropriate to seize to be
8 processed. Correct?

9 A. At the time that the search warrant was conducted at
10 the McGuffin residence, Sheriff Zanni and a team went out
11 there. And they were the one that conducted that.

12 Q. Okay. Well, it wasn't a case where you had asked
13 for permission to search and been refused and then got a
14 search warrant?

15 A. No, sir.

16 Q. Okay. You chose to use the search warrant process?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. Thank you very much Mr. Hall.

19 WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

20 THE COURT: Redirect.

21 MR. FRASIER: I don't have any further
22 questions, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
24 to leave.

25 WITNESS: I'm free to go, Your Honor. Thank

Ranger D D5 227

1 you.

2 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

3 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

4 We call Mark Ranger.

5 MARK RANGER

6 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
7 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
8 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
9 follows:

10 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. FRASIER:

13 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
14 your last name for the record?

15 A. My name is Mark Ranger, R-A-N-G-E-R.

16 Q. You're currently retired. Is that correct?

17 A. Yes. I was with the State Police for twenty-seven
18 years and I retired about five years ago.

19 Q. Where were you stationed?

20 A. Primarily in Roseburg.

21 Q. I'd like to direct your attention, sir, to the
22 summer of the year 2000. Were you working for the State
23 Police at that time?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. In the month of July of the year 2000, were you

Ranger D D5 228

1 asked to come over to Coquille and assist in the investigation
2 of the disappearance of Leah Freeman?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. In particular I'd like to direct your attention to
5 July the 5th of 2000. Were you over here in Coquille that day
6 working this investigation?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Did you have an opportunity that day to meet with
9 the Defendant in this case, Nicholas McGuffin?

10 A. Yes. I met with him over at the Coquille Police
11 Department at about one thirty in the afternoon on the 5th of
12 July.

13 Q. When you sat down and talked with him, was there
14 anybody else there with you when you were speaking with him?

15 A. No.

16 Q. And did you ask him to give – well, to tell you what
17 that he and – what had happened to Leah Freeman?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Could you tell us, well, what did the Defendant have
20 to say?

21 A. Well, I asked about his relationship with Leah. And
22 he told me that he had been going with Leah for about ten –
23 the past ten months. And as far as he knew she wasn't
24 pregnant. And that he expected to marry her in the future.

25 Q. Did he have a nickname for her?

Ranger D D5 229

1 A. Yeah. He stated to me at one point, he said, quote,
2 "Mark, I used to call her Angel."

3 Q. Now, the word use or used, was that past tense?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Did he – well, how did the interview go from there?

6 A. Well, from then – at that point I asked him what he
7 thought – what did he think happened to Leah?

8 And he told me that he suspected that maybe someone
9 had kidnapped her. He said maybe she had ran away. He
10 thought that possibly, although she wouldn't knowingly take
11 drugs, that maybe somebody gave her some acid and she O.D.'d.

12 And then he also mentioned that possibly she fell
13 down somewhere and hit her head.

14 Q. Now, acid. Is that a street name for a particular
15 drug?

16 A. LSD.

17 Q. Now, did you talk with the Defendant more during the
18 day?

19 A. Yeah, I wanted to go over his time line that evening
20 and when was the last time he saw Leah on the night of
21 June 28th.

22 He told me the last time he saw Leah was when he and
23 his friend Brent Bartley dropped her off at her friend's house
24 around seven to seven o-five p.m. From there they went and
25 picked up Nicky Price who was Brent's girlfriend. And then

Ranger X D5 230

1 they went over to Brent's grandparent's home. They arrived at
2 the grandparent's home around seven twenty to seven thirty
3 p.m.

4 He said he didn't stay long and left around seven
5 thirty p.m. From there he stopped at the Fast Mart and then
6 went out and hung out at the Mill Pond. He said he left the
7 Mill Pond around nine p.m. to pick up Leah. But when he went
8 by she had already left.

9 He drove around looking for her, and could not find
10 her. He did not go to Leah's house because he knew she
11 wouldn't go home until after eleven if she was around town.

12 He denied any involvement in Leah's disappearance.

13 Q. Thank you.

14 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I
15 have.

16 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

17 Mr. McCrea.

18 CROSS EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. MCCREA:

20 Q. Oh, just one thing about – used to call her Angel?
21 She was missing at this time, right?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. You can't very well call her anything if she's
24 missing. Right?

25 A. I'm not tracking that.

Ranger X D5 231

1 Q. Well, let me – you said he used to call her Angel?

2 A. Right.

3 Q. Okay. And you're talking to him on the 5th of July?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And she's been missing since the 28th of June.

6 Right?

7 A. Right. Missing for about a week.

8 Q. Pardon?

9 A. She'd been missing for about a week.

10 Q. Yeah, been missing for about a week. And so he was
11 referring to how he used to call her before she was missing.

12 Right?

13 MR. FRASIER: Well, Your Honor, that calls
14 for A) speculation; and he's also asking this witness - - -

15 THE COURT: (Interposing) Sustained.

16 MR. McCREA: All right.

17 Q. Well, at the time that you were talking to him
18 Ms. Freeman wasn't there for him to call her any particular
19 name. Isn't that correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And he was cooperative with you through what you
22 talked about?

23 A. Yes.

24 MR. McCREA: I don't have any other
25 questions.

Perske D D5 232

1 THE COURT: Anything further?

2 MR. FRASIER: No, Your Honor. And ask the
3 witness be excused.

4 THE COURT: You are excused from further
5 attendance.

6 Call your next witness.

7 MS. SOUBLET: State calls Dean Perske.

8 DEAN PERSKE

9 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
10 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
11 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
12 follows:

13 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.
14 Go ahead.

15 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 DIRECT EXAMINATION

17 BY MS. SOUBLET:

18 Q. Mr. Perske, can you state your full name and spell
19 your last for the record?

20 A. Dean Perske, P-E-R-S-K-E.

21 MS. SOUBLET: I'm going to ask you to pull
22 the microphone a little bit closer to you and speak up so
23 everybody can hear you.

24 Q. How are you – how are you employed now?

25 A. I'm not. I'm currently retired as of six months

Perske D D5 233

1 ago.

2 Q. What are you retired from?

3 A. Oregon State Police.

4 Q. How long were you with the State Police?

5 A. The State Police, twenty-seven years.

6 Q. And in July of – June or July of 2000, what was your
7 assignment with the State Police?

8 A. I was a detective assigned to the criminal division.

9 Q. Working out of what office?

10 A. The Roseburg.

11 Q. On July 20th, 2000, were you asked to assist Coquille
12 Police Department in the investigation of Leah Freeman's
13 disappearance?

14 A. Yes, I was.

15 Q. Why were you asked to become involved?

16 A. They were looking for additional help from other
17 detectives from outside the area to help follow up on the
18 investigation that had already been ongoing.

19 Q. And on July 28th of 2000 were you working that day?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And on that day did you have contact with a person
22 later identified as the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Page 24 of your report if you can get there.

25 A. Yes, got it.

Perske D D5 234

1 Q. What was your reason for contacting the Defendant on
2 that day?

3 A. On that day we were executing a search warrant on a
4 vehicle at his house and on the Defendant there himself.

5 Q. And when you say we, were you working with a
6 partner?

7 A. Yes. I was assigned with an Officer Jim Davis who
8 was another State Police officer on that day. There were
9 other officers from several agencies involved in this
10 investigation that did the other part of the search warrant.

11 Q. What was the reason for serving the search warrant
12 on the Defendant? What were you getting from him?

13 A. We were collecting hair and saliva samples and
14 taking body photographs.

15 Q. What was the reason for collecting saliva samples?

16 A. For possible comparison with further evidence that
17 was found, or evidence that was found.

18 Q. Mr. Perske, I'm going to hand you what's been marked
19 for identification purposes as State's Exhibit No. 206 and ask
20 you if you recognize that?

21 A. Let's see. It says oral swabs and with an
22 identification number on it. I — looks like our evidence —
23 standard evidence packaging.

24 Q. When you say oral swabs, can you tell the jurors,
25 how did you take that sample, a saliva sample from someone?

Perske D D5 235

1 A. We take a – the crime lab provides us with these –
2 they're sterile cotton swabs on – it looks like glorified Q-
3 tip. You rub the inside of the mouth and on the cheek. You
4 stand them up. You let them dry before they're sealed in any
5 packages. We take usually four of those. And, like I say,
6 they're dried for a period. Right there and then they're put
7 in some packaging and sent to the crime lab.

8 Q. Is there an agency case number associated with
9 Exhibit No. 206?

10 A. I see the coding number on the top of it. Oh yes,
11 00 – I don't have my glasses. I see a case number, Oregon
12 case number down at the bottom. And I can't read it. I don't
13 have my glasses on.

14 Q. Did you have an opportunity to speak with the
15 Defendant after taking those samples from him?

16 A. Yes. Officer Davis and I spoke with him after that.

17 Q. How would you describe his demeanor?

18 A. Very casual, very open. Talked to us freely. He
19 was read a copy of the search warrant, advised of his Miranda
20 Rights, and then asked if he would waive those and talk with
21 us. And he said, "Sure."

22 Q. Where did this take place?

23 A. Basement of the Coquille Police Department.

24 Q. Did you have an opportunity to ask him what had
25 happened on June 28th?

Perske D D5 236

1 A. Yes. We – after collecting those samples, we went
2 over and asked – he agreed to talk to us. So, I said, “Hey,
3 can we go over again with what you did that day,” what went
4 on. So, he went over with a statement, giving us his
5 whereabouts for what he’d done.

6 Q. And what did he tell you had happened on June 28th?

7 A. That he had gone to pick up his girlfriend Leah. He
8 had gone over to Sherry Mitchell’s to pick her up between nine
9 and nine ten. And she had already left by the time he’d got
10 there.

11 He then drove up Central Street and Knott Street
12 then back down Fifth Street near the park. And up around
13 Central by the Fast Mart.

14 He repeated that he drove around town looking for
15 Ms. Freeman for quite a while.

16 I asked him if he remembered running into anybody?

17 He did recall running into a subject named Brett
18 Mauro by the fast Mart, a subject named Mark Kirn over by
19 Farr’s at about ten thirty p.m. and two other subjects, a Glen
20 Cannon and a Daniel Lapine in the front yard of the Brack
21 Shack or Brent Bartley’s house.

22 And he said nobody had claimed to see Leah Freeman
23 that he spoke to that evening.

24 Q. Did you have an opportunity to ask him about his
25 relationship with Ms. Freeman?

Perske D D5 237

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. What if anything did he tell you about her?

3 A. That that was the first girl that he had ever truly
4 loved out of several girlfriends. They had gone through tough
5 times like anybody else does in a young relationship, but that
6 they had kind of worked some of their main problems out. And
7 things were going good at that time.

8 Q. Did he ever mention any rules that he had with
9 Ms. Freeman?

10 A. He talked about that they had some rules. I noted I
11 mentioned that in the report, but I didn't make specific
12 things. And I don't recall them being anything of
13 significance.

14 Q. Did you ask the Defendant whether or not he
15 contacted anybody else that night looking for Ms. Freeman?

16 A. He indicated that he had gone to the — when we were
17 trying to pin down some closer times and stuff about where he
18 might have gone around town — he did indicate that he had gone
19 to the card lock by the Caboose over in Coquille and that he'd
20 got a few gallons each time. And that thing would log the
21 time when you enter a card lock or something. It tracks the
22 time. So, he said I could — that could vouch for when I was
23 driving around town.

24 And then he said he also made a phone call at home
25 to his mom. They have an eight hundred number that would also

Perske D D5 238

1 - it spits apparently a record out showing them, you know,
2 when a call comes in and stuff. So they could track a time
3 from that.

4 Q. Did you have an opportunity to ask the Defendant
5 what he thought had happened to Ms. Freeman?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. What was his response?

8 A. One of the snares that he gave out was that she may
9 have been walking, possibly along a river and fallen and hit
10 her head and done that.

11 Or, that she may have - if she found out or thought
12 that he was seeing another girl, that he - that she may have
13 committed suicide.

14 Q. I want to turn your attention to August 4th, 2000.
15 Did you see the Defendant on that day?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Who was with you?

18 A. Lieutenant Buddy Young.

19 Q. What was the reason for contacting the Defendant
20 August 4th, 2000?

21 A. That was - Ms. Freeman's body had been discovered
22 the day before. So we were sent out to go out and contact
23 Mr. McGuffin and advise him of the find of her body.

24 Q. Were you able to do so?

25 A. Yes.

Perske D D5 239

1 Q. How would you describe his demeanor on that day?

2 A. This was a – when we contacted him at his house, he
3 was already aware of what had been found. At this time he was
4 very obviously nervous, to the point of shaking, smoked –
5 chain smoking cigarettes, one after the other. And just – I
6 mean, very, very nervous, very – somewhat agitated appearing.

7 Q. Mr. Perske, in the course of helping out on this
8 investigation did you have an opportunity to speak to Melissa
9 Smith?

10 A. Yes. She was one of several people I spoke with.
11 Yes. On August 18th.

12 Q. I'm sorry. Was that August 18th of 2000?

13 A. Yes. At about one p.m. I spoke with her.

14 Q. During the course of the interview with Ms. Smith,
15 did you have an opportunity to ask her about Ms. Freeman and
16 Mr. McGuffin's relationship?

17 A. Yes, that was one of the things we discussed.

18 Q. During that conversation did Ms. Smith indicate she
19 noticed a change in their relationship?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Can you tell the jurors what Ms. Smith told you?

22 A. Ms. Smith said when they were first going out they
23 always talked like a lot of young people do, how much we love
24 each other, and I love you a hundred percent, and comments
25 like that back and forth. But a couple days prior to

Perske D D5 240

1 Ms. Freeman turning up missing, she noticed it was a
2 noticeable different to her between the attitude - - -

3 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Excuse me, Your
4 Honor. I don't recall there being any foundation for this
5 particular testimony with Ms. Smith. And I object therefore.
6 What I'm referring to, of course, is the requirement she be
7 given an opportunity - - -

8 THE COURT: (Interposing) Right.

9 MR. McCREA: - - - to explain or deny.

10 THE COURT: Right.

11 MS. SOUBLET: And I did cover that with
12 Ms. Smith.

13 THE COURT: With - did you mention Officer
14 Perske?

15 MS. SOUBLET: I did.

16 THE COURT: Yeah. Okay.
17 Overruled.

18 Q. You can continue.

19 A. What she indicated is, like I say, they went from I
20 love you very much, I love you a hundred percent, the playful
21 banter back and forth, to I only love you - the last couple
22 days prior was - she was only making that comment, I only love
23 you seventy-five percent now. And it was a noticeable, again,
24 difference to her from what she had exhibited them between
25 each other prior to that, the two days prior.

Perske X D5 241

1 Q. Thank you.

2 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

3 THE COURT: Mr. McCrea.

4 MR. MCCREA: Thank you.

5 CROSS EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. MCCREA:

7 Q. Mr. Perske, I know – did you say you didn't bring
8 your reading glasses? Is that?

9 A. No, I did not.

10 Q. Okay. So, you're having to read reports as best you
11 can, so to speak?

12 A. The reports are text I can read fairly well. It was
13 the fine print on this evidence thing - - -

14 Q. (Interposing) Oh, okay.

15 A. - - - that I couldn't quite bring into focus.

16 Q. Great. That's fine.

17 Now, did you conduct some of the interviews with
18 Detective Easter (phonetic) of the Oregon State Police?

19 MR. FRASIER: Ester (phonetic).

20 THE COURT: I think it's Ester.

21 A. Detective Oester, yes.

22 MR. MCCREA: I keep trying to get that right,
23 Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: That's fine. I just wanted to
25 make that they know.

Perske X D5 242

1 Q. With Detective Oester of the Oregon State Police?

2 A. Yes, I did.

3 Q. And I want to deal with a couple things here. When
4 Mr. McGuffin is talking with you, and this refers to I believe
5 it's the 28th of July, and he – this is when he – this is when
6 he's very open, very casual, very cooperative, right?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And at that point Ms. Freeman's body had not been
9 found. Correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And did you talk to him about whether or not he
12 cared for her, whether he had feelings for her?

13 A. Yes. That's – as I stated before, he talked about
14 that this was the first girl that I really truly loved.

15 Q. Okay. So, the information you had was that he felt
16 very deeply for her. Correct?

17 A. That was his statement, yes.

18 Q. And regarding that same conversation for a moment,
19 away from the – when he talked about getting gas a number of
20 times, did he explain that he had a leak in the gas tank on
21 the Mustang?

22 A. Not that I recall or noted in my report if he – - -

23 Q. (Interposing) Didn't you – weren't you curious why
24 he would get small quantities?

25 A. Well, I'm – at the time I – - -

Perske X D5 243

1 Q. (Interposing) If you don't recall - - -

2 A. - - - don't think. No. Maybe there was a reason.

3 Maybe his folks said, "Hey, you can't put more than five
4 gallons in," so you bump it up.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. I - I - it wasn't something that brought up a - any
7 red flag in my opinion.

8 Q. In any event, on August 4th when you saw him, then he
9 was - you said very nervous?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. He was upset. Isn't that correct?

12 A. Yes. He was noticeably agitated.

13 Q. All right. So, now the body has just been recovered
14 the day before, or that is to day discovered the day before,
15 August 3rd, correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. So, you're talking to Mr. McGuffin the very next day
18 after the body has been found. Right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And so you're talking to a person that indicated he
21 cared very deeply about the person that has now been
22 determined to be dead. Right?

23 A. Yes, that was his statement.

24 Q. Okay. And so, - well, let's put it this way. In
25 your experience people get upset when somebody they care about

Perske X D5 244

1 very deeply is dead – dies as it were?

2 A. Yes. I've seen that, yes.

3 Q. All right. Now, I want to talk about a different
4 matter.

5 MR. McCREA: And, Your Honor, this is a
6 matter of efficiency actually, maybe. Because one of the
7 persons about whom I asked regarding statements of
8 Mr. Hamilton this morning is Mr. Penske (sic) – Mr. Penske
9 when he was an officer of the State Police. And I would,
10 rather than call him back in our case, which we would do if we
11 have to, but - - -

12 THE COURT: (Interposing) If the DA doesn't
13 object, I have no problem with it.

14 MS. SOUBLET: I have no objection.

15 MR. FRASIER: It's Officer Perske, not
16 Penske.

17 MR. McCREA: Perske. Okay.

18 You have no objection?

19 MS. SOUBLET: No.

20 MR. McCREA: Okay.

21 May I approach the witness, Your Honor?

22 THE COURT: You may.

23 Q. I believe I have in my hand the same report that
24 you've been utilizing. Is that correct?

25 A. Thirty-one pages?

Perske X D5 245

1 Q. Let me look. Yes.

2 A. Yes, that's - - -

3 Q. (Interposing) All right. I'd ask you to turn to
4 Page 29 of the 31.

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And the last paragraph on that page, do you see
7 that?

8 A. Regarding the August 15th at 3:15 or 3:35 interviewed
9 Dennis Scott Hamilton?

10 Q. Yes.

11 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, sorry to interrupt,
12 but before Counsel goes any further. If this is for
13 impeachment purposes I would request a limiting instruction.

14 THE COURT: This is for impeachment purposes
15 as I understand it. Correct, Mr. McCrea?

16 MR. MCCREA: I'm sorry I didn't hear.

17 THE COURT: This is for impeachment purposes?

18 MR. MCCREA: Yes.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 Ladies and Gentlemen, as I instructed you
21 before, when a witness is asked about statements and denies
22 them or doesn't recall and they call another witness to
23 testify about those statements, you can consider that only for
24 its bearing on the credibility of the witness who previously
25 testified, not for whether it's true or not. Just on the

Perske X D5 246

1 credibility of that witness.

2 So, this relates to Mr. Hamilton. You can use
3 this testimony in assessing his credibility as a witness.

4 Go ahead.

5 CROSS EXAMINATION, Continued

6 BY MR. MCCREA:

7 Q. I'd ask you then, Mr. Perske, to refer to that
8 interview and the question is, did you question Mr. Hamilton
9 regarding this case?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And would you be willing – would you please read
12 your report as to what you discussed and what Mr. Hamilton
13 told you?

14 A. Start from August 15th?

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. "On August 15th, 2000 at approximately 3:35
17 p.m. I interviewed Dennis Scott Hamilton
18 regarding this case. Hamilton had been
19 identified as a friend of McGuffin who had been
20 with him the day before and on the day of the
21 disappearance."

22 "Hamilton said that he was McGuffin's best
23 friend and that he knew Leah well. The day
24 before Freeman came missing – and I have in
25 parenthesis (on 6/27/2000) Hamilton, Nick

Perske X D5 247

1 McGuffin, Freeman and Melissa Smith – and I
2 have in parenthesis (Hamilton's girlfriend at
3 the time) end of parenthesis – all went
4 swimming out at the Leatherman's Hole by
5 Powers. They were there until around five or
6 five thirty and McGuffin dropped them back off
7 at Smith's house."

8 "Hamilton went home and then drove over to
9 Kristen Steinhoff's who was sleeping. Hamilton
10 said he went back home and worked on his car
11 and watched TV until about eight thirty or nine
12 when he went back to Steinhoff's. When
13 Hamilton got there, McGuffin was already there
14 talking to Kristen. Kristen and McGuffin left
15 in her Kia and got out supposedly at the Fast
16 Gas in Coquille and were back about twenty
17 minutes."

18 "When they got back McGuffin told Hamilton
19 they had gotten the gas and then went by a
20 party at – in quotation's "Doc's house" –
21 looking for Leah. And then returned to
22 Steinhoff's."

23 Q. Now, would you stop there for just a moment. The
24 first part of what you read referred to the swimming at the
25 Leatherman's Hole on 6/27. Did you at some point talk with

Perske X D5 248

1 him or begin talking with him about what he had done on the
2 28th of June?

3 A. You mean further in that statement?

4 Q. Yes.

5 A. Did you want me just to continue reading what he
6 told me or - - -

7 Q. (Interposing) Well, what I want to get sorted out is
8 whether or not he told you that they went out looking for Leah
9 in the Kia on the 27th or whether he was telling you they went
10 looking for Leah in the Kia on the 28th of June.

11 A. Well, he - as he started his statement this - what
12 he was describing to me, the way I took it was that it was the
13 day before Leah came up missing. And that was on 6/27. So, I
14 assume this is the 26th.

15 Q. I'm sorry?

16 A. The statement I just read is what he described - it
17 started out was:

18 "Hamilton said that he was with McGuffin -
19 he was McGuffin's best friend. That he knew
20 Leah well. The day before Freeman came up
21 missing . . ."

22 Which was on the 27th.

23 Q. Yeah, right.

24 A. Then, blah, blah, blah, the statement I just read.
25 So, I'm assuming that what I just read and told everybody was

Perske X D5 249

1 on the 26th, based on his deal.

2 Q. Well - - -

3 A. Not the day she came up missing.

4 Q. She came up missing on the 28th, did she not?

5 A. I have in parentheses the 27th.

6 Q. Well, Ms. Freeman came up missing on the 28th.

7 That's been the testimony here.

8 A. 28th? "The day before came up . . ." Oh. The day
9 before - yeah. She came up missing on the - he came up on the
10 27th, the day before. If she was missing on the 28th, the 27th
11 then is what this occurred on.

12 Q. All right. So, they went looking for - I mean, they
13 went swimming on the 27th, the day before?

14 A. Yes. This is the day before. All this is - - -

15 Q. (Interposing) Okay. Now, what's confusing. And I
16 don't mean to criticize your report or your report writing, is
17 he then describes Kristen Steinhoff - you, in your report have
18 him describing Kristen Steinhoff and McGuffin leaving in the
19 Kia. And when they came back, he said they had gotten gas and
20 went by a party at "Doc's house" looking for Leah. And then
21 returned to Steinhoff's house.

22 And what I'm trying to ascertain is, what day did he
23 tell you that was taking place? If you can tell?

24 A. Well, like I say from the way it's written in this
25 context isn't it the day before she came up missing these are

Perske X D5 250

1 the events that occurred. So that would be on the 27th, the
2 day before this came up missing, that's when they went and got
3 this gas and stuff. If it was another day I would hopefully
4 have broken it into another paragraph and started with that.

5 Q. Well, all right.

6 Did you talk to him about what he had done on the
7 evening of the 28th of June, 2000?

8 A. I asked him some general questions and as he said he
9 had no knowledge of who was responsible for Freeman's
10 disappearance.

11 Q. Okay. But, like my question is, did – beyond that
12 did you talk to him – talk to Mr. Hamilton about what he,
13 Mr. Hamilton, had done on the 28th of June, 2000?

14 A. Well, I guess – if you're referring to the part he
15 said he got home about one a.m. the following morning which
16 would have been the day that she disappeared, I guess so. For
17 an hour of time, that's when he said he got home on the day
18 she actually disappeared.

19 Q. I'm sorry. I - - -

20 A. His last thing says that he stayed around there for
21 twenty minutes after they get back – they get back from the
22 thing. And then he was there until about – he got home about
23 one a.m. that following morning. So, yes, he – I guess I did
24 talk to him a little bit about what he did on the 28th. Then
25 he gave the generic statement that he didn't have any more

Perske ReD D5 251

1 information regarding her disappearance.

2 Q. All right.

3 MR. McCREA: I don't have any other questions
4 of this witness.

5 THE COURT: Redirect.

6 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly.

7 Thank you, Your Honor.

8 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. SOUBLET:

10 Q. Mr. Perske, when you were interviewing the Defendant
11 the first time on July 28th, 2000, while Ms. Freeman's body was
12 still missing, did he appear to be upset?

13 A. No. Very low key.

14 Q. The only change occurred after Ms. Freeman's body
15 was found?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Thank you.

18 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

19 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
20 to leave.

21 WITNESS: Thank you.

22 Call your next witness.

23 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Sergeant Buddy
24 Young.

Young D D5 252

EVERETT JOHN YOUNG

was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:

THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

Go ahead.

MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. SOUBLET:

Q. Sergeant Young, can you state your full name and spell your last for the record?

A. Everett John Young, Y-O-U-N-G.

Q. How are you employed?

A. The City of North Bend Police Department.

Q. How long have you been with North Bend Police Department?

A. Thirty-three years.

Q. In the summer of 2000 what was your assignment at North Bend Police Department?

A. I was working – I was a lieutenant at the time, but I was pretty much in management. But it was also working with the major crimes team.

Q. And on – as part of working with the major crimes team, were you asked to assist the Coquille Police Department

Young D D5 253

1 into the investigation of Leah Freeman's disappearance?

2 A. I was.

3 Q. On July 5th, that day, did you have contact with the
4 Defendant?

5 A. I did.

6 Q. Where did that take place?

7 A. At the Coquille Police Department in the squad room
8 area.

9 Q. Actually prior to that had you been asked to seize
10 any evidence?

11 A. Yes. Myself and I believe it was Detective Pat
12 Downing, went up to the residence of Nick McGuffin and seized
13 the Mustang that was up there.

14 Q. What type of Mustang was it?

15 A. It was a Ford Mustang. I believe it was a '67, if I
16 remember correctly.

17 Q. Is that a car that you're familiar with?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. How are you familiar with it?

20 A. I had a '67 Mustang myself when I was in high
21 school.

22 Q. Once at the Coquille Police Department and you had
23 an opportunity to talk with the Defendant, did you get talking
24 about the Mustang?

25 A. We did, yes.

Young D D5 254

1 Q. And after doing that the Defendant started talking
2 to you about Ms. Freeman?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Did you have an opportunity to ask him what had
5 happened on June 28th, 2000?

6 A. Well, yes. And we were talking a little bit about
7 her circumstances and disappearing stuff. And I asked him,
8 when he was looking for her, why he didn't drive directly to
9 her residence when he couldn't find her at her friend's house
10 – Mitchell's house – or anywhere along the route. Why didn't
11 he just go to see if she went home?

12 Q. And what was his response?

13 A. He stated that he knew absolutely that she would not
14 have gone home. Said that she hated to be there. And that
15 she just wouldn't have gone home. So, he didn't bother to go
16 there to look for her.

17 Q. Did you have an opportunity to ask him whether or
18 not Ms. Freeman would have taken a ride from a stranger?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. And what was his response?

21 A. His response was pretty emphatic. He said that
22 there was no way that Leah would ever take a ride with a
23 stranger. He then paused a bit and continued stating that she
24 might take a ride with a stranger under very unusual
25 circumstances, such as if she was extremely depressed and

Young D D5 255

1 feeling like nobody loved or cared for her.

2 He then stated that Leah was feeling this way on
3 that night that she disappeared because she had just had a
4 confrontation with her friend, a friend at Sherry Mitchell's
5 house. With Sherry's mother I believe it was, Peggy Mitchell,
6 who expressed her opinion that Leah was not a good influence
7 on her daughter and said she was pretty saddened and upset by
8 that.

9 Q. When you say she, meaning?

10 A. Meaning Leah.

11 Q. Did you have an opportunity to ask him whether or
12 not he thought Leah would have run away?

13 A. Excuse me?

14 Q. Did you ask him whether or not Ms. Freeman would
15 have run away?

16 A. I did. If he thought she'd run away. And he said
17 he didn't think she would run away, at least not without
18 talking to him and letting him know in case he wanted to go
19 with her.

20 Q. Was there ever a discussion about a phone call at
21 his parent's house?

22 A. Yes. In that same conversation about her running
23 away, he mentioned that on the morning of June 28th about four
24 o'clock in the morning, he received a phone call at his
25 residence, but that nobody knows who it was. I found the

Young D D5 256

1 statement kind of strange. I asked him how he could have had
2 knowledge that the phone call was for him if he doesn't know
3 who it was.

4 He said that he knows it was for him because nobody
5 would call his house at that hour unless it was for him. He
6 stated that he – had he answered the phone instead of his
7 mother the caller would not have hung up. He didn't give any
8 consideration to the fact that it could have been a wrong
9 number or somebody realized after the first few rings and hung
10 up or if they heard an unfamiliar voice they might have hung
11 up. He was convinced somebody was trying to call him, but he
12 would not elaborate as to who he thought it might have been or
13 for what purpose they might be calling him.

14 Q. Sergeant Young, let me interrupt you there. You
15 said at four a.m. on June 28th. Do you mean four a.m. on June
16 29th?

17 A. Well, that would have been – he said on the morning
18 of June 28th at about four o'clock. That's what I have in my
19 report. So, that's what he told me.

20 Q. After that discussion about the four a.m. phone
21 call, did the Defendant start speculating about what could
22 have happened to Ms. Freeman?

23 A. He did. He started talking about how she might have
24 been walking along the river and stumbled and hit her head on
25 a rock and fallen into the river. It seemed kind of like a

Young X D5 257

1 strange off the wall statement to me, especially considering
2 all the other possibilities that could have happened.

3 I asked him if he truly believed that Leah, who was
4 a good looking female, nice physique, would have been stupid
5 enough to walk along a dark, secluded river bank wearing a
6 tight fitted, you know, wife beater shirt like she had on;
7 taken the chance that, you know, somebody might have seen her
8 down there and taken advantage of her?

9 He then said he did not believe she would be that
10 stupid.

11 Q. Thank you.

12 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

13 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

14 CROSS EXAMINATION

15 BY MS. MCCREA:

16 Q. So, it's - I'm sorry - Lieutenant Young?

17 A. No, ma'am. It's sergeant.

18 Q. Sergeant. Sorry.

19 A. That's okay.

20 Q. So, Sergeant Young, the conversation that you were
21 having with Mr. McGuffin at this point, and this was what,
22 July 5th, 2000?

23 A. Right.

24 Q. Part of it was, Mr. McGuffin would make a statement
25 and, for example, Mr. McGuffin saying, "If she would ever take

Young X D5 258

1 a ride with a stranger."

2 And then you would sort of say to him, "Why do you
3 think that?" Or you would challenge his response. Is that
4 fair?

5 A. Yeah. I don't think I'd challenge it, but I was
6 curious as to why he was saying some of those things or
7 thinking the way he was thinking. Because it just - some of
8 it just seemed a little bit odd to me.

9 Q. Well, and you knew the he had been talked to by a
10 number of other officers before your conversation with him?

11 A. I would assume somebody talked to him. I couldn't
12 tell you how many people had talked to him. I wouldn't know
13 that.

14 Q. Okay. Well, for example, when Nick McGuffin told
15 you that she - that Leah may have been walking near the river
16 and stumbled and hit her head on a rock and fallen into the
17 river, you did challenge him, didn't you?

18 A. Yes. It just seemed odd to me. And I asked him,
19 you know, why he would have thought that, being just the way
20 she was dressed and everything. Did he really think she would
21 go walking along a river in the dark?

22 Q. Okay. And at that point you were not aware that
23 Leah and Nick and Melissa Smith and Scott Hamilton had gone
24 swimming up at Leatherman's pool up Powers the day before Leah
25 Freeman disappeared?

Young X D5 259

1 A. I was not aware of that, ma'am, no.

2 Q. And I assume Mr. McGuffin didn't tell you anything
3 about that during his conversation with you?

4 A. No, ma'am.

5 Q. But you asked him to speculate on what might have
6 happened to Leah Freeman. Is that right?

7 A. No. He was — he was talking about her walking along
8 the river. And he was just espousing upon that. And I
9 thought of all of the other possibilities, why was he doing
10 that?

11 Q. Okay. My question is, you were asking him what he
12 thought may have happened to her?

13 A. Okay.

14 Q. Is that right?

15 A. Probably, yeah.

16 Q. And so he was telling you different things that may
17 have happened?

18 A. You could look at it that way, yeah.

19 Q. He was speculating?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. Okay. And this was on July 5th, 2000?

22 A. Uh huh.

23 Q. Leah disappeared on June 28th, 2000?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. So, at this point it's been about a week?

Young X D5 260

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. There hasn't been any word from her; she hasn't
3 turned up anywhere. Is that fair?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And Mr. McGuffin at the time that he had this
6 conversation with you, voiced aloud his frustration over her
7 disappearance, didn't he?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And he was concerned that she hadn't come back?

10 A. That's what he was conveying.

11 Q. Okay. And in fact, when he talked about the
12 possibility of her running away, he indicated she would never
13 have run away without him or at least telling him that she was
14 leaving in case he wanted to go with her?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. That's what he said?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. Now, the — the major — what is the major
19 crime team? Or what was it back in 2000?

20 A. It was a team comprised of investigators from all
21 the different agencies in the area, because we're small down
22 here. If my agency had a major crime, we wouldn't expect one
23 or two of our guys to handle it. So, the team would get
24 called out. And there was a commitment that all these
25 officers belong to you for at least a week to help you gather

Young X D5 261

1 up the evidence and get statements and what not and try and
2 solve the crime.

3 It was kinda like you scratch my back, I'll scratch
4 yours. Then, when it's your turn, we'll all come to your
5 house. So, it was just a team of experienced guys that got
6 together to help each other.

7 Q. And as part of being on this investigation you
8 indicated that you seized Mr. McGuffin's 1967 blue Mustang.
9 Right?

10 A. Yes, ma'am.

11 Q. And this was done pursuant to a written consent that
12 he provided?

13 A. That's - yes.

14 Q. And the Mustang was not served at his residence, but
15 in fact you called a tow company and towed it to a secure
16 facility so that you or sort of the generic you, the major
17 crime team, could go through the Mustang at their leisure. Is
18 that right?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And there was no time limit on how long the crime
21 team could keep the Mustang in order to go through it?

22 A. I'm not aware of any time limit.

23 Q. Okay. Well, you went to get it?

24 A. Right.

25 Q. And did you have contact with Mr. McGuffin when you

Young X D5 262

1 went to get the Mustang?

2 A. I believe we did, and his dad.

3 Q. Okay. And they didn't say, "Okay. You got to have
4 it back here within twenty-four hours?"

5 A. Not to us, no.

6 Q. To anybody?

7 A. I don't know if they said it to anybody else. They
8 didn't say it to us. We just went to observe it getting onto
9 the tow truck and then taking it to the State Police
10 headquarters where we secured it.

11 Q. Okay. And it wasn't returned within twenty-four
12 hours. Right?

13 A. I don't believe so, no.

14 Q. It was - in fact the crime lab had it for a long
15 period of time and went through it very, very carefully. Is
16 that fair?

17 A. Yes. I would say that's fair.

18 Q. And it was what we would call totally processed?

19 A. I would say so.

20 MS. McCREA: Give me just a moment, please.

21 Q. Sergeant Young, did you just talk to Mr. McGuffin
22 this one time on July 5th, 2000?

23 A. No. There was another time - - -

24 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) Objection.

25 Beyond the scope of direct.

Young X D5 263

1 THE COURT: Well, we're talking about him
2 taking statements. So, I'll allow it.

3 Go ahead.

4 A. There was another time when myself and Detective
5 Perske who I believe was already in here, we went out to
6 retrieve a sweatshirt out at the McGuffin's residence.

7 Q. That's fine. We don't - - -

8 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) Your Honor, I
9 would also object on grounds of hearsay.

10 MS. McCREA: Well, we don't - that's fine. I
11 didn't - we don't need to get into it. I don't want to - I'm
12 happy to assist Counsel in this.

13 Q. My question then is directed at the July 5th, 2000
14 conversation with Mr. McGuffin.

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. And although it doesn't indicate it in your report,
17 do you remember when you had the conversation about Leah
18 hitting her head, or Mr. McGuffin saying - I'm sorry. Of Leah
19 hitting her head on a rock and falling into the river. That
20 in fact Mr. McGuffin told you that when they had gone swimming
21 at Leatherman's pool that she had fallen and hit her head on a
22 rock?

23 A. I don't remember that, but in that type of a case if
24 that was told to me, I would have put that down. I'd have
25 documented that.

Young X D5 264

1 Q. So, you don't have any recollection of that. And
2 you're saying it's not in your report. So, it didn't happen.

3 A. No. It's not in my report because I don't have – if
4 it was told to me, I would have put it in there. And if it's
5 not there, then I'm going to say that it wasn't told to me.

6 Q. So, now the phone call that Nick indicated that he
7 received at four in the morning?

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. He was positive that that phone call was for him?

10 A. That's what he said.

11 Q. Okay. And didn't he indicate to you that he
12 believed that phone call had either been from Leah or from
13 someone who knew something about where she was?

14 A. I don't remember that. In fact, I thought it was
15 weird because he's – he just said he didn't know who it was,
16 but was sure that it was for him.

17 Q. Right.

18 A. So, I thought that rather odd.

19 Q. And, okay. He said that he was sure it was for him.
20 And that came – well it would actually be the night of June
21 28th or the early morning technically of June 29th?

22 A. Okay.

23 Q. And it was after nine o'clock when Mr. McGuffin, on
24 June 28th went to find Leah Freeman and she was not at Sherry
25 Mitchell's. Right?

Young X D5 265

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. So, this call at four in the morning is close
3 in time to Leah Freeman's disappearance?

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. And Mr. McGuffin had expressed to you his concern
6 about her location and about finding her?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Is that all true?

9 A. Yeah. He was concerned about where she was.

10 Q. And so the phone call at four a.m. – well, I don't
11 mean to make you speculate although you've done some of that
12 about your opinion concerning the phone call – – –

13 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) I'm going to
14 object to the argumentative nature – – –

15 THE COURT: (Interposing) Sustained.

16 Q. Well, let's deal with this just for a minute. So,
17 the fact that Nick was sure that he received – that the phone
18 call would have been for him, was rather bizarre to you
19 because he didn't know who was calling?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. But it would be consistent of him believing it was
22 for him if he believed that the call was from Leah Freeman.
23 Right?

24 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Speculative.

25 THE COURT: Sustained.

Young X D5 266

1 MS. McCREA: I have nothing further, Your
2 Honor.

3 THE COURT: Redirect.

4 MS. SOUBLET: No. Thank you.

5 THE COURT: You may step down. And you're
6 free to leave.

7 WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

8 MS. McCREA: Actually, I believe - - -

9 THE COURT: (Interposing) Is he under your
10 subpoena?

11 MS. McCREA: I believe so, yes.

12 WITNESS: Okay.

13 THE COURT: And you need him back. Is that
14 correct?

15 MS. McCREA: Yes.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 Just be available to come back.

18 Do you have another witness now, or - - -

19 MR. FRASIER: I have one short witness I
20 think we can get done before five.

21 THE COURT: Fine.

22 MR. FRASIER: Call Juliana Curran.

23 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry, Counsel, who was the
24 witness?

25 MR. FRASIER: Juliana Curran, used to be

Curran D D5 267

1 Reab.

2 MS. McCREA: Thank you.

3 JULIANA CURRAN

4 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
5 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
6 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
7 follows:

8 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

9 Go ahead please.

10 MR. FRASIER: Thank you.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. FRASIER:

13 Q. Could you state your name please, ma'am, and spell
14 your last name for the record?

15 A. Juliana Danielle Curran, C-U-R-R-A-N.

16 MR. FRASIER: Could you pull that microphone
17 a little bit closer to you?

18 WITNESS: Okay.

19 MR. FRASIER: And you're going to need to
20 speak up.

21 WITNESS: Again?

22 MR. FRASIER: Yes.

23 Q. Would you do it over again?

24 A. I'm Juliana Danielle Curran, C-U-R-R-A-N.

25 Q. And you're married at this time?

Curran D D5 268

1 A. I am.

2 Q. And your maiden name was?

3 A. Reab, R-E-A-B.

4 Q. Have you – or do you live in the Coquille Area?

5 A. I do.

6 Q. How long have you lived here?

7 A. I was born in Coquille. I've never left.

8 Q. Go to high school here?

9 A. I did. I graduated.

10 Q. What year did you graduate?

11 A. 2001.

12 Q. Are you familiar with the Defendant in this case,
13 Nick McGuffin?

14 A. I am.

15 Q. How do you know Mr. McGuffin?

16 A. I've know him since – before I started school. I
17 had first grade. I went to school with him since the
18 beginning.

19 Q. And were you familiar with Leah Freeman?

20 A. I was.

21 Q. How did you know her?

22 A. My mom and Cory have gone back years. My mom used
23 to work at Denny's Pizza and I grew up playing with Denise and
24 Leah.

25 Q. Were you the same year high school that the

Curran D D5 269

1 Defendant was?

2 A. Originally. I was held back. So, I was supposed to
3 originally graduate in 2000. But because I have medical
4 concerns, they held me back.

5 Q. So, you graduated a year later?

6 A. Uh huh, due to my stomach.

7 Q. Now, I want to direct your attention to the latter
8 part of the school year of 1999-2000.

9 A. Okay.

10 Q. Was there a day that the Defendant offered you a
11 ride home or you asked the Defendant for a ride home?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And, were you aware that the Defendant and Leah
14 Freeman were boyfriend/girlfriend?

15 A. I was.

16 Q. In this ride home from school did the Defendant tell
17 you anything about his relationship with Ms. Freeman?

18 A. He did. He said that he needed to get back right
19 away to pick up Leah from school. He said there was abuse in
20 the relationship, that she had hit him. And that he didn't -
21 he didn't want a fight, so he needed to get right back and
22 pick her up from school. I told Nick that he needed to tell
23 Cory that Leah was hitting him. And that maybe she needed
24 some counseling or something.

25 Q. Thank you.

Curran X D5 270

1 MR. FRASIER: That's all the question I have,
2 Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Any cross?

4 CROSS EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. MCCREA:

6 Q. Ms. Reab, this was the last day of school - - -

7 A. (Interposing) I believe - - -

8 Q. - - - in June of 2000?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Do you remember what day of the month that was?

11 A. Uh - - -

12 Q. I know it's been a long time.

13 A. I'd have to look at a calendar.

14 Q. Okay. Was it like maybe around the first part of
15 June?

16 A. I do believe so, yeah.

17 Q. And actually, you asked Nick for a ride home, didn't
18 you?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. Okay. And he was happy to give you a ride?

21 A. Oh, for sure, yeah. I used to walk on the highway.
22 And it was a heavy backpack and - why not?

23 Q. It was nice to have a ride for a change?

24 A. You bet.

25 Q. So, he expressed some concern to you about the way

Curran X D5 271

1 that Leah was treating him?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And he asked for your advice?

4 A. Yeah. I mean he was more — he was telling me that
5 there was abuse in the relationship. He needed to get back
6 and go pick up Leah so there wouldn't be a fight. She
7 wouldn't basically physically attack him, smack him, hit him,
8 whatever, slap — a fight. I mean, it sounded like she would
9 get physical.

10 Q. Okay. So, he was doing you a favor and this came up
11 in the context of he needed to get back and not be late in
12 picking up Leah?

13 A. Right. Because that could start a fight where she
14 might physically attack him.

15 Q. All right, all right. I got it. Okay.

16 A. Yeah.

17 Q. And you grew up with Leah and with her sister,
18 Denise?

19 A. Uh huh. And I actually - - -

20 Q. (Interposing) And your family's been friends - - -
21 Okay. Let's wait. I'm going to ask you a question.
22 And then you can answer it. Okay? Otherwise we're both
23 talking on the record. Okay.

24 So, you grew up with Leah and Denise Freeman?

25 A. Uh huh.

Curran X D5 272

1 Q. Your mom worked at Denny's Pizza. Is that right?

2 A. When I was really, really little, yes.

3 Q. And so you've known the Freeman family for a long
4 time?

5 A. Uh huh.

6 Q. Okay. And how long did it take for Nick to give you
7 a ride home?

8 A. Oh, it was just instant. I mean, it was really — it
9 was a quick thing. It didn't take any time at all. I just
10 live at the (not understandable) at the end of town.

11 Q. So, in terms of him asking for your advice, you told
12 him that he should talk to somebody?

13 A. Cory, Leah's mom.

14 Q. Talk to Leah's mom. And he thanked you for your
15 advice?

16 A. Yeah. It sounded like that, you know, he thought
17 that was a good thing to maybe tell Cory that it was getting
18 physical. And maybe she needed some counseling or, you know,
19 that it needed to be talked about.

20 Q. Okay. Very good.

21 Thank you.

22 MS. MCCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Redirect.

24 MR. FRASIER: Just one question.

25

Curran ReD D5 273

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. FRASIER:

Q. Based on your acquaintanceship with Leah Freeman, had you known her to be aggressive?

A. No. No. She's never attacked anybody as far as I'd seen, you know.

Q. Thank you.

MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

THE COURT: You are free to leave. You may step down.

WITNESS: Thank you.

THE COURT: We'll take the evening recess at this time.

Nine o'clock. Everybody else remain seated until the jury has a chance to leave.

Remember the admonition. Leave your notes in the jury room, please.

(Jury Out.)

THE COURT: If I'm reading your list right, do you plan to rest tomorrow?

MR. FRASIER: I'm hoping so, yes.

THE COURT: Okay.

Just so – and if I read this correctly, it's probably some time in mid afternoon?

MR. FRASIER: I hope so, yes.

D5 274

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 So, the Defense will have some witnesses
3 available?

4 MS. McCREA: Like Mr. Frasier says, I hope
5 so.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, before we adjourn
8 for the evening, I do have a witness that I intend to call
9 tomorrow, but it might be a good idea that the court hear it
10 outside the presence of the jury, because I - - -

11 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay.

12 MR. FRASIER: And I'm prepared to do that
13 now.

14 THE COURT: All right.

15 Go ahead.

16 MR. FRASIER: And that would be Ms. Cagley,
17 Christy Diane Cagley.

18 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine. Let's go.

19 CHRISTY DIANE CAGLEY (YOUNG)

20 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
21 outside the presence of the jury, and, having first been duly
22 sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the
23 truth, was examined and testified as follows:

24 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

25 Go ahead.

Young D D5 275

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. FRASIER:

Q. Could you state your name please, ma'am, and spell your last name for the record?

A. Christy Diane Cagley, C-A-G-L-E-Y.

Q. Have you been previously name as Young, by the last name of Young?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, Ms. Young, we called you in here today because we want to ask you some questions to determine the admissibility of your testimony. Okay?

A. Okay.

Q. Now, the questions that I have for you, are you familiar with an individual named Polly Parks?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. And how do you know Polly Parks?

A. She's been a good friend of mine for about eleven years now.

Q. Was there a period of time that you lived with Ms. Parks?

A. Yes.

Q. When was that?

A. Been about ten years now.

Q. Do you recall in relation to the disappearance of Leah Freeman, when – taking that into account – when you lived

Young D D5 276

1 with Ms. Parks?

2 A. Two weeks, two and a half weeks right after Leah
3 disappeared I moved in with Polly.

4 Q. Do you recall an occasion after Leah Freeman
5 disappeared and after you moved into the home of Polly Parks
6 where the Defendant and his brother Wayne McGuffin were at
7 Ms. Parks' home?

8 A. Yes, I do.

9 Q. Do you recall a television set being on?

10 A. Yes, I do.

11 Q. Do you recall a report on the television that a shoe
12 had been found on Hudson Ridge?

13 A. I do.

14 Q. In the presence of the Defendant do you recall what
15 Wayne McGuffin said?

16 A. He looked at his brother. And he said, "Ah, they
17 won't find anything from that shoe."

18 And Mr. McGuffin himself over there laughed about
19 it. And it was kinda brushed under the rug.

20 Q. Do you recall telling the police that – and I
21 believe you also testified at the Grand Jury – that the shoe
22 had been put there to put the police off?

23 A. Yes. It was put there deliberately to make them
24 think that she'd been out there.

25 Q. How did the Defendant react to that statement by

Young X D5 277

1 Wayne McGuffin?

2 A. He thought it was kind of humorous. It didn't
3 really concern him much. He found it to be humorous, like
4 kind of - - -

5 Q. (Interposing) Did he laugh?

6 A. He kinda just snickered about it and was, like,
7 "Yeah. I know what you're talking about." You know.

8 Q. Thank you.

9 WITNESS: You're welcome.

10 MR. FRASIER: That's the proposed testimony I
11 intend to offer tomorrow.

12 THE COURT: Any examination of this? Or any
13 objection now? You can examine and make your objection or
14 make an objection, Counsel.

15 MS. MCCREA: Well, I object to it. I mean,
16 it's hearsay. It's a statement of Wayne McGuffin.

17 I guess, yeah. Let ask her a couple questions.

18 CROSS EXAMINATION

19 BY MS. MCCREA:

20 Q. So, I'm sorry. Is it Ms. Cagley now?

21 A. No. It's Young.

22 Q. It's Young. Because I've got both your names on
23 this report.

24 So, Ms. Young, the first time that you spoke to
25 anyone in law enforcement about what you've testified here

Young X D5 278

1 today was July 20th, 2010. Is that right?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And you spoke to Officer McNeely of the – Officer
4 McNeely and Officer Webley?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you hadn't told anybody what you've told us here
7 today prior – in terms of law enforcement – prior to that
8 time?

9 A. No.

10 Q. And the statement that was made was solely a
11 statement of Wayne McGuffin, not of Nick McGuffin?

12 A. Yes.

13 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, our position is it's
14 hearsay. It is – the Defense is put in a position where it's
15 very difficult to cross examine because the statement didn't
16 come up until 2010. And it is more prejudicial than it is
17 probative.

18 THE COURT: Uh - - -

19 MR. McCREA: (Not understandable.)

20 MS. McCREA: And, I'm sorry.

21 And what?

22 MR. McCREA: (Not understandable.)

23 MS. McCREA: Yes. And Mr. McGuffin did not
24 adopt the statement of Wayne McGuffin.

25 THE COURT: Ms. Cagley, just let me go over

Young CourtD5 279

1 this again.

2 CLARIFYING EXAMINATION

3 BY THE COURT:

4 Q. When the report came on about the shoe and Mr. Wayne
5 McGuffin, you say, said, "They won't find much from that."

6 What was Mr. Nick McGuffin's reaction?

7 A. He was looking right at his brother, having a
8 conversation with him and agreeing with him. And he thought
9 it was funny.

10 Q. He was agreeing – looking at him and saying in
11 effect – whether he said the words – nodding his head or
12 something to show he agreed with him?

13 A. Uh huh.

14 Q. Okay. And the next statement, Mr. Wayne McGuffin
15 you say made, was, "Somebody planted it to throw people off."
16 And at that point the Defendant laughed?

17 A. Yes. He snickered about it.

18 Q. Okay.

19 THE COURT: The first part, from what she's
20 testified would clearly indicate that the Defendant adopted
21 it, the circumstances.

22 The second part, would not indicate that.
23 Although in the context – and I looked at this in relation to
24 – I think the other witness testified but I ruled out.

25 I just want to look at it a little closer,

Young CourtD5 280

1 because the context of the whole conversation actually may
2 indicate from what's she's testified to, that even the laugh
3 at the second part may be part of the overall circumstance.
4 And you don't need somebody saying, "I agree with that
5 statement." for it to be an adoptive admission.

6 So, I will look at it and let you know tomorrow
7 morning whether she will be allowed to testify.

8 Okay?

9 But I think at least the first part she would
10 be, clearly.

11 MR. FRASIER: All right.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 Ma'am, you'll have to be back at nine tomorrow.

14 MR. FRASIER: That's fine.

15 WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.

16 THE COURT: We'll be in recess.

17 (END OF DAY FIVE)

18
19 *

*

*

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY SIX
NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 9, Pages D6 2 to D6 112

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 8:59 a.m., Wednesday, July 13, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erica Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

S. Jean Sprouse, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 503-325-5254

D6 2

1 (Jury out.)

2 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

3 THE COURT: Be seated please.

4 Ms. McCrea.

5 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, I would request to
6 be heard further concerning the witness Christy Young-
7 Cagley - - -

8 THE COURT: (Interposing) Go ahead, please.

9 MS. McCREA: - - - and that matter.

10 We had her short testimony yesterday. I just
11 received her CCH from the State this morning. She does not
12 have any impeachable felony convictions, but she does have
13 some arrests. The State has indicated to me that she has not
14 been offered anything nor has she been promised anything in
15 exchange for her testimony.

16 But my additional concern is in looking at the
17 discovery. The Court had ruled that this was an adoptive
18 admission based on Oregon Rule of Evidence 801.4(b)(B),
19 that - - -

20 THE COURT: (Interposing) You're talking
21 about what I said yesterday?

22 MS. McCREA: Yes.

23 THE COURT: And it's not something in the
24 past (not understandable)?

25 MS. McCREA: No, no, what the court said at

D6 3

1 the end of the day yesterday. And I confess this was – I
2 appreciated that Mr. Frasier brought it up so we all had a
3 chance to look at it, but it was unexpected at the moment, so
4 I did need a little bit of time to think about it. And my
5 concern, Your Honor, is that based on the report of the
6 interview of Officer McNeely and Officer Webley of Ms. Young-
7 Cagley on July 20th, 2010, the report says she stated in 2000
8 she lived with Nicole Lindsey in Fairview above the Halfway
9 Tavern a ways.

10 “Young said about two days after Leah went
11 missing she moved in with Pauline Parks. And
12 then she talked about Nick and Wayne McGuffin
13 nonchalantly talking at Parks’ house about
14 Leah’s disappearance and the shoe being found
15 up on Hudson Ridge. Young said Wayne said,
16 quote ‘Ha. That was put there to throw them
17 off. It was meant to be thrown there. They
18 won’t find anything there.’ unquote.”

19
20 And then, in the Grand Jury testimony when
21 Ms. Cagley-Young testified before the Grand Jury on July 30th,
22 2010, ten days later, she was asked by Mr. Frasier a question:

23 “Was there ever a discussion when, with,
24 let’s say Wayne, when it was announced publicly
25 that a shoe belonging to Leah had been found on

D6 4

1 Hudson Ridge?"

2 Answer: "Uh huh or um huh."

3 Question: "Do you recall Wayne McGuffin saying –
4 what do you recall Wayne McGuffin saying at
5 that point?"

6 Answer: "I remember Wayne kind of snickering and
7 saying, 'They won't find anything from that.
8 That's been thrown there to put them off the
9 trail."

10 Question: "Did he further explain what he meant by
11 that?"

12 Answer: "No. And I didn't care to elaborate with
13 him on it."

14 Question: "He didn't want to know any more?"

15 And then they go onto other matters. So, in
16 both the Grand Jury testimony and the interview with the
17 police officers, there was no indication by the witness of any
18 supposed reaction of Mr. McGuffin where it could be an
19 adoptive admission. And the question was specifically put to
20 her at Grand Jury, "Was there ever a discussion?"

21 And the only thing she testified to, under
22 oath, was what Mr. Wayne McGuffin said; not anything regarding
23 Nicholas McGuffin.

24 So, it is our position that it is not an
25 adoptive admission, and that it should go to the

D6 5

1 admissibility, not simply the weight of the evidence because
2 under 403 it is so prejudicial and inflammatory. And further,
3 it implicates an issue which we've not brought up in the case
4 to date because we've been trying to make everything work.
5 But I feel compelled to bring up at this moment, Your Honor.

6 It implicates in addition, an issue of
7 Mr. McGuffin's right to a speedy trial concerning pre-
8 indictment delay, because Ms. Freeman disappeared back on June
9 28th, 2000. There was a Grand Jury in the year 2000. There
10 was a Grand Jury in 2010. And Mr. McGuffin was discharged in
11 August of 2010. And now we have witnesses and information
12 coming up in such a manner that it is difficult if not
13 impossible for the Defense to effectively investigate,
14 confront and challenge this type of witness in this type of
15 situation.

16 And I submit that under Article 1 section 10,
17 that violates Mr. McGuffin's right to a speedy trial; Article
18 1 section 10 is the equivalent of Mr. McGuffin's rights under
19 the Sixth Amendment; under Barker versus Wingo; 407 United
20 States 514 from 1972. And as I know the Court well knows, the
21 requirements under Barker versus Wingo are the length of
22 delay, and under the federal standard whether Defendant
23 asserted his right which he doesn't need to do under the State
24 standard. The - - -

25 THE COURT: (Interposing) Let me just ask

D6 6

1 something. It's been a while since I read Barker, but is that
2 – I don't recall that necessary being a pre-indictment delay
3 case as opposed to a post-indictment delay case?

4 MS. McCREA: No. But that does set out the
5 standard.

6 THE COURT: It sets out the standard for
7 post-indictment delay?

8 MS. McCREA: Yes.

9 THE COURT: But not pre-indictment delay?

10 MS. McCREA: Right.

11 THE COURT: There's a difference.

12 MS. McCREA: There is a difference, Your
13 Honor.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 Go ahead.

16 MS. McCREA: Yeah, no, but I'm - - -

17 THE COURT: (Interposing) I just wanted to
18 make sure I was correct on Barker.

19 MS. McCREA: Yes. You're tracking.

20 My contention is that the problem we've had
21 here is the pre-indictment delay.

22 THE COURT: I understand that.

23 MS. McCREA: Okay.

24 THE COURT: But Barker – when you quote
25 Barker, that's as I recall a post-indictment delay case. And

D6 7

1 the standards are different.

2 MS. McCREA: Well, and I - - -

3 THE COURT: (Interposing) You finish your
4 argument, but - - -

5 MS. McCREA: Well, my position would be that
6 the standards are not so significantly different that the
7 result would be different according to what I'm saying. And
8 that is that there was a significant delay here. And that the
9 reasons for the delay are not such that it's justifiable. And
10 that there's this admitting this witness's testimony
11 specifically would be prejudicial to Mr. McGuffin in this
12 case. And therefore, that's an additional reason for this
13 witness to be excluded.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 Well, you are raising the issue of pre-
16 indictment delay. Are you making a motion to dismiss this
17 case because of pre-indictment delay based on this? Because
18 I'm not getting that necessarily. You said it raises an
19 issue. But you haven't - you're not - you're not telling me
20 you're moving to dismiss it on that grounds. And if you're
21 not, I'm not going to rule on it.

22 MS. McCREA: I'm moving to exclude this
23 witness on that ground.

24 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

25 Well, it appears to me, and I want you to

D6 8

1 correct me if I'm wrong. The basis of your motion is that
2 this witness has come up somewhat late. And that in two
3 statements she didn't specifically mention a response by
4 Mr. McGuffin. Where in her testimony yesterday she mentioned
5 specifically a response by Mr. McGuffin. And that response in
6 effect is what the Court said would allow the testimony.

7 And if at least one of the basis, the main
8 basis, is that her two statements are inconsistent with her
9 statement on the stand, that could possibly be said to apply
10 to every witness here. And you would be asking me to say that
11 evidence is inadmissible because there's contradictions. And
12 that has always been a jury function; and not a court function
13 if they're there.

14 Now there may be some point – some point in a
15 case where it is so clear and so obvious that the court might
16 have to rule that something is inadmissible as opposed to it
17 is admissible and it's up to the jury to decide the
18 credibility and that through listening and through listening
19 to arguments where Counsel can certainly bring up all the
20 inconsistencies they wish to bring up, because we've gone
21 through that with several witnesses.

22 But generally that is a function of the jury
23 and not the Court and it doesn't effect the admissibility. It
24 may effect the weight the jury give to it through argument.
25 Now, specifically in this case – and I wanted to make sure I

D6 9

1 heard the witness correct. When I questioned her, I said,
2 "Tell me again what happened when the first statement came up
3 when Mr. Wayne McGuffin allegedly said, 'Well, they won't find
4 anything from that.'"

5 And Ms. Cagley indicated that Mr. McGuffin
6 nodded his head, laughed. And then the second statement was
7 that somebody planted it there. And Mr. McGuffin again,
8 allegedly laughed.

9 That would indicate in her testimony, at least
10 here, and Mr. Frasier that's the only reason I would allow it,
11 because of the nod. Because it showed agreement. And in fact
12 there is a case, United States versus Tocco, T-O-C-C-O, 135
13 Federal third, 116, a 1998 case in which a witness said that
14 one co-defendant confessed to committing arson with another
15 co-defendant. The witness then went to the co-defendant and
16 described – said this other person has confessed to me that he
17 committed the crime along with you on behalf of his brother.
18 And the witness nodded. And the Court upheld the
19 admissibility of that as acquiescence.

20 It wasn't silence, it was acquiescence. So,
21 there is case law that would indicate that the nod of a head
22 certainly shows acquiescence. And in that case to me it was
23 much more ambiguous than this case. Because in this case
24 there were direct statements. In that case I guess you could
25 even say ambiguity was that he was just nodding his head while

D6 10

1 the witness was talking. But the Court allowed it and
2 certainly said ambiguity doesn't stop admissibility.

3 So I think the statement would be admissible
4 again. And the witness specifically said Mr. McGuffin nodded.
5 If it was merely somebody who chuckled at some remark, it
6 wouldn't be — I wouldn't allow it. But with the nod I would
7 allow it. And then the chuckle then would be consistent with
8 what Ms. Cagley described as a further kind of laughing at the
9 second statement. So, I think both statements would come in.

10 The pre-indictment delay, I think as Counsel is
11 very aware there are very few if any cases — I mean, I'm sure
12 there are cases where pre-indictment delay has led to a
13 dismissal or in this case you're not moving for a dismissal.
14 But you're saying that in effect should lead me to exclude the
15 witness. There have been other witnesses who will testify —
16 who have testified and may testify in the future who have come
17 forward at a later time.

18 And those cases are — in that sense those
19 witnesses are no different than this witness. And pre-
20 indictment delay has to show actual prejudice before a Court
21 would ever dismiss something based on pre-indictment delay as
22 opposed to post-indictment delay where there has to be not
23 only some — possibly some prejudice, but a lengthy delay for
24 no reason. This case was indicted in 2010. And I had the
25 issue before, but the issue clearly wouldn't — the pre-

D6 11

1 indictment delay in this case was based on investigation. And
2 there's nothing to show that the State delayed ten years to do
3 this for any advantage. And the witness is here in person and
4 can be cross examined. And so there's no prejudice based on
5 this witness coming in because you have the right to cross
6 examine the witness.

7 So, I will deny your motion.

8 MS. McCREA: And the Court is also denying it
9 on the 403 basis?

10 THE COURT: Yeah. I – you know, both sides
11 introduce evidence that's prejudicial to the other side. I
12 mean, that's the nature of the evidence. The State introduces
13 evidence that tries to show Mr. McGuffin is guilty; you
14 introduce evidence to try to show he's not guilty. And I
15 guess in that sense all evidence that's introduced is
16 prejudicial.

17 But I don't see that the prejudice – this case,
18 based on the witness coming forward in 2010 or whatever it is,
19 is any different than any other witness. And I don't see that
20 this – that the prejudice of this is so inflammatory or
21 different than any other prejudice – and other statements. I
22 think witnesses who testified, for instance, that Mr. McGuffin
23 threatened to strangle them or kill them, similarly to
24 Ms. Freeman was obviously prejudicial. And would be, if it's
25 inflammatory, might even be more inflammatory than this. But

D6 12

1 I don't find either of those statements so inflammatory that
2 it would lead to me not admitting the evidence.

3 So, your motion's denied.

4 Bring the jury in.

5 (Jury In.)

6 THE COURT: Counsel approach, Ms. McCrea and
7 Mr. Frasier.

8 (SIDEBAR)

9 THE COURT: Call your next witness, please.

10 MS. SOUBLET: State calls Michael Dennis.

11 MR. McCREA: Excuse me, Counsel and Your
12 Honor, I thought we were going to go on with Mr. Hamilton this
13 morning.

14 THE COURT: We certainly - did - was there
15 some sort of agreement reached or - - -

16 MR. McCREA: Uh - - -

17 THE COURT: (Interposing) If there was that's
18 fine. And I think it would be better to finish Mr. Hamilton
19 before going to another witness as long as there is some
20 agreement reached on what was going to be - - -

21 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) The State found
22 what we had intended to offer satisfactory and was kind enough
23 to make a copy of that portion of the Grand Jury testimony,
24 which is as I understand it, Exhibit No. 243, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

D6 13

1 MR. FRASIER: What I've done, Your Honor, is
2 I have the phone call. And it's marked as State's Exhibit
3 No. 242. And then I have the Grand Jury testimony that's
4 marked as State's Exhibit No. 243. We're prepared to offer
5 those as exhibits.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. McCREA: And yeah, we were going to offer
8 them anyway. So, they're doubly offered, I guess you could
9 say, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: I'm just going to rule once.
11 How many — No. 243 and what?

12 MR. FRASIER: No. 242.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Nos. 242 and 243 are
14 received.

15 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 242 and 243 were then
16 received into evidence.)

17 MR. FRASIER: I also have, Your Honor, what
18 I've marked as No. 241 which is an excerpt of the Grand Jury
19 testimony of Ms. Reid. I previously provided that excerpt to
20 Counsel yesterday. We would offer No. 241 also.

21 MR. McCREA: I defer to co-Counsel.

22 THE COURT: Any objection to that?

23 MS. McCREA: Yes. I'm sorry I didn't realize
24 it was an exhibit. He just handed me a CD and I haven't
25 listened to it. So, if we could - - -

D6 14

1 THE COURT: (Interposing) All right. I'll
2 allow - - -

3 MS. McCREA: - - - defer that.

4 THE COURT: I'll withhold ruling on that for
5 now.

6 MS. McCREA: Thank you.

7 MR. FRASIER: With the admission of the
8 exhibits, Your Honor, I do not see a reason to put
9 Mr. Hamilton back up there. We can play these at any time for
10 the jury.

11 THE COURT: I don't know whether Mr. McCrea
12 had finished his cross examination. If all you wanted to do
13 was play that, I don't see the necessity either.

14 But if you wanted him on the stand for some
15 reason, I'll call him back.

16 MR. McCREA: I want him on the stand for very
17 good reasons, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 Then let's get Mr. Hamilton back in.

20 And you want those played. And then you'll
21 question him. Correct?

22 MR. McCREA: Well, actually what I want to do
23 is, I want to establish some more foundation concerning the so
24 called pretext phone call so it's understood the circumstances
25 under which this is made.

D6 15

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 Do you wish to do that before these tapes are
3 played or after?

4 MR. McCREA: It doesn't have to be before the
5 Grand Jury tape, but it needs to be before the phone call
6 tape.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 I just want to make sure that we do that,
9 because the — when we play the tape I'm not going to have the
10 FTR on to record the tape because it's already in evidence.
11 So, I just want to make sure that you're not going to be
12 asking questions during that time so we don't have to — the
13 reporter doesn't have to be going back and forth.

14 So, whatever order you want to do it. I just
15 want to make sure of the order.

16 MR. McCREA: Yes, Your Honor. It's very
17 simple. I just hadn't discussed my process — intended process
18 and procedure with Mr. Frasier. We intend to play the Grand
19 Jury testimony which we were in the process of doing before;
20 and to complete that.

21 THE COURT: And that was for impeachment
22 purposes?

23 MR. McCREA: Yes, that's correct.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 Go ahead.

D6 16

1 MR. McCREA: And then we have – and then I
2 have some questions of Mr. Hamilton about and concerning the
3 phone call.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. McCREA: And then we would play the phone
6 call. And that – – –

7 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay, that's fine.

8 MR. McCREA: – – – would be the end of my
9 questioning of Mr. Hamilton.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 Call Mr. Hamilton back in.

12 Mr. Hamilton, if you'd have a seat back here.
13 You're still under oath.

14 Just to explain the procedure, they're going to
15 play the Grand Jury – your Grand Jury testimony. They won't
16 be asking you any questions. So, you can just sit and listen
17 and not say anything. Then, when that's done they will be
18 asking you some questions. And then they'll play another tape
19 about some phone calls.

20 The first tape, the one on the Grand Jury
21 testimony is for impeachment. That is you can use it to
22 assess Mr. Hamilton's credibility, but for no other purpose.
23 In other words, again, it's not offered for the truth of what
24 was said, it's just whether it effects his credibility or not.

25 Okay.

D6 17

1 Then, go ahead and play the Grand Jury tape,
2 please.

3 And you don't have to – you can pause the FTR
4 during the playing of that Grand Jury tape.

5 THE COURT: Go ahead.

6 MR. McCREA: Well, I don't like to make this
7 trial any longer than necessary nor does anyone else. And if
8 I – if what Counsel is proposing is that we don't Mr. Hamilton
9 any further and that we just play the tapes, and we excuse
10 Mr. Hamilton, that would be fine with the Defense that we do
11 it that way.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 So, you don't need him as a witness any longer?

14 And Mr. Frasier, you don't need – – –

15 Okay. Now, you don't need him as a witness any
16 longer, Mr. Frasier, either?

17 MR. FRASIER: No.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 Then he's excused.

20 MR. McCREA: Right. We just excused him.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Hamilton, you may step down.
22 And you're free to go.

23 Okay. It sounds like you can now play it.

24 MR. FRASIER: Okay.

25 THE COURT: And again, when it starts you can

D6 18

1 pause FTR.

2 FTR is For the Record, that's what they call
3 that recording system. Just so you know what that stands for.

4 (State's Exhibit No. 243, the audio tape was
5 played for the jury. Not transcribed.)

6 MR. FRASIER: Does Counsel wish the phone
7 call to be played now?

8 MR. McCREA: Yes.

9 THE COURT: And I understood this was being
10 offered for more than impeachment, the phone call, as opposed
11 to just impeachment. It was being offered for other purposes
12 or just impeachment again?

13 MR. FRASIER: I would submit that this should
14 be received as substantive evidence.

15 THE COURT: The phone calls?

16 MR. FRASIER: Yes.

17 THE COURT: Yes, that's what I thought it was
18 being offered. I just wanted to make sure.

19 Okay, that's fine.

20 Play the phone calls.

21 You can consider this tape for any purpose.

22 (State's Exhibit No. 242, the audio tape was
23 played for the jury. Not transcribed.)

24 THE COURT: Go ahead and call your next
25 witness.

Dennis D D6 19

1 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Michael Dennis.

2 MICHAEL DENNIS

3 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
4 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
5 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
6 follows:

7 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

8 Go ahead, please.

9 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MS. SOUBLET:

12 Q. Mr. Dennis, can you state your full name and spell
13 your last for the record?

14 A. Michael Dennis, D-E-N-N-I-S.

15 Q. Mr. Dennis, have you grown up in Coquille?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Lived here all your life?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Did you go to Coquille High School?

20 A. Yes, I did.

21 Q. What grade were you in the school year 1999-2000?

22 A. In 1999-2000 I believe I was a sophomore.

23 Q. Did you know the Defendant, Nicholas McGuffin?

24 A. Yes, I did.

25 Q. How do you know him?

Dennis D D6 20

1 A. Mostly through passing in school. Never really hung
2 out much or anything. Pretty much said, "Hi," here and there.
3 That was about it.

4 Q. Did you know the victim, Leah Freeman?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. How did you know her?

7 A. Pretty much the same relation.

8 Q. Were you aware whether of not she and the Defendant
9 were involved in a relationship?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. And what did you know that relationship to
12 be?

13 A. Fairly troubled relationship. I mean, they fought,
14 from what I'd see every once in awhile. I never witnessed
15 anything severe, you know, real physical or anything. A
16 little bit of pushing and shoving was about the most that I'd
17 ever seen.

18 Q. Who were you living with in 2000?

19 A. My grandma and grandpa.

20 Q. What's your grandmother's name?

21 A. Donna Dennis.

22 Q. Was there an opportunity near the end of the school
23 year when your grandmother came to pick you up after school?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And at that time were you asked to identify some

Dennis D D6 21

1 people for her?

2 A. Yes, I was.

3 Q. Who were the people you were identifying?

4 A. Nick McGuffin and Leah Freeman.

5 Q. Where were they when you made that identification?

6 A. I'm not sure of the directional facing, but if
7 you're facing the road outside of the high school it would be
8 towards the left hand corner there.

9 Q. Okay. Is that in the parking lot?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Were they next to something?

12 A. More or less, kind of away from the fence in the
13 middle of the parking lot there. There wasn't really anything
14 around that I could remember except for their vehicle.

15 Q. What vehicle was that?

16 A. The blue Mustang.

17 MS. SOUBLET: Can I see Exhibit (not
18 understandable)?

19 Q. Mr. Dennis, I'm showing you what's been received as
20 Exhibit No. 16 and asking you if you recognize that?

21 A. Yes. I recognize the license plate.

22 Q. What is it a picture of?

23 A. A blue Mustang.

24 Q. Whose blue Mustang?

25 A. Nicholas McGuffin's.

Dennis D D6 22

1 Q. Was there an opportunity after that incident in the
2 parking lot when the incident came up again between you and
3 your grandmother?

4 A. Came up again?

5 MS. McCREA: Excuse me. It sounds like
6 actually we're getting into back door hearsay, Your Honor.
7 And I object.

8 THE COURT: I'm not sure yet. Because that
9 question just - I think in essence did they discuss it again
10 and she - and the witness didn't answer. But that question
11 wouldn't be objectionable.

12 But be careful if you're going to ask him what
13 grandma said.

14 MS. SOUBLET: I'm not going to ask him what
15 his grandmother said.

16 THE COURT: All right.
17 Then go ahead.

18 Q. Was there a time when that incident - you discussed
19 that incident again with your grandmother?

20 A. The same incident, I believe we discussed it a
21 little bit on the way home, for the most part. And that was
22 about it.

23 Q. Was there a time after Leah Freeman's disappearance
24 where that incident came up again?

25 A. I honestly can't remember. She may have asked me

Dennis X D6 23

1 about it at one time, you know, asked if maybe I felt there
2 was anything.

3 MS. McCREA: Well, wait a minute.

4 THE COURT: Sustained.

5 You can't testify to what your grandmother
6 said.

7 WITNESS: Okay.

8 Q. Thank you.

9 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

10 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

11 CROSS EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. McCREA:

13 Q. Mr. Dennis, so you were in high school with Leah
14 Freeman and Nick McGuffin?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And you're giving us your impressions now eleven
17 years later of their relationship. Right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And you'd see them in the hallways at school or as
20 you said out in the parking lot?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And would it be fair to characterize the
23 relationship as passionate?

24 A. I'd say that they cared for each other.

25 Q. Okay. And you indicated that there would be

Dennis X D6 24

1 arguments and this sort of thing. Would there also be times
2 when you would see them displaying public affection?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And they were together a lot?

5 A. As far as I can remember they were together quite
6 often, yes.

7 Q. Okay. And the times that they had arguments, that
8 was very public, wasn't it?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. All right. So, they didn't really care who heard
11 them or who saw them, they were going to do what they were
12 going to do with each other?

13 A. Yeah. It seemed like it, yeah.

14 Q. Okay. And this time in question when you saw them,
15 Leah Freeman and Nick McGuffin in the parking lot. What you
16 remember is seeing them standing by Mr. McGuffin's blue Ford
17 Mustang?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Thank you.

20 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
21 Your Honor.

22 MS. SOUBLET: No redirect.

23 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
24 to leave.

25 WITNESS: All righty.

D. Dennis D D6 25

1 THE COURT: State calls Donna Dennis.

2 DONNA DENNIS

3 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
4 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
5 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
6 follows:

7 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. SOUBLET:

10 Q. Ms. Dennis, can you state your full name and spell
11 your last for the record?

12 A. Donna Dennis, D-E-N-N-I-S.

13 Q. Mrs. Dennis, do you live here in Coquille?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Were you living here in the school year 2000?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Did you have anyone living with you at that time?

18 A. My grandson Michael.

19 Q. Was there an occasion when you picked your grandson
20 up from school?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. When – do you remember when in the school year that
23 was?

24 A. Not precisely, no.

25 Q. Near the first half of the school year, which would

D. Dennis D D6 26

1 be in 1999 or - - -

2 A. Oh, what part of the school year. I'm sorry. I
3 thought you asked which year. It would have been towards the
4 end of the school year.

5 Q. While you were picking your grandson up from high
6 school, did you have an opportunity to witness people in the
7 parking lot?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Was there any people in particular that drew you
10 attention?

11 A. There was a couple that were having words as they
12 were walking across the parking lot.

13 Q. Okay. When you say having words, what do you mean?

14 A. Arguing. It looked like arguing.

15 Q. So, what did you do?

16 A. I was just watching.

17 Q. And was there a point where the argument - where you
18 became concerned about the argument?

19 A. Yes. It - when they got to a car it accelerated
20 into more of a physical.

21 Q. Okay. Let me back you up. When you say couple are
22 you talking boy/girl, girl/girl?

23 A. Boy/girl.

24 Q. And when they got to the car what happened?

25 A. He grabbed her by the arm and slammed her up against

D. Dennis D D6 27

1 the car.

2 Q. What happened after that?

3 A. She — her posture changed. And she lowered her head
4 and folded her arms and which bothered me, the posture.

5 Then — — —

6 Q. (Interposing) Did you take — I'm sorry.

7 A. I'm sorry. Then Michael got in the car.

8 Q. And at that point, without telling me what he said,
9 did you have an opportunity to ask him who the couple was?

10 A. Yes, I did.

11 Q. Was he — without again, without telling me what he
12 said — was he able to identify the couple?

13 A. Yes, he was.

14 Q. Were you concerned about that incident?

15 MR. McCREA: Object. It's irrelevant whether
16 she was concerned about it or not. It doesn't go to any issue
17 here. It tends to be a 403 also, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Well, a 403, I'm not too sure.
19 Is there a question after this?

20 MS. SOUBLET: There is.

21 THE COURT: Go ahead.

22 I'll overrule it.

23 Q. Were you concerned about the incident?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Did you report that incident?

D. Dennis X D6 28

1 A. Yes.

2 MR. McCREA: Object. I object; move to
3 strike.

4 THE COURT: If it's - - -

5 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) On the same basis.

6 THE COURT: Right.

7 I'm not too sure what that goes to. She's
8 testified about the incident and what happened. What happened
9 thereafter, unless there's some specific thing that - other
10 than the reporting it's not particularly relevant to any
11 issue.

12 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, I think it's
13 relevant that she reported it to the high school.

14 MR. McCREA: Well, I object.

15 THE COURT: No. If that's it I'll sustain
16 the objection and strike.

17 MS. SOUBLET: Then I have nothing further.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 The last answer is stricken. And the other one
20 before that about whether she was concerned and reported it
21 that's stricken. Don't consider it.

22 Go ahead, Mr. Frasier - I mean Mr. McCrea.

23 CROSS EXAMINATION

24 BY MR. MCCREA:

25 Q. Ms. Dennis, this argument between these two people

D. Dennis X D6 29

1 proceeded across the parking lot for some distance. Right?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And you were watching it from – watching it and
4 being kind of amused originally. Right?

5 A. Yeah, pretty much.

6 Q. And you couldn't – you couldn't hear what the
7 argument was about?

8 A. No.

9 Q. And therefore – well, never mind the therefore.
10 As a matter of fact you never did hear what they'd
11 been arguing about?

12 A. Oh, no. Huh uh.

13 Q. All you saw was got to the car. Correct?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. And then he physically got her in the car. Is that
16 correct?

17 A. Eventually, yes.

18 Q. And while this was happening, Michael your grandson
19 came up. Correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. And Michael saw them at the car, also.

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And he saw them at the car before they got in the
24 car. Correct?

25 A. Correct.

D. Dennis ReD D6 30

1 Q. All right. So, Michael saw what happened as far as
2 their getting the car, also. Correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. All right.

5 MR. McCREA: That's all the question I have.

6 THE COURT: Any redirect?

7 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MS. SOUBLET:

9 Q. Ms. Dennis, when you saw the gentleman push the
10 woman, was it into the car or across the car?

11 A. Originally, up against the car then into the car.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

14 THE COURT: You may step down and you're free
15 to leave.

16 WITNESS: Thank you.

17 MR. FRASIER: Call Kim Pugmire.

18 KIM PUGMIRE

19 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
20 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
21 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
22 follows:

23 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

24 Go ahead.

25 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

Pugmire D D6 31

DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. FRASIER:

Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell your last name for the record?

A. Sure. Kimberly Pugmire, P-U-G-M-I-R-E.

Q. And you're currently married?

A. Yes.

Q. Your maiden name?

A. Courtright.

Q. Are you familiar or were you familiar with an individual named Leah Freeman?

A. Yes.

Q. How did you know her?

A. She's my cousin.

Q. Are you familiar with the Defendant in this case, Mr. McGuffin?

A. Yes.

Q. How do you know him?

A. We went to school together.

Q. Where were you in relation to him in terms of school year?

A. We were pretty decent friends. We would walk through the halls together. Hang out a little bit.

Q. All right. Were you older than him, younger?

A. Older by two years.

Pugmire D D6 32

1 Q. Now, did you become aware at some point in time that
2 the Defendant was dating your cousin, Leah Freeman?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. Did you have an opportunity to observe these two
5 together?

6 A. Not so much.

7 Q. Now, you're aware that your cousin disappeared on
8 the evening of June 28th of 2000?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. A few days after she disappeared did you have a
11 conversation with the Defendant about Ms. Freeman being gone?

12 A. I did.

13 Q. Do you recall how many days after it had been
14 reported she was missing that you discussed this with him?

15 A. It was somewhere around three or four days.

16 Q. And what happened? What did the Defendant tell you?

17 A. I had pulled into a parking lot, used to be Seven
18 Eleven. And he approached me and we had not seen each other
19 before she had been missing. And he came up to me and said,
20 "Kim, you know, I have nothing to do with this. You know, I
21 have nothing to do with this."

22 And I said, "I know that. You don't have to tell me
23 twice."

24 Q. And what time of the day was this?

25 A. It was evening. It was dark.

Pugmire D D6 33

1 Q. Who were you with?

2 A. I was with an ex-boyfriend at the time and one of
3 his friends.

4 Q. And what type of vehicle were you in?

5 A. It was a green Ford pickup.

6 Q. What did you do after you had this conversation with
7 Mr. McGuffin?

8 A. We proceeded to head out Fairview.

9 Q. Where were you headed?

10 A. We were taking the back roads to Myrtle Point.

11 Q. So, when you went over Fairview Mountain or Hungry
12 Mountain or whatever they call it, where did you go from
13 there?

14 A. Could you repeat that?

15 Q. Well, did you end up on Lee Valley Road?

16 A. Yes, correct.

17 Q. And – well, as you're headed out towards Lee Valley
18 Road, do you see the Defendant again?

19 A. I do.

20 Q. Where do you see him?

21 A. At that gravel pull off right off Lee Valley Road.

22 Q. What vehicle was he in?

23 A. A red vehicle that I saw him in at the parking lot
24 of Seven Eleven.

25 Q. Now, was he with anybody?

Pugmire D D6 34

1 A. Yes. I believe he was with the two guys that he was
2 with at the store.

3 Q. When you left the store, who left first, you - - -

4 A. (Interposing) We did.

5 Q. Okay. And as you're going out to Lee Valley Road
6 were you passed by this car?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Could you tell us about that, please?

9 A. Right as we were heading out I did notice that that
10 red car that they were in had passed us. I would say within
11 the first couple minutes of leaving.

12 Q. Now, when you get out on Lee Valley Road, you see
13 the car again?

14 A. Correct. As we pull over.

15 Q. And where were you pulling over?

16 A. To that gravel pull off, the very first gravel pull
17 off on Lee Valley Road.

18 Q. Is it a large area?

19 A. Yes. Correct.

20 Q. Why did you pull over?

21 A. Because the two gentlemen that I was with needed to
22 use the restroom.

23 Q. Now, did you see the Defendant there?

24 A. I did.

25 Q. What happened when you saw him?

Pugmire X D6 35

1 A. I felt that I did not want to stop at that time.

2 And we continued to go on. I had them get back in the car and
3 go.

4 Q. And where did you go from there?

5 A. We continued on the gravel road. And I pulled over
6 about a mile away for them to go to the bathroom.

7 Q. Thank you.

8 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I
9 have, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

11 CROSS EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. MCCREA:

13 Q. Ms. Pugmire, you did know Nick McGuffin fairly well
14 in high school. Right?

15 A. Yes. Correct.

16 Q. And the two of you would make small talk?

17 A. Uh huh.

18 Q. And in fact you — and you were good friends. Is
19 that a fair statement?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And in fact the two of you — he would walk you to
22 class and you'd walk to class arm in arm on occasion?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Okay. You knew that he was dating your cousin Leah?

25 A. Yes.

Pugmire X D6 36

1 Q. And at one point you said to him, "You take care of
2 my cousin"

3 A. (Interposing) Uh huh.

4 Q. " . . . because you know she means a lot?"

5 A. Right.

6 Q. So you kind of charged him to be her guardian?

7 A. Right.

8 Q. Okay. Now, the night that you saw him at Seven
9 Eleven in the red car, it wasn't a Thunderbird, was it?

10 A. No.

11 Q. It was a smaller car than that?

12 A. Yes. Correct.

13 Q. Do you remember, was Nick driving or was somebody
14 else driving?

15 A. You know, I wasn't paying attention as to was
16 driving.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. Because they left after us as well.

19 Q. And when you got to the area of the gravel pit, Nick
20 and the other guys were out of the car?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Just standing there?

23 A. Right.

24 Q. Okay. And as you started to pull in or slow down,
25 he didn't make any gestures to you or anything did he?

Pugmire ReD D6 37

1 A. No, huh uh.

2 Q. Didn't yell at you or say anything?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Okay. And when you saw him at Seven Eleven, there
5 wasn't anything unusual about the way he looked that caught
6 your attention, was there?

7 A. No, huh uh.

8 Q. And what time of day was this?

9 A. It was nighttime. I believe it would be right
10 around ten o'clock.

11 Q. Thank you.

12 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Any redirect?

14 MR. FRASIER: Yes, just briefly.

15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. FRASIER:

17 Q. Just so we're clear, the old Seven Eleven eventually
18 turned into what's called the - - -

19 A. (Interposing) Fast Mart, correct.

20 Q. All right. Thank you.

21 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am. You're
23 free to go.

24 WITNESS: Thank you.

25 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

Davidson D D6 38

1 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Megan Davidson.

2 MEGAN DAVIDSON

3 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
4 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
5 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
6 follows:

7 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

8 I think it would be - - -

9 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, I don't believe she
10 can make it up to the witness stand.

11 THE COURT: No, she cannot. I agree with
12 you. I think it would be - if she gets - positions herself in
13 front of one of the microphones on the jury rail - that one or
14 that one - that would be fine.

15 MR. FRASIER: Is this okay?

16 THE COURT: That's fine.

17 And whoever's going to cross examine her, if
18 you wish to go around so you can see her testify, that would
19 be fine.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. SOUBLET:

22 Q. Ms. Davidson, can you state your full name and spell
23 your last for the record?

24 A. Megan Rae Davidson, D-A-V-I-D-S-O-N.

25 Q. Is Davidson your married name or - - -

Davidson D D6 39

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Was your maiden name Hinkley?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Do — did you grow up in Coos County?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. In Coquille?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. How do you know the Defendant?

9 A. We went to school together.

10 THE COURT: Ms. Davidson, I would ask you to
11 raise your voice a little, please.

12 A. We went to school together.

13 THE COURT: Thank you.

14 Q. And that would include high school?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. And did you know Leah Freeman?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. How did you know Ms. Freeman?

19 A. Just from school.

20 Q. Did you know whether or not she was involved in a
21 relationship with the Defendant?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. Were you involved in a relationship with the
24 Defendant?

25 A. A relationship? No.

Davidson D D6 40

1 Q. Okay. Did you occasionally have sex with the
2 Defendant?

3 A. Yeah.

4 Q. Is that a yes?

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. And that's during the time when he was dating - - -

7 THE COURT: (Interposing) Excuse me, ma'am.
8 I'm sorry. I don't - - -

9 WITNESS: (Interposing) Yes.

10 THE COURT: Thank you.

11 WITNESS: Sorry.

12 THE COURT: That's all right.

13 Q. Was that during the time when he was dating
14 Ms. Freeman?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. I want to turn your attention to June 29th, 2000. Do
17 you remember that day?

18 A. No, not really.

19 Q. Do you remember speaking to the Defendant that day?

20 A. I think in the morning.

21 Q. Okay. And do you remember what the conversation was
22 about?

23 A. Are you talking about when he called my house?

24 Q. Yes.

25 A. He called and wondered if I had seen Leah.

Davidson D D6 41

1 Q. What did you tell him?

2 A. I said, "No."

3 Q. Did you — were you — did you consider yourself to be
4 friends with Ms. Freeman?

5 A. Not — no. I mean, no.

6 Q. You were friends with the Defendant?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. After you got out of school that year had you seen
9 Ms. Freeman between then and when the Defendant called you
10 early in the morning asking about it?

11 A. I'm sorry. What?

12 Q. After you got out of school that year, had you been
13 spending time with Ms. Freeman?

14 A. No.

15 Q. After the Defendant asked you if you'd seen
16 Ms. Freeman, what did you say?

17 A. I said, "No."

18 Q. Did you ask him why you would have seen her? Why he
19 was calling you?

20 A. I think I recall saying, "No. Why would I know?"
21 Because me and Leah weren't like that. But I think he was
22 just frantic calling anybody and everybody he could.

23 Q. Was there a time after Ms. Freeman's disappearance
24 when the Defendant moved into your house?

25 A. Yeah. When he stayed there. He didn't like move

Davidson D D6 42

1 in. But, yeah, he stayed there.

2 Q. Okay. And by staying there, you mean staying
3 overnight?

4 A. (No audible response.)

5 Q. That's a yes?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. Wasn't living with his parents at that time?

8 A. No. I don't know.

9 Q. And during that time, did you have an occasion to
10 have sex with the Defendant?

11 A. I don't remember.

12 Q. Do you remember talking with Officer McNeely and
13 Officer Webley last May, 2010?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. And at that time you told them that you'd had sex
16 with the Defendant after Ms. Freeman went missing and prior to
17 her body being found?

18 A. Right. But you just asked me if I'd done it many a
19 time?

20 Q. No. I just asked if you'd had sex with the
21 Defendant?

22 A. Well, I already answered that, yes.

23 Q. And I'm now asking specifically about the time
24 between Ms. Freeman's disappearance and before her body was
25 found?

Davidson D D6 43

1 A. I think so, yes.

2 Q. You actually told the officers that the Defendant –
3 you asked the Defendant whether or not he was ready. Is that
4 right?

5 A. I don't remember.

6 Q. You don't remember telling Officer Webley and
7 Officer McNeely that you asked the Defendant, "Are you sure
8 you're ready?"

9 A. No.

10 Q. I'm going to hand you your statement and ask you to
11 read - - -

12 A. (Interposing) This is the statement that they took
13 from me. This – they twisted my words - - -

14 Q. (Interposing) Ma'am, I'm asking you to read that
15 statement, the paragraph I've pointed out. Right here. To
16 yourself and tell me when you're done.

17 A. "According to Megan, she asked him, "Are
18 you sure you're ready?"

19 Q. Ms. Davidson, I asked you to read it to yourself.

20 A. Oh. Okay.

21 Q. Are you finished reading that paragraph?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. And you're saying you don't remember telling
24 Officer McNeely and Officer Webley - - -

25 A. (Interposing) No.

Davidson D D6 44

1 Q. - - - that you asked the Defendant is he was ready?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Do you remember telling the - Officer McNeely and
4 Officer Webley - that the Defendant indicated that, yes, he
5 was ready.

6 A. No, I don't remember that.

7 Q. Do you remember testifying at Grand Jury that the
8 Defendant had said he hadn't had sex in three weeks?

9 A. No.

10 Q. It would be safe to say that at the time you
11 testified at Grand Jury and the time you made these statements
12 to Officer McNeely and Officer Webley, that your memory was
13 better than it is today?

14 A. My memory sucks. I don't know what you're asking.

15 Q. Well, I'm asking if your memory sucked less back in
16 2010 when you made that statement?

17 A. It probably sucks the same.

18 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

19 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

20 Just a minute, ma'am.

21 MS. SOUBLET: You have to wait.

22 MS. MCCREA: It's like an obstacle course in
23 here.

24 THE COURT: Right.

25

Davidson X D6 45

CROSS EXAMINATION

BY MS. MCCREA:

Q. I know, now you've got to deal with another lawyer.
Sorry.

A. Okay.

Q. So – okay. Ms. Davidson, I understand you're saying
you're having a hard time with your memory?

A. Yes.

Q. The night before Mr. McGuffin called you. You'd
said that – Counsel asked you if he'd called you about looking
for Leah. Do you remember if you had gone to a party the
night before?

MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Beyond the scope of
direct.

MS. MCCREA: Well, it goes to - - -

THE COURT: No, no, no.

I'll overrule that.

Go ahead.

Q. Do you remember if you'd gone to a party the night
before?

A. Yes.

Q. That's a yes?

A. Uh huh.

Q. Okay. And did Nick ask you anything about if –
well, that's the point. You went to a party the night before.

Davidson X D6 46

1 That's fine.

2 A. Uh huh.

3 Q. Now, in terms of Nick staying at your house, was –
4 do you remember when that was?

5 A. I don't remember specific dates, no.

6 Q. Okay. And you were friends with Nick McGuffin?

7 A. (No audible response.)

8 Q. You're nodding yes?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Sorry, I'm trying - - -

11 A. Sorry, yes.

12 Q. I know. I know. I'll just keep reminding you.
13 And you weren't that close to Leah Freeman?

14 A. No.

15 Q. And in terms of Nick and Leah's relationship, you
16 observed that they had a good relationship?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And Counsel had brought out that you had sex
19 with Nick McGuffin while he was dating Leah Freeman. I'm
20 sorry and that's – I don't mean to embarrass you. And was it
21 – it was a situation where despite that it appeared to you
22 Nick McGuffin was devoted to Leah Freeman?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And did they spend a lot of time together?

25 A. Yes.

Davidson X D6 47

1 Q. And occasionally did you see them have arguments?

2 A. I've seen them have a argument one time. But other
3 than that we didn't really hang out together as a group.

4 Q. And the argument that you saw them have was up at
5 Powers?

6 A. Uh huh.

7 Q. And that - you're - yes?

8 A. Yes. Sorry, yes.

9 Q. Thank you. That's okay.

10 And during that argument Leah got mad at Nick and he
11 put her over his shoulder and took her to the tent?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. Or actually I think to the car.

15 Q. To the car?

16 A. To put her to bed.

17 Q. Okay. To put her to bed. And Mr. McGuffin
18 typically drove a blue Mustang?

19 A. Typically yes.

20 Q. Okay. He also would sometimes drive his parent's T-
21 bird?

22 A. (No audible response.)

23 Q. You're answering yes.

24 A. Yes. Sorry.

25 Q. Thank you. Okay.

Davidson X D6 48

1 And you had occasion to ride in that Mustang?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And is it correct that there was a gas leak in the -
4 from the trunk?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. There was a gas leak in that car?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. And you knew that because when you're riding
9 in the car it smelled like gas?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. And you had occasion to look in the trunk
12 during the period of time before Leah - - -

13 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) Objection.
14 Beyond the scope.

15 A. Um - - -

16 THE COURT: (Interposing) Just a minute,
17 ma'am.

18 A. No, I don't think I ever - - -

19 THE COURT: (Interposing) No, ma'am. Just a
20 minute.

21 Do you have her subpoenaed also? Because this
22 is beyond the scope.

23 MS. McCREA: My investigator is nodding yes.
24 I thought we had her subpoenaed.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Then she is beyond - that

Davidson X D6 49

1 is beyond the scope.

2 So, I'll sustain the objection to that.

3 If you wish to - are you done with your cross?

4 MS. McCREA: If I could just ask a couple
5 more questions on cross.

6 THE COURT: That's fine. And then rather
7 than have Ms. Davidson come back, I would allow you to call
8 her as your witness now.

9 MS. McCREA: Okay.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 Go ahead and finish your cross.

12 CROSS EXAMINATION, Continued

13 BY MS. McCREA:

14 Q. Now, Ms. Davidson, you started to respond to a
15 question by the Prosecution Counsel that - concerning your
16 statement that your words had been twisted. And you were cut
17 off. What did you want to tell us?

18 A. Well, I just feel like they took some things that I
19 said and completely switched them around. They used words
20 that I've never even used before. That's just what I mean. I
21 mean, I just - it's definitely not word for word for what I
22 said. And - okay.

23 Q. All right.

24 MS. McCREA: So, now what I'm going to do, is
25 I'm going to ask you - - -

Davidson ReD D6 50

1 THE COURT: (Interposing) Before you do
2 that- - -

3 Is there any redirect on this - on her cross?

4 MS. SOUBLET: There is, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Go ahead and ask your questions.

6 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. SOUBLET:

8 Q. Ms. Davidson, you had an opportunity to talk with
9 Officer McNeely and Officer Webley in May of this year, didn't
10 you?

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. Okay. And on that occasion they gave you an
13 opportunity to look at your police statement - your statement
14 from 2010, the one I just showed you. Is that right?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. And then they gave you the opportunity to make
17 corrections to that?

18 A. No.

19 Q. So, you're saying you don't remember talking with
20 Officers - - -

21 A. (Interposing) Did not give me any - he said he was
22 going to. And then he didn't. He asked me questions. And
23 that was it.

24 Q. And in those questions that he asked you, that was
25 to clear up any questions or concerns you had about how your

Davidson ReD D6 51

1 earlier statement had been written?

2 A. I guess.

3 Q. You're still friends with Mr. McGuffin, aren't you?

4 A. I would say yes.

5 Q. And you don't want him to be convicted, do you?

6 A. If he did, then yes. But if he didn't, no.

7 Q. Thank you.

8 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further on that.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 Now, Ms. McCrea you may call her as your own
11 witness. And we will have you examine her.

12 MS. MCCREA: Okay.

13 So, I'm calling the Defense witness (not
14 understandable).

15 I promise we're going to have you out of here
16 in a couple of minutes.

17 WITNESS: Okay.

18 THE COURT: This beats you having to come
19 back a second time.

20 All right?

21 WITNESS: Okay. No, that's fine.

22 THE COURT: All right.

23 Now, just listen to the questions and answer
24 them, please.

25 WITNESS: Okay.

Anderson D D6 52

1 MEGAN DAVIDSON

2 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Defendant
3 and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the truth, the
4 whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and
5 testified as follows:

6 DIRECT EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. MCCREA:

8 Q. So, I just want to talk to you a little bit about
9 the Mustang.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. And you testified already that there were occasions
12 when you rode in the Mustang. And you had testified that you
13 knew that there was a leak in the gas tank because you could
14 smell it in the car?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Now, do you remember there being a trunk liner in
17 the Mustang?

18 A. I don't recall ever even looking in the trunk. So,
19 I can't say.

20 Q. All right. I'm going to see if I can refresh your
21 recollection. You testified before the Grand Jury for Coos
22 County on August 11th, 2010, so last year. And at that time
23 you were asked a question by a Grand Juror:

24 "So, there wasn't a bed liner or a trunk
25 liner or anything?"

Anderson D D6 53

1 And you answered:

2 "No, I don't. I never remember there
3 being a trunk liner in there. But honestly I
4 never really paid that much attention."

5 A. Yeah. I didn't pay any attention to if there was a
6 trunk liner. And I - I don't recall seeing the trunk very
7 often. We rode in the car.

8 Q. Do you remember there being a big speaker in the
9 back seat?

10 A. I'm sure there was, but no I don't.

11 Q. All right.

12 Thank you, Ms. Davison.

13 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
14 Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Do you have any cross?

16 MS. SOUBLET: No. Thank you.

17 THE COURT: Ma'am, you are free to leave. If
18 somebody would assist her in backing up, please.

19 Call your next witness.

20 MR. FRASIER: Call Christy Young.

21 CHRISTY YOUNG

22 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
23 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
24 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
25 follows:

Young D D6 54

1 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

2 Go ahead.

3 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

4 DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. FRASIER:

6 Q. Could you state your name please, ma'am, and spell
7 your last name for the record?

8 A. Christy Diane Cagley, C-A-G-L-E-Y.

9 Q. Are you also known as Young?

10 A. Yes, I am.

11 Q. Are you married?

12 A. Yes, I am.

13 Q. What's your married name?

14 A. Young.

15 Q. And Cagley's your - - -

16 A. (Interposing) Maiden.

17 Q. How long you been married?

18 A. Three years.

19 Q. Where do you live at this time?

20 A. I live in Bandon.

21 Q. Ma'am, I'd like to - well, let me ask you this
22 question. Are you familiar with an individual named Polly
23 Parks?

24 A. Yes, I am.

25 Q. How do you know Ms. Parks?

Young D D6 55

1 A. Polly and I have been friends for ten, eleven years.

2 Q. Are you familiar with an individual named Leah

3 Freeman?

4 A. I know her name. I never met her personally.

5 Q. Are you familiar with the Defendant in this case,

6 Mr. McGuffin?

7 A. Yes, I am.

8 Q. Are you familiar with his older brother, Wayne?

9 A. Yes, I am.

10 Q. How do you know those two?

11 A. Acquaintances through Polly, hanging out, things

12 like that.

13 Q. Now, in the year 2000 were you actually living with

14 Ms. Parks?

15 A. Yes, I was.

16 Q. And approximately – well, let me ask you this. Are
17 you aware when Leah Freeman disappeared?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. In relation to the time she disappeared, when did

20 you move in with Ms. Parks?

21 A. About two and a half weeks later.

22 Q. Now, while you are staying with Ms. Parks, was there
23 ever an occasion after you moved in that the Defendant and his
24 brother Wayne were at Ms. Parks' residence?

25 A. Yes.

Young D D6 56

1 Q. And do you recall is this was before or after the
2 body of Ms. Freeman had been discovered?

3 A. Before.

4 Q. Was there a television news program, something on
5 while these two individuals were there?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Was there something about a shoe being found on
8 Hudson Ridge?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Was the Defendant present when this came out over
11 the television?

12 A. Yes, he was.

13 Q. And was Wayne McGuffin present?

14 A. Yes, he was.

15 Q. In the presence of the Defendant what did Wayne
16 McGuffin say?

17 A. Wayne looked at his brother and addressed him and
18 the room that, "Oh, they won't find anything from that shoe.
19 It was put there to make them think she was up there."

20 Q. How did the Defendant respond to that comment?

21 A. Not as — he nodded his head in agreement,
22 acknowledged his statement, and laughed about it.

23 Q. Was there a further comment made about the shoe
24 being put there to throw the police off?

25 A. Yes.

Young X D6 57

1 Q. Who made that comment?

2 A. Wayne.

3 Q. How did the Defendant respond to that comment?

4 A. He thought it was funny.

5 Q. Thanks.

6 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, those are the
7 questions I have.

8 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

9 CROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. MCCREA:

11 Q. Ms. Young, are you related to Raymond Cagley?

12 A. Yes, I am. He's my cousin.

13 Q. He's your cousin. And in June of 2000, he lived
14 over by what is now the Shell gas station?

15 A. Yes, he did.

16 Q. Near — in one of those apartment?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And that's near Elm where the other Leah Freeman
19 shoe was found?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So, when you moved in with Polly Parks in the year
22 2000, you were what, seventeen?

23 A. Eighteen.

24 Q. Eighteen. And you stayed there for how long?

25 A. I would say three, three and a half months.

Young X D6 58

1 Q. During the summer of 2000, after Leah Freeman
2 disappeared and the investigation was proceeding, there was a
3 lot of stuff on television as things developed. Right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. So, for example, the shoe being found on Hudson
6 Ridge was a topic of conversation?

7 A. On the television, yes.

8 Q. Okay. Well, you're talking at Polly Parks. And it
9 apparently was the topic of conversation there as well?

10 A. No, ma'am.

11 Q. Well, didn't you just testify that Wayne McGuffin
12 made a statement about it?

13 A. I testified that he made a statement. I or Polly
14 never did.

15 Q. Okay. There were other people present when Wayne
16 McGuffin made his statement?

17 A. Uh huh.

18 Q. Is that a yes?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And you've indicated at that point Leah Freeman's
21 body had not been discovered?

22 A. No, ma'am.

23 Q. So, nobody knew where she was?

24 A. Not to my knowledge.

25 Q. Nobody knew in the sense of what had happened?

Young X D6 59

1 A. No.

2 Q. Okay. And so it was — it was at that point a
3 mystery?

4 A. Somewhat, yes.

5 Q. And around town, if you know, was it a topic of
6 conversation?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Now, Ms. Young, you were interviewed by Officer
9 McNeely and Officer Webley on July 20th of 2010. Do you
10 remember that?

11 A. Yes, I do.

12 Q. And at that point you told them that Wayne said,
13 “Ha. That was put there to throw them off. It was meant to
14 be thrown there. They won’t find anything there.” Is that
15 what you told them?

16 A. Yes, ma’am.

17 Q. And at that time you didn’t tell them anything about
18 Nick McGuffin nodding his head, did you?

19 A. Yes, I did. I said that he thought it was funny and
20 I found it very odd that he found it funny. And he agreed
21 with him.

22 THE COURT: Could you scoot closer to the
23 microphone?

24 WITNESS: Yes, I can.

25 Q. Ms. Young, I’m going to show you a copy of Officer

Young X D6 60

1 Webley's report. And just take your time and take a look and
2 see if there's anything in there that indicates that you told
3 them that he thought it was funny.

4 A. Nope.

5 Q. There's nothing in there about Nick McGuffin nodding
6 in response, is there?

7 A. No.

8 Q. And the first time, Ms. Young, that you talked to
9 law enforcement about this was on July 20th, 2010. Right?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Then you testified before the Coos County Grand Jury
12 on July 30th, 2010. Do you remember that?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. And at that point you were asked a question as to,
15 was there ever a discussion when let's say, Wayne, when it was
16 announced publicly that a shoe belonging to Leah had been
17 found on Hudson Ridge. And you responded, "Uh huh."

18 And then you were asked, "What do you recall Wayne
19 McGuffin saying at that point?"

20 And you responded, "I remember Wayne kind of
21 snickering and saying, 'They won't find anything from that.
22 That's been thrown there to put them off the trail.'"

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Is that what you said?

25 A. Talking to his brother, yes.

Young ReD D6 61

1 Q. And then the next question was, "Did he further
2 explain what he meant by that?"

3 And you responded, "No. And I didn't care to
4 elaborate with him on it."

5 A. That's true.

6 Q. And during the Grand Jury you didn't say anything at
7 all about Mr. McGuffin laughing or nodding in agreement or
8 thinking it was funny?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. You did not say that?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

14 THE COURT: Redirect.

15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. FRASIER:

17 Q. Ma'am, when you testified at the Grand Jury was I
18 the person that asked you the questions?

19 A. Yes, you were.

20 Q. Did I ask you how the Defendant reacted?

21 A. No, you did not.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am. You
25 are free to leave.

Bryant D D6 62

1 WITNESS: Thank you.

2 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

3 MR. FRASIER: Call Richard Bryant.

4 RICHARD BRYANT

5 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
6 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
7 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
8 follows:

9 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. FRASIER:

12 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
13 your last name for the record?

14 A. My name is Richard Bryant, B-R-Y-A-N-T.

15 Q. Where do you currently live, sir?

16 A. John Day, Oregon.

17 Q. How long have you lived in John Day?

18 A. Since 2007.

19 Q. Have you previously lived here in the Coos County
20 Area?

21 A. Yeah. I was born and raised here.

22 Q. Go to high school here?

23 A. Yeah.

24 Q. Do you know the Defendant in this case, Nicholas
25 McGuffin?

Bryant D D6 63

1 A. Yes, sir, I do.

2 Q. How do you know him?

3 A. We went to school probably about six years or so
4 together. I mean, we weren't like hang out buddies and stuff
5 like that but we knew each other at the first, you know, five
6 or six years of school.

7 Q. Were you in the same grade?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. Now, Mr. Bryant, you've had some problems with the
10 law?

11 A. Oh, yeah.

12 Q. And you've been convicted of some felonies in the
13 past?

14 A. Yeah. I have one felony on my record from - - -

15 Q. (Interposing) What is that?

16 A. Possession of a Controlled Substance.

17 Q. Now, Mr. Bryant, you - well, were you familiar with
18 Leah Freeman?

19 A. Yeah.

20 Q. How did you know Ms. Freeman?

21 A. I knew her mainly from being Nick's girlfriend. I
22 knew other parts of her family vaguely, but they were like
23 step-brother or something like that.

24 Q. All right. Now, did you have an opportunity to see
25 Mr. McGuffin and Ms. Freeman together?

Bryant D D6 64

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. Could you describe what you saw?

3 A. You know, your general couple. They would have
4 their moments where they didn't get along. You know, most of
5 the time you'd just see them, you know, driving by in their
6 car and – the majority of the time.

7 Q. All right. Now, you're aware that Ms. Freeman
8 disappeared the evening of June 28th, 2000?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. The following morning does the Defendant show up at
11 your house?

12 A. He did.

13 Q. Do you recall what time of the day it was?

14 A. I would have to say between seven thirty – six
15 thirty, seven thirty in the morning. It was pretty early in
16 the morning.

17 Q. Were you still asleep?

18 A. Yeah.

19 Q. And what happened when the Defendant came to your
20 house?

21 A. Well, I got a knock on the door. I opened the door
22 and Nick was standing there. And he was telling me that Leah
23 was missing and something had happened. She was gone. And he
24 had a picture of her. And, you know, I was like, "What do you
25 mean she's gone? Maybe she's at a friend's house. Maybe she,

Bryant D D6 65

1 you know, went with someone."

2 But he was pretty adamant that she was missing and
3 something bad had happened. And he wanted me to help her –
4 help him find her.

5 Q. Now, I want to direct your attention to – it would
6 actually be the year of 2002. And actually September of 2002.
7 Had you been incarcerated in the Coos County Jail?

8 A. Probably. I couldn't exactly say that date, but
9 probably.

10 Q. When you were incarcerated at the Coos County Jail
11 did you at times have a cell mate?

12 A. I did.

13 Q. And in that time frame did you have the Defendant as
14 a cell mate?

15 A. I did. I can't remember for the period amount of
16 time we were cell mates, but yeah.

17 Q. And during that time frame that you're together, did
18 the Defendant talk with you about Leah Freeman?

19 A. It was a very short discussion, but yeah.

20 Q. What did he tell you?

21 A. He was a little emotional at the time, you know, he
22 was crying and telling me that, you know, he can picture her
23 laying there and her head sitting on a rock and there was
24 nothing he could do about. And there was nothing he could do.

25 Q. Thank you.

Bryant X D6 66

1 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have of the
2 witness, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

4 CROSS EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. MCCREA:

6 Q. Mr. Bryant, you testified before the Coos County
7 Grand Jury about this matter on August 4th of last year, didn't
8 you?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And at that time what you told them Mr. McGuffin
11 said was, "I can just - I can see her laying there. And I
12 couldn't do anything to help her. And I can't do anything
13 about it." Isn't that what you said?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. You didn't say anything about her head laying on a
16 rock?

17 A. I think I remember saying something about that.

18 Q. Would you like to - would you like to hear your
19 testimony, hear the tape?

20 A. I think I just did.

21 Q. Okay. So, are you saying that you remember now you
22 didn't say the rock part?

23 A. I thought I did, but apparently I didn't. But
24 that's what I remember the conversation being in the jail.

25 Q. Okay. And Mr. McGuffin, even in 2002, was very

Bryant X D6 67

1 emotional about Leah Freeman?

2 A. (No audible response.)

3 Q. You have to answer out loud. Sorry.

4 A. Yeah, yeah.

5 Q. And he was still upset about her disappearance?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. Is that fair?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. And he indicated to you that he didn't have anything
10 to do with her disappearance, didn't he?

11 A. We didn't really talk that much into detail. I had
12 mentioned something to him about how the - - -

13 Q. (Interposing) Okay, wait. Let's not get into that.
14 Just - - -

15 A. (Interposing) Yeah.

16 Q. Did he tell you - yes or no did he tell you he
17 didn't have anything to do with her disappearance?

18 A. Yes, he did say that.

19 Q. Okay. When he came to your house with the
20 photograph of Leah, could it have been a day later than June
21 29th?

22 A. No, I don't believe so.

23 Q. Okay. But he had a photograph of Leah with him?

24 A. Yeah.

25 Q. And you're saying he came between approximately

Bryant X D6 68

1 what, six thirty and seven thirty in the morning?

2 A. Yeah. It was pretty early in the morning. It – I
3 might have to say between six thirty and eight thirty in the
4 morning. It was pretty early in the morning for me.

5 Q. Well, I understand. The reason I'm asking about
6 whether it could be a different day is because we've had
7 testimony in the case that Cory Freeman called Mr. McGuffin at
8 his parent's home at about seven forty-five, eight o'clock.
9 And he immediately went over to her house from his parent's
10 house.

11 A. I don't know anything about that.

12 Q. Okay. But to your recollection it would have been
13 the morning of the 29th?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. In any event, when Nick McGuffin came to your house
16 he was extremely concerned that Leah had not – could not be
17 found?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And he was upset?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. And he was asking for your help in – or, you know,
22 wanted to know if you had seen her?

23 A. Yeah.

24 Q. Now, the night before, had you been to a party?

25 A. No, I don't think so.

Bryant X D6 69

1 Q. Okay.

2 MS. McCREA: May I have a moment?

3 Q. And in your observations, Mr. Bryant, of the
4 relationship between Mr. McGuffin and Ms. Freeman, they had
5 some arguments but it looked like they got along really well?

6 A. I would say yeah for the most part. I mean, it just
7 seemed like a general couple. I mean, every – to me I think
8 everybody has their moments where they argue and fight. I
9 mean, it just seemed kinda normal. I mean, they actually did
10 seem relatively happy.

11 Q. Okay. For teenagers?

12 A. Yeah.

13 Q. Yeah. Okay. And when they would have an argument,
14 wouldn't it be like, she would take off walking or he – and
15 then he would go his way. And the next thing you know it
16 would be like nothing happened?

17 A. Yeah, I would say so. You know, it would be a – I
18 think there was maybe an instance I can remember where she
19 would take off walking and you know, they would probably be
20 heated. And, you know, the next thing you know they'd be in
21 the car together. And like you said it was like nothing
22 happened.

23 Q. Okay. Public displays of affection?

24 A. Yeah, I would say so.

25 Q. Okay.

Mede D D6 70

1 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

2 Thank you.

3 THE COURT: Redirect.

4 MR. FRASIER: Nothing further. I ask that
5 the witness be excused.

6 THE COURT: You are free to leave.

7 WITNESS: Thank you.

8 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

9 MR. FRASIER: Call Darius Mede.

10 DARIUS MEDE

11 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
12 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
13 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
14 follows:

15 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

16 DIRECT EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. FRASIER:

18 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
19 your last name for the record?

20 A. Darius Mede, M-E-D-E.

21 Q. And what is your occupation, sir?

22 A. I work for the Coos County Sheriff's Office in the
23 jail right now.

24 Q. And what are your responsibilities in the jail?

25 A. I'm in charge of administration of the jail.

Mede D D6 71

1 Q. As part of being in charge of the administration are
2 you also in charge of the records that are kept at the Coos
3 County Jail?

4 A. I am.

5 Q. Are there records kept in the normal course of
6 business with the jail?

7 A. There are all kinds of records.

8 Q. And in particular is there a record kept of when a
9 particular individual may have been in jail and if they had
10 been in jail where they were held, particular inside the jail?

11 A. Yes. We keep a record of everybody's housing
12 assignment.

13 Q. I'm going to show what's marked as State's Exhibit
14 No. 94. Do you recognize this document, sir?

15 A. I do. It's a housing assignment out of our computer
16 system.

17 Q. And this is something that's, again, kept in the
18 normal course of business?

19 A. It is.

20 Q. And the first page, is that housing record for who?

21 A. Richard Ernest Bryant.

22 Q. And the second page is for who?

23 A. Nicholas James McGuffin.

24 Q. Do the records indicate that Mr. Bryant and
25 Mr. McGuffin shared a cell from September 16th of 2002 to

Mede D D6 72

1 September 24th of 2002?

2 A. They do.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions of
5 this witness.

6 THE COURT: Cross.

7 MS. McCREA: No questions, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
9 to leave.

10 Call your next witness.

11 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, my next witness
12 will be rather lengthy. So, if you want to take a morning
13 break.

14 THE COURT: That's fine.

15 If the jury would step into the jury room.
16 Take your notebooks. Remember the admonition.

17 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
18 a chance to go to the jury room.

19 (Jury Out.)

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 About five to.

22 (RECESS)

23 (Jury In.)

24 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

25 THE COURT: Be seated please.

Wilcox D D6 73

1 Call your next witness.

2 MR. FRASIER: Thank you.

3 We call Kathy Wilcox.

4 KATHY WILCOX

5 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
6 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
7 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
8 follows:

9 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

10 Go ahead, please.

11 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

12 DIRECT EXAMINATION

13 BY MR. FRASIER:

14 Q. Could you state your name please, ma'am, and spell
15 your last name for the record?

16 A. It's Kathy S. Wilcox, W-I-L-C-O-X.

17 Q. Your current occupation is?

18 A. I'm retired from Oregon State Police.

19 Q. And what did you do for the Oregon State Police?

20 A. I was a criminalist for the State Police and then a
21 detective for two years.

22 Q. When you say you were a criminalist, what does that
23 mean?

24 A. I was a criminalist for fifteen years. That's what
25 I was hired for. A criminalist is a forensic scientist who is

Wilcox D D6 74

1 a sworn officer. And so we're in charge of the crime scenes,
2 the analyzing of evidence, drug cases, firearms, tool marks,
3 all of the CSI stuff.

4 Q. Could you tell us a little bit about your training
5 and background experience?

6 A. Yes. I have a Bachelor of Science degree from
7 Oregon State University. It was awarded in 1980. I went to
8 work for the Lane Memorial blood bank. My degree was in
9 microbiology. So, I worked in blood banking for two years.
10 We then moved to Washington and worked at Fred Hutchinson
11 Cancer Research Center which was – I was an HLA technologist
12 which is DNA typing for bone marrow and kidney transplants.

13 And it might not seem that long ago, but that's when
14 DNA for forensics was just really getting started.

15 So, we moved back to Oregon. All our family is
16 here. And I worked for two years at North Bend Medical Center
17 as a medical technologist primarily in hematology, blood
18 studies and urinalysis – some chemistry.

19 And then I was hired by the Oregon State Police as a
20 criminalist to work in the crime labs. A lot on the different
21 lab experiences I had and the DNA experiences.

22 Q. When did you start working for the State Police?

23 A. 1987.

24 Q. Where were you assigned to work?

25 A. I was assigned to the Coos Bay lab.

Wilcox D D6 75

1 Q. There actually was a State Police Crime Lab in Coos
2 Bay?

3 A. Yes. Oregon State Police Crime Lab in Coos Bay,
4 Oregon.

5 Q. Does it currently exist?

6 A. No. I was closed in 2002.

7 Q. And is that when you left the crime laboratory
8 system?

9 A. Yes. And I went to detectives for two years before
10 I retired.

11 Q. Now, as part of your work as a criminalist or a
12 forensic scientist, were you at times called upon to process
13 vehicles for forensic evidence?

14 A. Yes, I was.

15 Q. Could you describe for the jury please when you
16 process a car, what type of things are you looking for; what
17 types of things did you do?

18 A. A car processing, of course you'd usually just do –
19 you'd know a little bit about the case. You might not know
20 everything. Sometimes I kinda like didn't want to know
21 everything. But, so it depends on what you were looking for,
22 blood spatter or weapons or other kinds of fluids or residues.

23 But it always starts with a bright light
24 examination. And there is actually nothing better than doing
25 it outside in the sunlight.

Wilcox D D6 76

1 Then we usually take it to a vehicle bay. You use
2 alternate light sources which give you different wave length
3 of light. And it improves contrast. So, if you have, like,
4 black residue on a black sweatshirt, by using different wave
5 lengths sometimes the residue will appear white or pink. So,
6 you find stains, often body fluids. Like urine will show up.
7 Sometimes it almost fluoresces, when otherwise you might not
8 be able to see it. Same with semen and blood which might be
9 dark red, might appear to be black. And then the fabric might
10 turn out to be gray. It just depends on the different things.

11 We use Luminal for finding blood residue that is not
12 visible to the naked eye. And to do that you have to have a
13 room totally dark. So we always do that in a vehicle bay.
14 And we usually tarp everything also. And photography. And
15 then of course, just going through it with the vacuum sweeping
16 and taping of the seats if they're fabric. If you just run a
17 big piece of strapping tape over it you can pick up fibers and
18 hairs you might not otherwise see.

19 Just a thorough examination.

20 Q. And over the course of the time you worked with the
21 crime lab, could you estimate how many cars you might process?

22 A. Oh, a hundred.

23 Q. I'm going to direct your attention now, ma'am, to
24 July the 6th of 2000. Were you asked to examine a 1967 Mustang
25 with the Oregon license numbers PEA640 – or, excuse me – 840?

Wilcox D D6 77

1 A. Yes, I was.

2 Q. First of all what I'm going to do is show you a
3 series of photographs.

4 MR. FRASIER: May I have State's Exhibits
5 Nos. 16 through 24?

6 Q. I'm going to show you what's marked as State's
7 Exhibits Nos. 16 through 24. Can you identify the vehicle
8 that's portrayed in this series of photographs?

9 A. This is the 1967 Mustang. And it has that Oregon
10 license plate PEA840.

11 Q. And State's Exhibits Nos. 17 through I believe it's
12 No. 24, are these pictures that were taken during the
13 examination of the (not understandable)?

14 A. Yes, they are.

15 Q. And do they accurately portray what you saw as you
16 processed this vehicle?

17 A. Yes, they do.

18 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we'd offer State's
19 Exhibits Nos. 17 through 24.

20 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
21 Honor.

22 THE COURT: Received.

23 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
24 22, 23 and 24 were then received into evidence.)

25 Q. Now, I'm going to – there's a laser pointer there

Wilcox D D6 78

1 and it has a red dot on it right here.

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. And I'm going to be putting the pictures up on the
4 screen here.

5 MR. FRASIER: Could we dim the lights please.

6 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 16. Could you describe
7 this for us, please?

8 A. This is the Mustang that we were just talking about.

9 Q. Now, did you process the Mustang where it was found
10 or was it taken to a particular location?

11 A. The crime lab had a vehicle bay behind it. And
12 that's where it was taken.

13 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 17. Is this the vehicle
14 in the bay?

15 A. Yes, it is.

16 Q. While I'm thinking about it, was there a problem
17 with the gas tank?

18 A. Yes, it leaked.

19 Q. Did you do anything to recover the gas that might
20 have - - -

21 A. (Interposing) Well, I think I put some kitty litter
22 down later.

23 Q. Now, this picture here, State's Exhibit No. 17, what
24 does it show?

25 A. That is the Ford Mustang.

Wilcox D D6 79

1 Q. And from what prospect?

2 A. Oh, that is the rear of it.

3 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 18?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Could you describe that for us, please.

6 A. That is the Mustang once again. And that would be
7 the passenger side.

8 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 19.

9 A. The passenger side looking from the back corner.

10 Q. State's Exhibit No. 20.

11 A. That would be the driver's side. And it was primed
12 on the back corner with white paint.

13 Q. State's Exhibit No. 21.

14 A. That again is the back corner where the primer is.
15 And I probably was also trying to get a picture of the wheel.

16 Q. State's Exhibit No. 22.

17 A. That is the trunk.

18 Q. When you examined the trunk, was there anything
19 inside the trunk?

20 A. Not a thing. Nothing.

21 Q. Spare tire?

22 A. No spare tire. No trunk liner. I remember when I
23 opened it, I was going, like, "Wow." There was just nothing.

24 Q. State's Exhibit No. 23.

25 A. I believe that's a closeup of the trunk, the inner

Wilcox D D6 80

1 part of the trunk. Yes.

2 Q. And State's Exhibit No. 24.

3 A. That is another closeup. I was probably sectioning
4 it off and getting the different corners of it.

5 Q. Could you tell us what you did with this car?

6 A. I can. I generated a report.

7 "I first examined and photographed the
8 outside of the vehicle. There was a moderate
9 amount of road dust on the vehicle and some
10 minor damage to the front fender below the
11 bumper. This damage did not appear to be
12 recent. The left rear side fender was primed
13 with white paint. The car had dripped a small
14 amount of gasoline. The vehicle condition was
15 consistent with its age."

16 "The interior of the vehicle was examined
17 and photographed. The interior surface did not
18 appear to have been recently wiped clean. A
19 locksmith was called to open the trunk. The
20 trunk compartment was empty. There was no
21 spare tire or any type of trunk liner."

22 "The engine compartment was examined and
23 nothing of any apparent significance was noted.
24 The exterior, interior and trunk area of the
25 car were further examined using special

Wilcox D D6 81

1 alternate lighting techniques. These areas
2 were also chemically tested for blood. No
3 blood was found."

4 "The interior floor was vacuumed. And the
5 chemical testing was Luminal."

6 Which you see on TV all the time when you turn out
7 the lights and light up things. Only I must say they don't do
8 it correctly, but it's TV.

9 Q. Did you do - or did you think about doing tape
10 lifts?

11 A. I did. I did. I - if I recall I didn't do tape
12 lifts because it was vinyl seating. And it was clean. I
13 mean, it was wiped clean. There wasn't anything visibly
14 there. You usually do tape lifts on fabric when you want to,
15 like, lift dog hair or whatever hairs you want to lift or
16 trace evidence.

17 I didn't do a microscopic examination of like the
18 vacuum sweepings, but I looked them over. And since I'd done
19 cars before where people have been abducted, the things I was
20 looking for is, like, maybe glitter off of somebody's t-shirt,
21 or hair that's been pulled out of their head. If you look at
22 hair it's very different if it's been pulled out or if it just
23 falls out. There's a different look to it.

24 There was no wads of hair. There was nothing really
25 remarkable about anything that I saw in there.

Wilcox D D6 82

1 Q. When you examined the trunk, did you look like at
2 the trunk lid on the inside of the trunk lid. Did you look at
3 that, too?

4 A. Yes, I did.

5 Q. See anything of significance there?

6 A. No, I did not.

7 Q. How long would you say you worked on this car?

8 A. I can say exactly. These are the notebooks we keep
9 for what we do during the day. And so I can go to - - -
10 I worked on it all day. I put field investigation
11 on the car eight hours.

12 Q. Now, I want to go to the tenth of July. Had you
13 been made aware that a pair of shoes had been found with one
14 shoe found in a different location than another here in Coos
15 County?

16 A. Yes, I had.

17 Q. And that they were believed to be the shoes of
18 Ms. Freeman?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And did you do an examination of both shoes?

21 A. Yes, I did.

22 Q. I'm going to show to you what's previously been
23 marked as State's Exhibits Nos. 96 and 97. Do you recognize
24 the shoes or your markings?

25 A. Yes. This is my Exhibit No. 1, KW. That's my - and

Wilcox D D6 83

1 our case number 00N481 – that’s the lab’s case number.

2 Q. And State’s Exhibit No. 96, your Exhibit No. 1, that
3 would be the – what shoe would that be?

4 A. Right. Exhibit No. 1 is the right shoe.

5 Q. And I believe we’ve had testimony that Exhibit No.
6 97, the right shoe – or excuse me – No. 96 – – –

7 A. (Interposing) No. 96 is the right shoe, yes.

8 Q. – – – was found on Elm Street?

9 A. Okay.

10 Q. Exhibit No. 97, do you recognize that?

11 A. This is the left shoe that was submitted at the same
12 time.

13 Q. I believe we’ve had testimony that that was found on
14 Hudson Ridge?

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. Now, did you examine both of these shoes?

17 A. Yes, I did.

18 Q. What type of – when you examine shoes like this in a
19 forensic setting, what are you doing?

20 A. Okay. Well, on my worksheet I first – of course,
21 first you just examine them using good lighting. The big
22 secret with the crime lab is we have excellent lighting and we
23 have different kinds of lighting which makes us very popular
24 at crime scenes, because we can bring it with us, too.

25 But – so, I examined it with good lighting, bright

Wilcox D D6 84

1 light examination; special light examination is what it's
2 under. So, I do regular light examination, bright light
3 examination, a low powered microscopic examination, and I
4 tested three spots on the right shoe with a presumptive test
5 for blood. And it was negative.

6 And I tested - I had - I don't remember how many I
7 tested. I think I tested six. And I had four presumptive
8 tests for blood on the left shoe. I further tested one of
9 those and it was human blood.

10 Q. Now, in the course of examining the left shoe, the
11 one from Hudson Ridge, did you take photographs of that
12 particular shoe?

13 A. Yes, I did.

14 Q. I'm going to show you now what's been previously
15 marked as State's Exhibits Nos. 29 through 32 and ask if you
16 can identify those photographs?

17 A. Yes. These are photos that I took in the lab. I
18 have the same ones in my lab notes.

19 Q. And do they accurately portray what you saw?

20 A. Yes, they do.

21 MR. FRASIER: We would offer State's Exhibits
22 Nos. 29 through 32.

23 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
24 Honor.

25 THE COURT: Received.

Wilcox D D6 85

1 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 29, 30, 31 and 32 were
2 then received into evidence.)

3 Q. This is - - -

4 MR. FRASIER: Can you dim the lights please.

5 Q. - - - State's Exhibit No. 29. Could you describe
6 this for us a little bit, please?

7 A. This is just the shoe sitting on the lab bench. I
8 think I put it on a piece of white paper which I would usually
9 do in case any trace evidence came off of it. And I just took
10 a photo straight down at it.

11 Q. In looking at the top of the shoe, is there anything
12 of significance that you noticed?

13 A. I'm not sure what you mean. I think there was a
14 couple of stains on the shoelaces, but they were not tested at
15 that time.

16 Q. I notice that the shoe appears to be untied. Was
17 that how the shoe arrived in the jail - or, in the lab?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 30. Could you describe
20 this for us, please?

21 A. This is a photograph of the sole of the shoe, just
22 straight down at it, looking at it straight down.

23 Q. When you examined the sole of the shoe what if
24 anything did you note?

25 A. Well, I had noticed that there were a couple of

Wilcox D D6 86

1 small blood spatter droplets on it. And you could pretty much
2 see them with the – almost with the naked eye. And then with
3 the low powered microscope they were quite clear.

4 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 31.

5 A. That is a closeup of the ball of the foot on the
6 shoe on the sole. And I was trying to capture the small
7 little blood spatters that were on that.

8 Q. I notice there's some circles drawn on this
9 photograph?

10 A. Yes. I'm circling the blood spatter, since it's
11 pretty hard to see on that black sole.

12 Q. Using the laser pointer could you point out the
13 areas that you saw this blood spatter? On the top there's a
14 red - - -

15 A. (Interposing) I don't want to put anybody's eye out.
16 Okay.

17 There was a spot right – right about there. I think
18 I've got it. There was one on top of the tread. I think I
19 described them each.

20 "Right shoe, looking down towards front to
21 the back."

22 I might be able to describe them better if I look at
23 my notes. Okay. One, two – now, I can't find it. Anyway,
24 there was one there. Oh, okay. There's one down here. And I
25 think there were a couple of smears on the top. You might be

Wilcox D D6 87

1 able to see that right there. One up there. I think I had
2 like four of them.

3 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 32. Is that a further
4 closeup?

5 A. Yes. There we go.

6 Q. And in this photograph there's a square marked?

7 A. Oh, okay, yes. Because I think that was – the sole
8 of the shoe had the little traction knobs on it. And that one
9 was a little bit to the side of the traction knob, which to me
10 – you know, it's not a stepped in blood. It's spattered on
11 there. And that's what I think I was trying to capture.
12 Right on the edge over right about there.

13 Q. Okay. Let's talk a little bit about blood spatter.
14 You know, you indicated that this wasn't stepped in blood.
15 Could you talk – tell us about blood drops, spatter, what is
16 this?

17 A. Well, we actually do quite a bit of study on it.
18 And I've taken like week long classes on it where you – if you
19 think about it, you know, if you have like a cut on your
20 finger or anywhere and it drips, when it – depending on the
21 surface it hits, it makes a big drip. It's going to be at
22 least a dime to a nickel size from just a drop of blood.
23 There's that much volume in it. Depending on what it falls on
24 and how it falls.

25 And then you have blood that is smeared. You know,

Wilcox D D6 88

1 if there's wet blood and you smear it. And if you smear it
2 with a shoe, it might leave a shoe print. If you smear it
3 with hair, you've got hair in it.

4 You have - oh, and TV is great at showing this, you
5 know, pulsated blood. If someone dies of a - or is wounded
6 terribly like with a vein, you'll actually have these little
7 arcs of blood coming out of them and dripping down the wall.

8 So, you have - you know, unless you really think
9 about it, you don't realize how many different kinds of blood
10 spatter there are.

11 When you have droplets this small, we call that
12 spatter. And it - it has force behind it. You don't get this
13 kind of blood spatter just by, you know, flicking a drippy
14 finger. It has to be - some force has to be involved, like a
15 sneeze or a blow to something. Usually something that's
16 already bloody has to be hit to cause small droplets to come
17 off. You might even think of it as, if you were painting and
18 you're doing a painting technique where you pull back the
19 brush and let the paint fly. You get smaller ones the harder
20 you do it. And they have to be fairly close, because they
21 also can dry pretty fast.

22 Q. Now, in looking at the bottom of the left shoe where
23 you found these, did you sample this blood in some way?

24 A. I did. I took a moistened cotton swab and touched
25 it to them and then we do a presumptive test called a

Wilcox D D6 89

1 Phenolphthalein test. And it turns a bright orange in the
2 presence of blood. You put a – you take a little tiny bit of
3 sample, just – you can't even see it microscopic. And you put
4 a few drops of solution on it. And it turns a bright pink for
5 – that's just a presumptive test for blood.

6 Then I further took some of that and ran a antigen
7 antibody card that reacts specifically for human blood. And
8 that pretty much all I did because I could see I didn't have
9 much sample. And I didn't want to consume too much evidence.

10 Q. Now, in regards to the two shoes, what efforts were
11 made forensically to determine if there was any scientific
12 evidence to show whose shoes they belonged to or who had been
13 wearing them?

14 A. Well, as soon as we – actually I asked them – I had
15 heard about the shoes to submit them to the lab because they
16 were wondering if they were Leah's for sure – Leah Freeman's.
17 and I said, "Well, just submit them. And we'll send them for
18 DNA analysis." Because we had, at that point, collected some
19 of Leah Freeman's items and the Portland lab would do the
20 final DNA analysis on those.

21 Q. And in particular there had been a DNA sample from
22 Cory Courtright, the mother of Leah Freeman?

23 A. Well, that is, you know, how you could establish
24 paternity or fraternity is to do the parents. And then I
25 think we also had Leah's toothbrush, I think is what they used

Wilcox D D6 90

1 to get her DNA.

2 Q. Now, in conjunction with this case were the shoes,
3 the samples from Cory Courtright, Denny Freeman, and the
4 toothbrush of Leah Freeman, were they sent to – for further
5 forensic examination?

6 A. Yes. They were sent to the Oregon State Police
7 Forensic Lab in Portland.

8 Q. Why were they sent to Portland?

9 A. Portland did all the DNA analysis. It's – it takes
10 a lot of resources and training to do DNA. So, it's all
11 centralized. All the crime labs in Oregon except for a couple
12 Defense crime labs are all State run. So, we're all tied in
13 together. We're all basically the same – the same lab. We're
14 just in different, you know, physical locations.

15 Q. And one lab may have a specific thing they
16 specialize in?

17 A. Oh, yes. Portland was the largest lab. And they
18 had a whole DNA unit, which you know, requires a PhD and
19 people specially trained and special equipment.

20 Q. Now, was there a report returned from the Portland
21 Crime Lab regarding the analysis of the two shoes, the blood
22 spatter and so forth?

23 A. Yes, there was.

24 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, by stipulation, I
25 think we've agreed that State's Exhibit No. 207 is – we would

Wilcox D D6 91

1 offer that report in lieu of calling the forensic scientist
2 that did those tests.

3 MS. McCREA: It is so stipulated, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Thank you.

5 It's received them.

6 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 207 was then received
7 into evidence.)

8 Q. In regards to the shoes and the DNA testing that was
9 done, can you tell the jury please, were these shoes
10 identified as belonging to or having been worn by a particular
11 individual?

12 A. The tennis shoes and the blood on the shoes matched
13 Leah Freeman.

14 Q. Now, in examining the left shoe, the one with the
15 blood on it, did the crime lab also find a DNA profile for
16 another individual?

17 A. Okay. Let's see, I think they found – they did find
18 another individual. They found a minor profile.

19 Q. And that was for a male?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And subsequently there was a DNA standard obtained
22 from Deputy Oswald?

23 A. Yes, there was.

24 Q. Was that sent to the lab, up to Portland to compare
25 with what was found?

Wilcox D D6 92

1 A. Yes, it was.

2 MR. FRASIER: Again, by stipulation, Your
3 Honor, I have State's Exhibit No. 208 which is the report of
4 that test.

5 MS. McCREA: There's no objection. We have
6 stipulated to it, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: It's received.

8 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 208 was then received
9 into evidence.)

10 Q. I'm handing you No. 208. What did the crime lab
11 find in regards to this minor profile belonging to a male?

12 A. Let's see. Where is that?

13 Q. Oh, excuse me. I gave you the wrong report.

14 A. Right. This is the report on something else, socks.

15 Q. I'm sorry.

16 MR. FRASIER: I withdraw No. 208, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. FRASIER: No. 210 is the right - - -

19 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) You'd better look
20 at it this time.

21 THE COURT: No. 210 is received then.

22 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 210 was then received
23 into evidence.)

24 THE COURT: Assuming that's stipulated to?

25 MS. McCREA: Yes, it's stipulated to, Your

Wilcox D D6 93

1 Honor.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 It's received.

4 Q. And again, did they identify – was it identified who
5 the minor profile, male profile came out to?

6 A. Yes.

7 "The DNA profile of Kip Oswald is
8 consistent with the minor profile in the
9 previously analyzed exhibit."

10 They call it two point three left to Nike shoe.

11 Q. Now, let's go back to the original report, the first
12 report, and the right shoe, the one that's been identified as
13 being found on Elm Street. Was there any other DNA associated
14 with any other individual found on that shoe, other than Leah
15 Freeman?

16 A. No. They only found Leah Freeman's on the right
17 shoe.

18 Q. Now, after you had examined the shoes – well, were
19 you working closely with the investigators in terms of the
20 missing Leah Freeman?

21 A. Yes, I was.

22 Q. And did you at times go out and help them in
23 searches of a variety of different areas?

24 A. Yes, I did.

25 Q. Was there a time that you had gone out with

Wilcox D D6 94

1 investigators and had gone to the cemetery or near the gas
2 station where the right shoe was found on Elm Street?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. Could you tell the jury please what you did, what
5 you found, what happened?

6 A. Okay. That was July 20th of 2000. And I took the
7 crime lab pickup and we searched the cemetery. I think we did
8 a line search where everybody sort of lines up and just walks
9 slowly at the same pace. I only collected three or four
10 items. The cemetery was well kept and neat and tidy. There
11 was a little bit of trash around. But it either didn't fit
12 the time frame or didn't have any evidentiary value at that
13 time. So, we collected some things. And didn't do much else
14 with it.

15 Q. Did you look at these items later on at the lab
16 or - - -

17 A. (Interposing) I don't think so.

18 Q. Wasn't anything that, as you looked at it, that
19 jumped out?

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. Now, eventually a search warrant was obtained to
22 search the residence of the Defendant at that time and also
23 the maroon Thunderbird?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Did you participate - did you go out to the scene?

Wilcox D D6 95

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. And that would have been on July 28th of 2000?

3 A. Yes, it is.

4 Q. First of all, let's talk about the Thunderbird. Did
5 you process the Thunderbird?

6 A. I did.

7 Q. I'm going to show to you what's previously been
8 marked as State's Exhibits Nos. 25 through 28. Do you
9 recognize the vehicle portrayed in those photographs?

10 A. Yes. This is the Thunderbird here. I was going to
11 find its license plate number. Oh, search warrant came first.
12 It's this one right here. It's SMQ836. This one right here.

13 Q. And some of these photographs, at least No. 27 and
14 No. 28, are these pictures that you took of the vehicle?

15 A. Yes. You can see it's in the evidence bay at that
16 point.

17 Q. And these pictures all accurately portray what you
18 saw?

19 A. Yes, they did.

20 MR. FRASIER: State's Exhibit No. 25 has
21 previously been received. We would offer State's Exhibits
22 Nos. 26 through 28.

23 MS. McCREA: No objection, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Received.

25 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 26, 27 and 28 were

Wilcox D D6 96

1 then received into evidence.)

2 Q. I'm going to put on the screen now these particular
3 photographs. This is State's Exhibit No. 25. The Thunderbird
4 we're talking about is this vehicle here. Is that correct?

5 A. Yes, it is.

6 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 26. Would that be the
7 rear of the vehicle?

8 A. I - yes. It's way small there.

9 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 27. Would this - does
10 this show the vehicle in the evidence bay?

11 A. Yes, it is.

12 Q. I see what looks like some kitty litter there. Is
13 that what you spread on the floor because of the gas leak from
14 the Mustang?

15 A. I think that was what it was for.

16 Q. And this is State's Exhibit No. 28.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Could you tell the jury please what you did with
19 this particular vehicle?

20 A. "I first photographed the outside of the
21 vehicle. The vehicle appeared to be in good
22 condition with a few minor dings and dents in
23 it. It was covered with a light coating of
24 road dust."

25 When I - when I say things like that, what I'm also

Wilcox D D6 97

1 saying is that it hadn't recently been detailed or cleaned.

2 It was consistent with having been driven time past, you know,

3 nothing unusual as far as one area wasn't clean and one

4 wasn't. So are kind of my key words to myself.

5 "Examination of the exterior of the car
6 failed to reveal any recent damage, blood or
7 anything of apparent scientific significance."

8 "I next photographed and examined the
9 interior of the car. The interior was
10 cluttered with empty cigarette containers, soda
11 bottles, CD's and miscellaneous items. No
12 blood was detected."

13 "A note written on tissue paper was seized
14 from the center console of the car. Leah had
15 apparently written this note to Nick. No other
16 items were seized during the search."

17 "Examination of the trunk revealed a few
18 clothing items, two tool boxes, and a few
19 miscellaneous items. The spare tire and the
20 tire iron were also in the trunk. No blood or
21 any items of apparent scientific significance
22 were noted."

23 And I ended the search of the car at approximately
24 four thirty p.m.

25 Q. When you indicate that you didn't find any blood,

Wilcox D D6 98

1 what type of testing did you do to look to see if there was
2 any blood or anything like that in the car?

3 A. Well, I – to tell you the truth I don't have my
4 original lab notes from that. I just have the reports. But
5 what I would usually do is the same thing. I would do bright
6 light examination with – we actually had halogen lights we
7 could set up around there. Flash – a good flashlight even
8 helps. And alternate light source. I don't think I Luminol'd
9 that car because there was no indication it had been cleaned
10 and there was no blood detected.

11 If I see anything that might even remotely be blood,
12 I usually run the presumptive test, the Phenolphthalein test
13 because it's quick and easy and you can just do it and toss
14 the swab away if it's negative. It's not – unless there's
15 some reason to make note of that, it's not a big test. It's
16 not a big thing that we make a big deal out of. It's just a
17 quick and easy test.

18 And just a thorough examination. That was pretty
19 much it.

20 Q. How much time do you think you spent on this
21 vehicle?

22 A. I think I only spent a couple hours on this vehicle.
23 I wasn't really getting anything that indicated any kind of
24 crime scene there.

25 Q. Now, let's go back to the search of the residence of

Wilcox D D6 99

1 the Defendant off of Baker Road at that time. Did you
2 actually go out there?

3 A. I did. I did go.

4 Q. And while you were there were you asked to look at
5 some items?

6 A. Yes, I was.

7 Q. What type of things were you asked to look at?

8 A. I think my part of the search was apparently the
9 suspect's bedroom. I did a couple other bedrooms. I don't
10 really remember doing his bedroom. And they also brought me
11 some guns that previously had been removed from the house to
12 look at.

13 Q. And when you examined the guns, what if anything did
14 you notice?

15 A. They — I made a note of which guns they were. And,
16 let's see if I've got that. And I examined them for use and
17 any blood spatter that might have blown back on it, like if
18 someone is — either handles a gun that's got blood on it or
19 it's been near somebody who's bleeding. Or if they're even
20 close when they shoot. Sometimes they get high velocity blood
21 spatter on the gun itself. And it can be very small.

22 And I didn't find any of that. When the crime scene
23 — it had been quite awhile. And the guns had left the
24 residence and were brought back by family members. I found no
25 blood. I didn't think they were very good evidence, to tell

Wilcox D D6 100

1 you the truth.

2 Q. Is there – was there some bats or anything like that
3 you were looking at?

4 A. Oh, yes. Let me look at my report real quick.
5 Well, the three firearms were brought to me. And I remember
6 there was an aluminum bat brought to me also. I can't
7 remember if it came from the residence or if someone brought
8 them to me – one of the family members. But it was tested for
9 blood and it was negative, also.

10 Q. Now, during the course of the search of the
11 Defendant's bedroom, was there a white Adidas sock that
12 appeared to have some blood on it that was found?

13 A. Yes, there was.

14 Q. And was that eventually submitted to your lab for
15 analysis?

16 A. Well, it was a white sock. I can't – to don't think
17 that was an Adidas sock. It was a white sock that was
18 submitted.

19 Q. And this sock, was there actually another sock too
20 that was - - -

21 A. (Interposing) Okay. We've got to the get the sock
22 straight.

23 Q. Yeah. Do you show – I believe it's Exhibits Nos. 11
24 and 12. Do you show those two types of socks being - - -

25 A. (Interposing) Okay. Exhibit No. 11 was a sock. It

Wilcox D D6 101

1 had – it was not like Leah’s sock. And she had one sock on
2 her when they eventually found her body. And it was an Adidas
3 sock. So, the white sock found at the residence I don’t think
4 was an anklet sock. It was just a white crew sock. It had a
5 single little, small drop of blood on it.

6 Q. And eventually there was another sock, and Adidas
7 sock that was found hanging on the fence at Coquille High
8 School?

9 A. Yes. And that sock – it was given and exhibit
10 number. I don’t think it ever actually even came to the lab.
11 It was sent directly from Coquille PD to Portland.

12 Q. Now, I have here at this time – hopefully I have the
13 right one – Exhibit No. 208. This is the DNA report as to
14 those two socks.

15 MR. FRASIER: We’d offer that pursuant to the
16 stipulation.

17 MS. McCREA: It’s so stipulated, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: It’s received.

19 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 208 was then received
20 into evidence.)

21 Q. The – what did the lab find in regards to the –
22 well, first of all let’s talk about the sock that came out of
23 the Defendant’s bedroom that had a little bit of blood on it.
24 What was the result of that?

25 A. Nick McGuffin’s DNA profile does not match the DNA

Wilcox D D6 102

1 profile previously obtained from the white Adidas – oops,
2 wrong sock. Shoot.

3 Okay. Exhibit – the lab Exhibit No. 11 was the
4 white sock taken from the suspect's bedroom. Nick McGuffin
5 could not be eliminated as a source of the mixture previously
6 obtained from Exhibit No. 11, the white sock.

7 Q. And the other sock, they couldn't find any DNA at
8 least of people related to this case?

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. Now, during the course of this investigation, was
11 there a variety of things submitted to you to look at?

12 A. There were many items submitted to the lab to look
13 at.

14 Q. Do you have those submission reports there with you?

15 A. I do. I think I printed them out. They gave me a
16 CD. These are just the submission slips.

17 Q. Let's - - -

18 A. (Interposing) There's lots.

19 Q. What types of things were submitted?

20 A. Well, the – since we had a lot of officers looking
21 for evidence for this case, they would submit things they
22 found from beside the road that looked suspicious, pieces of
23 rope, you know, scraps of cloth that looked like they had a
24 red stain on them. One was – I think I had a piece of nylon
25 rope, a knife and a blood stained cloth which sounds awful,

Wilcox D D6 103

1 but it was something from a logging truck. It wasn't a
2 stained cloth, it was a logging flag. It wasn't even unusual.
3 And it was some sort of knife that was used to cut - you know,
4 a utility knife. Wrappers, beer cans that they thought might
5 be found or associated with the scene from near Leah's route
6 or where items that were known to be hers were found. Since
7 it was scattered about the county. There were lots of things
8 they could pick up, just in case.

9 Q. Did they send you a box with a dead cat in it?

10 A. They did.

11 Q. And where - do you recall where that came from?

12 A. Well, I think it - there was - I'm actually - live
13 in north county, but there's a dump area out in Coquille by
14 Fairview or some place. And people dump their animal bones
15 and their dead cats and items that they don't know what to do
16 with over the bank. And they thought that this sweatshirt
17 that was wrapped around a dead cat might have something to do
18 with the crime scene.

19 So, I looked at all that, photographed it, tested
20 it. There was a big piece of pelvic bone with it. It was
21 probably an elk or a cow. It was very large. But they were
22 not associated with the disappearance and death of Leah
23 Freeman.

24 Q. These items, there was like beer cans and things
25 like that?

Wilcox D D6 104

1 A. Yes. There was quite a bit of – everybody was
2 looking really hard. So, they were thinking anything that
3 might help.

4 Q. And in all these things that you looked at, did you
5 find anything that connected these items in any way to the
6 disappearance of Leah Freeman?

7 A. No, I did not.

8 Q. Now, Ms. Freeman's body was located August 3rd of
9 2000?

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. Were you involved in the recovery of her body?

12 A. No. My Lieutenant Pex went to that crime scene.

13 Q. Were you asked at a later time to examine the
14 clothing that had been removed from the person of Leah Freeman
15 at the autopsy?

16 A. Yes, I was.

17 Q. Could you tell us, please – well, first of all let's
18 back up a little bit here. Once the body had been located was
19 there – one of the focuses of the investigation was to try to
20 determine how Ms. Freeman had actually died?

21 A. That is correct.

22 Q. And when you examined the clothing, what were you
23 looking for?

24 A. We were looking for any signs of violence. Sexual
25 assault was big of course. Blood. Stabs, tears in the

Wilcox D D6 105

1 clothing, anything that might indicate the manner or cause of
2 her death.

3 Q. If a person is, let's say been shot with a firearm
4 through their clothing, what type of holes – what would you be
5 looking for?

6 A. Well, of course a bullet would make a hole. And
7 depending on the caliber, it might be small or large. Usually
8 bullets are very hot when they hit clothing. So, depending on
9 the type of clothing of course, it can make a very neat hole,
10 considering that it might leave a very horrible wound. So,
11 we're looking for tiny holes even. Because a twenty-two can
12 leave a very small hole that's easy to overlook. But it can
13 still be there. So, we're looking at the holes.

14 Of course, any stippling or gun shot residue from a
15 close firearm contact would actually result maybe from burning
16 of the fabric or even gun powder being deposited on fabric.
17 And of course associated blood with that.

18 Knifings of course would give a cut. And tearing or
19 a sexual assault might result in tearing or cutting if a knife
20 is used.

21 Q. And are the hole sometimes – well, in a body that's
22 been laying outside let's say for several weeks – would there
23 be holes left say by animal predation and things like that?

24 A. Yes, there would.

25 Q. And are they going to be different that, say, a

Wilcox D D6 106

1 bullet hole or a knife hole?

2 A. Yes, they will.

3 Q. In what way would they be different?

4 A. Well, animals of course are chewing and tearing at
5 fabric and they fray the edges. They also might go for
6 certain areas. And even insect of course activity can cause
7 some of these things.

8 And Leah Freeman's clothes were in very bad
9 condition. They had been out there. And it had been in the
10 middle of summer.

11 Q. When you say bad condition, what do you mean?

12 A. They were — she had laid out for over a month in
13 Coquille in the middle of summer. And she had basically
14 melted in her clothes. So, there was a lot of body fluids.
15 You have the adipose tissue had sort of melted. You had
16 insect activity. And you had animal activity.

17 Q. Now, the clothing was submitted to your lab and you
18 began your examination when?

19 A. It was — it wasn't quite some time later. I think
20 it was actually in October.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. Here we go. No. It was August 9th. I'm sorry.

23 Q. And as part of your examination what would you do
24 with the clothing when it arrived? Or what would you do to
25 examine the clothing?

Wilcox D D6 107

1 A. Once again, you use – with clothing and well, any
2 smaller item – you always spread out butcher paper under it so
3 as you examine it, if any trace evidence falls off, you have a
4 nice clean white surface. So, it was laid out on butcher
5 paper. It was really deteriorated. So, I did it mostly – I
6 had a very large fume hood to do it under because it was
7 really smelly.

8 And I checked the pockets. I made note of their
9 condition. I examined – examination of debris failed to
10 reveal any trace evidence. No significant fibers or trace
11 evidence was noted. No blood was noted. And that was – I was
12 looking at the jeans then.

13 One thing about her clothes which is important in
14 other crime scenes is, her clothes were very usual clothes.
15 She had blue jeans on, a white t-shirt, a white cotton sports
16 bra. There wasn't any unusual fabric or unusual fibers or
17 anything brightly colored, anything that would be of a more
18 unique nature that might tie her in with a crime scene or a
19 place, like carpet fibers or you know, a fur coat or
20 something.

21 Q. And as part of your examination did you photograph
22 the items as you examined them?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. I'll show you now what's marked as State's Exhibits
25 Nos. 46 through 50 and ask if you can identify those pictures?

Wilcox D D6 108

1 A. Well, these are the front of the victim's jeans.
2 And they're laid out.

3 Q. Are those pictures you took?

4 A. Yes, they are. I have them in my lab notes.

5 Q. Are they pictures of the pants of Ms. Freeman?

6 A. Yes, they are.

7 Q. Do those pictures accurately portray what you saw?

8 A. Yes, they do.

9 MR. FRASIER: We would offer State's Exhibits
10 Nos. 46 through 50.

11 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
12 Honor.

13 THE COURT: Received.

14 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 46, 47, 48, 49 and 50
15 were then received into evidence.)

16 THE COURT: I'm sorry. The number again?

17 MR. FRASIER: Nos. 46 - - -

18 WITNESS: (Interposing) Nos. 46 through 50.

19 THE COURT: Thank you.

20 Q. Ma'am - - -

21 MR. FRASIER: Can we dim the lights please.

22 Q. - - - I'm going to put up here State's Exhibit
23 No. 46. Could you describe this for the jury, please?

24 A. Those are the pants that were submitted as Leah
25 Freeman's pants. And they were just blue jeans I believe.

Wilcox D D6 109

1 And they are as I described them before. They were in very
2 bad condition and I checked for fibers, trace evidence. The
3 pockets were empty, blood. And of course semen and any body
4 fluids – any trace evidence.

5 Q. I notice down there on the bottom, "Examination of
6 debris failed to reveal AASS." What does that mean?

7 A. Anything of apparent scientific significance.

8 Q. Now, I noted – you say no blood was noted?

9 A. That is true.

10 Q. Now, Ms. Freeman had decomposed significantly?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Would there be a difference if she had been bleeding
13 versus decomposing in looking at the pants or any piece of
14 clothing?

15 A. Well, I would think if there had been a significant
16 wound you would still have the blood stain on there, even
17 though you had – the adipose tissue when it decomposes is very
18 – it's greasy. So, it was very kind of greasy and of course
19 dark. I mean, these started out blue and now they're kind of
20 brown. So, I would be still looking if there had been a large
21 blood stain for the red or the brownish stain that would
22 indicate a wound.

23 Q. And you didn't see any of that on the pants?

24 A. That is correct.

25 Q. And this is State's Exhibit No. 47. Could you

Wilcox D D6 110

1 describe this for us, please?

2 A. I think that is just another view of the pants,
3 especially of the top area. Since of course we would be
4 concerned with a sexual assault. So I spent a lot of time
5 looking for any trace that there might have been any left –
6 any kind of a semen trace.

7 Q. And how would you look for, say, semen in this
8 situation?

9 A. Well, there's alternate light sources which improve
10 contrast. So, like if you can turn out the lights and put
11 different wave lengths of lights on there. Semen often times
12 almost fluoresces. That's a good way to find things. And
13 then there was chemical testing. And I know I did a lot of
14 that because that was a big concern with this case. So, I
15 took little samples from, you know, the crotch area and other
16 places looking for – a chemical test on something maybe I
17 couldn't see. All the chemical tests, all my visuals were
18 negative.

19 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 48. Could you describe
20 that for us, please?

21 A. I think that is a back view of the jeans.

22 Q. Were there any holes that you recall in the pants?

23 A. Yes, there were some animal holes in the pants.

24 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 49.

25 A. That is the bottom seat area of the victim's jeans.

Wilcox D D6 111

1 And I took a couple of pictures. And I – it was reported to
2 me or I remember seeing a picture that she was found on her
3 back. So, it would kind of make sense that the bottom part of
4 her jeans would be more disintegrated.

5 Q. Why is that?

6 A. Just more pooling of the body fluids and animal
7 activity and insect activity.

8 Q. These holes that we see in State's Exhibit No. 49,
9 would they be – well, let me ask you this. Are they
10 consistent with being like, say, a bullet hole or a knife
11 hole?

12 A. No, they are not.

13 Q. Why is that?

14 A. Well, they're fairly large for a bullet hole. The
15 larger one is – my scale is in inch increments on one side
16 closest to the hole and centimeters on the other side. So,
17 that large hole is way big for a bullet hole. And also
18 they're frayed around the edges. They're frayed and they're
19 gnawed on looking, if that's a scientific term. They're not
20 clean in any way.

21 Q. And this is State's Exhibit No. 50. The other hole,
22 you measured that, too?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And again, did that have any consistency with say a
25 knife wound or being shot or something like that?

Wilcox D D6 112

1 A. No.

2 Q. And again, why?

3 A. The frayed — frayed edges are a big part of it. The
4 size and the shape.

5 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, this is a good
6 place to break if you wish.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 We'll break for the lunch hour.

9 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
10 a chance to leave.

11 Leave your notebooks in the room. Remember the
12 admonition. Be back at one o'clock.

13 (Jury Out.)

14 THE COURT: You may step down.

15 Okay, 1:00.

16 (LUNCH RECESS)

17 (Jury In.)

18 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

19 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

20 Mr. Frasier, you may continue.

21 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY SIX, Continued
NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 10, Pages D6 113 to D6 253

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 8:59 a.m., Wednesday, July 13, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erica Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

S. Jean Sprouse, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 503-325-5254

Wilcox D D6 113

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION, Continued

2 BY MR. FRASIER:

3 Q. Ms. Wilcox, as part of your examination did you also
4 do a detailed examination of the tank top shirt that was found
5 on the body of Ms. Freeman?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. I'm going to – did you take photographs of that
8 during your examination, also?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. I'll show you what I've marked as State's Exhibits
11 Nos. 51 through 55 and ask if you can identify those
12 photographs?

13 A. These are the photographs I took in the lab.

14 Q. Do they accurately portray what you saw?

15 A. Yes, they do.

16 MR. FRASIER: We would offer State's Exhibits
17 Nos. 51 through 55.

18 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
19 Honor.

20 THE COURT: Received.

21 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 51, 52, 53, 54, and 55
22 were then received into evidence.)

23 Q. I'm going to put up on the screen here now what
24 would be State's Exhibit No. 51.

25 MR. FRASIER: Could you dim the lights for us

Wilcox D D6 114

1 again please?

2 Q. Could you describe the – what the shirt looked like
3 and what you found?

4 A. The shirt was in very poor condition. It's I think
5 originally a white – a white men's sleeveless t-shirt. And it
6 had some animal or insect – probably animal – holes in it.
7 And a lot of forest debris and insect casings and shells and
8 stuff.

9 Q. Again, in your examination are you looking for
10 things like a bullet hole or a knife hole or something along
11 that line?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And how did you examine this? What did you do to
14 examine this shirt?

15 A. I think I used the same methods of bright light,
16 alternate light source, took maybe some samples to test if I
17 thought they looked like anything that might even remotely
18 possibly have a body fluid on it like semen or blood.

19 Q. Did you find any hole in this shirt that you could
20 associate with having been caused say by a bullet?

21 A. No. None was apparent.

22 Q. Now, when you're looking for something that's caused
23 let's say by a knife or a sharp instrument, what type of
24 things are you looking for in that type of situation?

25 A. Well, usually people don't stand still if they're

Wilcox D D6 115

1 being stabbed. So, often it will be a slashing cut or, you
2 know, it can just be a stabbing mark. A lot of times it's -
3 if it's a cut along the seam that usually - you know, through
4 the seam - that's a knife usually because that's a tougher
5 material. And of course associated blood, concentrated blood
6 around a hole.

7 Q. Now, again, you're looking for blood staining?

8 A. Yes, around a hole.

9 Q. Well, in particular on this shirt were you looking
10 for any blood staining on the shirt as a whole?

11 A. Well, some. However, once again she had sort of
12 melted in her clothing. So, a presumptive test for blood
13 might not be definitive. I was looking for a - if a wound had
14 bled there would still be a darker stain in that area.

15 Q. Now, did you find any holes in this shirt that you
16 would associate with having been caused by a sharp instrument?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Did you find any staining that would be, say,
19 consistent with blood having drained from a stab wound?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Now, looking at - let's go to State's Exhibit No. 52
22 here. These are close ups of the holes that you did find?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. These are in the upper left front of the shirt?

25 A. Yes.

Wilcox D D6 116

1 Q. Now, when you found a hole in the shirt or other
2 pieces of clothing, was there something you did to highlight
3 them for photograph purposes?

4 A. Well, I like to put a white piece of paper behind
5 these items since they were stained dark brown. And that made
6 the holes show up better.

7 Q. Now, I want to clarify something. This here in the
8 upper — or excuse me — the lower right hand corner. That's
9 actually a hole made when the photograph was punched to put it
10 in the binder?

11 A. Maybe — well, oh. Let's look. Yes, that is the
12 hole punch.

13 Q. This wasn't actually a hole that you found in the
14 shirt?

15 A. No, I didn't remember that hole.

16 Q. These holes here in the middle of the photograph,
17 what did you associate these with?

18 A. Just animal activity.

19 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 53. There seems to be
20 some differentiation in color here. Could you — from the top
21 part of the shirt or whatever to the bottom. Can you describe
22 why that would be?

23 A. I just remember seeing actually one photograph of
24 the body at the scene. And she was lying on her back. So,
25 all I can think of is maybe how the garments fell against her

Wilcox D D6 117

1 body or — I'm not sure, actually.

2 Q. All right. Again, in the top part of the picture
3 there's a kind of round hole. Again, is that a hole punch for
4 the binder?

5 A. Yep. Yes, that is.

6 Q. These holes that we see here, what did you determine
7 in examining them?

8 A. That they were animal or insect activity.

9 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 54. Can you describe
10 that for us?

11 A. That is the back of the t-shirt.

12 Q. And again, this is State's Exhibit No. 55.

13 A. Okay.

14 Q. And did you find a hole in the back of the shirt?

15 A. Let me find this. Yes, I did.

16 Q. And is this the hole that we're looking at here?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And again, did you ascribe this to any particular
19 cause?

20 A. No. Just it was a frayed hole. Animal activity,
21 general disintegration.

22 Q. Now, there was also a bra, a sports bra that she was
23 wearing?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And did you examine that?

Wilcox D D6 118

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. And did you photograph that also?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. I'll show you how what's been marked as State's
5 Exhibits Nos. 56 through 58 and ask if you can identify these
6 photographs?

7 A. These are the photographs I took of the sports bra
8 in the lab.

9 Q. And do they accurately portray what you saw?

10 A. Yes, they do.

11 MR. FRASIER: We'd offer State's Exhibits
12 Nos. 56 through 58.

13 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your
14 Honor.

15 THE COURT: Received.

16 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 56, 57, and 58 were
17 then received into evidence.)

18 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 56. Could you describe
19 this for us, please?

20 A. This was I believe originally a white lady's sports
21 bra.

22 Q. And what did you do to examine this particular item
23 of clothing?

24 A. Once again put it on some white butcher paper,
25 photographed it, looked at it under a bright light and

Wilcox D D6 119

1 examined it for any blood, semen, but marks, hole marks.

2 Q. And in examining the bra did you find any holes or
3 anything like that that you associated with, say, being shot
4 or having been made by some sort of sharp object?

5 A. No, I did not.

6 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 57?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Could you describe this for us, please?

9 A. That is the back – a photograph of the back of the
10 sports bra.

11 Q. And what was the condition of the back of the bra?

12 A. Very bad, extremely – I think I wrote in my notes it
13 was in extremely poor condition.

14 Q. Now, this is State's Exhibit No. 58. Did you do
15 something to help show the photograph or show the holes that
16 were in the back there?

17 A. I slipped a piece of white paper into the sports bra
18 so that the tearing and the holes in the back would be more
19 noticeable.

20 Q. Again the holes that you saw in the sports bra, did
21 you see anything again that you would associate with, say,
22 having been caused by a bullet or some sort of sharp object?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Now, there was one other item of clothing you
25 examined?

Wilcox D D6 120

1 A. Yes. I had one sock.

2 Q. I'll show you now what's marked as State's Exhibits

3 Nos. 59, 60 and 61 and ask if you can identify those?

4 A. These are pictures of the sock I took while
5 examining them in the lab.

6 Q. That was one sock?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And again these pictures accurately portray what you
9 saw?

10 A. Yes.

11 MR. FRASIER: We would offer State's Exhibits
12 Nos. 59, 60 and 61.

13 MS. McCREA: Is this Exhibit No. 11 or 12?

14 MR. FRASIER: This is off the body.

15 MS. McCREA: Off the body, okay.

16 There's no objection, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Received.

18 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 59, 60 and 61 were
19 then received into evidence.)

20 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 59. Could you describe
21 that for us, please?

22 A. This is a sock. And I don't remember now, but I
23 called it an Adidas sock. So, that little black mark at the
24 top must be the Adidas symbol. I assume I looked it up at the
25 time.

Wilcox D D6 121

1 Q. And in examining the sock, did you go through the
2 same routine as you did with the other pieces of clothing?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. This is State's Exhibit No. 60. Was there holes
5 found in the sock?

6 A. Yes, there were.

7 Q. And did you look at those holes to determine their
8 origin and things along that line?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. What did you find?

11 A. The sock was in the same condition as the other
12 clothing. I did not note anything of — that was remarkable
13 forensically.

14 Q. Again, did you find anything associated — that you
15 could see — associated to a bullet hole or something having
16 been caused with a sharp object?

17 A. No.

18 Q. And finally, this is State's Exhibit No. 61. Again,
19 could you describe this for us, please?

20 A. That is the top of the sock. And I think I was
21 taking a closeup of the symbol. And you can see there is some
22 animal — some insect casings and things on there to show the
23 condition of the sock and the type of sock it was.

24 Q. Now, you retired from the crime lab. What year was
25 it that you retired?

Wilcox D D6 122

1 A. I retired from the crime lab in 2002. They actually
2 closed the crime lab. And I became an Oregon State Police
3 Tribal gaming detective for two years before I actually
4 retired.

5 Q. So, after 2002 did you do any additional forensic
6 work in this case?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Now, were you made aware prior to trial that the
9 clothing in this case had been released to a Defense expert to
10 look at them, Mr. Kenn Meneely?

11 A. I just found out a couple days ago.

12 Q. And were you given a copy of Mr. Meneely's report?

13 A. Yes, I was.

14 Q. And are you aware that Mr. Meneely claims to have
15 found some holes in at least the shirt and the bra that he
16 associates with being made with some sort of sharp object?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Did you look at that report?

19 A. Yes, I did.

20 Q. And did you review your photographs and your
21 findings from the — your examination that you did in the year
22 2000?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. In the areas where Mr. Meneely claims there's holes,
25 did you find similar items that he claims to see today?

Wilcox X D6 123

1 A. Well, he did make a note that in the upper left
2 front of the shirt that there were holes. And there are. But
3 he further goes to say I think that one of the holes
4 associated with it looked like it had been cut.

5 And I — I don't know what he's referring to.

6 Q. Did you see any hole in that shirt at that time that
7 would - - -

8 A. (Interposing) No.

9 Q. - - - reflect that?

10 A. No.

11 Q. And in the bra there's a similar hole that he refers
12 to or a slice or a cut. Again, did you, in your examination
13 of the bra, did you find anything like that in the year 2000?

14 A. No, I did not.

15 Q. Thank you.

16 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have
17 at this time.

18 THE COURT: Cross.

19 CROSS EXAMINATION

20 BY MS. MCCREA:

21 Q. Ms. Wilcox, let's deal with that last part first.
22 So, the photographs that we have here in evidence today are
23 based on the examination that you did in the year 2000?

24 A. That is correct.

25 Q. So, the exhibit, Exhibit No. 61, the closeup of the

Wilcox X D6 124

1 sock. We were looking for the Adidas symbol?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. You don't need to get it out. I'm just going to ask
4 you - - -

5 A. (Interposing) Okay.

6 Q. So, that was a closeup. The other ones that you
7 took were from your perspective in the examination. Right?
8 In other words that's the only closeup photo we have?

9 A. Of the sock?

10 Q. No. Of all of these items - - -

11 A. (Interposing) No.

12 Q. - - - of clothing?

13 A. No. If you look at the photos, I have a broad photo
14 of the whole thing. Close up of areas of interest, like the
15 front crotch area of the pants. And then closer items with
16 the gray ruler in there.

17 Q. Right.

18 A. That - those are closeups of the holes, the
19 different holes.

20 Q. Okay. And those closeups are as close as you got.
21 Would that be fair to say?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. Now, let's come back to that. But, you
24 talked about a lot of things. And I'd like to kind of break
25 them down a little bit if we can. My poor seat mates are

Wilcox X D6 125

1 getting pushed out with all of my stuff.

2 So, you used the term trace evidence a number of
3 times during your testimony. Right?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. And that's a term of art for a forensic scientist?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And it actually – well, I'm going to read you a
8 quotation and see if you recognize this:

9 "Wherever he steps, wherever he touches,
10 whatever he leaves even unconsciously, will
11 serve as a silent witness against him. Not
12 only his fingerprints or his footprints, but
13 his hair, the fibers from his clothes, the
14 glass he breaks, the tool mark he leaves, the
15 paint he scratches, the blood or semen he
16 deposits or collects."

17 " All of these and more bear mute witness
18 against him. This is evidence that does not
19 forget. It does not confuse by the excitement
20 of the moment. It is not absent because human
21 witnesses are. It is factual evidence.
22 Physical evidence cannot be wrong. It cannot
23 perjure itself. It cannot be wholly absent.
24 Only human failure to find it, study, and
25 understand it can diminish its value."

Wilcox X D6 126

1 Are you familiar with that statement?

2 A. Yes, I am.

3 Q. And was that made by — is that made by Professor
4 Edmond Locard?

5 A. Yes, it is.

6 Q. And is that considered to be the Locard Exchange
7 Principle?

8 A. I hadn't heard it used that way, but yes, it's
9 similar.

10 Q. Okay. Well, what's it mean to you? What have you
11 heard it called?

12 A. Let's see, what did they call that? What's the
13 title of that, I can't remember?

14 Q. Well, it's from the — it was first published in a
15 book by Professor Paul Kirk.

16 A. It's just the fact that wherever someone's been they
17 should leave traces of themselves or take a trace of their
18 environment with them.

19 Q. Okay. And the — let me try this again.

20 Professor Locard was considered to be like the
21 father of modern forensic science. Is that fair?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. So, in terms of trace evidence — and you
24 talked a lot about it Ms. Wilcox. I just want to kinda
25 organize it a little. In other words, you're going to have —

Wilcox X D6 127

1 trace evidence could be fairly described – and you correct me
2 if my words aren't right. But could fairly be described as
3 small objects that as you say, are either taken or left, that
4 may not be readily visible to the naked eye, for example?

5 A. That would be correct.

6 Q. Okay. And whether it is – whether something is left
7 is going to depend on the nature of the evidence. Right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Or whether something is taken is going to depend on
10 the nature of the evidence?

11 A. That is correct.

12 Q. So, certain materials pick up evidence. Like you've
13 talked about blood spatter. Yes?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay, sorry.

16 And things like hairs can be left?

17 A. That is correct.

18 Q. Okay. And other materials or things can lose
19 evidence. For example, there's chemical tests for whether
20 somebody is under the influence of alcohol, because alcohol
21 dissipates. Right?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. And your job as a forensic scientist in this
24 case was to look for trace evidence, things that had been left
25 behind, for example, on items that were provided to you in the

Wilcox X D6 128

1 crime lab?

2 A. That is correct.

3 Q. Okay. And that's because, when a person for example
4 touches something, they may, as we've talked about, leave
5 something like their DNA?

6 A. They could, yes.

7 Q. Or their fingerprints?

8 A. They could, yes.

9 Q. Things like hair/

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Or lipstick?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Paint chips?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Fibers?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Blood?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. Or they could take something with them. For
20 example, you could end up with something on a shirt such as a
21 fiber or a paint chip that went with the individual. Right?

22 A. Right. Or from the scene.

23 Q. Exactly. Thank you. That's putting it better than
24 I am. Yeah, they take something from the scene?

25 A. Yes.

Wilcox X D6 129

1 Q. So, if somebody for example, drove their truck
2 through the mud, they may have that mud on their tires when
3 they leave the scene?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And that's what you as a forensic scientist are
6 doing, is looking to see if any trace evidence is either left
7 at an area or has been taken, transported, somewhere else?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. And you described for us that one of the
10 first things that you do is you just flat look at an object or
11 an area. Right?

12 A. That is correct.

13 Q. So, in this case you talked about you looked at the
14 blue Mustang. First you did a visual examination?

15 A. That is correct.

16 Q. Okay. And in terms of looking at a scene, you went
17 out to the cemetery where the first shoe was found. And you
18 and other officers paced the scene looking for particular
19 items that might be of interest?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Okay. So, a visual examination. And there's lots
22 of ways to do that. And you've talked a little bit about
23 that. First you look at, for example in ordinary light.
24 Right?

25 A. Yes.

Wilcox X D6 130

1 Q. Then you can use bright light which may even just be
2 a flashlight?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. And then you've got some special lights that
5 you use that can make things appear that wouldn't appear
6 otherwise?

7 A. Yes. They - well, they improve contrast.

8 Q. Okay. Improve contrast. Thank you.

9 A. So you can see them better.

10 Q. Right, so you can see them better.

11 So, for example, that's what you can do in terms of
12 using Luminol in order to see if there was blood in an area.
13 Right?

14 A. That is correct.

15 Q. Now, something like Luminol, is it correct that even
16 if - let's say you were looking at a trunk of a car. And even
17 if somebody had hosed out the trunk of that car, is Luminol
18 still going to pick up residue of blood in that trunk?

19 A. It could.

20 Q. Okay. And are there other things that you have used
21 that are more sensitive?

22 A. The thing about Luminol is it actually works well on
23 older blood, if any is left. It's not real specific. And it
24 actually will react with things like rust and - I mean they
25 make - I just like people to know they make it all look so

Wilcox X D6 131

1 simplistic on TV. And it's a little more complicated than
2 that. But it's a presumptive test.

3 And Luminol is especially good on, say if you had a
4 lot of blood spatter on a wall. And someone had cleaned it
5 up. And, I don't know about usual people, but at crime scenes
6 people usually don't clean up at all. I don't know if that's
7 in a hurry or whatever. But, that actually can improve. And
8 then it ages a little bit. It improves finding it with
9 Luminol. But the problem with Luminol, especially in an
10 outdoor scene or on metal, is it can react with metal. It can
11 actually react with cleaning solutions.

12 I remember I had a car, the entire car lit up
13 because they had cleaned it with something that reacted with
14 the Luminol.

15 And it also reacts with some plant materials. So,
16 it's not very specific.

17 Q. Okay. It's - - -

18 A. (Interposing) So, once you identify that there's
19 something there, then you test it further. And those further
20 tests would narrow it down to, yes it is blood; yes, it is
21 human blood; or, not.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. So, there are things more specific than Luminol.
24 Luminol is a tool used to find trace blood.

25 Q. Got it. So, Luminol is kind of like the digital -

Wilcox X D6 132

1 like a binary yes/no. Either – because you were talking about
2 a presumptive. So if you find – – –

3 A. (Interposing) Right. Yes, it's a presumptive test.
4 Yes.

5 Q. Okay. So, when you use Luminal, you could find – it
6 will give you – if it gives you a positive, then you go
7 forward to see if it is blood or if it is rust or it is
8 something else. And do more and more sensitive tests to make
9 a determination?

10 A. That is correct.

11 Q. Okay. And if you don't get any presumptive positive
12 from the Luminal, you don't go any further?

13 A. That is correct.

14 Q. Okay. And now, and is there also – and if Luminal
15 shows blood, can it also indicate to you blood patterns?

16 A. It can, yes.

17 Q. Okay. So, like your example with the wall?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. It could show you if something had been wiped?

20 A. Exactly.

21 Q. Okay. And in this case, based on your examination
22 of Mr. McGuffin's blue Mustang, there was no presumptive blood
23 in the trunk of the car?

24 A. That is correct.

25 Q. There was no presumptive blood anywhere on the

Wilcox X D6 133

1 Mustang?

2 A. That is true.

3 Q. And also with the Thunderbird, same thing?

4 A. That is true.

5 Q. Okay. Now, in addition to the chemical items that
6 you used such as Luminal – and I know there is a whole bunch
7 of different things that you can do – you can also look at
8 things microscopically. Right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. So, there's lots – you know, you can use your eyes
11 as an aid. And you can use a magnifying lens. And there's
12 all sorts of different kinds of microscopes, aren't there?

13 A. Yes, there are.

14 Q. What are some of the kinds of microscopes that you
15 used back in 2000?

16 A. Well, we had compound microscopes, stereo
17 microscopes. We had the – like the bullet scope. We had two
18 field of visions at the same time. I used a low powered
19 microscope on things like clothing and things like that to
20 start off with because they're bulkier. And you can put a
21 larger object under there. And with good lighting and even an
22 eight powered magnification, I mean it just makes a world of
23 difference on the things you can see.

24 Q. Right. The closer you get, the more you can see?

25 A. The problem with being closer, like with a stereo

Wilcox X D6 134

1 microscope, is that you're looking at a smaller and smaller
2 field.

3 Q. Uh huh.

4 A. So, you have to, like, put things on a slide. So,
5 like if you wanted to look at the root of a hair to see
6 whether it had been, you know, pulled out and stretched or
7 whether it had been - just fallen out naturally, in which case
8 it looks more like a little light bulb because it's all
9 rounded off and kind of done for. You just - you'd have to
10 put it on a slide and put it under a microscope. But then
11 you're looking at such a small area.

12 So, for things like clothes and larger items, you
13 know, you start out with the most - - -

14 Q. (Interposing) The bird's eye view?

15 A. Yeah, the bird's eye view and go smaller and smaller
16 and smaller.

17 Q. Right.

18 A. You find a little piece of glitter or something that
19 might tie a place or a thing with something else. Then you
20 zero in more and more and more.

21 Q. Okay. And do you know how long you spent examining
22 the clothes?

23 A. Oh, I would - I would say - well, I could probably
24 figure it out. These were for time cards, too. Okay. So how
25 long did I spend in the lab doing clothes?

Wilcox X D6 135

1 It was – I would think that would have taken me
2 pretty close to a day.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. Or, you know, maybe not steadily, but - - -

5 Q. (Interposing) That's fine. I'm not trying to give
6 you a hard time. I just wanted - - -

7 A. (Interposing) Oh, okay. Well, I just trying to
8 think how long that would have taken.

9 Q. - - - just an estimate.

10 A. Say a day.

11 Q. Okay. All right.

12 And in this case, in this situation, you had – you
13 were aware that one shoe had been found at what we've called
14 Elm Street, the cemetery area that you went out and searched.
15 And the second shoe was found on Hudson Ridge. And then the
16 body was found in a different location. Right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. So, part of what you were considering was that you
19 had three separate crime scenes?

20 A. Possible crime scenes, yes.

21 Q. You were going to look at three different places or
22 they were going to look and bring them back to you, for
23 evidence. Right?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And you weren't the only forensic scientist working

Wilcox X D6 136

1 on this case. Right?

2 A. No. There were two forensic scientists at the Coos
3 Bay lab. My boss was Lieutenant Pex. He was also a working
4 criminalist.

5 Q. And that's Jim Pex?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Yeah, okay. Now, you were asked about the shoe, the
8 shoes. And I'm interested right now in the left shoe. And I
9 wanted to ask you, Ms. Wilcox, when we had Exhibit No. 31 up
10 on the board, which gave us a closeup of the ball of the foot,
11 there was some writing on the photo that labeled it as the
12 right shoe. Would that have been an error?

13 A. Oh, yes.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. That is bad.

16 Q. I just wanted to make sure I was — that I was
17 tracking with that. Okay.

18 And, you've indicated that there were blood droplets
19 on that shoe. And you've talked about them a little bit. And
20 isn't it correct that your analysis was that on that shoe,
21 there was a high velocity blood droplet on the side of the
22 traction square?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And you talked a little bit about blood
25 spatter. And blood spatter is essentially blood that's

Wilcox X D6 137

1 traveled through the air and lands on other surfaces?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. And you talked about this, but I'm going to
4 just kinda organize it if you'll indulge me.

5 So, you've got, let's say, low impact blood spatter
6 which may be like a bloody nose where you talked about it
7 drips down and makes sort of a large surface?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. That wasn't stated well. You stated it much
10 better.

11 And then we could categorize it as medium velocity
12 which would be more like when somebody gets punched in the
13 nose?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. And then it's going to be more on the surface
16 of the skin or the clothing?

17 A. And usually a person's already bleeding, just so you
18 know, when that happens. Because you have - say, you have
19 blood on your face. And then you get smacked or hit. Then
20 the blood will come off in a smaller droplet - - -

21 Q. (Interposing) Okay.

22 A. - - - and get deposited. It's usually closer to the
23 person or the object that the blood is coming from because
24 it's not as heavy. It actually doesn't have the mass to go
25 through the air very far, unless it's just dripping of course.

Wilcox X D6 138

1 But - - -

2 Q. (Interposing) And that's why - - -

3 A. Yeah. But that's considered medium velocity. It's
4 usually - low velocity is drip blood; medium velocity is low
5 impact; high velocity is considered - usually a gunshot wound.
6 Because you've got a lot of force there. And the blood will
7 almost aerosol.

8 Q. The blood almost aerosols?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And it could be from something other than a gunshot.
11 Right?

12 A. Right. Those are just good examples. But you kinda
13 get the idea of what they mean by the force involved.

14 Q. So, when you say aerosol, that means you're going to
15 have lots of little droplets going sort of in every direction.
16 Would that be fair?

17 A. Correct. But also the little small droplets don't
18 go as far. That's another thing to keep in mind.

19 Q. All right. So, if someone is injured or if they're
20 bleeding, if there's high velocity blood spatter, you would
21 expect to find evidence of that - of that aerosol effect -
22 residue of that blood at least close by in the area of where
23 the person was?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. So, if they were - if they were in a car, then you

Wilcox X D6 139

1 would expect to find that residue in a car?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And if they were transported from one place to
4 another, it could be in the car, in a blanket that was wrapped
5 around the person in the car. It could be on the individual
6 who intentionally inflicted the cause of the blood spatter?

7 A. Right. Well, then it would usually be transfer
8 blood.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. Blood spatter – it's huge field actually. When you
11 get into forensics, it involves, you know, a lot more
12 specifics to, you know, describe it. Transfer blood, smear
13 blood, you know, tracked blood, whatever.

14 Q. But here, given the fact that you'd found this high
15 velocity blood spatter, the droplet on the side of the left
16 shoe, you were looking for evidence of blood spatter in other
17 locations. Is that fair?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. And in terms of the evidence that you looked
20 at, you didn't find any?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. You didn't find any in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang?

23 A. True.

24 Q. Nothing in his house?

25 A. That is true – well, the one little white sock had

Wilcox X D6 140

1 some blood.

2 Q. Well, but that was not Leah Freeman's blood. Right?

3 A. That is correct, yes.

4 Q. And nothing in the Thunderbird?

5 A. That's true.

6 Q. Okay. Now - - -

7 Oh, speaking of the Thunderbird.

8 MS. McCREA: May I approach, Your Honor?

9 THE COURT: You may.

10 Q. Ms. Wilcox, I'm going to show you what I've marked
11 for identification as Defense Exhibit No. 127. Does that
12 appear to be another perspective on the Thunderbird that you
13 searched?

14 A. Yes, it does.

15 Q. And that would be back in 2000 at Mr. McGuffin's
16 parent's residence?

17 A. Well, right now the car is in the crime lab bay, I
18 think.

19 Q. Okay. Okay, well - - -

20 A. (Interposing) But yes.

21 Q. It came from - - -

22 A. (Interposing) Yes.

23 Q. Okay. And is that how it looked when it was in the
24 crime lab bay back in 2000?

25 A. Yes.

Wilcox X D6 141

1 MS. McCREA: We'd offer Defense Exhibit
2 No. 127, Your Honor.

3 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

4 THE COURT: Received.

5 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 127 was then received
6 into evidence.)

7 Q. Now, what I'd like to do, Ms. Wilcox is go through
8 some of the things that were found (not understandable).

9 MS. McCREA: And forgive me. I have to get
10 my pen.

11 WITNESS: I have to get my glasses.

12 MS. McCREA: Oh, I didn't mean to make you
13 put your glasses on.

14 WITNESS: (Laughter.)

15 Q. All right. This is a summary that we've marked as
16 Defense Exhibit No. 128. Now, you talked about there were a
17 whole bunch of things so you can process. Right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And I just want to kind of go through those with you
20 if I could.

21 So, we have the Mustang car that was searched on
22 July 6th, 2000. Right? You processed that?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And there was nothing of significance found on that.

25 A. Correct.

Wilcox X D6 142

1 Q. Okay. So, there was nothing associated to Nick
2 McGuffin. Is that fair?

3 A. Well, it was his car.

4 Q. Okay. But in terms of – I’m talking about forensic-
5 wise – - -

6 A. (Interposing) Oh, forensic.

7 Q. Forensic evidence?

8 A. No. I didn’t find anything that looked of apparent
9 scientific significance to this case.

10 Q. Scientific significance.

11 A. Thank you.

12 Q. Okay, yeah. You had that acronym?

13 A. Yeah.

14 Q. And likewise, there was nothing - - -

15 THE COURT: (Interposing) Just a minute.
16 Can you move the microphone (not
17 understandable)?

18 WITNESS: Yes.

19 MS. McCREA: Perfect.

20 Q. And there was nothing of scientific significance
21 associated to Leah Freeman. Is that right?

22 A. On the Mustang.

23 Q. On the Mustang. I know.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. There was a note in the Thunderbird?

Wilcox X D6 143

1 A. Yeah, Thunderbird.

2 Q. Yes. And then we've got the right Nike shoe. And
3 that was OSP Exhibit No. 1, Agency No. 160. That was at Elm
4 Street. And when that analysis was done by you on July 17th
5 there was no blood. Right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And then you've got the – talked to us about the DNA
8 report. And there was no DNA on that shoe associated to
9 Mr. McGuffin?

10 A. That is correct.

11 Q. There was DNA on that shoe associated to Leah
12 Freeman?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Now, as to Oregon State Police No. 2, Agency No. 70,
15 that was the left Nike shoe from Hudson Ridge. And on that
16 shoe there was no blood associated with Mr. McGuffin?

17 A. That is correct.

18 Q. There was blood associated with Leah Freeman?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And there was DNA associated with Leah Freeman?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. But there was not DNA associated with Mr. McGuffin?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now, we have in evidence – I believe we have in
25 evidence a hairbrush which was Oregon State Police No. 3168.

Wilcox X D6 144

1 And that was from Ms. Freeman?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And that was used as the standard for her DNA
4 analysis?

5 A. That and a toothbrush.

6 Q. And a toothbrush. Which - - -

7 A. (Interposing) I actually think they would have used
8 the toothbrush, but I'm not sure.

9 Q. All right.

10 A. That would have been a better thing to use.

11 Q. And voila, No. 4, Agency No. 171, the toothbrush?

12 A. That is correct.

13 Q. So, that was associated - it was used as a standard.
14 And it was associated with Ms. Freeman, but not connected to
15 Mr. McGuffin?

16 A. It was just a standard. I don't think it was
17 supposed to be connected - - -

18 Q. (Not understandable.)

19 A. - - - to him.

20 Q. I know you do wonder, though.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And then as to five, six and seven which are M-A-F
23 one, two and three. Those were a yellow rope, a knife, and a
24 red flag. Now, you referred to those in your direct
25 examination. Right?

Wilcox X D6 145

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Somebody had brought you a yellow rope. They
3 brought you a utility knife, and they brought you what looked
4 to be kinda awful, but it turned out to just be like a logging
5 flag?

6 A. Yes. It actually had a logging company's name on
7 it.

8 Q. Okay. And those items did not have any association
9 to either Mr. McGuffin nor to Ms. Freeman?

10 A. That is correct.

11 Q. Then we have items that you obtained when you did
12 the grid search of the cemetery. And that was on July 27th,
13 2000?

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. And that would be the yellow paper, the fragment of
16 cloth, and the condom and the wrapper?

17 A. That is correct.

18 Q. And you indicated that you found those things and
19 seized them but they weren't examined?

20 A. As far as I know, they never went anywhere else.

21 Q. Okay. So, for our purposes there's no scientific
22 significance to either Ms. Freeman or Mr. McGuffin?

23 A. Yes. That is correct.

24 Q. And then we have Exhibit No. 11. And I've got (not
25 understandable), too. Exhibit No. 11, the white sock. That

Wilcox X D6 146

1 was from Mr. McGuffin's residence?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. That was seized on August 27th or was examined on –
4 I'm sorry. It was examined on August 27, 2000 for blood. And
5 then was examined on September 6th, 2000 for DNA?

6 A. Okay, yes.

7 Q. Is that right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. And it did have blood on it?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And that blood was associated with Mr. McGuffin?

12 A. Oh, he could not be excluded.

13 Q. Okay. So - - -

14 A. (Interposing) Wasn't that it?

15 Q. Yes. So, he could not be excluded. So, we can
16 consider it associated with him?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. But it doesn't – it's not associated to Leah
19 Freeman?

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. And then there were three firearms examined at the
22 McGuffin's residence?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And none of those were shotguns, were they?

25 A. No. One was a pellet gun. I could probably tell

Wilcox X D6 147

1 you exactly what they were. Okay. Here we go. I did not put
2 much store by these firearms, to tell you the truth. Because
3 they had been out – as a criminalist you like to get your
4 evidence - - -

5 Q. (Interposing) Fresh?

6 A. Fresh. Thank you.

7 The three firearms were as follows:

8 "A Crossman air gun, Power Master 66
9 pellet rifle, a High Standard – the Plinker
10 twenty-two caliber pistol, and a serial number.
11 And a Martin's firearm, twenty-two long rifle."

12 So, I had two twenty-two long rifles – well, one was
13 a pistol; one was a long rifle; and one was a pellet gun.

14 Q. And when you were doing the execution of the search
15 warrant at the McGuffin's property, that started at – well,
16 you met with members of the major crime team at eight a.m.
17 And then at approximately nine thirty you met at the
18 residence. And then you finished that at approximately
19 one p.m.?

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. Just trying to help you. I didn't know if you had
22 closed the book on your report yet.

23 A. Not yet.

24 Q. All right. And one of the other things that you can
25 do in your analyses is to have items tested to see if there's

Wilcox X D6 148

1 any latent prints. Right?

2 A. That is correct.

3 Q. And that was done on some items in this case, wasn't
4 it?

5 A. I believe so.

6 Q. So, that was — we talked about the firearms. Those
7 had no scientific association to Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman.
8 Correct?

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. Okay. And then Exhibit No. 12 which was Agency
11 No. 226, was the Adidas anklet sock that was found on a fence.
12 And DNA cuttings were taken on August 27th, 2000. And it was
13 analyzed. And that did not have any association with
14 Mr. McGuffin. Is that right?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And likewise it didn't have any association with
17 Leah Freeman?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And were you involved in the fibers being removed
20 from that sock on November 3rd, 2000?

21 A. I don't think so. I think that was the sock that
22 went directly from Coquille PD to the Portland lab.

23 Q. Okay. So, that would be part of the DNA work?

24 A. Yes. We gave it a exhibit number I think just to
25 keep everything in order. But, I don't think it even — I even

Wilcox X D6 149

1 examined it.

2 Q. Okay. So that would be part of the DNA report you
3 testified about, no scientific significance regarding either
4 Ms. Freeman or Mr. McGuffin?

5 A. That is correct.

6 Q. And likewise we talked about the Thunderbird car.
7 Nothing of scientific significance concerning Mr. McGuffin.
8 And we had a note apparently from Ms. Freeman to Mr. McGuffin?

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. There was nothing of scientific significance, DNA,
11 latent prints?

12 A. That is correct. Well, I didn't do latent prints
13 on the car. We knew he had driven it. You know, we knew
14 people had been in it.

15 Q. So, I can write no on both of these?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. All right. And then in addition, there was a lot of
18 work done here. Right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. So, Oregon State Police Officer (sic) No. 14,
21 Agency No. 1 were some swabs that were taken from the wall of
22 an abandoned house and examined on September 11th, 2000?

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. Do you have that report?

25 A. I might. But I think Lieutenant Pex did those –

Wilcox X D6 150

1 that.

2 Q. Okay. Are you sure?

3 A. So you might have to ask him about that.

4 Q. I might have to ask him. That's fair. That's more
5 than fair.

6 A. Because he did some of the crime scenes. It kinda
7 went over a long period of time. We might have had other call
8 outs, too.

9 Q. I understand.

10 A. Yes. I made a note that Pex did our Exhibit No. 14
11 and 15.

12 Q. Okay. Then we will leave that one for the moment.

13 We will go onto what's been marked for
14 identification as Defense Exhibit No. 130. And we have Oregon
15 State Police Office No. 18, Agency No. 88 - 188. And I'm
16 going to go on with No. 189. And then there was not a number
17 on the other one. So, Nos. 18, 19 and 20 for the OSP numbers,
18 agency numbers, and that was a sheep skin rug, a quilt - - -

19 Well, let's deal with the sheep skin rug and the
20 quilt. Those were both from a garage on First Street?

21 A. Yes. I remember them being submitted.

22 Q. Okay. Do you want to look at your report?

23 A. Did I write that, where they were from? Yes. Well,
24 I didn't write down where they were from, but I remember them
25 being submitted.

Wilcox X D6 151

1 Q. Okay, it thought – oh, here.

2 A. I did?

3 Q. Yeah.

4 A. Okay, I guess I do need to review. Okay.

5 Yes, there it is.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. From the garage on First Street, Coquille. Okay.

8 Q. And there was no blood detected on either the sheep
9 skin rug or the quilt. Right?

10 A. That is correct.

11 Q. And so those items were not associated with either
12 Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

13 A. That is correct.

14 Q. And then there was OSP No. 20 which didn't have an
15 agency number was a tire iron which had been purportedly
16 seized at Hudson Ridge. And that was examined on September
17 18th, 2000. And there was no blood and no hair?

18 A. That is correct.

19 Q. Okay. So, that wasn't associated with Mr. McGuffin
20 or Ms. Freeman in terms of scientific evidence?

21 A. That is correct.

22 Q. Now, then we have three items that you talked about.
23 And that was OSP Nos. 21, 22, and 23. And those are Agency
24 Nos. ASW000 – ASW010, ASW20, ASW30 being for No. 10 the blue
25 sweatshirt and animal bone that you talked about?

Wilcox X D6 152

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. And that was wrapped around a cat carcass?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay, which was near the body.

5 ASW20 was the cat itself, the cat carcass. And

6 ASW30 was a box containing the cat and the sweatshirt?

7 A. That is correct.

8 Q. And those were brought in because they were found
9 near the body, right?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. And those were examined on September 28th,
12 2000 in terms of blood. And you did determine it was cat
13 blood?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. And obviously that isn't related to either
16 Ms. Freeman or Mr. McGuffin?

17 A. That is true.

18 Q. No other blood but the cat blood, right?

19 A. That is correct.

20 Q. And the box that the cat had been in was examined
21 for latent prints and no prints were found?

22 A. You know, I don't remember seeing the report. Did -
23 I don't know if you have the latent print report?

24 Q. You know, I'm not sure that I do. I guess - - -

25 A. (Interposing) We were - I think we were going to

Wilcox X D6 153

1 send it for prints. I'm not sure it ever got done. And the
2 reason being is, it was not a good piece - I mean, it was
3 already eliminated. Once again, you don't do more when you've
4 already eliminated.

5 They found - this is what I'm remembering. It was
6 reported to me they found the man who had thrown the cat over
7 the bank. It was big orange tom and he didn't like it I
8 think. He had done away with it and thrown it over there.
9 They traced him down somehow.

10 I think that saying there were no prints is maybe
11 not correct because I don't think latent prints were ever
12 actually performed.

13 Q. Okay. Would it be fair to say there were no prints
14 - there was no positive evidence of prints associated with
15 Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. Then if we do it this way.

18 Then, there were some tape lifts done. Well, what
19 are tape lifts? Can you explain those to us?

20 A. Tape lifts is - what was that of? Well, you just
21 take - you can just use strapping tape. Of course you can get
22 fancy forensic tape, too. You just get a big piece of clear
23 tape. And like say if you wanted to take hairs off an
24 upholstered car seats (not understandable). You know, you
25 just make a big loop of tape with the sticky side out and then

Wilcox X D6 154

1 just run it over there. And it picks up surface hairs. I
2 mean, you don't necessary want every piece of sand that's ever
3 been ground in there. You want the things that are
4 associated, hopefully, with your recent crime scene, hairs,
5 fibers, from maybe somebody sitting there and shedding hairs
6 or things off of their clothing. And a tape lift is a way to
7 kind of concentrate. You know, you could do the whole back
8 seat of a car, just - - -

9 Q. (Interposing) Right.

10 A. Depending on how dirty it was or just the head rest.
11 And then you lay it out. You can even stick it to a piece of
12 paper and examine it under a microscope quickly and easily.
13 And if you get, you know, something interesting you can pull
14 it out and do further work with it.

15 Q. So, what would be something interesting?

16 A. Well, I'm just thinking of different cases where
17 people have found things. Hairs are always good. I'm
18 thinking right now of cars. If you have hairs that are pulled
19 out as opposed to falling out.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. Especially if you have a wad. But then of course
22 you might see them. There have been cases done on trace
23 evidence. When I mentioned the glitter. Wonderful forensic
24 case where a little girl was wearing a glittery shirt. And
25 the glitter actually, when you put it under a high powered

Wilcox X D6 155

1 microscope, actually was a certain shape that was associated
2 with her t-shirt, to show she'd been in the car.

3 Q. Right.

4 A. So, that's kind of trace evidence. But it's not
5 actually – going trace evidence on a crime scene is tough.
6 That's why these are well studied and important. But you
7 always try for the trace evidence.

8 Q. Well, because stuff gets left or stuff gets taken?

9 A. Exactly.

10 Q. All right. And so you have to look to see if you
11 can find it.

12 So, you did tape lifts – no, this was Mr. Pex.

13 A. I'm not sure.

14 Q. I think that's Mr. Pex?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. I'm not sure what shirt you're talking about.

18 Q. Leah Freeman's shirt. Sorry LF, yeah.

19 A. Oh, okay.

20 Q. So, we'll talk to him about that.

21 Okay. Now we get to the – sort of what you were
22 talking about, the general stuff. So, there were a bunch of
23 beer bottles and beer cans and bottle caps and those kinds of
24 things that were brought in from various locations for you to
25 examine. Is that right?

Wilcox X D6 156

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Okay. So, we have OSP No. 28, Agency No. JP3, a
3 beer can and a glass. And those were examined in – on
4 September 29th, 2000. I think that was when you did your
5 analysis. And there was nothing of scientific significance
6 found related to Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

7 A. That is correct.

8 Q. I'm trying to figure out a way - - -

9 A. (Interposing) The only thing I might say is you say
10 no prints or no DNA sampled. So, they probably weren't good
11 candidates for those things. So, they probably weren't done
12 is what I'm saying.

13 Q. Yeah. (Not understandable.)

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. (Not understandable.)

16 A. Okay.

17 Q. I'm trying to figure out a way to cut this (not
18 understandable). But I don't know if then you're going to be
19 able to see it, Ms. Wilcox. So, Exhibit No. 131.

20 Let's see if we can do it this way. Can – you can't
21 see that, can you?

22 A. Yes, I can see it.

23 Q. Can you? Okay.

24 So, OSP Nos. 29 through 37 which are Agency Nos. JP4
25 through JP12. And those are respectively a bottle cap, a blue

Wilcox X D6 157

1 rag, beer can, beer can, beer can, pop can, beer can, beer
2 can, and then No. 12 is blood on cardboard.

3 So, in terms of – let's deal with No. 29 through 33,
4 those were all items that were found by – either by the side
5 of the road or it's not clear, that you did an analysis on, on
6 at least September 29th, 2000. Is that right?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. And we have nothing in terms of those
9 exhibits of any scientific significance related to
10 Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

11 A. That is correct.

12 Q. Then there were additional beer cans – I'm sorry – a
13 pop can, a beer can, and a beer can which are JP8, 9, – sorry
14 – JP9, 10 and 11, that were brought to you for examination
15 because they were found near the body?

16 A. That is correct.

17 Q. And you examined those as well on September 29,
18 2000?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And again, nothing of scientific significance
21 related to Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And then as to OSP No. 37, Agency No. JP12, the
24 blood on the cardboard, this was near a deer which was in the
25 – near the location of the body?

Wilcox X D6 158

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And you examined that on September 29th, 2000, and it
3 was animal blood?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. So again, no - - -

6 A. (Interposing) Yes. I think I just said not human.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. So, I probably did presumptive for blood and not
9 human blood.

10 Q. All right. But - so in other words if there had
11 been something you were concerned about you would have gone
12 further?

13 A. Yes. It might not - probably was - but it might not
14 even have been blood. I'm not sure. Wasn't concerned.

15 Q. Okay. I mean, there was a lot of stuff being
16 analyzed for this case, wasn't there?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. Then we get to the things that you testified
19 to on direct examination which is OSP No. 39 which is DEH1-
20 212, the jeans that Ms. Freeman was wearing that were on her
21 body. And No. 40 which was the shirt that you testified about
22 which was on Ms. Freeman. And the bra, No. 41 which was on
23 Ms. Freeman. And likewise, No. 42 which was the Adidas white
24 sock that was on Ms. Freeman.

25 And in terms of the jeans, the shirt, and the bra,

Wilcox X D6 159

1 you did an analysis on October 11th, 2000. And there – in
2 terms of the forensic results there was nothing of scientific
3 significance associated with Mr. McGuffin?

4 A. That is correct.

5 Q. Was there anything of scientific significance
6 associated with Ms. Freeman?

7 A. They came from the medical examiner's office, so I
8 knew they were her clothes.

9 Q. Okay. And then in terms of the Adidas white sock,
10 hairs were found on that?

11 A. They were hairs, but they turned out to be her own.
12 And they were post mortem. In other words they were from her
13 body after she had died.

14 Q. And nothing connected to Mr. McGuffin?

15 A. That is correct.

16 Q. Now, in looking at – when you're examining clothes
17 like this and you have something like the sports bra and the
18 tank top. And if we assume that she was wearing the sports
19 bra with the tank top over it?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. One of the things that you would look for would be
22 whether you had two cuts that were of identical or two holes
23 that were of identical size?

24 A. Yes. Or you mean, like went through? Well, clothes
25 being items?

Wilcox X D6 160

1 Q. Yes – that – yes.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And that was my next question. Is did you find
4 something?

5 And they wouldn't necessarily – if you had two holes
6 of the same size, they wouldn't necessarily be in exactly the
7 same location. Isn't that right?

8 A. Well, I didn't see the body. So, I got the clothes
9 already.

10 Q. Right.

11 A. So, I'm not sure how her clothes were arranged on
12 her as far as, if something was pulled up or down. I mean,
13 I'm assuming the bra was where it should be, you know, if her
14 t-shirt got pulled up or those kind of things.

15 Q. Oh, sure. Okay, let's assume – – –

16 A. (Interposing) Is that what you're – – –

17 Q. (Interposing) Yeah. On a – yeah, but on a – let's
18 assume on a generalized basis.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. If you have a situation where a person is wearing a
21 sports bra and a shirt over it. And the person is, let's say,
22 stabbed. Then there's going to be a cut. And the stab goes
23 through both pieces of clothing?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Then you're going to have some kind of a hole in

Wilcox X D6 161

1 both the sports bra and the tank top?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. But they might not line up identically because of
4 the movement of the fabric?

5 A. That is correct.

6 Q. Okay. All right. And one of the things you would
7 look at would be a comparison of the size of the two holes to
8 see if they were pretty similar?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. We're almost done.

11 Now, you had mentioned during direct examination
12 about insects. And - I'm sorry. It's an unpleasant topic,
13 but is it correct that when someone dies insect activity,
14 depending on the environment, may start almost immediately?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. And when we're talking about insects, we're
17 talking about flies laying eggs which create maggots?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. They refer to maggots basically?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. I know it's not (not understandable) but - - -

22 And it - once - once a - if a person is still alive
23 then it may take more time for the insect activity. Is that
24 fair?

25 A. Yeah. A blow fly doesn't lay on a live person.

Wilcox X D6 162

1 Q. Okay. Thank you.

2 A. And they usually don't lay at night.

3 Q. Okay. They don't lay at night. But as soon as a
4 person is deceased the blow flies will start - - -

5 A. (Interposing) Yes.

6 Q. - - - procreating?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. And they generally go toward the body
9 orifices or any wounds. Would that be fair?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. So, if a person - if a person were - - -

12 Okay, if there were a deceased person, for example,
13 in the trunk of a vehicle, you would expect that if there was
14 access to that trunk, if it wasn't sealed tight, the blow
15 flies would be making their way in there?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. Immediately?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. And if you did a search later on, are you
20 going to see evidence of that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. All right. So, then we have OSP No. 43 which was
23 hair from Ms. Freeman, post mortem. And that was examined on
24 October 11th, 2000. Now, that was a hair standard?

25 A. Yeah. I just said head hair. I have to look at my

Wilcox X D6 163

1 original report.

2 Okay. Did you have a question about that one?

3 Q. Well, what does that — what is it that that's — —

4 Okay, let me try that again.

5 How is it that you characterized that as a hair
6 standard?

7 A. A hair standard is — we take a sample of her hair
8 and just keep it.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. In case it became important later in the case.
11 Because the body was going to be disposed of it, pretty bad
12 shape.

13 Q. And the body was cremated?

14 A. That's what I was told.

15 Q. Okay. All right. So — —

16 A. (Interposing) So that would just be standard. In
17 any case we would take, you know — —

18 Q. (Not understandable) and not associated with
19 Mr. McGuffin?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. And then — —

22 A. (Interposing) Associated with Leah should be yes.

23 Q. I'm sorry. Thank you.

24 A. It was her standard.

25 Q. Absolutely. Thank you.

Wilcox X D6 164

1 A. Be used for comparison if it was needed.

2 Q. If it became relevant later on?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Sure. Okay. And then Oregon State Police No. 44
5 was a piece of cellophane that was found under her head that
6 you examined on October 11th, 2000?

7 A. Yes. I think that just came from the crime scene.
8 And they – it just came with the body, so - - -

9 Q. And there was nothing significant about that
10 regarding either individual?

11 A. That is correct. It was a four inch by five inch in
12 size. So, it was probably just a piece of trash.

13 Q. And then there was some duct tape, OSP No. 49 seized
14 from Mr. McGuffin's Mustang. And there was also a thirty-four
15 inch piece of duct tape, OSP No. 50 from Hudson Ridge, and you
16 – as well as a purple glove, No. 51 from Hudson Ridge. And
17 you examined those three items on April 2nd, 2002?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And the duct tape in the Mustang and the duct tape,
20 the thirty-four inch duct tape did not match?

21 A. That is correct.

22 Q. Okay. So we don't have any association to either
23 Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

24 A. I think the duct tape from the Mustang, I took the
25 end of the duct tape – because duct tape is often involved in

Wilcox X D6 165

1 a kidnaping or a restraining or whatever. So, I took it kind
2 of like a standard. The duct tape that was submitted by an
3 officer. I think he just found that beside the road, it was
4 very aged. It was actually starting to separate. And duct
5 tape is pretty sturdy stuff. So, if it's separating it's
6 probably a piece of trash that had been sitting by the road
7 for quite a while, because it was very dry and the fibers were
8 coming apart. If anyone has used duct tape that takes awhile.

9 Q. (Not understandable.)

10 A. It probably was not associated with the crime at
11 all.

12 Q. I can write no?

13 A. You might want yes for associated with McGuffin just
14 because it was from his Mustang.

15 Q. Thank you.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. Now, in terms of attempting to determine a
18 cause of death or a manner of death, you mentioned both of
19 those terms in your direct examination. A manner of death
20 would be how a person dies. Right?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And the cause of death would be what killed them?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. So, if it was like a blow to the head that -
25 would that be both - could be both the cause and the manner of

Wilcox X D6 166

1 death?

2 A. That would be a cause if they died. And a manner of
3 death would be from the blow, the cracked skull. And manner
4 of death would usually probably be associated with more –
5 we're talking more evidence. Well, both of them could produce
6 evidence, but you would have bleeding.

7 Q. Uh huh.

8 A. So, I'm talking about manner of death as in bleeding
9 or from a forensic standpoint.

10 Q. Right. And in this case if you know, was there an
11 effort made to try to examine Ms. Freeman's bones?

12 A. Yes. I actually talked to – I think it was Doctor
13 Bennett that did this autopsy in Roseburg?

14 Q. Actually, Doctor Olson.

15 A. Doctor Olson. I think he was in Roseburg at the
16 time, though. And they did – I talked to him about that
17 because I thought perhaps, you know, they hadn't thought about
18 getting nicks off the bones and stuff. But they had. They
19 had cleaned off each bone. They told me that.

20 Q. And do you know if x-rays were made?

21 A. I do not know.

22 Q. Let me make sure I didn't forget something.

23 A. You didn't get the (not understandable) glove, the
24 purple glove.

25 Q. Oh, thank you.

Wilcox X D6 167

1 A. Well, the reason I'm - it's interesting is I found
2 out that loggers actually use those gloves, too. So, you find
3 them out in the woods.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. They do because their hands get so sweaty in their
6 gloves, they put rubber gloves - - -

7 Q. (Interposing) Underneath.

8 A. I found that out later. I thought it was
9 interesting.

10 Q. All right.

11 A. Because you find gloves and stuff in the woods, it's
12 not necessarily a - you know, a bad thing.

13 Q. Right. Okay. So, that - the purple rubber glove
14 was not associated to Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And the matters thereafter are after you left the
17 crime lab?

18 A. I'm sorry, what?

19 Q. Well, the other matters I have on here are not
20 associated with when you were still with the crime lab or
21 doing the other matters. Okay?

22 A. Okay.

23 Q. These right here.

24 MS. McCREA: Let me just go check my notes.

25 Q. All right. I just have a couple more questions,

Wilcox X D6 168

1 Ms. Wilcox.

2 On the right shoe which – the right shoe would have
3 been – I know Mr. Frasier will correct me if I’m wrong. Is
4 No. 96, the one from Elm Street. Do you remember was that –
5 when you received it was it tied or untied?

6 A. I don’t specifically remember.

7 Q. And when you received Exhibit No. 97, the left shoe,
8 do you recall that there were some hairs either in that shoe
9 or with that shoe already packaged up?

10 A. No, I do not.

11 Q. Bear with me just a moment.

12 Ms. Wilcox, I’m just going to show you this
13 photograph of a paper pull with an evidence number on it and
14 see if you remember that as being with the left shoe?

15 MR. FRASIER: Excuse me. Is it the right
16 shoe? Weren’t we talking about the left shoe?

17 MS. McCREA: No. It’s the left shoe.

18 MR. FRASIER: All right.

19 WITNESS: It’s No. 2.

20 Q. If you don’t remember – – –

21 A. (Interposing) I don’t remember. You know, there
22 might have been a hair in the shoe or something.

23 Q. Right.

24 A. Probably Leah’s own, but – – –

25 Q. (Interposing) Yeah. Just checking.

Wilcox ReD D6 169

1 A. No, I do not remember seeing that.

2 Q. Okay. Thank you.

3 All right. I'm sorry, Ms. Wilcox, I've got one more
4 question.

5 Concerning the blood spatter that you saw on the
6 shoe, is there any way that you can express an opinion as to
7 what direction the blood spatter would have come or gone?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Okay. Thank you.

10 MS. McCREA: That's all I have, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Redirect.

12 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

14 BY MR. FRASIER:

15 Q. Why wouldn't you be able to determine direction?

16 A. For one, there was very small amount of blood
17 spatter. And also I don't know where the shoe was. I mean,
18 it's not a wall. It's not — it's moving around itself. So, I
19 don't know where it was in relationship to where the blood was
20 coming from.

21 Q. All right. Let's go back a little bit about trace
22 evidence a little bit. Trace evidence, is it hardy, fragile,
23 what's it like?

24 A. Well, it's very small, so it's hard to find. And it
25 of course can be carried away or swept away easily.

Wilcox ReD D6 170

1 Q. And in terms of finding fragile or – excuse me. In
2 terms of finding trace evidence, the sooner you find the
3 object or examine the object would it be safe to say that's –
4 the sooner you do it the more probability rate arises that
5 you'll be able to find it?

6 A. That is correct.

7 Q. So, if a body had been laying out for five weeks are
8 there the chances of finding trace evidence from somebody who
9 had committed the crime, would it be well greater when the
10 body was first placed there; or, less when the body's finally
11 found?

12 A. It would be less. And especially, you know, outside
13 in warm conditions.

14 Q. Why is that?

15 A. Well, you saw the conditions of her clothes was very
16 bad. And if there had – say, there had been a small semen
17 sample, it would have been totally overwhelmed by her own body
18 sort of melting in her clothes.

19 Q. Let's talk about trace evidence, in particular let's
20 say hairs. In terms of the Defendant in this case being the
21 boyfriend of Ms. Freeman, what would be the scientific
22 significance of finding a hair from the Defendant on her
23 clothing?

24 A. It would – it wouldn't be significant.

25 Q. Why is that?

Wilcox ReD D6 171

1 A. It was reported to me that Leah Freeman rode in the
2 Mustang often, maybe every day. So, I wasn't really concerned
3 if I'd found one of her blonde hairs in the car. If I'd found
4 a giant wad of torn out hairs I might have been concerned.
5 But I wasn't concerned about finding his hair. I wasn't
6 really concerned about finding a couple of her hairs. I think
7 she was blonde at that time. And, you know, another small
8 amount of trace evidence from her didn't mean a lot.

9 Another thing is her clothing, like I said, was very
10 generic, ubiquitous. You see, you know, cotton fibers
11 everywhere. You see blue jean fibers everywhere. These are
12 not – trace evidence is a very hard way to solve a crime. You
13 hear about these things on TV or – and they do it, you know,
14 in a half hour. It's a really hard way to solve a crime.
15 It's unusual actually, to solve a crime with just trace
16 evidence.

17 Q. Now, Counsel asked you about – well, let's talk
18 about Luminol a bit. There was a question about, "Well, if
19 you hosed out a trunk and then you were to use Luminol on the
20 trunk would you still be able to find residue of blood in
21 there?"

22 And you said – I believe your answer was you could?

23 A. That is correct.

24 Q. Would you always find blood, even after it's been
25 hosed out?

Wilcox ReD D6 172

1 A. No.

2 Q. Why not?

3 A. It would depend on anything else. It's how well you
4 cleaned it. If the blood was fresh when you hosed it out, of
5 course it would come out more easily than if it would have
6 been dried. Luminal actually works best on old dried blood.
7 It binds with the heme in the blood. So, kind of broken down
8 blood works better.

9 But it all has to do with the cleaning process.
10 We've had other cases where, you know, we've known that a
11 jacket was soaked in somebody's blood. If someone cleans it
12 really well, you might not find it. Usually they don't, and
13 you can find it even after they've washed it. But, it just
14 depends. A lot of - it depends on a lot of things.

15 Q. Does the fact that you failed using Luminal to
16 detect blood in the trunk of the Mustang mean there was never
17 any blood in that trunk?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Now, you talked about the blood spatter found on the
20 bottom of the shoe. I believe you classified that as high
21 velocity blood spatter and you mentioned that being shot would
22 be a good example of where high velocity blood spatter comes
23 from. Is there other ways?

24 A. Well, that is just an example. That is a school of
25 classifying blood. Low blood, drip blood is low velocity.

Wilcox ReD D6 173

1 Medium velocity, high velocity. This is kind of medium high
2 velocity blood spatter. But I was just trying to make an
3 example of the difference. And it's - again, there was not a
4 lot of blood here. But I can tell you it was not dripped
5 blood. It - maybe some of it was a little tiny bit of
6 transfer blood. It was medium to high velocity blood spatter.

7 Q. What other things could cause it other than a gun
8 shot?

9 A. Well, being hit with an object. I've seen it with
10 tire irons. And I've also seen it with a gun shot. You know,
11 you have the aerosol blood, but you also have larger droplets,
12 too, coming off of a gunshot wound.

13 Usually you have - when you get medium velocity, you
14 have something that's already bleeding. So, the first blow
15 will open a wound. Say if you get smacked in the nose. You
16 know, there's a second when you're not going to be bleeding.
17 You start bleeding, you get smacked again. Then you would get
18 a medium to high velocity blood spatter. There's usually
19 quite a bit of force behind it. It would be a forceful smack
20 to make small droplets.

21 Q. Let's say a person had a split lip and coughs.

22 A. Uh huh.

23 Q. And the blood is expelled by the cough, what - how
24 would you classify that?

25 A. Coughing could definitely be a medium to high

Wilcox ReD D6 174

1 velocity blood spatter, especially if it, like, if it was
2 inside their mouth.

3 Q. What about a sneeze?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Counsel asked you about if a dead body had been
6 placed in the trunk of the car would the flies immediately try
7 to get into the trunk and be with the body. You mentioned
8 something about flies don't lay eggs at night?

9 A. Well, that's one of the ways we can usually tell if
10 a person – say you find somebody the next day and you don't
11 know what time of the day they died the night before. Was it
12 in the evening or was it when it was in the middle of the
13 night?

14 Blow flies don't usually lay eggs at night. So, if
15 they had eggs on them, they probably died before nightfall.
16 It's just – it's just some examples. There's a whole field of
17 entomology with forensics. And it's – you know, I would – I
18 would have called in an expert if it was, you know, a more
19 recent case.

20 Q. Now, Counsel went through a large amount of the
21 evidence, well probably all the evidence that was submitted to
22 you for examination on those charts. And I won't go through
23 all of those again. But, a large number of these things, you
24 did not find anything that connected the item to Ms. Freeman
25 or to the Defendant?

Wilcox ReD D6 175

1 A. That is correct.

2 Q. Did you find any evidence on any of those items that
3 connected them to any person?

4 A. No.

5 Q. So, for example one of these beer cans that
6 obviously somebody had to have handled, drank from and threw
7 beside the road, you didn't find any trace evidence on those
8 items that we could have used to identify anyone?

9 A. That is correct. Well, they did identify the cat
10 situation.

11 Q. Did identify who - - -

12 A. (Interposing) Yes.

13 Q. - - - knocked the cat off?

14 A. I don't know - one of the officers traced it down.

15 Q. And the last thing I'd like to talk with you about
16 is one of the things that Counsel talked with you. I want to
17 put up on the screen here, this is State's Exhibit No. 8. And
18 maybe what I'll do is I'll go - I'm going to go to State's
19 Exhibit No. 7. Oops.

20 This is a picture allegedly taken of Ms. Freeman the
21 day she died. How would you describe how well that shirt fit
22 her?

23 A. It fitted her tightly.

24 Q. Now, if she had been stabbed, would you expect - if
25 she had been stabbed through the shirt and through the bra,

Wilcox ReD D6 176

1 would you expect the holes in a situation where she's wearing
2 a form fitting shirt, line up at least somewhat close?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Thank you.

5 Finally, in your examination of the clothing of
6 Ms. Freeman, did you find any evidence whatsoever that
7 suggested she had either been shot or stabbed?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Thank you.

10 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

11 THE COURT: You may step down. And you are
12 free to leave - - -

13 Unless you want her to remain?

14 MR. FRASIER: I'd ask her to come back and be
15 present when the Defense expert testifies. And I believe
16 that's going to be tomorrow morning.

17 THE COURT: Is that correct?

18 MS. McCREA: Yes.

19 THE COURT: Then you're not excused. You
20 need to come back tomorrow morning.

21 Your next witness is going to be how long?

22 MS. SOUBLET: It will be short.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 Call him.

25 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls David

Breakfield D D6 177

1 Breakfield.

2 DAVID BREAKFIELD

3 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
4 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
5 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
6 follows:

7 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

8 Okay, scoot closer to the microphone.

9 Go ahead.

10 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. SOUBLET:

13 Q. Can you state your full name and spell your last for
14 the record?

15 A. David Christopher Breakfield, B-R-E-A-K-F-I-E-L-D.

16 Q. Mr. Breakfield, how old are you?

17 A. Twenty-six.

18 Q. And do you know someone by the name of Megan
19 Edgerton?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And how do you know Ms. Edgerton?

22 A. We were friends in school.

23 Q. Would that be in high school?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And when was that?

Breakfield D D6 178

1 A. Nine years ago.

2 Q. And do you know the Defendant, Mr. McGuffin?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And how do you know him?

5 A. Also through Ms. Edgerton.

6 Q. Was there a time — you say you knew Ms. Edgerton.

7 Was there a time when you were dating Ms. Edgerton?

8 A. Yes. I guess you could call it that.

9 Q. How old were you at that time?

10 A. Sixteen, seventeen.

11 Q. Was there a time when you broke up with

12 Ms. Edgerton?

13 A. Several.

14 Q. Was there a time when you were with Ms. Edgerton

15 after she had recently broken up with the Defendant?

16 A. Yeah. According to her word, yeah.

17 Q. And was there an altercation with the Defendant?

18 A. Yes.

19 MR. MCCREA: Wait a minute. Wait a minute.

20 Object. This isn't relevant to any issue here. And they're

21 both 403 and 404 issues, this evidence, Your Honor. And this

22 is outside the scope of what I thought they intended to try to

23 introduce. We have made objection to this evidence getting

24 outside of the only incident that may be relevant here.

25 THE COURT: I think as I recall that I felt

Breakfield D D6 179

1 this evidence was admissible. I'm going to hear the question,
2 but I -- if you're -- if she's going where I think she's going
3 in this matter, then --

4 Well, hold it.

5 No, that was on -- let me get my notes. No. At
6 least my notes reflect that part of this was admissible. And
7 I believe I stated on the record why part of it was
8 admissible.

9 So, you filed your motion in limine. And at
10 least the part that I found in relation to -- let me get to the
11 State's response, because I just read yours.

12 I think with one caveat, I had ruled that his
13 statements would be admissible.

14 What year are you asking him about?

15 MS. SOUBLET: I'm asking about the incident
16 Your Honor ruled was admissible.

17 THE COURT: Right. But I'm -- do you have a
18 year? Was it after 2000?

19 MS. SOUBLET: Yes, Your Honor. He just
20 indicated he dated Ms. Edgerton nine or ten years ago. It
21 would be after 2000?

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 Then I had ruled that this evidence was
24 admissible.

25 MR. McCREA: Well, may we approach, Your

Breakfield D D6 180

1 Honor?

2 THE COURT: Yes.

3 (SIDEBAR)

4 THE COURT: We had a semantics problem and
5 we've taken care of it.

6 Go ahead.

7 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 Q. Mr. Breakfield, was there a confrontation with the
9 Defendant?

10 A. Several.

11 Q. I want to talk about one where he made threats to
12 you. Do you remember that?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And what if anything did the Defendant tell you?

15 A. He said, "I strangled . . ."

16 Do you want me to say this?

17 Q. I want you to say exactly what he told you.

18 A. He said, "I strangled that bitch and I'll strangle
19 you, too."

20 Q. Did he say anything else to you?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Do you remember telling – talking to Officer Webley
23 and Officer McNeely last August about this case?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Do you remember talking to them about the same

Breakfield D D6 181

1 confrontation that we're just talking about now?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And is it safe to say at the time you did that, that
4 your memory of that incident is fresher now than it was then –
5 fresher then than it was now?

6 A. Fresher then than it is now?

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. No.

9 Q. Mr. Breakfield, I'm going to show you your statement
10 and ask you to read the last paragraph to yourself, not out
11 loud.

12 Just right there. Let me know when you're done
13 reading that.

14 Are you done?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Does that refresh your memory?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. What else did the Defendant say to you during that
19 confrontation?

20 A. He would take my life as well.

21 Q. What exactly did he say?

22 A. "I've killed before and I'll kill again."

23 Q. Did he also tell you, "I ain't afraid to kill you?"

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Thank you.

Breakfield X D6 182

1 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

2 THE COURT: Mr. McCrea.

3 CROSS EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. MCCREA:

5 Q. And the statement that Counsel showed you, you made
6 that statement or substantially to that effect to the officer
7 on August 5th of 2010. Is that correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And it's your testimony when this purportedly
10 happened, it was just you there and Mr. McGuffin?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And this happened back in 2002?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And so, after Mr. McGuffin said that to you, you
15 were then aware that Mr. McGuffin had confessed to you that he
16 had killed somebody by strangling them. He had killed female
17 person by strangling them. Is that right?

18 A. People say a lot of things.

19 Q. Pardon?

20 A. I said, people say a lot of things when they're
21 angry.

22 Q. I'm sorry? Should I say it again?

23 THE COURT: He said, "People said a lot of
24 things when they're angry."

25 MR. MCCREA: Oh, people said a lot of things.

Breakfield X D6 183

1 Q. Well, but you became aware of the — of Leah
2 Freeman's disappearance death, did you not?

3 A. I'd heard rumors.

4 Q. Pardon?

5 A. I'd heard rumors.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. I was a sixteen year old boy.

8 Q. And you lived here in this Coos Bay Area in nineteen
9 — or rather in 2002. Correct?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. And you lived here in 2003?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And there was publicity that came out about the fact
14 that she was still missing during the time you're living here?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And you — did you go to the police and tell them in
17 2002 what Mr. McGuffin had said?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Did you go to the police and tell them in 2003 what
20 he'd said?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Did you go to the police and tell them in 2004 what
23 he said?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Well, you knew that Ms. Freeman had been his

Breakfield X D6 184

1 girlfriend, didn't you?

2 A. I never knew Ms. Freeman. Like I said, everything
3 that I heard was from another party.

4 Q. Well, you – but you heard the information?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you testified at Grand Jury that you also saw
7 things in the paper?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And you heard things on television?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. And let's go to 2005. Did you go to the
12 police in 2005 and tell them that Mr. McGuffin had confessed
13 to strangling Ms. Freeman?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Did you go in 2006?

16 A. Do you just want to skip forward to 2008, or '09 or
17 - - -

18 Q. Pardon?

19 A. No, I did not.

20 Q. All right. You knew – you had contact with the
21 police along in this time frame, didn't you?

22 A. No.

23 Q. No contact at all?

24 MS. SOUBLET: I'm going to object to that
25 question.

Breakfield X D6 185

1 THE COURT: Well, depending on the question
2 it could be rather broad.

3 If your question is limiting it to this type of
4 statement, then I'll allow it. But the question is fairly
5 broad.

6 Q. Well, my question is – let me put it this way. You
7 knew where to find the Coquille Police Station, did you not?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And you knew where to find the Sheriff's Office?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you knew where to find the District Attorney's
12 Office?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And were you aware that the number for the FBI is in
15 the phone book?

16 A. No, I was not aware of that. Thank you, though.

17 Q. All right. But in any event – but we go clear up to
18 2010 before you ever told anybody that you claim this
19 statement was made to you. Isn't that correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Pardon?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. And Ms. Edgerton, Megan Edgerton, was someone that
24 you kept trying to date, isn't the right, including up to and
25 in 2010?

Breakfield X D6 186

1 A. No. That's not correct.

2 Q. Well, didn't you ask her in 2010 to go on a - oh,
3 come to your kid's birthday party?

4 A. Yes. That's correct.

5 Q. And she said, "No?"

6 A. Yeah, but it had nothing to do with physical
7 relations or anything otherwise.

8 Q. Pardon?

9 A. It had nothing to do with any kind of a
10 relationship.

11 Q. Well, what - I mean, she didn't do anything with you
12 in 2010. Right?

13 A. No. Yeah, that's correct.

14 Q. And you are now aware you are carrying this secret
15 that Mr. McGuffin has confessed to you that he strangled,
16 according to you, his previous girlfriend Ms. Freeman.
17 Correct. You're carrying this secret?

18 A. Actually there was - there was never a name stated.

19 Q. No. But he - but you knew that that's girlfriend
20 and you knew who that - that was who - that was his girlfriend
21 and that's who became missing. And therefore, you could form
22 the - - -

23 A. (Interposing) Yes. I knew that, but - - -

24 Q. - - - connection, couldn't you?

25 A. Yes. I knew that, but if - - -

Breakfield X D6 187

1 Q. (Interposing) All right.

2 A. - - - you want to be technical, he could be talking
3 about anybody.

4 Q. Pardon?

5 A. You could be talking about anybody.

6 Q. Well, but you didn't think he was talking about
7 anybody, did you? You thought he was talking about his -
8 about Ms. Leah Freeman. Isn't that what you thought?

9 A. I'm not sure what I thought. Like I said I was a
10 sixteen year old boy.

11 Q. Well, I'm talking about as time went by, and you got
12 more and more information. Didn't - weren't you - if he made
13 that statement to you, weren't you curious enough to start
14 talking to people about who it was he would have killed?

15 A. No, sir.

16 Q. You didn't care who he killed?

17 A. Um, I just tried to stay as far away from the
18 situation as I could.

19 Q. No. My question was, did you not care who he had
20 killed?

21 A. Uh - I just stayed out of the situation.

22 Q. Ms. Edgerton, you considered her a friend, didn't
23 you?

24 A. Yeah. She was a friend.

25 Q. Okay. And you consider her someone you like?

Breakfield X D6 188

1 A. For a brief point in time, yeah.

2 Q. Pardon?

3 A. For a brief period in time, yeah.

4 Q. Well, did you go warn Ms. Edgerton that Mr. McGuffin
5 had confessed to you that he killed somebody?

6 A. Oh, yeah. She knows what me and her talked about.

7 Q. The question is, did you go warn her?

8 A. Yeah, me and her have talked about it.

9 Q. When did you ever talk to her about it?

10 A. There was several occasions. Like I said, I think
11 she was just playing both sides of the field.

12 Q. No. My question is when did you talk to her about
13 it?

14 A. I'd say 2004.

15 Q. So – but you testified earlier that you didn't talk
16 to anybody about it?

17 A. Well, I didn't tell her the exact words, but I told
18 her to stay away from him.

19 Q. Well, you – no. My question is – and you've
20 answered this. You didn't talk to anybody about the fact that
21 he purportedly confessed to you of having killed somebody?

22 A. Oh, no.

23 Q. Right?

24 A. No, no.

25 Q. All right. And it wasn't until you talked to these

Breakfield X D6 189

1 two officers August 5th of 2010, eight years after he
2 supposedly said this, that you told anybody about it.

3 Correct?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. All right. And at that time there had been reward
6 posters put up around here of ten thousand dollars for
7 information leading to the arrest and conviction of the person
8 that was responsible for Ms. Freeman's death. Isn't that
9 correct?

10 A. I have no knowledge of that.

11 Q. You – it's your testimony you didn't know there was
12 a reward?

13 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Asked and answered.

14 A. No, I did not.

15 THE COURT: He answered it.

16 Go onto something else.

17 Q. Also, if Mr. McGuffin was put in prison then that
18 your opportunity to be able to do things with – to be with the
19 – Megan Edgerton would be much simpler. Isn't that correct?

20 A. No, that's not correct.

21 Q. Not true?

22 A. No, that is not true at all.

23 Q. All right. So, these things just all the sudden
24 when these officers talked to you, you remembered this and
25 decided to tell them about it. Is that how it happened?

Breakfield ReD D6 190

1 A. As far as I know I was subpoenaed to come there.

2 And then I was sworn in when I got there. So - - -

3 Q. (Interposing) No, I'm - - -

4 You weren't subpoenaed to talk to the officers on
5 August 5th, were you?

6 A. No.

7 Q. All right. So, just you're talking to the officers.
8 They want to talk about Mr. McGuffin. Right?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. And so it's at this time that you just remember this
11 and for the first time tell somebody, specifically these
12 officers, that that's what he said?

13 MS. SOUBLET: I'm going to object. Asked and
14 answered several times.

15 THE COURT: Sustained.

16 MR. McCREA: Well - - -

17 That's all the question I have.

18 THE COURT: Any redirect?

19 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly.

20 Thank you, Your Honor.

21 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MS. SOUBLET:

23 Q. Mr. Breakfield, did you used to wrestle in high
24 school?

25 MR. McCREA: Object. It's irrelevant.

Breakfield ReD D6 191

1 THE COURT: Go ahead. I'll give you some
2 leeway as long as you tie it up.

3 MS. SOUBLET: I'm going to tie it up quickly.

4 Q. Did you used to wrestle in high school?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Do you consider yourself a pretty tough guy?

7 MR. McCREA: Object. It's irrelevant.

8 THE COURT: I'll overrule it.

9 I'm expecting her to get somewhere. If we're
10 not getting there, I - - -

11 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Well, and I object
12 to where she expect to go, for that matter.

13 THE COURT: Well, since neither of us are
14 totally sure of where she's going, that's a problem.

15 I'll strike the testimony - - -

16 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Well, may we
17 approach? May we approach, Your Honor?

18 THE COURT: Sure, go ahead.

19 MR. McCREA: Or else I'd ask you to - okay.

20 THE COURT: (Interposing) Come on up.

21 (SIDEBAR)

22 Q. Mr. Breakfield, why didn't you tell the police when
23 it first happened?

24 A. When it first happened?

25 Q. Right.

Breakfield ReD D6 192

1 A. I believe I've answered that already as well.

2 Q. Were you scared?

3 A. I was a sixteen year old kid.

4 Q. So, is that a yes, you were scared?

5 MR. McCREA: Wait a minute. Object. Leading
6 the witness, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Overruled.

8 A. Yes, I was scared of the entire situation, which is
9 why I took myself out of it.

10 Q. And have you had a recent contact with Megan
11 Edgerton?

12 A. No. Just I think I've gotten a couple texts from
13 her.

14 Q. Trying to keep you from coming to testify?

15 MR. McCREA: Object, Your Honor. I object to
16 leading the witness like that and putting it before the jury.

17 THE COURT: Well, I think I'll sustain that
18 one.

19 You can ask another question.

20 Q. Has anyone -- has Ms. Edgerton had contact with you
21 about your testimony?

22 MR. McCREA: Well, wait a minute. Unless
23 it's connected to the Defendant it's irrelevant whether
24 anybody's had contact - - -

25 THE COURT: (Interposing) No. I think it

Breakfield ReD D6 193

1 could go to bias - - -

2 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Pardon?

3 THE COURT: Go to bias of a witness, possible
4 bias of a witness.

5 So, I'll allow the question and the answer.

6 Go ahead.

7 Q. Has Ms. Edgerton contacted you about your testimony?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Has she attempted to keep you from testifying?

10 MR. McCREA: Object to leading Your Honor.

11 A. Um - - -

12 THE COURT: I think you need to rephrase the
13 question and ask it in more general terms than that.

14 I'll sustain that objection.

15 Q. What did she ask you to do?

16 A. She didn't ask me to do anything. She just told me
17 that I was wrong.

18 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 You may step down and you're free leave.

21 The last piece of evidence, Ladies and
22 Gentlemen, you can use if you choose. It's always up to you,
23 on whether or not Ms. Edgerton might be biased. It can be
24 used for no other purpose other than that.

25 Okay.

Rogers D D6 194

1 We'll take a recess for about twenty minutes.

2 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
3 a chance to leave.

4 Go in the jury room. Take your notes.
5 Remember the admonition.

6 (Jury Out.)

7 THE COURT: Okay. We'll be in recess until
8 3:00. I mean, 3:15.

9 (RECESS)

10 (Jury In.)

11 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

12 THE COURT: Be seated please.

13 Call your next witness.

14 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

15 We call Scot Rogers.

16 SCOT ROGERS

17 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
18 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
19 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
20 follows:

21 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

22 DIRECT EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. FRASIER:

24 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell
25 your last name for the record?

Rogers D D6 195

1 A. Scot Rogers, R-O-G-E-R-S.

2 Q. What's your occupation, sir?

3 A. I'm a police officer with the City of Coos Bay.

4 Q. How long have you been with the City of Coos Bay?

5 A. Twelve years now.

6 Q. Your present assignment, sir?

7 A. Patrol officer.

8 Q. Prior to that did you have a different assignment?

9 A. I did. I was a detective in the investigations unit
10 at the Coos Bay Police Department.

11 Q. How long were you a detective, sir?

12 A. Four years.

13 Q. I want to direct your attention to January of 2010.

14 Were you working as a detective for the Coos Bay Police
15 Department at that time?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And as part of being a detective were you assigned
18 to work with what's sometimes referred to as major crime team?

19 A. Yes, I was.

20 Q. In particular I want to direct your attention to
21 January 24th of the year 2010. Were you asked to participate
22 in the execution of a search warrant that was executed at the
23 home of the Defendant's parents off of Baker Road here in
24 Coquille?

25 A. Yes, I was.

Rogers D D6 196

1 Q. And during the course of that search did you seize
2 any particular items?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. Now, I'm going to show to you a bag here and a piece
5 of evidence and ask if you can identify that, please?

6 A. That is a bag of paperwork that I seized from that
7 residence. It has my initials on it and the item number. So,
8 it would have been one of the first sets of documents that I
9 recovered.

10 Q. And you marked it with your initials, TSR?

11 A. Yes, I did.

12 Q. And 001?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And in particular here, inside this is a document
15 that's been marked as - excuse me - State's Exhibit No. 216?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And to the best of your knowledge you seized that as
18 part of this paperwork that's in this exhibit here?

19 A. Yes, I did.

20 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, at this time we
21 would offer State's Exhibit No. 216.

22 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, we object based on
23 foundation, relevance, and hearsay.

24 THE COURT: Let me see it.

25 This was seized from Mr. McGuffin's house?

Rogers D D6 197

1 MR. FRASIER: Parent's house.

2 THE COURT: Parent's house.

3 Excuse me, what room was this seized in?

4 WITNESS: The parent's bedroom, sir.

5 THE COURT: Is that all you have of this
6 witness?

7 MR. FRASIER: Yes.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 I'm going to sustain the object right now.
10 But, I'll hear arguments and maybe tie it up later because I
11 want to talk a little bit about this.

12 Anyway, do you have any cross examination?

13 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: And I want to make sure that if
17 at a later time I rule that it's admissible, are you going to
18 want this witness back or not?

19 MS. McCREA: I think the court asked the two
20 questions I was going to ask. So, no.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 You may step down and you're free to leave.

23 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: You had nothing else of him,
25 Mr. Frasier?

Wetmore D D6 198

1 MR. FRASIER: No. That's all I had, Your
2 Honor.

3 THE COURT: Call you next witness.

4 MS. SOUBLET: The State recalls Officer
5 Wetmore.

6 THE COURT: You're still under oath, Officer.
7 Retake the stand.

8 TONY WETMORE

9 was thereupon again produced as a witness on behalf of the
10 Plaintiff and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the
11 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
12 and testified as follows:

13 DIRECT EXAMINATION

14 BY MS. SOUBLET:

15 Q. Officer Wetmore, I want to turn your attention to
16 August 3rd, 2000. Was that a scheduled work day for you?

17 A. Yes, it was.

18 Q. Who were you working with?

19 A. On that day I was with Detective Cal Mitts who's
20 also with Coos Bay Police Department, Detective Bennett from
21 North Bend Police Department, and the medical examiner Kris
22 Karcher.

23 Q. What was your plan for the day?

24 A. We first met at Cozy Kitchen in North Bend to kind
25 of discuss how we were going to do this. And our plan was, we

Wetmore D D6 199

1 were – the four of us were coming down to Coquille to check
2 several areas or search several areas and go from there.

3 Q. What were you searching for?

4 A. The body of Leah Freeman.

5 Q. What were those areas that you were going to search?

6 A. There were two areas. The first area was an area on
7 Hudson Ridge. And the second area was on Lee Valley Road.

8 Q. And after that meeting at Cozy Kitchen were you
9 supposed to do something?

10 A. Yes. We were wearing essentially our – what we wear
11 in investigations a lot of times, suits and ties and that sort
12 of thing. Our plan, obviously, being the middle of the
13 summer, being August, it was extremely hot out. We weren't
14 exactly dressed to search and traipse through the woods and
15 that sort of thing. We were to go home, change clothes,
16 gather needed items to go down and search. For example,
17 water, some snacks. We had no idea how long we were going to
18 be down there, in addition to changing our clothes.

19 The most important thing that I was supposed to
20 gather as well as Detective Mitts was, us both being
21 fishermen, we were going to get our waders because the area on
22 Lee Valley Road, the plan was that we were going to walk up
23 the creek, shallow areas of the river that we didn't believe
24 boats would have been able to search. And we were going to
25 walk in our fishing waders further down.

Wetmore D D6 200

1 Q. And did you remember to grab those hip waders?

2 A. I did not. The most important thing I forgot and
3 left it home in my rush to change clothes and get water and
4 things like that.

5 Q. When you searched Hudson Ridge, did you find
6 Ms. Freeman's remains?

7 A. No.

8 Q. What happened when you went to Lee Valley Road?

9 A. We went to Lee Valley Road – we arrived there
10 approximately ten minutes to three. We parked in a large
11 gravel pull out that was near a gate that led back down to a
12 little – I guess I'd call it a camping area that was near the
13 river. We parked near there. And the plan was, Detective Cal
14 Mitts and myself were going to go along the river. Detective
15 Mitts in the river since he remembered his waders. And the
16 best I could do was follow alongside on the edge of the river.

17 Kris Karcher and Detective Bennett were going to
18 walk the road up Lee Valley and essentially parallel us, but
19 they were going to go the road, which rises to an area –
20 basically a cliff – where it's above the river.

21 Q. Officer Wetmore, I'm going to hand you what's been
22 marked for identification purposes as State's Exhibits Nos. 34
23 through 38 and then No. 41 and ask you to look at those and
24 tell me if you recognize those?

25 A. Yes, I do.

Wetmore D D6 201

1 Q. What are those photos of?

2 A. In general or each one?

3 Q. In general.

4 A. This is the scene that I described, the area where
5 we parked as well as the location where I located the body on
6 Lee Valley Road.

7 Q. And do those exhibits depict the scene as you
8 remember them on August 3rd, 2000?

9 A. Yes, they do.

10 MS. SOUBLET: I would offer State's Exhibits
11 Nos. 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, and 41.

12 MS. McCREA: There is no objection, Your
13 Honor.

14 THE COURT: Received.

15 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 34, 35, 36, 37, 38 and
16 41 were then received into evidence.)

17 MS. SOUBLET: I think Counselor, there's
18 actually been a (not understandable) mistake, Nos. 34 and 36.
19 I believe (not understandable).

20 Q. Officer Wetmore, what's here is State's Exhibit – on
21 the screen is No. 36. Can you verify with me if that's the
22 same thing there as No. 34?

23 A. Yes, ma'am.

24 Q. What is the jury looking at in State's Exhibit
25 No. 36 as it's displayed on the screen?

Wetmore D D6 202

1 A. This is taken essentially standing in the middle of
2 Lee Valley Road looking down past a gravel pull out area which
3 you can see on the left near where the two vehicles are
4 parked. And that's essentially the gravel pull out that I
5 referred to.

6 Q. Then, State's Exhibit (not understandable).

7 THE COURT: Excuse me. I was reading
8 something. Were the exhibits - they were No. 34 through 38
9 and 41. That was received. And then you talked about an
10 exhibit number. Did the numbers change at all?

11 MR. FRASIER: Apparently, Your Honor, when I
12 prepared these slides, I misnumbered the slides for the
13 screen.

14 THE COURT: Okay. But those are the exhibits
15 that were offered. And I've received them. Those aren't
16 changed?

17 MR. FRASIER: No. It's just the numbers are
18 screwed up on the screen.

19 THE COURT: All right.

20 Thanks. Okay.

21 Go ahead.

22 Q. Officer Wetmore, what's up on the screen is Exhibit
23 No. 35. You would agree with it's No. 37, you would agree
24 with me is that photo there, No. 35?

25 A. Correct.

Wetmore D D6 203

1 Q. Can you tell me what the jury is looking at there in
2 Exhibit No. 37?

3 A. This is a gate in the — in previous photo the gravel
4 pull out is on the left. This is a gate with a road that
5 leads down towards the — what I referred to as I think a
6 camping area which is down near the river. That gate is back
7 in a — in one corner of that gravel pull out.

8 Q. And Officer Wetmore, what's up there as Exhibit
9 No. 38, you would agree with me is that photo there that's
10 labeled as Exhibit No. 36?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Okay. And can you tell the jurors what they're
13 looking at there?

14 A. This is looking down from standing on Lee Valley
15 Road. This is looking further down the — again, using the
16 gravel pull out as a reference — the gravel pull out would be
17 behind the person taking the photograph to the person's left.
18 And the area up ahead where the person's standing in the frame
19 there, the area to the left there is where the body was
20 located.

21 Q. And I take it those crime scene cones and the police
22 car weren't there when you got there?

23 A. Correct.

24 THE COURT: Can Counsel approach real quickly
25 here.

Wetmore D D6 204

1 (SIDEBAR)

2

3 THE COURT: Go ahead.

4 Q. And Officer Wetmore, you would agree with me that
5 what's up there as Exhibit No. 33, is actually this photo here
6 No. 37?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Can you tell the jurors what they see there?

9 A. This is taken again on Lee Valley Road. The photo
10 is taken looking back towards the direction of the gravel pull
11 out, which in this case would now be on the right of the
12 screen. And to the right is the area where the body was
13 located.

14 Q. And Officer Wetmore, you would agree with me that
15 what's up there as No. 34 is this same photo here, No. 38?

16 A. Yes, ma'am.

17 Q. Can you tell the jurors what they see there in that
18 exhibit?

19 A. This was — and I'll think how best to describe. The
20 body would be located — the body obviously is not visible in
21 this location. But it's directly through the weeds, down an
22 embankment. At the time this was taken when the body was
23 located, there was no approach to the body from the road. We
24 actually came in from the river on the back side which is
25 where I located her.

Wetmore D D6 205

1 After the scene was cordoned off, we found that
2 there's essentially a break in the weeds as if at least one
3 person or several people – that's unknown – but somebody or
4 something had traveled through the brush there. There was an
5 obvious part and vegetation that was moved aside as if
6 somebody had went through that area.

7 Q. Officer Wetmore, when you got to Lee Valley Road,
8 where did you and Detective Mitts walk first?

9 A. We walked – the gate in the one photo that leads
10 back towards the river. We walked down that little road a
11 short distance to that, or near that camping area up to the
12 river. Again, Detective Mitts having his waders and me not
13 having the wader, Detective Mitts began working his way out
14 into the water. I essentially followed alongside, but on the
15 edge of the river rather than actually being in the water.

16 Q. Did something happen while you were walking along
17 the river?

18 A. We traveled a very short distance. I would estimate
19 maybe – maybe less than a hundred yards. We had barely just
20 arrived. I went to step up on a large root wad that was along
21 the edge of the water. And as I stepped up on the root wad I
22 caught an unmistakable but fleeting odor of decomposition.
23 And I paused there, began looking around that root wad trying
24 to see where that odor had come from. But as quickly as I had
25 sniffed the odor it was gone. I didn't smell it again at that

Wetmore D D6 206

1 point. But I was certain I had smelled something. I didn't
2 see anything in the immediate vicinity while I was standing on
3 that root wad.

4 I called out to Detective Mitts. My feeling was
5 possibly like potpourri in your house and you become
6 accustomed to it, and then you no longer smell it until you
7 leave the house and come back in. I thought maybe that's
8 what's happening. The odor's still here. So, I called
9 Detective Mitts over to my location and actually had him stand
10 in the same spot and asked if he smelled anything.

11 He didn't. So he returned back to the river and
12 continued down. However, I was certain I had smelled
13 something and began walking away from the river trying to
14 locate what I had smelled.

15 Q. Were you able to locate that?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. How did that happen?

18 A. I walked - I obviously wasn't involved in any
19 measurements that may have been taken, but I had walked
20 essentially perpendicular from the river in a direction that
21 would have been back towards the roadway I would estimate
22 maybe seventy-five, maybe a hundred yards from the river. I'm
23 walking through vegetation, get to an area where I'm now
24 walking through trees. And I'm just essentially looking
25 around. And I'm still not smelling anything. But I was just

Wetmore D D6 207

1 trying to locate what was the source of what I smelled.

2 And as I got nearer the road I began seeing where
3 garbage and miscellaneous items are, you know, apparently
4 thrown from vehicles would be my guess, and things that don't
5 belong in the woods. As I got closer to the roadway, at one
6 point I saw essentially what appeared to me to be a shining
7 red lightbulb, several feet off the ground that I saw through
8 some brush. And I paused, focused on that, and took a moment.
9 Didn't understand what I was seeing. That's what drew my
10 attention.

11 Then began to see what I felt may have been
12 clothing, which didn't seem odd before as I walking through
13 because this area is somewhat littered with garbage and things
14 like that. So, this essentially red light drew my attention.
15 And the I realized, you know, this was maybe clothing as well.
16 And all this probably only took just a second, but it seemed
17 like ten minutes that I was looking at this. And I looked
18 over a little bit to the right of the red light and looked
19 into the face of what appeared to be Ms. Freeman.

20 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, now would be the
21 time for No. 41.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 I just want to tell people and apprise the jury
24 and everybody that the next photo will show the body. And
25 we've heard descriptions of the body. So, it's not going to

Wetmore D D6 208

1 be pleasant. But if there's any member of the audience that
2 does not want to see this, this is the time to leave. Because
3 I want no reaction from anybody about this.

4 Okay, you're warned.

5 Go ahead.

6 Q. Officer Wetmore, State's Exhibit No 41, can you tell
7 the jurors what it is they see there?

8 A. It's a little bit difficult for me to see the lower
9 right of the photograph. But in the center essentially that's
10 one of the legs that's sticking up in the air with a foot
11 exposed. The red light that I referred to was actually the
12 heel area with light coming through it is what drew my
13 attention to that area. But that's one of the legs sticking
14 up. And then from this angle appears to be the body as well.

15 Q. And what did you do after finding what you believed
16 to be Ms. Freeman's remains?

17 A. I stopped right there. At that point when I
18 realized what I was looking at, I was approximately, maybe six
19 feet, maybe eight feet away from her with kind of a row of
20 vegetation, briars and that sort of thing, between myself and
21 the body. And I quite honestly, I was shocked at the
22 discovery. And I yelled out probably quite frantically for
23 Detective Mitts who came over to my location.

24 Q. And after getting Detective Mitts over to your
25 location is that when you called out the crime team?

Wetmore X D6 209

1 A. We contacted Corporal Dave Main who was our
2 supervisor at the time. And a call out was initiated.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

5 MS. MCCREA: May I see Exhibit No. 41,
6 please.

7 CROSS EXAMINATION

8 BY MS. MCCREA:

9 Q. Officer Wetmore, in Exhibit No. 41, toward the
10 bottom right there's a black object. Do you know, was that an
11 old tire?

12 A. Looking at this photo I can't tell. It doesn't
13 appear to be a tire to me. And I - from memory I don't recall
14 a tire being, you know, in that area as a part of the scene.

15 Q. Can you identify that object at all?

16 A. Not with this photograph. I don't recall.

17 Q. Do you have any recollection of what that was?

18 A. No, I don't.

19 Q. The photographs that we've seen show yellow evidence
20 tape or crime tape along the road?

21 A. Yes, ma'am.

22 Q. And that was put up by you after the discovery of
23 the body to make sure that the scene stayed secure?

24 A. Correct. We - - -

25 Q. (Interposing) And like - I'm sorry.

Wetmore X D6 210

1 A. I was just going to say, we blocked off the roadway
2 with our vehicles as well as strung crime scene tape.

3 Q. And set up the orange cones?

4 A. Possibly the cones – I don't remember. We had it
5 thoroughly blocked off at that point. So there wouldn't
6 necessarily – there wouldn't really have been a need for us to
7 put up the cones. Those – I don't recall for certain if those
8 were set up by us or possibly the crime lab when they arrived.
9 Because we – we literally blocked off the entire roadway from
10 both directions.

11 Q. And the reason that you did that was so it could be
12 a secure perimeter so that you could – you could do the exam –
13 you, being you the authorities – could do the examination that
14 needed to be done, get the body moved, and then have the rest
15 of the crime team do their forensic analysis. Is that right?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. And was – to your knowledge – once the body was
18 moved, was the scene then thoroughly searched the next day?

19 A. From the best of my recollection – I know the scene
20 was held for some time. I wasn't assigned to it the following
21 day, so I don't recall what may or may not have been done. I
22 know the scene was held. It wasn't released the moment we
23 left.

24 Q. And the location where you found the body was not in
25 the water. Right?

Wetmore ReD D6 211

1 A. Correct. It was not in the water.

2 Q. All right. Thank you.

3 MS. McCREA: No further questions.

4 THE COURT: Redirect.

5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MS. SOUBLET:

7 Q. How far away from the river was Ms. Freeman's body?

8 A. Like I say, I wasn't involved in any measurements if
9 measurements were done from the river to the edge of the
10 roadway there. But just from my best estimation, I would
11 guess I probably walked seventy-five yards; probably no more
12 than a hundred yards from the stump that I had stepped up on
13 and smelled the odor to the edge of the road. I would guess
14 between seventy-five yards and a hundred yards.

15 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

16 THE COURT: You may step down.

17 Do you want this witness to remain?

18 MS. SOUBLET: No, not the State.

19 THE COURT: Without objection you're free to
20 leave.

21 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

23 MS. SOUBLET: The State calls Kris Karcher.

24

Karcher D D6 212

1

KRIS KARCHER

2

was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
3 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
4 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
5 follows:

6

THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

7

Go ahead.

8

MS. SOUBLET: Thank you.

9

DIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. SOUBLET:

11

Q. Ms. Karcher, can you state your full name and spell

12

your last for the record?

13

A. My name is Kris Karcher. The last name is spelled

14

K-A-R-C-H-E-R.

15

Q. How are you employed?

16

A. I am the Chief Deputy Medical Examiner for Coos

17

County.

18

Q. How long have you been the Chief Deputy Medical

19

Examiner for Coos County?

20

A. Since about 2000, the Chief Deputy Medical Examiner.

21

I've been with Coos County since 1998 in the medical

22

examiner's office.

23

MS. SOUBLET: Ms. Karcher, I'm going to ask

24

you to put the microphone a little bit closer to you so we can

25

hear you over all the sirens outside.

Karcher D D6 213

1 WITNESS: Okay.

2 Q. As the — do you have some sort of medical degree?

3 A. I have a Bachelor's degree in science of nursing.

4 And my background prior to being the Chief Deputy Medical
5 Examiner was in emergency room nursing.

6 Q. How long have you had that Bachelor of science in
7 nursing?

8 A. Since 1989.

9 Q. How long were you employed as an emergency room
10 nurse?

11 A. A total of about fifteen years.

12 Q. And what sort of qualifications — what do you have
13 to go through in order to become a deputy medical examiner?

14 A. Well, in Oregon you need to be appointed by the
15 District Attorney. Here in Coos County we have some
16 qualifications, which is a Bachelor's degree in either a
17 medical field or in the forensic field. And you need to be a
18 member registered with the American Academy of Medical/Legal
19 Death Investigators. And that's a written national test that
20 you need to take and pass.

21 Q. And I take it you took that test and passed that
22 test?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. When was that?

25 A. I believe 1997.

Karcher D D6 214

1 Q. Any sort of ongoing qualifications or certifications
2 you need in order to keep that?

3 A. Yeah. You need to have – it's a whole list of
4 things. Every five years you have to re-apply for
5 registration. You don't have to take the test again, but it's
6 a lot of continuing education to keep the certification
7 current.

8 Q. What is forensic nursing?

9 A. Forensic nursing is – it's – it combines the nursing
10 science with forensic science and the criminal justice world.
11 So, it's just kind of a – if you put us – we're just a spoke
12 of the wheel of the whole criminal justice system.

13 Q. Is there a – do you have some sort of degree in
14 forensic nursing?

15 A. I have a Master's level certificate in forensic
16 nursing that I received in 1998 from the University of
17 Colorado in Colorado Springs.

18 Q. Are there any sort of ongoing credits that you have
19 to get in order to keep that?

20 A. No. There is none to keep the forensic nursing, huh
21 uh.

22 Q. And part of that studies in forensic nursing do you
23 – have you received training in strangulation?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Can you tell the jurors what that consisted of?

Karcher D D6 215

1 A. That was part of our class – our classroom. I’ve
2 also done a lot of separate training in strangulation, both
3 through the State of Oregon, the Department of Human
4 Resources, as well as through several of the different law
5 enforcement agencies that have taught it. It is also
6 something that I teach on a regular basis to law enforcement,
7 to hospital personnel, to first responders, EMT’s, paramedics
8 and such.

9 Q. How many hours of instruction on strangulation do
10 you think you’ve received in your career?

11 A. Received?

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. Oh, I would say probably several hundred hours of
14 instruction

15 Q. And how many times have you taught it?

16 A. Several hundred times. Numerous times. It’s kind
17 of an ongoing classroom. Yeah.

18 Q. And in the course of your duties as an ER nurse, how
19 often would you see victims of strangulation?

20 A. Often.

21 Q. How often?

22 A. Depending on which emergency department that I was
23 working in at the time. But you can see several a week. Most
24 current ER that I worked in was at Bay Area Hospital. And I
25 would say we probably saw someone that came in with a

Karcher D D6 216

1 complaint of being strangled probably three to six times a
2 month, would be my guess.

3 Q. Have you previously been qualified as an expert
4 witness on strangulation?

5 A. Yes, I have.

6 Q. Can you define strangulation for the jurors?

7 A. Strangulation is – it's an asphyxia which is lack of
8 oxygen to the brain. And you can strangle somebody either by
9 occluding their airway or by occluding their circulatory
10 system to your brain. Your brain has to have oxygen. And if
11 you stop either the flow of blood going in or coming out, your
12 brain will go without oxygen.

13 Q. How much pressure is required to occlude an airway?

14 A. Actually very little. It takes about – the carotid
15 arteries takes about eleven pounds of pressure to block those
16 or to occlude the artery. That's what's taking blood to the
17 brain. It's about four pounds of pressure to the jugulars
18 which is bringing blood back out of the brain. And about
19 thirty-three pounds of pressure on the airway or your larynx
20 here.

21 To reference that - - -

22 Can I just go on here?

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. To reference – so you have some idea of pounds of
25 pressure. A male – a young male, his dominant hand can make a

Karcher D D6 217

1 grip of about a hundred and twenty-six pounds of pressure.
2 Between a thumb and index finger is about twenty-five pounds
3 of pressure. So, hands around the neck can be very lethal.

4 Q. How long does it take for someone to lose
5 consciousness?

6 A. When you occlude the carotid which is carrying the
7 oxygen, it only takes about ten seconds. That's similar to
8 like a choke hold which police will use sometimes. It takes
9 about ten seconds. The others take about sixty seconds, but
10 if it's not released, it's going to result in death probably
11 within three to four minutes.

12 Q. In the course of your studies in both becoming a
13 forensic nurse and then becoming qualified to be a deputy
14 medical examiner, have you received training in blood spatter?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Can you tell the jurors what that consisted of?

17 A. That also was part of my schooling back when. It -
18 numerous conferences where they have specialized in blood
19 spatter I have attended. I also have years of experience and
20 learning from masters that are on the scene as well as I am.
21 And then I also teach it as well.

22 Q. What are your - what do your job duties as Chief
23 Deputy Medical Examiner entail?

24 A. As Chief Deputy Medical Examiner I oversee all of
25 the death investigations - medical examiner death

Karcher D D6 218

1 investigations in the county. Those would include, like,
2 homicides, accidents, suicides, some natural deaths. I
3 oversee the scene investigation as well as the — like an
4 external autopsy if an autopsy is not done. And then I
5 arrange and assist with autopsies that are done in the county.

6 Q. And when you assist in autopsies, what do you mean?
7 What's your function there?

8 A. My function is to get the body ready for our
9 forensic pathologist to perform an autopsy. Usually involves
10 photographing, doing toxicology, assisting him with whatever
11 he might need as he performs the autopsy.

12 Q. And in the summer of 2000, were you the Chief Deputy
13 Medical Examiner at that time?

14 A. It was the day before. It was right before I
15 started as the Chief Deputy Medical Examiner. I was just
16 changing.

17 Q. Had you been working part time as the Chief Deputy
18 Medical Examiner?

19 A. I had been working part time as the Assistant Chief
20 Deputy Medical Examiner.

21 Q. So then on August 3rd, 2000, who were you working
22 with that day?

23 A. That was a day off. The following day was the day
24 that I started as Chief Deputy Medical Examiner.

25 Q. Did you go out and assist in the Leah Freeman

Karcher D D6 219

1 investigation that day?

2 A. Yes, I did.

3 Q. And who were you with?

4 A. I was with Detective Wetmore, Detective Bennett from
5 the North Bend Police Department, and Detective Cal Mitts from
6 the Coos Bay Police Department.

7 Q. And what areas of Coos County did you search that
8 day?

9 A. We started in the morning at – we dropped off
10 Detective Mitts at Laverne Park up Fairview. And it had been
11 suggested to us different areas to look. And he was – we
12 dropped him off. He was going to search the river. And then
13 Detective Wetmore, myself and Detective Bennett, we went up to
14 Hudson Ridge. And we – although we had searched that road
15 numerous times, we went further up the road. And we kind of
16 split off. And each one of us took an area of the road. We
17 went for about an hour and then came back, looking on both
18 sides of the roadways.

19 Q. And did you find Ms. Freeman's remains in that
20 location?

21 A. No, we didn't. Then we continued – our last
22 recommended area to look was on Lee Valley Road. And at that
23 point we dropped off – it had been suggested that we look
24 along the creek. And along the roadway there is an area where
25 there's kind of a cliff and it kind of goes down. So, you

Karcher D D6 220

1 could drop something off and you might not see it from the
2 roadway.

3 So, our - two of us - Detective Bennett and myself
4 walked the road. We dropped Detective Wetmore and Detective
5 Mitts off down below, along the creek bed. And we located the
6 body - Detective Wetmore located the body just at the - just
7 off the shoulder of the road down an embankment.

8 Q. Ms. Karcher, I'm going to hand you State's Exhibits
9 Nos. 34 through 38 and ask you to look at these and tell me if
10 you recognize them?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And what are those photos of?

13 A. Those are depicting the area of Lee Valley Road
14 where we actually stopped to let Detective Wetmore and
15 Detective Mitts off. And then further up the road where we
16 actually found the body.

17 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, may we approach?

18 THE COURT: Yes.

19 (SIDEBAR)

20 THE COURT: As I did earlier, there's going
21 to be another set of photographs that are going to be more
22 graphic than the other ones. And I have not seen them, but
23 again, we had a description of what the body looked like from
24 Ms. Wilcox. So, if anybody again feels that they don't want
25 to be in the room when those are shown they need to leave

Karcher D D6 221

1 because I want no reaction from anybody.

2 And again, I just want to let the jury know
3 that these photos will be coming.

4 Okay. Go ahead.

5 CROSS EXAMINATION, Continued

6 BY MS. SOUBLET:

7 Q. Ms. Karcher, I'm going to hand you what's been
8 marked for identification purposes as State's Exhibits
9 Nos. 39, 40, 42, 43, and 44 and ask you to look at those and
10 tell me if you recognize those?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And what do you recognize those collectively to be?

13 A. Those are pictures from looking over the bank and
14 pictures of the body of Leah Freeman.

15 Q. Do those pictures depict the scene as you remember
16 them on August 3rd, 2000?

17 A. Yes, they do.

18 MS. SOUBLET: I would offer Nos. 39, 40, 42,
19 43, and 44.

20 MS. McCREA: There's no objection.

21 THE COURT: Received.

22 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 39, 40, 42, 43 and 44
23 were then received into evidence.)

24 Q. Ms. Karcher, starting with State's Exhibit No. 39,
25 can you tell the jurors what it is they see there?

Karcher D D6 222

1 A. That's just — the roadway is right here. And that's
2 just the shoulder of the road and kind of an open area. And
3 the body is right down this embankment.

4 Q. Okay. And State's Exhibit No. 40?

5 A. That's also looking down. This is her body down
6 here. This actually is a leg. And then — it's hard to see —
7 this is a sock and then there is a leg that comes out this
8 direction. This is a knee of her right leg — excuse me — her
9 left leg. And this is kind of the knee of her right leg
10 underneath.

11 Q. And State's Exhibit No. 42?

12 A. That's the body from about the neck down. This is a
13 foot that has no sock on it. And it's kind of mummified. And
14 then this is the other leg that — the left leg crosses over
15 the right leg.

16 Q. And State's Exhibit No. 43?

17 A. Also of the body. This is the head — Leah's head.
18 Her mouth is open, blonde hair.

19 Q. And finally, State's Exhibit No. 44?

20 A. That's just a closer of her head. It also shows her
21 left arm. Her left arm was kind of laying over her chest.
22 Her right arm was kind of underneath her back.

23 Q. And what does that suggest to you, one arm over the
24 chest and the other arm under the back?

25 A. That she rolled down this embankment.

Karcher D D6 223

1 Q. After finding Ms. Freeman's remains, what did you do
2 at the scene?

3 A. At the scene we waited for the crime lab to come.
4 Lieutenant Pex from the crime lab came. We took some
5 photographs. And then we removed the body. And the body was
6 transported to Ambling and Shroeder Funeral Services.

7 Q. And where is that located?

8 A. In Coquille.

9 Q. What was the reason for – actually, backing up.
10 Before you get there. Could you tell by the condition of
11 Ms. Freeman's remains whether or not she'd been at the scene
12 for awhile?

13 A. Yes. She was badly decomposed. The area around
14 where she was laying was badly discolored, stained. The
15 foliage around her had died. As you decompose you release
16 gases and it will kill the plants and stuff around the body.
17 And it appeared that she had laid there for awhile and
18 decomposed in that spot.

19 Q. And on the next day, August 4th, 2000, did you attend
20 the autopsy?

21 A. Yes, I did.

22 Q. And who performed that autopsy?

23 A. Doctor Olson, James Olson. He's Coos County's
24 forensic pathologist.

25 Q. And what was your role at the autopsy?

Karcher D D6 224

1 A. My role was to take photographs, assist in any way I
2 could. We were – the autopsy was actually done at the Douglas
3 County Medical Examiner's Office. And they had an autopsy
4 assistant that also helped Doctor Olson.

5 Q. You said you took photographs, what did you take
6 photographs of?

7 A. Of the body.

8 Q. Were any articles of clothing recovered from the
9 body?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. What were those?

12 A. Those were a – it's a men's white tank top
13 undershirt, a sports bra, pair of jeans, and one sock I
14 believe.

15 Q. Were those seized?

16 A. Those were seized.

17 Q. What was the reason for seizing those?

18 A. For evidentiary value.

19 Q. Did you take any samples of Ms. Freeman's body and
20 send those for testing?

21 A. Yes, we did. We took – she was badly decomposed.
22 And so we took some muscle from one of her thighs that we did
23 a toxicology on. And then we also took – we cut a piece of
24 the femur from the leg, the femur bone, your thigh bone, just
25 in case we needed anything for DNA we would have that.

Karcher D D6 225

1 Q. Do you know how Ms. Freeman's remains were
2 identified?

3 A. They were identified through a dentist. His name
4 escapes me, but through dental records.

5 Q. You said the clothing was sent for analysis. Who
6 was that originally sent to?

7 A. Originally the crime lab here in Coos County – in
8 Coos Bay looked at them.

9 Q. And then did you arrange for additional testing of
10 those clothing?

11 A. Right. We – in one of those conferences that we all
12 attended, there was a speaker there from England. Her name
13 was Inspector Diane Taylor. And she spoke on the developments
14 in DNA that were being done in England. And so we eventually
15 contacted her and we – Detective Mitts and myself actually
16 hand carried all of her clothes to England where they were
17 further tested over there.

18 Q. And when did that testing occur?

19 A. I believe that was in March of 2001.

20 Q. Ms. Karcher, I'm going to hand you what's been
21 marked for identification purposes as State's Exhibits Nos. 62
22 through 72 and ask you to look at those and tell me if you
23 recognize them?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And what are State's Exhibits Nos. 62 through 72

Karcher D D6 226

1 photographs of?

2 A. They're pictures of the clothes.

3 Q. And where were those pictures taken?

4 A. Some are taken by our crime lab in Coos Bay. And
5 I'm not certain if there isn't some in here from – that were
6 taken over in England as well.

7 Q. And do those pictures, Nos. 62 through 72 accurately
8 depict Ms. Freeman's clothes as you remember them?

9 A. Yes, they do.

10 MS. SOUBLET: I would offer State's Exhibit
11 Nos. 62 through 72.

12 MS. McCREA: There is no objection, Your
13 Honor.

14 THE COURT: Received.

15 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
16 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, and 72 were then received into evidence.)

17 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I feel compelled to
18 clarify the witness's testimony. All of those pictures were
19 taken by the laboratory in London – or in England.

20 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

21 Q. Ms. Karcher, starting with State's Exhibit No. 62,
22 can you tell the jurors what it is?

23 A. That is that man's – it actually started off as a
24 white tank top undershirt that she was wearing.

25 Q. And are we seeing the front or the back?

Karcher D D6 227

1 A. You are seeing the front.

2 Q. And Exhibit No. 63?

3 A. In No. 63 you are seeing the front. And I believe
4 it's the lower right abdomen area. And there's some holes in
5 the — in the shirt.

6 Q. And Exhibit No. 64?

7 A. No. 64 is the upper right — excuse me — left chest
8 area.

9 Q. No. 65?

10 A. That is the back of one of the straps. And I
11 believe it's on the left side where there's some damage on the
12 back, the upper back of it.

13 Q. State's Exhibit No. 66?

14 A. That is the back of the shirt showing some — it's
15 decomposition kind of damage to the back of the shirt.

16 Q. Okay. And State's Exhibit No. 67?

17 A. That's also the back of the shirt. That's up where
18 the straps have been tied in the back.

19 Q. And State's Exhibit No. 68?

20 A. That is the back of a sports bra.

21 Q. And is there damage noted in State's Exhibit No. 68?

22 A. Yeah. On the left there, the left back, there is a
23 large hole.

24 Q. State's Exhibit No. 69?

25 A. That's just a close up of the back of the sports

Karcher D D6 228

1 bra.

2 Q. State's Exhibit No. 70?

3 A. That is I believe the back – it is the back of the
4 sports bra. And I believe it's on the left side.

5 Is that what it says up there?

6 Left side.

7 Q. State's Exhibit No. 71?

8 A. That's the jeans that she was wearing.

9 Q. And is that the front of the jeans?

10 A. This is the front. There is some holes, some damage
11 there in the crotch area and around the left pocket.

12 Q. And is there a notation on that photograph about
13 that damage?

14 A. Not on my photograph, there is not.

15 Q. State's Exhibit No. 72?

16 A. That's the back side of the jeans with again some
17 damage in the crotch area and the inner thigh.

18 Q. And are you aware of whether or not the lab in
19 England completed a report?

20 A. Yes, they did.

21 Q. I'm showing you State's Exhibit No. 211 which has
22 been stipulated to and asking you to look at it and tell me if
23 you recognize that?

24 A. Yes, I do.

25 Q. What is it?

Karcher D D6 229

1 A. This is a report from the Chorley Laboratory in
2 Chorley, England. And it's a brief description of each of
3 those articles that we just looked at. And then their summary
4 and conclusion.

5 Q. What is their summary and conclusion of
6 Ms. Freeman's clothing?

7 A. That there is nothing to indicate the presence of
8 semen on the items examined. There was no specific pattern in
9 blood to indicate trauma such as a stabbing assault, although
10 such possibility cannot be discounted. The tapings and
11 swabbing that were — they were going to be retained. They
12 also lifted with tape and took swabs.

13 Anyway, the overall findings was that there was no
14 additional scientific evidence to further the investigation.

15 Q. After returning from England and getting the clothes
16 back, did you arrange for additional testing of that clothing?

17 A. We — yes, we did.

18 Q. Okay. And where did that testing take place?

19 A. That took place in — it's called Microtrace. And
20 it's in Elgin, Illinois which is a suburb of Chicago I do
21 believe.

22 Q. And when were the — do you know when the clothes
23 were sent to Microtrace?

24 A. I don't — I don't remember the date right off the
25 top of my head. It's been within the last year or two.

Karcher D D6 230

1 Q. Ms. Karcher, I'm going to hand you State's Exhibits
2 Nos. 212 and 213 which have been stipulated to and ask you to
3 look at those and tell me if you recognize them?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. What - starting with State's Exhibit No. 212, what
6 is that?

7 A. This is a report that was written to Lieutenant
8 Smith with the Coquille Police Department. And it's just
9 referencing the items that were received in his - in their
10 laboratory. Um - - -

11 Q. (Interposing) Ms. Karcher, let me interrupt you
12 right there.

13 A. I'm sorry.

14 MS. SOUBLET: I would offer Nos. 211, 212 and
15 213.

16 MS. McCREA: We did stipulate and we do
17 stipulate to those.

18 THE COURT: Those three exhibits are
19 received.

20 (Whereupon Exhibits Nos. 211, 212 and 213 were
21 then received into evidence.)

22 Q. You can continue.

23 A. Thank you.

24 Anyway, it's a summary of what - what all had been
25 sent to their lab in Elgin, Illinois. And then what they also

Karcher D D6 231

1 located on the items that were sent.

2 Q. And what was the conclusion from Microtrace about
3 the articles of clothing that were sent?

4 A. They found – we initially sent two tape lifts from
5 Leah's clothes that were actually taken on the scene when we
6 found Leah. We sent those. We sent her clothes to compare
7 any of the fibers that might have – might coexist between the
8 two items.

9 In summary they were able to find a few human hairs.
10 And they found some paint – a paint particle on one of her
11 items of clothing, her shirt. And were not able to continue
12 any further with that.

13 They sent the hair samples back to us.

14 Q. And what about State's Exhibit No. 213?

15 A. No. 213 is items that were sent from a Mustang and
16 also a Kia.

17 Q. And what's the conclusion of Microtrace in reference
18 to those articles?

19 A. Basically the same. They were able to find some
20 human hair, but nothing definitive that would link the car
21 with the victim.

22 Q. Did you have an opportunity to assist in the
23 processing of vehicles associated with this case?

24 A. Just the Mustang, not the Kia.

25 Q. And when did that happen?

Karcher D D6 232

1 A. That happened – I am not certain of the date.

2 Q. What was your role in processing the vehicle?

3 A. I just went and helped Mr. Pex who was processing
4 the vehicle. I went and helped in any way I could. I took
5 some photographs.

6 Q. Are you aware of whether or not any items of
7 evidentiary value were recovered?

8 A. We – he used a vacuum and actually vacuumed the
9 trunk area. And vacuumed it in through a filter so that there
10 was a filter catch that caught any trace evidence that might
11 have been in there. He also did a couple of swabs which was –
12 he – was presumptive for blood. Which turned out not to be
13 blood.

14 He took some samples of the rug in the back of the
15 window. And also some – I believe there was some foam that
16 was in the back seat area. He collected that.

17 Q. Did you have an opportunity to examine any other
18 articles of clothing that belonged to Ms. Freeman?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Did you have an opportunity to examine or look at
21 any shoes that belonged to Ms. Freeman?

22 A. I saw her shoes, yes.

23 Q. Now, are you aware of whether or not there was
24 anything of evidentiary value on those shoes?

25 A. There was high velocity blood spatter on the shoe.

Karcher X D6 233

1 It would be the show that was found at Hudson Ridge.

2 Q. How can one get high velocity blood spatter?

3 A. High velocity blood spatter is usually seen like
4 with a gun shot wound or an explosion, something like that.
5 It's more of like a mist. But you can get it when you cough
6 or when you sneeze. If there's blood in your mouth or nose it
7 will spray out of your mouth like a high velocity blood
8 spatter would if it was a gun shot.

9 Q. Would it be possible to get that from strangulation?

10 A. You could get – remember when I said the blood goes
11 up and it needs to come back. And sometimes when it goes up,
12 it can keep going up and it can cause like venus pressure. I
13 mean the veins just fill up and fill up until they might
14 rupture. Could rupture in the nose; in the mouth. The other
15 thing she could – there could have been something, a cut in
16 her mouth. She was wearing braces. Anything that would have
17 produced a little blood, either in her nose or her mouth could
18 have caused that high velocity blood spatter.

19 Q. Thank you.

20 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

21 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea.

22 CROSS EXAMINATION

23 BY MS. MCCREA:

24 Q. So, Ms. Karcher, the reason that you and Cal Mitts
25 took Ms. Freeman's clothes – and you also took her shoes to

Karcher X D6 234

1 the United Kingdom, to the UK, was because you – you, meaning
2 the powers that be, the authorities so to speak.

3 A. Uh huh.

4 Q. Felt that England, the UK was maybe five to ten
5 years ahead of the United States back in 2000 on what's known
6 as touch DNA?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Is that right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. And can you give us just a brief run down on
11 what touch DNA is?

12 A. Touch DNA is what they're – they're doing more
13 routinely here in the United States. But it's the ability to
14 – it's kind of a low count numbered DNA. And it has to do
15 with how the DNA is replicated. But they're able to –
16 anything that you might have touched, they can swab that and
17 get DNA. They're doing it now more with, like, grabbing skin.
18 They're able to swab the skin and get DNA from an assailant.

19 Q. Okay. So – and there's different kinds of DNA.
20 Right? So, you've got touch DNA, you've got mitochondrial
21 DNA. And I think there's another kind of DNA, also?

22 A. Yeah, uh huh.

23 Q. But these things went to England because they were
24 experts and they were going to see what they could do?

25 A. Yes.

Karcher X D6 235

1 Q. All right. And the report that came back indicated,
2 in terms of their findings, that stabbing as a cause of death
3 could not be ruled out. Is that fair?

4 A. That's what their conclusion was, yes.

5 Q. Okay. And that was back in — I'm sorry — was it
6 2000 or 2001?

7 A. It was — I believe that we were there in March of
8 2001.

9 Q. Okay. Then, the situation with Microtrace — well,
10 before anything was sent to Microtrace, the 1967 blue Mustang
11 was — no longer belonged to Mr. McGuffin. Is that right? If
12 you know.

13 A. It's my understanding that it no longer belonged to
14 Mr. McGuffin.

15 Q. And through arrangements with the current owner,
16 that Mustang was taken into police custody again in 2010 — or
17 was that — yeah, 2010?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. So, the authorities had possession of the
20 Mustang. And another thorough search as you've described by
21 Mr. Pex, was conducted. Is that fair?

22 A. That's fair.

23 Q. And you were with him and taking note and taking
24 photos and that sort of thing?

25 A. Yes.

Karcher X D6 236

1 Q. And so at that time the – and the Mustang was in
2 police custody for more than twenty-four hours, wasn't it?

3 A. As far as I know. It's kind of out of my realm.

4 Q. I understand. But it wasn't like a rush situation?

5 A. No.

6 Q. You had plenty – you and Mr. Pex had all the time
7 that you needed to search that Mustang as much and as
8 completely as you wanted to?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And you did so?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And that included as you said Mr. Pex using a vacuum
13 with a filter and using that in every crack and crevice of the
14 Mustang?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. You're nodding yes. Okay.

17 And even like the – what is it? The bolts were
18 examined. Right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. It was a very thorough examination?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And you know that the Kia was also obtained and
23 processed as well. Is that right?

24 A. Yes, uh huh.

25 Q. Okay. And then all of the things that were found as

Karcher X D6 237

1 a result of the processing of the Mustang were sent to this
2 lab at Microtrace?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And in addition, what was found in the Kia was sent
5 to the lab at Microtrace?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. In addition, Leah Freeman's clothing and her shoes
8 were sent to Microtrace for them to do an independent trace
9 evidence analysis. Is that fair?

10 A. That's fair, yes.

11 Q. Okay. So, in terms of Microtrace doing their
12 independent analysis, they – you said they found some hairs
13 and some things. The big thing that they found – and it
14 wasn't actually literally big, but the interesting thing that
15 they found, let's say, was a paint chip particle that you
16 mentioned?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And that was gray in color, wasn't it?

19 A. Yes, it was.

20 Q. And the reason – well, scratch that.

21 And in addition to the other things that were sent
22 to Microtrace, that you and Mr. Pex had obtained from
23 processing the Mustang, paint samples of that Mustang were
24 sent to Microtrace as well, weren't they?

25 A. As far as I know, yes.

Karcher X D6 238

1 Q. Well, and the intention was for Microtrace to be
2 able to compare this gray paint chip particle that had come
3 off Leah Freeman's tank top to see if it matched the paint on
4 Mr. McGuffin's Mustang?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And that comparison was done, wasn't it?

7 A. Yes, it was.

8 Q. And there was absolutely no match between that paint
9 particle and Mr. McGuffin's Mustang?

10 A. No.

11 Q. No there wasn't?

12 A. No there wasn't.

13 Q. Okay. And likewise, the paint particle did not
14 match the Kia?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. Okay. Now, when you — when you saw Ms. Freeman's
17 body, is it correct, Ms. Karcher, that she was fully clothed?

18 A. Yes, she was.

19 Q. All right. So, her jeans were completely on her
20 body?

21 A. Yes, they were.

22 Q. She had the sports bra on?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And the tank top was over the sports bra?

25 A. Yes, it was.

Karcher X D6 239

1 Q. Now, in addition to the testing and things that
2 you've mentioned here today, there were also efforts to obtain
3 maggot casings from under where the body had been?

4 A. Actually the maggot casings are a short distance
5 from where the body. Maggots tend to migrate and then – and
6 dig a hole in the soil. And become flies later on.

7 Q. Right.

8 A. Uh huh.

9 Q. Sorry.

10 A. Uh huh.

11 Q. You're absolutely right.

12 But there was an effort made to collect
13 approximately a hundred of these maggot casings. And those
14 were sent to the FBI for analysis.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Is that correct?

17 A. Yes, they were.

18 Q. Now, you were present for the autopsy with Doctor
19 Olson?

20 A. Yes, I was.

21 Q. And you're familiar with what we call the hyoid
22 bone?

23 A. Yes, I am.

24 Q. All right. That's H-Y-O-I-D and it's really hard to
25 say?

Karcher X D6 240

1 A. Uh huh.

2 Q. Okay. And the hyoid bone is in the neck. Correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. All right. And a lot of times – not every time –
5 but a lot of times, if a person has been strangled there will
6 be a fracture to the hyoid bone. Is that fair?

7 A. Yes, that's fair.

8 Q. And sometimes it will be broken?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Now, the hyoid bones comes in – in this situation it
11 was actually in three pieces?

12 A. Right.

13 Q. And it doesn't fuse. That's how it comes?

14 A. You're hyoid bone fuses in early – in your early
15 twenties. It comes – you're born with a hyoid bone, but it
16 comes in three pieces. It does not fuse as one until you
17 reach your early twenties.

18 Q. Right. And Leah Freeman's hyoid bone was still in
19 three pieces?

20 A. Yes, it was.

21 Q. But it did not appear that there had been any injury
22 to it. Is that right?

23 A. That's right.

24 Q. Okay. And based on your examination and analysis
25 you did not find a cause of death for Ms. Freeman, did you?

Karcher ReD D6 241

1 A. No, we didn't.

2 Q. And you didn't find a probable slash possible cause
3 of death either, did you?

4 A. No, we didn't.

5 Q. Thank you.

6 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
7 Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Any redirect?

9 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly.

10 Thank you, Your Honor.

11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MS. SOUBLET:

13 Q. Ms. Karcher, is it your understanding that the
14 reason the lab in England was unable to recover DNA was due to
15 the condition of the clothing?

16 A. Yes. It was badly decomposed.

17 Q. Where is the hyoid bone located?

18 A. The hyoid bone is — it's kind a horseshoe shaped
19 bone that's right in your — it's at the top of your larynx or
20 your airway and holds your tongue out of the way. It's
21 attached to nothing other than tissue, but it's what keeps
22 your tongue from falling down into your throat.

23 Q. And in the case of strangulation, the hyoid bone
24 would not be broken if the only thing that was cut off was the
25 blood. Is that correct?

Karcher ReD D6 242

1 A. That's - yeah, that's why you don't always see it
2 fractured. Is there's numerous ways to strangle that don't
3 affect the hyoid bone.

4 Q. You had an opportunity to observe the complete
5 autopsy of the Ms. Freeman's remains. Is that correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And during that, were her bones examined?

8 A. Yes, they were.

9 Q. And what were they examined for?

10 A. I should rephrase that. She was x-rayed for
11 fractures. And then all of her ribs, vertebrae were all
12 examined for any sort of defect, like a cut from a knife,
13 anything like that.

14 Q. Did you find any defects?

15 A. No, we didn't.

16 Q. Did you find any fractures?

17 A. No, we didn't.

18 Q. And in fact didn't Doctor Olson determine her death

19 - - -

20 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Well, excuse me.
21 I object to the leading nature of redirect, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Sustained.

23 Q. Was Doctor Olson able to determine whether or not
24 her death was accidental?

25 MS. McCREA: Well, I object. It calls for

Karcher ReD D6 243

1 speculation on the part of the witness.

2 MS. SOUBLET: I think Counsel opened the door
3 with her questions.

4 THE COURT: Well, Doctor Olson's going to
5 testify, isn't he?

6 MR. FRASIER: He is.

7 MS. SOUBLET: He is.

8 THE COURT: Okay.
9 Go on to something else.

10 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

11 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
12 to leave.

13 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, could we approach?

14 THE COURT: Yes.

15 (SIDEBAR)

16 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

17 MR. FRASIER: Call Melissa Beebe.

18 THE COURT: We were just discussing some
19 scheduling things.

20 MELISSA BEEBE

21 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of the Plaintiff
22 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
23 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
24 follows:

25 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

Beebe D D6 244

1 Go ahead.

2 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. FRASIER:

5 Q. Could you state your name please, ma'am, and spell
6 your last name for the record?

7 A. Melissa Beebe, B-E-E-B-E.

8 Q. Where do you live?

9 A. Coquille.

10 Q. How long have you lived in Coquille?

11 A. All my life.

12 Q. Are you acquainted with an individual named Leah
13 Freeman?

14 A. Yes. She was my cousin.

15 Q. Are you acquainted with the Defendant in this case,
16 Nicholas McGuffin?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. How do you know Mr. McGuffin?

19 A. Through the relationship with Leah and him had.

20 Q. I take it you were aware they were boyfriend and
21 girlfriend?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Now, I want to direct your attention, ma'am, to
24 November the 3rd of 2003. Do you recall where you were that
25 day?

Beebe D D6 245

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Where were you?

3 A. Coos County Courthouse.

4 Q. Do you recall what time of the day it was?

5 A. Actually I believe it was after lunch time. I'm not
6 quite sure what time of the day it was.

7 Q. Did you see the Defendant that day?

8 A. Yes, I did.

9 Q. Where did you see him?

10 A. On the front steps out here, in front of the
11 courthouse.

12 Q. And did you ask him any questions?

13 A. Yes, I did.

14 Q. What question did you ask him?

15 A. I asked him, "How did court go?"

16 Q. How did the Defendant respond?

17 A. He said, "Good. It went real good." I think is
18 exactly what he said.

19 Q. How did you respond to that?

20 A. In a way I probably shouldn't have. I said, "Well,
21 it's a lot better than it should have gone for you." Is what
22 I said.

23 Q. What happens then?

24 A. He crossed the street over to his vehicle and turns
25 around and said, "Yes. It's amazing what you can get away

Beebe X D6 246

1 with in Coos County, now, isn't it?"

2 Q. Was he with anybody?

3 A. Yes. I believe it was his girlfriend.

4 Q. Thank you.

5 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I
6 have.

7 CROSS EXAMINATION

8 BY MS. MCCREA:

9 Q. Ms. Beebe, Mr. McGuffin was not here at the
10 courthouse on anything to do with this case, was he?

11 A. No, I don't believe so.

12 Q. Okay. And this was back in 2003?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And when you said how did court go? You didn't say
15 it in a friendly way, did you?

16 A. Not exactly, no.

17 Q. Okay. You kinda said it in a way to goad him,
18 didn't you?

19 A. Probably so.

20 Q. And he responded in kind?

21 A. I think he responded exactly how he wanted to
22 respond.

23 Q. Well, you said sort of sarcastically, "How did court
24 go?"

25 A. "How did court go?"

Beebe X D6 247

1 Q. All right. And then responded by saying, "Good.
2 Real good?"

3 A. Uh huh.

4 Q. All right. And that infuriated you, didn't it?

5 A. It made me a little bit irritated, yeah.

6 Q. Okay. Well, you wrote down - it made you so angry
7 you wrote down a statement in November after this happened.
8 Right?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. And the term you used was infuriated.

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. Do you want to see your statement?

13 A. No, that's fine.

14 Q. Okay. Because I'm happy to show it to you. I'm not
15 trying - - -

16 A. (Interposing) That's fine.

17 Q. Okay. And by the time you made the next comment to
18 him he was across the - he had crossed Baxter Street. Right?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And you yelled at him, "Good. It's a lot better
21 than you should be?"

22 A. Yes, that's right.

23 Q. And that's when he responded back to you about it's
24 amazing what you can get away with in Coos County?

25 A. Correct.

Beebe X D6 248

1 Q. All right. And he didn't say anything else?

2 A. Nope.

3 Q. You didn't say anything else?

4 A. No.

5 Q. That was the whole contact?

6 A. That was it.

7 Q. All right.

8 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Redirect.

10 MR. FRASIER: I have nothing further, Your
11 Honor.

12 THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am. You're
13 free to go.

14 WITNESS: Thank you.

15 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I'd ask the Court
16 to take Judicial Notice of its file of 03CR1566, unrelated
17 matter involving the Defendant. In particular I'd ask the
18 Court to take Judicial Notice that the Defendant had an
19 appearance in Court on November the 3rd, 2003.

20 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry. What was the case
21 number, Counsel?

22 THE COURT: 03CR1566.

23 MS. McCREA: 1566.

24 THE COURT: And without objection, the Court
25 will take Judicial Notice that Mr. McGuffin was in court on

Beebe X D6 249

1 November 3rd, 2003.

2 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor - - -

3 THE COURT: You can consider that as a fact
4 in this case.

5 MR. FRASIER: The next witness I have would
6 be more than what we have time for tonight. So, I would
7 suggest we adjourn until tomorrow.

8 THE COURT: I will excuse you for the
9 evening. The State has indicated it may rest its case
10 tomorrow, even in the morning. And the Defense would start.
11 We will still be going into next week. And I won't speculate
12 on how long that is at the present time. But just be here at
13 9:00 tomorrow.

14 It should be fine, Cathy?

15 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (No audible response.)

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 Just be here at 9:00.

18 Remember the admonition. Leave your notes in
19 the jury room.

20 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
21 a chance to leave the courtroom.

22 (Jury Out.)

23 THE COURT: Two things, Counsel. One, there
24 was an Exhibit No. 33 which was the picture of the annual that
25 I conditionally received on the basis of Counsel agreeing what

D6 250

1 pages would come out of that. And you've now agreed to it.
2 So, I don't see any reason not to receive a picture of that.

3 Does anybody have anything further on that?

4 MS. McCREA: That's fine, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: No. 33 is received.

6 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 33 was then received
7 into evidence.)

8 THE COURT: The next issue is Exhibit No.
9 216. And - - -

10 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Your Honor, I'll
11 just withdraw that to solve everybody's problems.

12 THE COURT: Okay. (Not understandable)
13 easier.

14 It's - you don't want it in evidence then? I
15 mean, you don't want it as - - -

16 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) I'll just
17 withdraw it.

18 THE COURT: Withdraw it. Okay.

19 No. 216 is withdrawn.

20 Unless there's anything else?

21 MS. SOUBLET: There is, Your Honor. I'd like
22 to be heard on the issue of Exhibit No. 84, Mr. Bartley's time
23 line.

24 Your Honor sustained an objection to its
25 admission yesterday as hearsay. And I would actually offer it

D6 251

1 I think as impeachment of Mr. Bartley. I specifically
2 questioned him from that time line for that reason. He
3 indicated his memory was better then than it was when he was
4 testifying here today and actually gave answers consistent
5 with having to be refreshed from Exhibit No. 84.

6 So, I think it's admissible as 613 for
7 impeachment purposes.

8 MS. McCREA: I don't agree. And I guess what
9 I'd ask is to be able to think about it overnight and provide
10 the Court with a reasoned response.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 I prefer those to unreasoned responses.

13 MS. McCREA: Well, I might fare better with a
14 reasoned response.

15 THE COURT: Right.

16 MS. McCREA: So, if we could take it up first
17 thing in the morning?

18 THE COURT: That's fine.

19 MS. McCREA: Thank you.

20 THE COURT: Could you give me that —
21 Mr. Barley's time line?

22 What's the exhibit number?

23 MS. SOUBLET: No. 84.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 Thank you.

D6 252

1 Oh, I just need to see Counsel briefly in my
2 office.

3 MS. SOUBLET: All of us?

4 THE COURT: No. 241 is what?

5 No. 241 was the Grand Jury testimony of
6 Ms. Reib?

7 MR. FRASIER: Yes. I haven't offered - well,
8 we - - -

9 THE COURT: (Interposing) You haven't
10 offered it?

11 MR. FRASIER: Well, I did offer it, but they
12 wanted time to review it.

13 MS. McCREA: And the problem is I have a
14 Macintosh computer so I can't play what they provided me. But
15 I know that Mr. Frasier discussed it with Mr. McCrea. And I
16 think there's been an agreement. But he's - since we're - - -

17 THE COURT: (Interposing) To admit it or not
18 to admit it or - - -

19 MS. McCREA: Well, to admit the - of the
20 excerpt that Mr. Frasier wants to admit for impeachment.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MS. McCREA: Or Ms. - - -

23 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) Well, before we
24 go downstairs why don't we just play it on our computer since
25 we're done for the day?

D6 253

1 MS. McCREA: Well, I think they've already
2 got it set. So, we're fine.

3 THE COURT: If you want to listen to it, I'll
4 play it for you.

5 THE COURT: So, you've worked out what you're
6 going to play?

7 MR. FRASIER: Yes.

8 THE COURT: Okay?

9 MS. McCREA: Yes.

10 THE COURT: Then No. 241 will be received as
11 it relates to what you're going to play.

12 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 241 was then received
13 into evidence.)

14 MR. FRASIER: Do you want to see all four of
15 us, you know, or just - - -

16 THE COURT: (Interposing) Yeah, that would be
17 fine.

18 (END OF DAY SIX.)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY 7
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 11, Pages D7 2-D7 193

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing on Day 7 of the trial, beginning at 9:08 a.m. on Thursday, July 14, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron, and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

1 * * *

2 (Jury in.)

3 THE COURT: Be seated. Good morning.

4 Mr. Frasier?

5 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, before we start

6 with testimony, I have a couple housecleaning things to do.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. FRASIER: First of all, I don't believe

9 I've done it yet. But, we would offer into evidence the

10 clothing of Ms. Freeman and her shoes, which would be State's

11 Exhibits 96, 97, 98, 99, 100 and 201.

12 THE COURT: Any objection?

13 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: They're all received.

15 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 96, 97, 98,

16 99, 100 and 201 were received into evidence.)

17 MR. FRASIER: We would also offer State's

18 Exhibits 203 which is the toothbrush of Ms. Freeman, 204, 205

19 and 206, which are the DNA standards from Cory Courtright,

20 Danny Freeman and the Defendant.

21 MS. McCREA: There's no objection.

22 THE COURT: Those are received.

23 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 203, 204,

24 205, and 206 were received into evidence.)

25 MR. FRASIER: We would also offer - I believe

D7 3

1 we have an agreement that without having to recall Sheriff
2 Zanni, that certain exhibits – I’m going to agree that certain
3 things that they want to have that were seized by Officer
4 Wetmore and Sergeant – or, excuse me, Sheriff Zanni, to be
5 admitted without recalling them.

6 I have three exhibits, which would be State’s
7 Exhibits 237, 238 and 239.

8 MS. McCREA: Yes.

9 THE COURT: Those are received.

10 (Whereupon Plaintiff’s Exhibit Nos. 237, 238
11 and 239 were received into evidence.)

12 MR. FRASIER: With that, we would call Jim
13 Pex.

14 THE COURT: When we ended yesterday, there
15 was an offer on State’s Exhibit 84. And I think we can take
16 that up a little later, because there may be a couple things
17 that I want to hear about and review. So, we’ll take that up
18 a little later.

19 JAMES PEX

20 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff and,
21 having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth
22 and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
23 follows:

24 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please. Thank
25 you.

Pex D D7 4

DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. FRASIER:

Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell your last name for the record?

A. My name is James Pex, P-E-X.

Q. And what is your occupation, sir?

A. I retired from the Oregon State Police and I now run my own businesses in forensic consulting.

Q. When you worked for the State Police what did you do, sir?

A. I was the Director of the State Police Crime Laboratory here in Coos Bay, and Interim Director for the Crime Laboratory in Medford.

Q. The Crime Laboratory in Coos Bay – does it exist?

A. Not anymore. No.

Q. What happened there?

A. Budgetary cuts.

Q. And after the Lab closed, is that when you retired?

A. After I retired, the Lab closed.

Q. Oh. Okay. In that regards?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Well, could you tell us a little bit, sir, about your – well, your training and background in forensic science?

A. Yes. I have a Master of Science, primarily in

D7 5

Pex D

1 Chemistry, from Southern Oregon University. My Bachelors
2 Degree was from OIT in Medical Technology. I joined the Oregon
3 State Police in 1978 and went through a lot of different
4 training courses, both in Oregon and at the FBI Academy in
5 Quantico, Virginia.

6 I worked in the Eugene Crime Laboratory and the
7 Medford Crime Laboratory for approximately ten years, was
8 promoted to the Director of the Laboratory here in Coos Bay in
9 about 1990. I stayed there as the Director, and I also
10 continued to work cases and crime scenes until my retirement.

11 Q. Could you tell us if you have a specialty
12 certifications?

13 A. Yes, I do. My specialty certifications – I'm a Board
14 Certified Forensic Scientist with the American Board of
15 Criminalistics. Of course I'm – I was a Certified Police
16 Officer and I have it in retired status, and a specialist
17 certification in Clinical Chemistry with the American Society
18 of Clinical Pathology.

19 Q. What does "board certified" mean?

20 A. It means you take a national exam and you have to
21 pass the exam in order to be accepted by the association.

22 Q. Do you belong to any professional societies?

23 A. Yes, I do. I belong to the American Academy of
24 Forensic Sciences, the International Association of Blood Stain
25 Pattern Analysts, the Association of Tool Mark and Firearm

Pex D D7 6

1 Examiners, the American Board of Criminalistics, and the
2 International Association for Identification.

3 Q. Could you tell us, well, about your professional
4 experience in forensic science?

5 A. As I joined the State Police in 1978, it was our
6 practice to be general Criminalists at that time. The training
7 began in-house with the more experienced members of the
8 Laboratory. We started going out on crime scenes. I think I
9 went out on my first one within a couple of months of moving to
10 Eugene. And we continue working in general criminalistics,
11 which means that you go out to the crime scenes. You do the
12 photography. You collect your own evidence. You bring it back
13 to the Laboratory and you do your own examinations at that
14 time.

15 If there were bullets in rifles and guns involved, we
16 would examine them ourselves. If it was a trace evidence
17 examination, we would look at the hairs and fibers ourselves –
18 and the clothing exams – and then we would write reports and
19 testify to our findings.

20 As forensic science developed in the later years of
21 my work with the State Police, they became more specialized and
22 we would send evidence off to individuals who did nothing but a
23 certain type of evidence examination. So, there was a
24 transition period later in my career to a more specialized area
25 of forensic science.

D7 7

Pex D

1 Q. What area was that?

2 A. For me it was blood stain pattern analysis, firearms,
3 tool marks examinations, and crime scenes.

4 Q. Now, when you were the Director of the Crime Lab what
5 were your duties there?

6 A. It was to supervise the other members of the
7 Laboratory, participate in crime scene examinations within our
8 region, which extended from the California border as far north
9 as Lincoln City, and in as far as Roseburg at different times.

10 Q. Have you received any special awards for your work?

11 A. Yes, I have. I was recognized by the American
12 Academy of Forensic Sciences with their Regional Award in
13 Criminalistics in 1985. I received an Oregon State Police
14 Commendation Award from the Superintendent of State Police in
15 1991. I received another Public Service Award from the Oregon
16 Peace Officers Association in 1996. I received a District
17 Attorney's Commendation Award from Coos County District
18 Attorney Paul Burgett in 1998.

19 Then I received another Oregon State Police Letter of
20 Commendation from the Forensic Services Division in February of
21 1999. I received a second Public Service Award from the Oregon
22 Peace Officers Association in May of 2000. And then again
23 received an Oregon State Police Commendation Award from the
24 Forensic Services Division of the State Police in 2001.

25 Q. Outside of your work as a Criminalist, have you had

Pex D D7 8

1 other awards given to you?

2 A. Um, I'm trying to think what comes to mind. I
3 participated in a lot of other things. I sit on the – I have a
4 Governor's Appointment to the Ocean Policy Advisory Board for
5 the Governor of Oregon. I also was Chairman of the Coos County
6 Marine Reserves Committee that made decisions regarding our
7 local ocean policy on marine reserves here over the last
8 eighteen months.

9 Q. So, you're a fisherman?

10 A. Oh, yes. Oh, yes.

11 Q. Now, could you tell us, after you joined the Crime
12 Lab system did you receive any training in how to process a
13 crime scene?

14 A. That's an integral part of what we – our
15 responsibilities. And, like I said, I responded to my first
16 crime scene with more senior members of the group. I think I
17 was in the Laboratory probably 60 days.

18 And early on, of course, in your first few years with
19 the organization you attend a lot of different training
20 seminars and specialization training. At that time, they did a
21 lot of in-house, within-state training regarding crime scenes
22 and the various aspects. But, we also attended training at
23 Quantico, Virginia, at the FBI Academy. I normally went back
24 there at least once a year.

25 Q. Have you provided training to law enforcement and

D7 9

Pex D

1 other forensic scientists?

2 A. That – again, in the latter years of my work with the
3 Oregon State Police I spent a good deal of time training police
4 officers, as well as other members of the communities, on crime
5 scene investigations, evidence examinations, forensic
6 photography. I had a Federal grant to teach forensic
7 photography related to domestic violence and taught courses in
8 that throughout the United States.

9 Q. Laboratories you’ve worked in – have they been
10 accredited – nationally accredited?

11 A. Yes. All of the Crime Laboratories in Oregon were –
12 have been accredited since 1985.

13 Q. And what does that mean?

14 A. That means that a – again, there’s a national
15 organization – the American Association of Crime Laboratory
16 Directors – that sets up a – certain protocols and inspections
17 of your laboratory. You have to meet their standards. And we
18 have been meeting those standards here in Oregon since 1985.

19 Q. Now, in working in the Crime Lab, is there a system
20 set up where there’s some sort of auditing or checking done on
21 the work of the other scientists?

22 A. Yes. Part of this accreditation process means that a
23 team comes in from out of state every five years and goes
24 through the records and the reports in all of the Crime
25 Laboratories in Oregon.

Pex D D7 10

1 Once a year, we have to do our own internal auditing.
2 And, as a Lab Director, you are an inspector and your
3 responsibility was to go to other laboratories and, excuse me,
4 inspect them for the quality of work that is being done.

5 Q. And while you were the Director of the Coos Bay Lab,
6 was an audit done of your facility?

7 A. Oh, yes, once a year and then once every five years.

8 Q. And while you were Director of the Coos Bay Lab, who
9 worked for you there?

10 A. Kathy Wilcox. Then we had other people that came
11 through, worked there, transferred into other laboratories, as
12 well. But, related to this case, Kathy Wilcox was employed
13 there.

14 Q. And during the time that you supervised Ms. Wilcox,
15 was there ever any issue with her work?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Have you been qualified as an expert and testified
18 before?

19 A. Many times.

20 Q. And have you – outside of Oregon, have you testified
21 in other states?

22 A. I have.

23 Q. What other states?

24 A. Oregon, Washington, Idaho, California, Kentucky,
25 North Carolina.

D7 11

Pex D

1 Q. Has the military taken advantages of your services?

2 A. Oh, yes. I've worked cases internationally, as well
3 – cases that originated in Iraq, Kyrgyzstan. I was in Iraq, in
4 Fallujah, in February doing a crime scene processing for the
5 military.

6 Q. Now you are retired now and you have your own
7 business?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. What do you call that business?

10 A. I actually own two businesses. My primary business
11 is Pex Forensic Consulting. And then I have another business
12 called International Forensic Experts that is a group of
13 forensic experts that are subcontracted under that business.

14 Q. And who do you work for? Or, who hires you in your
15 private practice, so to speak?

16 A. Most of the time it's the defense community that
17 hires us. We have been hired by the prosecution, as well, on
18 occasion. But, primarily the work comes through the defense.
19 They seem to be the ones that have the money to buy it – to
20 hire us. And also the military – the contracts that I get
21 through the military actually come through the prosecutor's
22 office, even though oftentimes they're for the defense.

23 Q. Have you ever been – in your private practice, have
24 you ever been appointed or asked to be like a neutral party to
25 look at some evidence when there's a dispute between people –

Pex D D7 12

1 or experts?

2 A. Yes, I have.

3 Q. And in particular, what type of case?

4 A. A couple years ago a case in San Diego. There was a
5 dispute over the interpretation of blood stain patterns in a
6 homicide investigation. The prosecution's expert came to one
7 conclusion. The defense's expert came to an opposing
8 conclusion. And the Prosecutor and defense counsel got
9 together and decided they would go out for a third party to
10 review the evidence independently and to see what conclusion
11 they might reach. And they had to have the consent of the
12 experts in the case, as well. And I was selected for that.

13 I went to San Diego, examined the evidence and
14 reached conclusions regarding that case and the individual who
15 was – has been in jail for two years and accused of murder was
16 set free.

17 Q. So, the prosecution accepted your - - -

18 A. (Interposing) Yes.

19 Q. Now, in the course of your career have you – I think
20 you've talked about going to crime scenes. But, let's be a
21 little more specific. How about homicide scenes?

22 A. With – early on in our career with the State Police
23 we responded to a variety of different scenes. Sometimes they
24 were sexual assaults, suicide investigations. We worked close
25 with the arm of the Medical Examiner's Office and any

D7 13

Pex D

1 suspicious death we would respond to.

2 In the later years, we limited those responses
3 primarily to death investigations and, of that, the majority of
4 which were homicide investigations.

5 Q. And over the years, sir, can you give us an idea of
6 how many homicide scenes you have been to and processed?

7 A. You know, we never kept a record on that. But, it
8 was a lot. I mean, we went on a lot of investigations.
9 Sometimes we would be at scenes and they'd be waiting for us to
10 finish up there so we could get on to the next one.

11 Q. The Director of the Coos Bay Lab, was your work –
12 let's say there's a homicide in Coos County. Would you be
13 called to go there?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. There would be times when you would be asked to go to
16 other parts of the state?

17 A. Yes. Besides the region in which my Laboratory had
18 responsibility, if there were specialized circumstances in
19 other places in the state, they would fly me in to do
20 processings there, as well.

21 Q. Now, Mr. Pex, I want to direct your attention now to
22 July of the year 2000. You were the Director of the Lab at
23 that time?

24 A. Yes, I was.

25 Q. And during that month, was a pair of shoes that were

Pex D D7 14

1 subsequently identified as belonging to Leah Freeman brought in
2 to the Lab?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And with Kathy Wilcox, did you look at these shoes?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And I believe it's the left shoe, which I believe is
7 State's Exhibit 97 in this case – did you examine that – the
8 sole of that shoe?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. With Ms. Wilcox?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. What did you see?

13 A. I saw impact spatter on the sole of that shoe –
14 impact blood spatter.

15 Q. Let's talk about blood spatter a little bit. First
16 of all, could you tell us – you indicated your specialty is –
17 at least one of your specialties is blood spatter?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Can you tell us how you got there and what your
20 background is?

21 A. When we talk about interpretation of blood patterns
22 and blood stains, there are quite a variety of them. If
23 there's just – I'll give you an example. If a person has a
24 bloody nose and they're just bleeding and the blood is just
25 dripping on the floor, historically we've called that – what's

D7 15

Pex D

1 called low velocity impact spatter. The only influence on that
2 blood is really gravity and it falls and the droplets are all
3 fairly large and consistent in size.

4 When — let's say this person has a bloody nose and is
5 also involved in a fist fight. And he — he is bleeding and has
6 blood on the surface of his skin and he gets hit again. We're
7 adding extra energy to that liquid. And the droplets tend to
8 break up and be smaller. And they can vary in size from down
9 to a millimeter to a centimeter in size. It just depends.

10 Then the third category is that which is associated
11 with a gunshot. In that situation, you oftentimes get a mist
12 of blood, kind of like you would get with a spray can — very,
13 very tiny droplets.

14 There is some overlay if you're just looking at a few
15 blood stains. It's — oftentimes you can tell. They're too
16 small, for example, to be just low velocity, just dripping to
17 the ground. But, on the other hand, they could be from a
18 situation there is an assault taking place, or from a shooting.
19 You can't really define it.

20 So, we refer to that as impact spatter. Impact
21 spatter is blood that has traveled through the air. And if
22 it's small in size, it could be the result of some type of a
23 beating going on. Blood that's dripping into blood can splash
24 and cause small droplets. There are a couple of different
25 origins for small stains.

Pex D D7 16

1 Q. Now, you indicated that what you saw on the shoe was
2 impact - - -

3 A. (Interposing) Yes.

4 Q. - - - spatter?

5 And that would be consistent with what?

6 A. Again, there are multiple choices when all you have
7 is a few small blood stains. As I go through the choices -
8 we've talked about blood that drips into blood and splashes and
9 creates little droplets. You can have an assault where someone
10 is struck and you'll get the formation of small droplets. You
11 can have someone who has blood in their esophagus and they
12 cough and they can create small droplets of blood. And, of
13 course, in a shooting circumstance you get anywhere from a very
14 small mist to larger droplets, as well, in combination.

15 So, those are the primary categories that come to
16 mind.

17 Q. Now, on August the 3rd of 2000, the body of Leah
18 Freeman was discovered. Did you go to that scene?

19 A. Yes, I did.

20 Q. Could you tell the jury, please, what you did when
21 you went to that scene?

22 A. As we do in all crime scenes, is when we arrive on
23 scene we determine is the scene secured? You know, what
24 information is available at the time? How much information -
25 "What do I know about the scene?" And then we - who did an

D7 17

Pex D

1 initial overview? Someone had to look at the body and ensure
2 that the person is dead. And then generally they back of the
3 scene and secure it at that point.

4 Then we decide what it is that we intend to do in
5 terms of the processing. We organize that. Then I set up a
6 path or a direction in which everyone who goes in or out is
7 going to follow this path so we don't contaminate the rest of
8 the crime scene by people just inadvertently coming and going.

9 And once we establish how we're going to process it,
10 then we go forth and do that.

11 Q. And what did you do in this particular case?

12 A. In this particular case, I set up a place where
13 everyone is going to come and go. We go in first and we
14 photograph the scene, take notes of what we see. And then I
15 took some initial - what we call "adhesive tape lifts" off the
16 pants and off the upper clothing. And I requested that someone
17 take a piece of plywood and cut it so that it will fit inside a
18 large body bag. And so they did that. We were able to - after
19 we had searched the curtilage and carefully documented the
20 body, we were able to slide this plywood under the deceased and
21 put them inside the body bag and take them out completely
22 intact for the Medical Examiner to examine.

23 There's more. I guess, I - - -

24 Q. (Interposing) Go ahead and tell us.

25 A. Okay. The - one of the things is that the search

Pex D D7 18

1 parameters – the scene size is of two-fold. The first there is
2 the area that's immediately around the body. And that has to
3 be extensively searched to see if there's anything there of
4 evidentiary value. It is often said in our business when
5 people ask us what is it that we're looking for, we often
6 respond, "We don't know, but we'll tell you when we find it."
7 So, that is how we pursue a methodical search of the area.

8 Then there is also the egress into the area. Someone
9 had to get there and dispose of this body at this location.
10 So, we also searched from the main highway road, down this
11 gravel road, all the way from its junction all the way to where
12 the body was located and beyond. And someone walked the roads
13 and we do what's called a line search, where people walk along
14 in its entire length to see if there's anything of value that
15 we pick up along the way.

16 Q. Now, in your career as a forensic scientist, have you
17 ever had cases where the homicide occurred at one location but
18 the body ends up at the second location?

19 A. Oh, sure.

20 Q. And what do we – what do they commonly refer to this
21 as?

22 A. Dumped body.

23 Q. In examining this scene and the position of the body
24 and so forth, did you come to a conclusion in your opinion as
25 to was this where Leah Freeman died, or something?

D7 19

Pex D

1 A. That isn't always easy to establish. The one thing
2 that I noticed right away is that her legs were crossed. And
3 that is often an indication that someone has been rolled over.
4 Whether rolled over going down the embankment, or rolled over
5 on the site, I don't know. But, when you turn someone who is
6 laying on their back, for example, or laying on their stomach
7 and you grab them by the shoulders, the upper body, and roll
8 them over, it causes the legs to cross. That doesn't – that's
9 an indication. That's not absolute, but it's something you
10 notice.

11 And based upon her position and its relationship to
12 the road, it had the appearance of having been a dead – deposited
13 at that site as a dumped body. But, that's not absolute.

14 Q. Now, after – well, let me ask you this question. In
15 searching the immediate area around the body what, if anything,
16 did you find?

17 A. There were a number of items that we collected. Of
18 course, there was the adhesive lifts that I took. There were
19 some beer cans that were located. We took a white bottle cap.
20 There was a blue rag that was found, 7-Up cans. And there was
21 also – just west of the body there was a – I think portions of
22 a deer carcass and some cardboard with some blood on it. And,
23 of course, we immediately tested that to determine if it was of
24 human origin and it was not. I surmise it's associated with
25 the deer remains.

Pex D D7 20

1 Q. This other evidence that you indicated, – the pop
2 cans and what have you – to your knowledge were they
3 subsequently looked at to see if there was anything of
4 evidentiary value on them?

5 A. Sure, they were submitted for latent print
6 examination.

7 Q. Was anything discovered?

8 A. I don't recall that there was.

9 Q. Now, the body was removed the same day it was found?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Did you go back out the next day?

12 A. Yes, I did.

13 Q. And what did you do when you went back out there?

14 A. One of the things that we do is we – after the body
15 has been removed is we – we sift the area where the body was to
16 see if there is anything that may have soaked into the ground.
17 For example, if a person is shot, there might be a bullet in
18 there – in the ground. And so we'll take the soil out and
19 we'll sift it and see if we can pick up anything of evidentiary
20 value.

21 We also – there was some grass and plant materials on
22 the hillside leading up to the road. We clipped all of that
23 and then searched the area quite closely between the road and
24 where the body was located, as well.

25 Q. When you say "sift the earth underneath where the

D7 21

Pex D

1 body was found," what are you looking for?

2 A. Again, it's a – could be buttons, could be a bullet,
3 cartridge cases, personal items. People leave behind the
4 darndest things sometimes. So, you don't know until you search
5 and see what you can find.

6 Q. And in your sifting, did you find anything of
7 scientific or evidentiary value?

8 A. Not in this case. No.

9 Q. Now, the other search – walking up the road and down
10 and so forth – did you participate in that or did you direct
11 that?

12 A. No. I advised the agency that this is something that
13 needed to be done. They got people together and did that.

14 Q. And, again, to the best of your knowledge, was
15 anything of evidentiary value to this case discovered?

16 A. Other than, like I said, these items that I had
17 mentioned earlier were collected and were available. But, I
18 don't know that anything of value came of them.

19 Q. Now, you mentioned the tape lift that you did of the
20 pants and the shirt. Could you describe what you mean by "tape
21 lifts" and what you did?

22 A. What we do is you use just a really good adhesive
23 tape and – like packaging tape, for example. You take – you
24 pre-examine it and make sure there isn't already a lot of
25 contamination on it. But, you peel it off of a roll, double it

Pex D D7 22

1 around, and you just apply it to the surface like that, peel it
2 off, and then put it on a piece of clear Mylar. And then what
3 you're looking for is anything that might have been picked up
4 in terms of hairs or fibers while the body was at various
5 locations prior to where it's at now.

6 And so I brought those back to the Laboratory and
7 examined them to see if there's anything of investigative value
8 there. Examination of hairs of and fibers is primarily a
9 comparative technique. You have to have something to compare
10 it to. And at that point, my involvement was just to see if
11 there's a preponderance of black fibers on there. I could see
12 what I believed to be the color of the clothing. But, were
13 there other fibers that didn't match that, that might be of
14 investigative leads.

15 Q. Excuse me. I didn't quite understand the last part.
16 Did you see other fibers, you say?

17 A. There were lots of fibers collected. But, I didn't
18 see anything that would be of an investigative lead. For
19 example, if on her blue jeans if there was a whole bunch of red
20 fibers, then that might be of value that she was, at one point,
21 on something that was red.

22 Q. Now, these tape lifts and the stuff you're
23 collecting, is that sometimes referred to as trace evidence?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And trace evidence – could you describe – was this

D7 23

Pex D

1 stuff hardy? Will it stay forever? Or, fragile? What's it
2 like?

3 A. It's hard to say whether it will or will not. But,
4 for the most part, the long – the more time that goes by, the
5 more it's going to dissipate.

6 Q. So, in this case, with a body that – well, based on
7 your training and experience, did it appear that this body had
8 been there awhile?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And, again, based on your training and experience,
11 would the likelihood have been – well, let's back – let me
12 rephrase the question.

13 If the body had been found shortly after it was
14 placed where it was found, would the likelihood of finding
15 usable trace evidence be higher then, or when you eventually
16 got to it?

17 A. It would have been higher in the beginning. Of
18 course it depends somewhat on the clothing that you're looking
19 at, too. If it's a fairly smooth surface then it's not going
20 to retain other fibers and hairs that might initially stick to
21 that long. I had a case in which a person had shoes that had
22 velcro attachments on it, and of course the fibers remained in
23 that velcro almost permanently. So, in that situation, you
24 know, you have something that's going to go on for a long time.

25 But, in this circumstance in the clothing that she

Pex D D7 24

1 was wearing, as time goes by the trace evidence is going to be
2 more difficult to detect.

3 Q. Now, last year you were asked to – by my office to
4 assist in this investigation again?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And as part of that, there were two vehicles that the
7 Coquille Police Department had obtained – a '67 Mustang and a
8 purple Kia?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Now, did you have anything to do with searching or
11 examining either one of those vehicles?

12 A. Yes, I did. What I did is I called a company called
13 Microtrace back east. They're well known throughout the
14 country for their examinations of trace evidence. They have a
15 lot of specialized equipment. I asked them if there was
16 anything that's changed in time or anything I should know
17 before I went forward with this processing of these vehicles.
18 And what I did is, they gave me – said, "No, nothing has really
19 changed." The methods I use are still of value today. So, I
20 went forward and photographed these vehicles and searched them.

21 Q. And did you remove anything from these vehicles?

22 A. Yes. I took some vacuum sweeps and I think some
23 carpet standards.

24 Q. Did you remove any screws or anything like that?

25 A. Yeah, in the trunk. One of the things that when

D7 25

Pex D

1 you're looking for blood stains, everything is affected by
2 gravity. So, to give you a hypothetical, if there was blood on
3 the floor or blood in the trunk or something like that, it's
4 going to continue to move downward. And so, you know, you pull
5 up carpets and look under the carpets inside the car and test
6 that area. You look in the trunk and you get down to the metal
7 and sometimes the blood will accumulate under the screws.

8 In this case, there was screws that hold the gas tank
9 in place. And so I pulled out a number of these screws and
10 tested underneath those, as well, to see if I could locate any
11 blood stains.

12 Q. And did you find any?

13 A. No.

14 Q. The evidence that you – the vacuum sweepings and
15 things along that line – to your knowledge, was that sent to
16 Microtrace?

17 A. Yes. I gave them to Kris Karcher, and I believe she
18 sent those on.

19 Q. And to the best of your knowledge, sir, in your
20 examination of these vehicles, was anything of evidentiary
21 value pertaining to this case found?

22 A. That wasn't reported back to me that anything was.
23 So, I have not been close and involved in that. But, no one
24 has indicated to me that there was anything.

25 Q. Going back to the – when the body was found, have you

Pex D D7 26

1 had cases before where you've had somebody that has laid out
2 for awhile and decomposed to the extent we saw here?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Now — and you had an opportunity, at least that day,
5 to examine the clothing or see the clothing of Ms. Freeman as
6 it was on her body?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Did you see any indication of — well, in the course
9 of your career, you've dealt with homicides where people have
10 been stabbed?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And bled to death?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. What type of things would you be looking for in those
15 situations?

16 A. We would be looking for what we would call an incised
17 cut in the clothing, or in the body, itself. And these are
18 generally linear and it's — differentiating these, sometimes,
19 from animal abuse can be difficult. But, you know, we can
20 surmise based upon what we see on the clothing and what is the
21 result of the autopsy exam if the two go together or not.

22 And so remember that a crime scene is a place where
23 you collect evidence. Clothing exams, like you're discussing,
24 is something that we do in more detail once it gets back to the
25 Laboratory.

D7 27

Pex X

1 Q. Did you see any indication at the scene of a large
2 amount of blood loss?

3 A. You couldn't tell in this case. No.

4 Q. And why is that?

5 A. She was sufficiently decomposed that I don't think
6 you could tell, for sure.

7 Q. All right. Thank you.

8 MR. FRASIER: I think that's all the questions
9 I have at this - oh.

10 Q. Let me ask you this. You're not being paid to
11 testify here today, are you?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Thank you.

14 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

15 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea?

16 CROSS EXAMINATION

17 BY MS. McCREA:

18 Q. So, Mr. Pex, you indicated that you looked at the
19 shoes with Kathy Wilcox?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And this was in your capacity as her supervisor?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. So, the two of you discussed her findings?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And then were you present when she communicated her

Pex X D7 28

1 findings to other police officers investigating in this case?

2 A. I may or may not have been. No.

3 Q. Okay. Were you involved in briefings with the – with
4 the Major Crime Team?

5 A. On occasion, yes.

6 Q. Okay. And you're indicating that your opinion is
7 that this was an – or, how did you put it – impact – did you
8 say "spatter" or "splatter"?

9 A. Spatter.

10 Q. Spatter, with no "L"?

11 A. Right.

12 Q. Okay. An impact spatter. And you're not saying that
13 your opinion is inconsistent with Ms. Wilcox's opinion. You're
14 just saying that you have a more generalized opinion?

15 A. I don't know what her – what opinion that she stated
16 while she was here in the courtroom. I don't know if what I'm
17 saying is more generalized or not. What I saw was impact
18 spatter on the bottom of them shoes. From an investigative
19 standpoint, that generally means that some type of violence has
20 occurred.

21 Q. Okay. All right. Now – and as you've said, you've
22 testified previously in a number of criminal cases as a
23 forensic expert, right?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And you're very, very familiar, obviously, with the

D7 29

Pex X

1 concept of trace evidence?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Yeah?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. Yes. And we talked about Locard's Exchange
6 Principle yesterday. You're familiar with that, right?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And, basically, to sort of paraphrase that, it means
9 that if someone does something – let's say if someone kills
10 someone, that person is likely to either leave trace evidence
11 at the scene or take something with them?

12 A. In general, yes.

13 Q. Okay. In other words, stuff gets transferred from
14 one place to another?

15 A. That is the hope.

16 Q. I know it wasn't eloquently put. But, it's - - -

17 A. (Interposing) Yes. That's the hope.

18 Q. All right. And your job as a forensic scientist is
19 to look for this trace evidence, maybe – you know, ideally, to
20 solve a crime if you can. But if not, to try to corroborate
21 other evidence that develops. Is that fair?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. And in this case – well, let's assume. Let's
24 assume a hypothetical. Let's assume that we have testimony
25 that a witness claims that the Defendant strangled the

Pex X D7 30

1 decedent, the person who died.

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. Okay? And in that situation, it's going to be
4 important the places that you look to try to corroborate that
5 statement. Right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. And so places that you're going to look is –
8 you've talked about looking at the body?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Looking at the clothing on the body?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Looking at the scene where the body was found?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And you're also going to be looking at things related
15 to the suspect?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. And one of the things that would be important
18 to do would be, if possible, to do an examination of him close
19 in time to either the discovery of the body or the person's
20 disappearance. Would that be fair?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. And because you want to see if there was
23 evidence that a struggle between the suspect and the person had
24 taken place, right?

25 A. Yes.

D7 31

Pex X

1 Q. And there might be what we would consider trace
2 evidence such as scratches on the person – the suspect's face,
3 yes?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. I'm sorry?

6 A. Yes. Yes.

7 Q. Or his hands?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Right? Or his torso, that kind of thing?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. Bruises?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And then it would also be important,
14 especially in a situation such as this, where you've indicated
15 that it appeared to be a dumped body, - - -

16 A. (Interposing) Yes.

17 Q. That's such an awful term.

18 A. It is. It really is.

19 Q. - - - well, that there was transfer from one place to
20 another?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. Then assuming that we know that the distance
23 where the body was found was out Lee Valley Road, which is a
24 significant – well, it's a significant distance from where the
25 first shoe was found on Elm Street, right?

Pex X D7 32

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And it's also a significant distance from where the
3 second shoe was found on Hudson Ridge?

4 A. You know, I'm not familiar – quite familiar where
5 Hudson Ridge is, because I never went out there.

6 Q. Okay. But, it was – you didn't see a sign just down
7 the road from the entry to Lee Valley that said "Hudson Ridge,"
8 right?

9 A. That said "Hudson Ridge"? No, I didn't see that.

10 Q. All right. So, you're going to infer – I mean, as a
11 forensic scientist, that probably the body was transported in a
12 vehicle. Is that fair?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And so the likely place to look for trace evidence
15 would be in a vehicle that a suspect had been driving that was
16 known to you, right?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. Or, that the suspect had been riding in?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. Okay. So, in this case, you went back in 2010 and
21 you were asked to process the 1967 blue Mustang that had
22 belonged to Nick McGuffin, right?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And you did that?

25 A. Yes.

D7 33

Pex X

1 Q. Okay. And you talked about what you did there in
2 terms of the vacuuming and it was a very thorough vacuuming.
3 Is that right?

4 A. Yes. It's not complex. But, yeah, it's as thorough
5 as you would expect for this type of examination.

6 Q. Okay. Well, you even vacuumed the car's ceiling. Is
7 that correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Took — and you took — also took foam from the car's
10 trunk?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Fiber from the trunk?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Carpet from the back window?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And vacuumed evidence from both the trunk and the
17 back seat?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And then went into the car frame near the gas tank,
20 and you've described taking out some of the screws and bolts?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. Okay. Now, the — so, there's — really, I sort of
23 mixed up two different things here. One is that you were
24 vacuuming to look for fibers or hairs or any kind of that sort
25 of trace evidence, right?

Pex X D7 34

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And then in terms of your examination of the place
3 near the gas tank and the screws and screw holes and bolts,
4 that was an examination for blood?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you also did an examination of the car generally
7 for blood?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And did you use Luminol to do that?

10 A. You know, I think I did. Let me check my records and
11 see if I wrote it down.

12 I didn't write down in my notes that I Luminoled, but
13 I remember having it with me. But, I don't have independent
14 recollection whether I did or did not. Ms. Karcher was with me
15 and perhaps she can recall.

16 Q. So - and it's fair to say, isn't it, Mr. Pex, that
17 Luminol is very sensitive to trace evidence of blood?

18 A. Yes, it is.

19 Q. And it can go - it can detect blood up to, what, one
20 in ten thousand?

21 A. One in one hundred thousand.

22 Q. I'm sorry. One - - -

23 A. One in a hundred thousand.

24 Q. One in a hundred thousand dilution?

25 A. Yes.

D7 35

Pex X

1 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that blood evidence is
2 something that tends to last for a long time?

3 A. It depends. Here we're talking ten years. And there
4 is no history in between on what transpired with the vehicle
5 and/or they know what was evidence. If this particular vehicle
6 was used for the transport of Leah Freeman and there was blood
7 in the vehicle at that time, you know, if it was preserved and
8 nothing ever happened to it again for ten years, I would expect
9 to find it. But, I have no - without any interim history,
10 there is no guarantee that even though it may have been there
11 at one time, that even Luminol would detect it.

12 Q. But, Luminol is pretty good at detecting small trace
13 amounts?

14 A. Yes, it is.

15 Q. And the area in the cracks and the bolt holes was a
16 pretty - - -

17 A. (Interposing) Well, you can't Luminol that area
18 because it's metal.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. And all metals will show up with Luminol.

21 Q. Is there also another dye that reacts to blood?
22 Phenol - - -

23 A. (Interposing) Phenolphthalein?

24 Q. Yeah.

25 A. That's the one we use when we swab for blood and I

Pex X D7 36

1 did do that in several areas and tested for the presence of
2 blood.

3 Q. And is it even more sensitive than Luminol?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Is it as sensitive as Luminol?

6 A. No, it's not. But it is, say, sensitive to one in
7 ten thousand.

8 Q. Okay. So, you used both of those techniques on the
9 Mustang and you didn't find any evidence of blood. Is that
10 right?

11 A. That's correct. I want to say the caveat – I think I
12 Luminoled that car. I don't remember, and I didn't for sure.
13 And I didn't write it down. But, I think I did.

14 Q. Okay. Well, you were – you were doing your best to
15 determine whether there was any trace evidence of blood in that
16 Mustang?

17 A. Right.

18 Q. And you didn't find any?

19 A. I didn't find any.

20 Q. Okay. And the whole point of the processing was you
21 were using your best efforts and the best techniques in order
22 to determine if there was any trace evidence in that car,
23 right?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. Now, we've sort of talked about – you talked

D7 37

Pex X

1 about the material is important. So, if you have – you talked
2 about the shoes with the velcro. The fibers are more likely to
3 hang out there for awhile than if you have something that's
4 like a nylon jacket?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. Okay. So, in the situation where you've got cotton
7 jeans or a cotton tank top, that's more likely than a nylon
8 windbreaker – – –

9 A. (Interposing) That's correct.

10 Q. – – – to find – okay. To find trace evidence?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. I know where you are going.

14 Q. All right. I know. And you've talked about that the
15 environment is important. So, you know, given the time that
16 had passed from Ms. Freeman's disappearance to when the body
17 was discovered, there had been a lot of decomposition. So, the
18 body wasn't in very good condition, right?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And the clothing was not in very good condition?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Okay. And so that's – so, in terms of finding stuff,
23 you said that it's going to be more likely on the first day
24 than down the line, but it just depends on the circumstances,
25 right?

Pex X D7 38

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. So in this case, in fact, Microtrace, the lab that
3 you mentioned, found a gray paint chip particle on the tank top
4 when they did the examination, didn't they?

5 A. You know, I'm not — I heard that. But, I have seen
6 no reports.

7 Q. Okay. We have the report in evidence.

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. So — all right. And part of what is also important
10 concerning the work with trace evidence is the amount of
11 diligence that is put in to trying to find evidence. Is that
12 fair?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. Because it takes a lot of time on the task,
15 right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. I mean, a lot of time. And you've got to look at the
18 evidence and you've got to be looking for different kinds of
19 trace evidence, correct?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that when you worked for the
22 State Police they didn't like you spending too much time — and
23 I'm sort of talking about you and the other people at the Lab —
24 they didn't like you spending too much time on cases because
25 they had to have statistics at the end of the month and you

D7 39

Pex X

1 needed to have a certain number of cases going?

2 A. That's true.

3 Q. Okay. And doing the trace evidence is time
4 consuming?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. Now if we assume a hypothetical, Mr. Pex, if a
7 person is placed in a car and is bleeding – let's say profusely
8 – would you expect to find evidence of the blood in the car?

9 A. It depends on how – on the circumstances.

10 Q. Uh huh.

11 A. If it's immediately afterwards, I would hope to. If
12 someone has gone through and cleaned the vehicle extensively,
13 or it's been a long period of time, or it's been 110 degrees in
14 that vehicle, you know, all summer long – there's a lot of
15 factors – it had been rained on – a lot of factors to consider.
16 But, it just depends.

17 Q. Okay. I'm glad you mentioned that, if somebody has
18 cleaned something. Even if somebody cleans a surface, Luminol
19 is still going to be able to find trace evidence of blood,
20 isn't it?

21 A. Not always.

22 Q. But, in most cases?

23 A. You hope to.

24 Q. And often you do?

25 A. We do at times. Yes.

Pex X D7 40

1 Q. Okay, because - - -

2 A. (Interposing) Because people don't realize, I guess,
3 how sensitive the method is and they will, for example, clean
4 the carpet with some detergent and you can't see it anymore, so
5 they assume it's gone. For us, it's not gone. We can still
6 find it. So, it has applications, but it is not perfect.

7 Q. And let's assume another situation. If a person was
8 - if two people are in a car - let's just assume - and one is
9 struggling to get out, and struggling to the point that they
10 get the door open and one of the shoes comes off and is left,
11 would you expect that there's going to be some - there could
12 potentially be some trace evidence of that struggle left in the
13 car?

14 A. There could be. There could be.

15 Q. Such as fibers?

16 A. If there's blood on the shoe, then one would assume
17 that some type of a incident occurred near the shoe.

18 Q. Now, I don't know how extensive your involvement with
19 the case was. Were you - were you familiar with some maggot
20 casings being collected?

21 A. No.

22 Q. No? Okay.

23 MS. McCREA: May I approach, Your Honor?

24 THE COURT: You may.

25 Q. So, Mr. Pex, I have on the easel what's been marked

D7 41

Pex X

1 for identification as Defense Exhibit 129. And is it correct
2 that you did a forensic examination of some swabs of a wall of
3 an abandoned house on September 11, 2000, which was OSP No. 14,
4 Agency No. 1, and also did an examination of some papers with a
5 stain on September 11, 2000, OSP No. 15, Agency No. 2?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And there was no evidence of blood on those sites?

8 A. On either one.

9 Q. Okay. So, there was nothing of forensic significance
10 associated to either Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

11 A. (No audible response.)

12 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Did the witness
13 answer?

14 WITNESS: Yes. I said no.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

16 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

17 MS. McCREA: Oh, I'm sorry.

18 Q. I've got you turned away.

19 THE COURT: If you could move the microphone
20 in front of you when you're looking that way, please.

21 Q. This is marked for identification as Exhibit 130.
22 And that – that includes reference to OSP's No. 26 and 27,
23 Agency Nos. JP1 and JP2, which were tape lifts that were taken
24 from Leah Freeman's shirt that you talked about today?

25 A. Yes.

Pex X D7 42

1 Q. Okay. And those were sent for examination to
2 Microtrace. And we have the Microtrace information in evidence
3 and there's no indication of any forensic evidence connected to
4 Mr. McGuffin or Ms. Freeman?

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. Oh, I neglected to ask you. You also did the
7 examination of the 1999 Kia?

8 A. Yeah. I believe I did. I know I examined the
9 Mustang, and I think I looked at the Kia. I believe I did.

10 Q. Okay. And in Exhibit 133 there was car evidence
11 obtained from the Kia, OSP No. 52, and that included sperm
12 heads on the seat and blood in the trunk liner and the rear
13 floor board?

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. Do you know that?

16 A. I don't recall that.

17 Q. You don't recall that? But, you did the search?

18 A. You know, I don't have notes on this Kia. I believe
19 that I can -- in my own recollection --

20 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Counsel, that was
21 processed by the Springfield Lab.

22 WITNESS: Was it?

23 MR. FRASIER: There's a report done.

24 MS. McCREA: Oh, okay.

25 WITNESS: That's why I don't have notes on it,

D7 43

Pex X

1 then.

2 MS. McCREA: All right.

3 WITNESS: I remember seeing it. But, you
4 know, old age is not my friend sometimes.

5 MS. McCREA: Mr. Frasier, are you willing to
6 stipulate that there was nothing found in the Kia associated
7 with Mr. McGuffin?

8 MR. FRASIER: I'm willing to stipulate that
9 there was nothing found in the Kia that implicated anyone in
10 anything in this case.

11 MS. McCREA: All right. Well, Mr. McGuffin is
12 the only one in the case.

13 MR. FRASIER: Well, my point is - - -

14 THE COURT: (Interposing) You're either going
15 to stipulate or not.

16 So, that's his stipulation. If you don't accept
17 it, fine. There's no stipulation. We'll go on.

18 MS. McCREA: Well, I'll accept it.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 You can consider that as a fact.

21 Go on.

22 MS. McCREA: All right.

23 Q. And then you - you took the foam from the car's trunk
24 and the fiber from the trunk, right?

25 A. Yeah. That was from the other one - the other

Pex X D7 44

1 vehicle.

2 Q. I'm sorry. Yes. From the Mustang?

3 A. Right.

4 Q. And we have the Microtrace report and there's nothing
5 concerning Mr. McGuffin in that.

6 And then, finally, in Exhibit 134, this deals with
7 the other things taken from the Mustang – the carpet from the
8 back window, the tape lifts from the trunk, the vacuumed
9 evidence from the trunk and back seat, the car's ceiling, near
10 the gas tank of the car and screw holes and bolts?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Right? And there was – and those were sent to
13 Microtrace. And so we have - - -

14 A. (Interposing) I turned it all over to Ms. Karcher.
15 And I assume they were.

16 Q. Right. And we have that in evidence and there is
17 nothing connected to Mr. McGuffin.

18 And then you weren't involved in the beer cans?
19 Ms. Wilcox testified about that.

20 A. No.

21 Q. Okay. So – okay. Thank you. All right.

22 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry. Just a moment, Your
23 Honor.

24 Q. Mr. Pex, regarding the blood on the – the blood was
25 on the bottom of the shoe, right?

D7 45

Pex X

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And in terms of that being impact spatter, as you put
3 it, if your shoe is on, it's going to be pretty hard to cough
4 blood onto the bottom of your shoe, isn't it?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Now, in terms of the scene where the body was found,
7 there was no indication to you that there was any evidence of
8 gasoline – for example, gas that had leaked out of a gas tank –
9 around that area?

10 A. Well, nothing of that nature was found. But, it
11 might not be after that period of time.

12 Q. Well, you don't know. But, anyway, you didn't find
13 any, right?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. And then in terms of the transport of the body, your
16 – your best belief is that, given – well, scratch that.

17 That's – did the deer carcass appear to have been
18 dumped?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And – okay. Oh – and, Mr. Pex, in your experience
21 you talked about being called in as a neutral third party in
22 cases, right?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And you've also had situations where you've re-
25 examined evidence or crime scenes after the State has done

Pex X D7 46

1 their examination, as an expert for the defense, and actually
2 found something the State has missed, haven't you?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. And one case was a case down in Klamath Falls
5 where the Oregon State Police had already -- had processed a
6 scene?

7 A. I can't remember anything in Klamath Falls. You're
8 going to have to refresh my memory a little more on that.

9 Q. Well, I thought there was a case where they had
10 already completed their examination of the crime scene and you
11 did an examination and caused them to --

12 A. (Interposing) Oh. That was out east of Klamath Falls
13 -- yeah, in Paisley. That's correct. It did not go well for
14 the Oregon State Police.

15 Q. Okay. And there was at least another incident, I
16 believe, where -- I'm not sure if it was Nevada? The State was
17 unable to do an identification in a firearm case -- a bullet
18 comparison -- and you were able to do the identification?

19 A. That's correct. The ATF did not come to the right
20 conclusion.

21 Q. All right. Thank you, Mr. Pex.

22 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
23 Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Redirect?

25 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

D7 47

Pex ReD

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. FRASIER:

Q. Well, Mr. Pex, you were the forensic scientist in charge of the Lab back in 2000 when the majority of this evidence was processed?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you guys screw it up?

A. I don't think we did.

Q. Well, let's — I've got a few questions here. If we assume the body of Leah Freeman was placed where she was found at or near June 28th of 2000, the body was found on August 3rd of 2000 — well, gasoline, does it just stay forever in a particular location?

A. No. It's a — they are volatile hydrocarbons and they evaporate with time, or sink into the soil and dissipate.

Q. And so would you expect to find — if gasoline had leaked there, would — it had been five weeks — would you expect to find any sign?

A. Not during the summer on a — on a gravel road.

Q. Now, counsel talked with you about the pressures of the Lab trying to, "Don't spend too much time on the case because we need our stats up," and this and that and the other. Did you feel that you and Ms. Wilcox spent the amount of time that you needed to spend on this case?

A. Yes, absolutely. I was always in hot water over

Pex ReD D7 48

1 situations involving casework, because we did spend a lot of
2 time on what we did. And the — there was a change. I used to
3 do my own trace evidence exams, but they became more
4 specialized and wanted certain individuals to just specialize
5 in trace evidence. So, I shipped that evidence to the
6 Springfield Crime Laboratory and they were to do a more
7 extensive examination there.

8 Q. Now, in your course of your career — well, you've —
9 in addition to going out to homicide scenes, you process
10 evidence from other homicides where you didn't actually go out
11 and see the scene?

12 A. Sure. Sure.

13 Q. And how many homicides would you estimate you've been
14 involved in processing evidence on over the years?

15 A. Thousands.

16 Q. In the course of your career as a forensic scientist,
17 of the thousands of homicide cases you've worked on, can you
18 give us a rough approximation of how many were absolutely
19 solved because of trace evidence?

20 A. Few. But, some have been.

21 Q. Some have been?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. But, the vast majority have not?

24 A. The process in dealing with an investigation is if
25 you have other evidence that's of value — for example, you have

D7 49

Pex ReD

1 a DNA match, you probably won't do the trace evidence at all.
2 If you have a bullet from a body and you have a firearm and you
3 match the bullet back to that firearm, you probably won't do
4 trace. There are steps involved in the process, those where
5 you go on to do extensive trace examinations. I have had
6 success in some cases.

7 And a case that I was not involved in, but has made a
8 lot of national recognition, is the Georgia child killings that
9 occurred in the — I think it was the 1980's down there — serial
10 killings of children. That case was almost based entirely on
11 trace evidence. But, that's because there was no other
12 evidence in the case.

13 Q. All right. Now, have you had cases where you know
14 the body has been moved, and it's subsequently identified to
15 you which vehicle or how the body was moved? Have you had
16 cases where you've gone back once that information was given to
17 you, and you've processed this vehicle, and you failed to find
18 any evidence?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Counsel talked with you a little bit about the — this
21 theorem or principle about wherever a person goes, they leave
22 something behind or they take something with them?

23 A. Locard's Principle.

24 Q. Yes. Is that an absolute?

25 A. No. It is a principle. It's not an absolute. That

Pex ReD D7 50

1 is a foundation for which we do our work, but it doesn't mean –
2 there are certain limitations.

3 Q. Now, in this case, Kathy Wilcox – when you – you
4 supervised her, as I recall?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Did – was there a procedure with her reports that you
7 have to approve of her reports before they were sent out?

8 A. Yes. I technically review her notes and then did she
9 follow of the steps that she should follow. And then we do an
10 administrative review on, is all the paperwork that's supposed
11 to be there, there? So, there are two reviews, one technical
12 and one administrative.

13 Q. And you did that on all of her reports that she - - -

14 A. (Interposing) Yes.

15 Q. - - - did in this case?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Including the examination of the clothing of
18 Ms. Freeman?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And did you find any problems with her work?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: You may step down, sir.

25 And did you want this witness to remain, also?

D7 51

Karcher D

1 MR. FRASIER: I think he has to go Portland,
2 Your Honor, so I'll let him go.

3 WITNESS: Another crime scene.

4 THE COURT: You're excused from further
5 attendance.

6 WITNESS: Thank you.

7 THE COURT: Your next witness?

8 MR. FRASIER: Uh, we'd like to recall Kris
9 Karcher.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 KRIS KARCHER

12 was thereupon again produced as a witness on behalf of
13 Plaintiff and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the
14 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
15 and testified as follows:

16 THE COURT: Sit here, please.

17 Go ahead.

18 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

19 DIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MS. SOUBLET:

21 Q. Ms. Karcher, there was some discussion yesterday
22 about maggot casings associated with this case?

23 A. Yes, there was.

24 Q. And do you know what happened with those maggot
25 casings?

Karcher X D7 52

1 A. Um, those maggot casings were collected at the scene
2 about probably two and a half years after we found the body.
3 And we sent those to the FBI Tox Lab. They – initially, our
4 hope was that they could do what's called an HCG, which is a
5 pregnancy test. Casings are – they're like the cocoon that the
6 maggot, when it leaves the body and it goes, it will bury
7 itself in the ground and then where – that's where it will
8 become a fly and eventually emerge from the ground.

9 So, those casings dry out. They're left in the
10 ground. But, they're a protein and they can absorb toxins from
11 the body or the source of their food.

12 So, we collected the casings, sent them to the Tox
13 Lab at the FBI, hoping that they would be able to do a
14 pregnancy test, which they cannot do. They still are unable to
15 do that. But, they did do a drug tox – a drug toxicology on
16 those casings that came back as negative. There was no drugs
17 found.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 MS. SOUBLET: I have nothing further.

20 THE COURT: Any questions?

21 CROSS EXAMINATION

22 BY MS. McCREA:

23 Q. Well, the examination that they did for drugs was
24 limited to just some certain drugs, right?

25 A. Right. It's the normal drug screen.

D7 53

Karcher ReD

1 Q. Okay. And the reason that you use maggot casings to
2 look for toxicological results is because maggots are blow – I
3 guess they start out as blow flies. Flies tend to go to the
4 dead body, especially to the areas where – if there's any
5 wounds, right?

6 A. If there is a wound, that's usually where they'll
7 start. Yeah.

8 Q. Okay. And then they go to different orifices, like
9 the mouth or other areas?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Okay. Thank you.

12 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

13 THE COURT: Anything else?

14 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly. Thank you, Your
15 Honor.

16 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

17 BY MS. SOUBLET:

18 Q. Ms. Karcher, what's included in a normal drug screen?

19 A. A normal drug screen checks for benzodiazepines,
20 which is like the Valium, that kind of thing; cocaine;
21 methamphetamine; heroin; and the morphines – that group.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 MS. McCREA: Nothing further.

24 THE COURT: You may step down.

25 MR. FRASIER: We would recall Officer McNeely.

McNeely D D7 54

1 THE COURT: You're still under oath, Officer.

2 RAY McNEELY

3 was thereupon again produced as a witness on behalf of the
4 Plaintiff and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the
5 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
6 and testified as follows:

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. FRASIER:

9 Q. Officer McNeely, there's been some discussion
10 throughout this case of a location where Econo-Rooter is at and
11 where a Maytag store was at. Are you familiar with this
12 location?

13 A. Yes, I am.

14 Q. Did you tell the Grand Jury in 2000 – well, first of
15 all, where is this location we're talking about?

16 A. It's right where West Central meets 42.

17 Q. Is that the north end of the bypass that goes around
18 Coquille, or the south end?

19 A. It would be the north end.

20 Q. Now, the Maytag business no longer is there?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. And today what is the business that is there?

23 A. Econo-Rooter.

24 Q. Now, are you familiar with Sturdevant Park?

25 A. Yes, I am.

D7 55

McNeely D

1 Q. And there's a gate at that park?

2 A. Yes, there is.

3 Q. Where is this gate located?

4 A. It's probably about 30 – maybe 30 yards past the
5 entrance – 30, 40 yards.

6 Q. And in your course of your work as a patrol officer
7 for the City of Coquille, have you had the opportunity to turn
8 around there?

9 A. Yes, many times.

10 Q. Is there adequate room to do it?

11 A. Yes, there is.

12 Q. This gate, in the course of your experience as a
13 police officer, is it closed every night?

14 A. No. Usually, we'll notify public works if the water
15 is getting high, and they'll close it during flood stage to
16 keep people out of the park.

17 Q. Now, I believe Ms. Steinhoff testified about a
18 particular place she had been taken by the Defendant. I
19 believe it was called Coe Lane. Do you know where that's
20 located at?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. I'm going to put up here on the easel (not
23 understandable). This is State's Exhibit 76. If you want to
24 step down, Officer, and point out on the map where Coe Lane is?

25 A. Approximately it would be right about here, before

McNeely D D7 56

1 Lee Valley Road and when you come down off of the (not
2 understandable) Fairview Road, and it's kind of (not
3 understandable) sort of drop down. Between that part where you
4 drop down where Lee Valley Road (not understandable.)
5

6 Q. Now, for purposes of demonstrative evidence and so
7 forth, I'm going to show you what's been marked as State's
8 Exhibit No. 2. Do you recognize that?

9 A. Yes, I do.

10 Q. And is that appear to be a Google map image that also
11 points out various locations in this case?

12 A. Yes, it does.

13 Q. And does it appear to be accurate?

14 A. Yes, it does.

15 Q. State's Exhibit No. 3 – is it, again, similar?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And it includes areas such as where the grandparent's
18 house of Mr. Bartley is located at?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And does that accurately portray the area?

21 A. Yes, it does.

22 Q. State's Exhibit 4, again a Google map area. Does
23 this show the location of such places as Johnson Mill Pond, the
24 McGuffin home, where the body was found, and also Hudson Ridge?

25 A. Yes, it does.

D7 57

McNeely D

1 Q. State's Exhibit 5, does that show, again, the
2 location where Ms. Freeman's body was found?

3 A. Yes, it does.

4 Q. And State's Exhibit 6, the relationship of Hudson
5 Ridge to where the body was found?

6 A. Yes.

7 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we'd offer State's
8 Exhibits 2 through 6.

9 MS. McCREA: There's no objection, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Received.

11 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5
12 and 6 were received into evidence.)

13 Q. The areas we've been talking about in this case –
14 Hudson Ridge, Lee Valley Road, City of Coquille, the McGuffin
15 home, Johnson Mill Pond – could you tell us all what county and
16 state they're located in?

17 A. Coos County, Oregon.

18 Q. Finally, did you grow up in the Coquille area?

19 A. Yes. I've lived here for 28 years.

20 Q. Are you familiar with Hudson Ridge?

21 A. Yes, I am.

22 Q. Graduate from high school here?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. And high school – did you used to go mudding?

25 A. Yes, we did.

McNeely X D7 58

1 Q. Where?

2 A. Lots of places, but Hudson Ridge was one of the
3 places we'd go. It was right near my friend's house.

4 Q. And were you able to go mudding there year 'round?

5 A. Yes. There's creeks and stuff up there. In
6 particular, on the power line roads there's one that goes down
7 into a creek bottom where there is mud there that you can go
8 year 'round.

9 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor. That's
10 all I have.

11 THE COURT: Cross?

12 CROSS EXAMINATION

13 BY MS. McCREA:

14 Q. Officer McNeely, when you turned around at Sturdevant
15 Park, you haven't been driving – well, you've been driving a
16 patrol car?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. Okay. And what year is that patrol car?

19 A. I honestly couldn't tell you, ma'am.

20 Q. Okay. It has power steering?

21 A. Yes, it does.

22 Q. All right. It wasn't a 1967 Mustang that you were
23 using to try to turn around?

24 A. No, it was not.

25 Q. Okay. And it would be – your patrol car, I'm

D7 59

McNeely X

1 assuming, is kept in good mechanical condition?

2 A. I hope so.

3 Q. No problems with the linkages or having the gears get
4 stuck, that kind of thing?

5 A. No, ma'am.

6 Q. And most likely it's an automatic transmission?

7 A. Yes, it is.

8 Q. Okay. Now - - -

9 MS. McCREA: If I could approach, Your Honor?

10 THE COURT: You may.

11 Q. Since you're conveniently here, Officer McNeely, I'm
12 going to show you what's been marked for identification as
13 Defendant's Exhibit 124. Is that a Google map of the Johnson
14 Mill Pond?

15 A. Yes, it is.

16 Q. And does that appear to fairly and accurately depict
17 that area?

18 A. Yes, it does. Yep.

19 Q. All right.

20 MS. McCREA: We'd offer - - -

21 Q. Did you want to say something else?

22 A. No. I just said yes.

23 Q. Okay.

24 MS. McCREA: We'd offer Defendant's Exhibit
25 124, Your Honor.

McNeely X D7 60

1 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

2 THE COURT: Received.

3 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 124 was
4 received into evidence.)

5 Q. So, Officer McNeely, in this case we have — we have
6 testimony from — I believe it's Deputy — I'm sorry if I don't
7 get the — from Deputy Oswald that a receipt was found near the
8 first fork up at Hudson Ridge. Are you familiar with that?

9 A. Yes, I am.

10 Q. Okay. Because I know you've been in and out during
11 the — but, you're familiar with the case, right?

12 A. Yes. Correct.

13 Q. And the testimony also was that there was evidence,
14 or an indication when Deputy Oswald looked at that area near
15 the receipt, that a vehicle had either spun out or turned
16 around. There were indications of tire tracks, okay?

17 A. Okay.

18 Q. Now, in terms of where one goes mudding in the
19 summer, for example in June at Hudson Ridge, that the creek
20 area — the muddy area is different than the location near that
21 fork in the road that Deputy Oswald described, isn't it?

22 A. It's not in the exact location. No, ma'am.

23 Q. Well, is it a ways away?

24 A. No. You can go up — do you want me to use the map?

25 Q. Sure. Go ahead.

D7 61

McNeely X

1 A. Fairview Road comes off like this, and this is where
2 that park is where the jury view was. Then you go up here and
3 there is a power line road that runs along there that a lot of
4 the kids would go on, and go just four wheeling all the time.
5 There's a little flat spot up on top that kids will party at
6 and stuff.

7 And that road that Kip is talking about is before
8 that and it kind of comes around and links back up to this
9 road. And then you go down this road long enough there's a -
10 kinda like a "U" shaped like that and the creek is in the
11 bottom. But, you could either access it from this road or from
12 going from that road.

13 Q. So, the receipt - would it be fair to say the receipt
14 was closer to where the shoe was found than to where the area
15 of water was found?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Okay. Thank you.

18 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

19 THE COURT: Any redirect?

20 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: You may step down.

22 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. Do you want
23 me to take that down?

24 THE COURT: No, that's fine. You can leave
25 it.

D7 62

1 MR. FRASIER: Call Dr. Olson.

2 THE COURT: How long will he be?

3 MR. FRASIER: Uh, my direct will probably be
4 fifteen, twenty minutes, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Let's take our recess now and then
6 we'll get it all done.

7 Everybody remain seated until the jury has a
8 chance to go the jury room.

9 Take your notes, remember the admonition.

10 (Jury out.)

11 THE COURT: Ten forty-five.

12 (RECESS)

13 (Jury in.)

14 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

15 Call your next witness.

16 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, before I do that, I
17 have State's Exhibit 241, which is an excerpt of the Grand Jury
18 testimony of Heather Reid. I would offer the exhibit and would
19 then like to play that. It's real short – a couple minutes.

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 Any objection?

22 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Received.

24 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 241 was
25 received into evidence.)

D7 63

Olson D

1 THE COURT: And you can play it.

2 (Whereupon State Exhibit 241, the audio tape of
3 the Grand Jury testimony was published for the jury.)

4 MR. FRASIER: Now, we'll call Dr. Olson, Your
5 Honor.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 Step forward please, sir. Raise your right
8 hand.

9 JAMES NORMAN OLSON

10 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Plaintiff and,
11 having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth
12 and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
13 follows:

14 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

15 DIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MR. FRASIER:

17 Q. Could you state your name please, sir, and spell your
18 last name for the record?

19 A. Dr. James Norman Olson, O-L-S-O-N.

20 Q. And what is your occupation, sir?

21 A. I'm a physician and I specialize in hospital
22 pathology, as well as forensic pathology.

23 Q. Could you tell us, sir, a little bit about your
24 training and education?

25 A. After high school, four years of undergraduate work

Olson D D7 64

1 with a Bachelor of Science degree at the University of
2 Washington, four years of medical school at the University of
3 Washington, a year of internship and then – also at the
4 University of Washington, Pathology residency at Tacoma General
5 Hospital in Tacoma, Washington – so, basically, twelve years.

6 I'm Board Certified in Anatomic, clinical and
7 Forensic Pathology and actively engage in the practice of both
8 disciplines.

9 Q. You indicated you're Board Certified in Forensic
10 Pathology. First of all, what does it mean to be Board
11 Certified?

12 A. Board Certification is a national examination in the
13 various specialties in medicine and in pathology. It includes
14 the two primary disciplines of anatomic and clinical, which
15 would be surgical pathology or running a laboratory – hospital
16 pathology, essentially. And then there are several sub-
17 specialties, like (not understandable) Pathology or forensic
18 Pathology, Microbiology, Blood Banking, Molecular Diagnostics.

19 At any rate, you take a national examination. The
20 first one is three days of rigorous testing. And if you pass
21 it, you are Board Certified in Anatomic and Clinical. And then
22 the sub-speciality examinations are held, I think, just once a
23 year and they're a one-day test, testing your knowledge to see
24 if you're, at least on a national level, judged to be competent
25 to practice that particular branch of medicine.

D7 65

Olson D

1 Q. And how long have you been Board Certified in
2 Forensic Pathology?

3 A. Uh, 1997. I practiced quite a bit before that. But,
4 I challenged the boards on the basis of experience in 1997 and
5 passed them.

6 Q. Now, could you tell us what the sub-specialty
7 Forensic Pathology – what is that?

8 A. It's the discipline of pathology and medicine, in
9 particular, that applies basically the knowledge and principles
10 of medicine to resolution of medical legal issues, obviously
11 such as we're engaged in today.

12 Q. And you have done what's sometimes referred to as
13 autopsies?

14 A. Yes, I have.

15 Q. How long have you been doing those, sir?

16 A. I've been doing them since residency. So, basically,
17 almost – oh, gee, you'd be looking at since '72. So, almost 40
18 years.

19 Q. In regards to Coos County, do you have a position or
20 contract with Coos County?

21 A. I contract with Coos County, as well as several other
22 counties, on an annual basis to perform the autopsies for the
23 county and serve as the designated Medical Examiner for this
24 county, as well as several others.

25 Q. And what is your job as the Medical Examiner?

Olson D D7 66

1 A. The Medical Examiner supervises the various – in my
2 case, I supervise the various county Deputy Medical Examiners.
3 You’ve already heard testimony from the Coos County Deputy –
4 Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, Coos – Kris Karcher. She has
5 counterparts – excuse me, she has counterparts in other
6 counties performing the same function. And we discuss the
7 cases, determine if an autopsy or toxicology is necessary.
8 Yeah.

9 THE COURT: We’re getting him a glass of
10 water.

11 WITNESS: Thank you.

12 A. Anyway, I can continue.

13 Q. Go ahead. Your work as the Medical Examiner – are
14 you asked to make determinations on what – go ahead.

15 A. Thank you.

16 Q. Are you asked to make determinations of what the
17 manner and cause of death are?

18 A. Yes. That’s our function.

19 Q. Could you tell us what “manner of death” means, and
20 “cause of death” means?

21 A. Well, cause of death precedes the manner. Cause of
22 death would be the actual injury or disease process that sets
23 in place the physiologic derangements that lead to death. And
24 the manner of death is the – basically, five categories, which
25 would be natural, which is the overwhelming majority of cases

D7 67

Olson D

1 we see; accident, which would be probably the second most
2 frequent category; suicide, which has also, especially now in
3 the times we live in, become quite a frequent category, as
4 well; homicide, obviously hands – death at the hands of another
5 individual, or individuals; and then undetermined.

6 There's another category, which is a transitional
7 category of pending investigation, which ultimately, after all
8 avenues of investigation are exhausted the cause – or, manner
9 of death is described either to undetermined or to another
10 category.

11 Q. And when you're doing what's referred to as a
12 forensic autopsy, could you just briefly explain to the jury
13 what you do in that type of an examination?

14 A. In a typical forensic autopsy of – actually, most any
15 autopsy, really – should be proceeded with careful review of
16 the information that's available at the time preceding the
17 autopsy up to the autopsy, itself, which would include any
18 police briefings, in the case of a homicide or an accident – an
19 unnatural death; review of medical records that are – that can
20 be obtained prior to the autopsy – just generally acquiring all
21 the information you can.

22 It then would proceed to the autopsy, itself. Would
23 be examination of the body, a careful examination externally,
24 trying to take samples or any evidence – trace evidence that
25 might be on the body is collected, photographed, documented

Olson D D7 68

1 prior to the actual removal of clothing and examination of the
2 unclothed body. It proceeds, depending on the type of the case
3 – you know, if it's a completely natural death, you don't need
4 to spend a great deal of detail on that particular part of the
5 examination.

6 In a case like this, greater detail is required.
7 But, all of the clothing, any unusual items on or about the
8 body that are brought with it to the autopsy, are described and
9 documented and possibly taken into evidence.

10 And then the body is described, it's general physical
11 descriptors – size, age, weight, appearance of the body as you
12 are receiving it – whether it's a death that appears to have
13 been recent or, in this particular case, where you're dealing
14 with badly decomposed remains. They're described as such.

15 But – and then an internal examination, which
16 typically involves a complete examination of the head, neck,
17 chest, abdomen and extremities, where required, dissection and
18 retention of tissues and fluid on tissue samples for other
19 examples, such as DNA or toxicology.

20 Q. Now, directing your attention, sir, to August the 4th
21 of the year 2000, were you asked to perform a forensic autopsy
22 on the remains of what was determined to be Leah Freeman?

23 A. Yes, I was.

24 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, could we approach?

25 THE COURT: Yes.

D7 69

Olson D

1 (Bench conference, not recorded.)

2 THE COURT: As I did yesterday, ladies and
3 gentlemen, there is going to be one picture of the remains of
4 Ms. Freeman on the autopsy table. And it probably is even a
5 little bit more graphic than the other two. And so what I've
6 told other people is, if they do not to remain in the courtroom
7 while that's being shown, this is the time to leave because I
8 want absolutely no reaction to anything from anybody at this
9 point in time.

10 So, if you're not comfortable being in here with
11 that, then you should leave.

12 Q. Dr. Olson, I'm going to show you what we've marked as
13 State's Exhibit No. 245 and ask if you can identify this?

14 A. This is a photograph taken as the body was received
15 and removed from body bags — two of them — and the body was
16 placed on a piece of plywood to facilitate removal. And it
17 shows a depiction of the individual in her state prior to
18 anything other than just an external examination.

19 THE COURT: Can everybody on the jury hear the
20 doctor?

21 (Inaudible response.)

22 THE COURT: You have a soft voice, and other
23 times you talk a little rapidly, so it's hard to follow. So,
24 if you could keep your voice up, please.

25 WITNESS: Okay.

Olson InAid D7 70

1 And, Mr. Frasier, you were standing there.

2 That's why I asked.

3 Q. And does this picture accurately portray what you
4 saw?

5 A. Yes, it does.

6 MR. FRASIER: We'd offer State's Exhibit 45.

7 MR. McCREA: May I inquire briefly in aid of
8 objection?

9 THE COURT: Yes.

10 EXAMINATION IN AID OF OBJECTION

11 BY MR. McCREA:

12 Q. Doctor, does this photograph, Exhibit 45, in any way
13 assist you in giving your opinions concerning the results of
14 the autopsy?

15 A. I think it just depicts the condition of the body
16 that we were dealing with and the limitations that will
17 probably be discussed further on.

18 Q. Is that — you think it would be of assistance?

19 A. I would say yes. I think so.

20 Q. Pardon?

21 A. Yes, I believe it will be of assistance.

22 MR. McCREA: We have no objection.

23 THE COURT: Received.

24 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 45 was
25 received into evidence.)

D7 71

Olson D

DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)

BY MR. FRASIER:

Q. If you'd grab that, Doctor – there's a laser pointer here with a red dot on top.

I put State's Exhibit 45 up on the screen. Could you describe the condition of the body for us, please?

A. The body was significantly decomposed. We're dealing with an interval of, I think, a little over five weeks, at least. That's the head, residual hair – blonde hair that certainly was consistent with the last photograph taken of the decedent and, I believe, used in a missing persons report or flyer.

Right side of the head, essentially, skeletonized. That would be the right lateral surface of the skull and facial structure. It's a little dark and difficult to see that the body is fully clothed. And, again, clothing that pretty much matches what was described as the decedent's clothing on or about the time she disappeared.

It's soaked in dark brown in multiple areas, and that's the result of fluid oozing out from the body as it decomposes.

Q. And how you would classify the condition of this body?

A. Well, I would say that she was probably close to almost being completely skeletonized. No usable internal

Olson D D7 72

1 organs were left to evaluate for injury or disease. And it was
2 basically – the most intact part of the body was the right
3 calf, which had somehow, just due to positioning, temperature,
4 whatever, not been consumed by insects, animals or
5 significantly decomposed. And we were actually, as we may
6 discuss later, able to use that for toxicologic examination.
7 So, the right foot, ankle and calf were probably the best
8 preserved parts of the body.

9 Everything else was down to skeleton and dried,
10 mummified skin. That, itself, was also significantly
11 discolored, most of which being a brown to black color. The
12 best preserved skin and identifiable Caucasian skin was, again,
13 on the right lower extremity.

14 Q. Dr. Olson, could you describe for the jury what you
15 did in examining this body?

16 A. What I did was, basically, take it as I saw it, layer
17 by layer, and describe the body in the position, roughly, that
18 we received it. The right arm was up and behind the body in
19 kind of an unusual, awkward position. The left was resting
20 across the front of the body, about the abdomen, lower chest
21 level. I described the clothing, any – the general condition
22 of the clothing and any holes that – of which there are
23 numerous holes, which I was of the impression were due to post
24 mortem animal activity, depredation of the body.

25 And then just removed the clothing, item by item,

D7 73

Olson D

1 gave it a description and then proceeded describing the body as
2 I saw it from head to toe, detailing the general condition,
3 skeletonization of it, the condition of what residual tissue
4 was left, what items – what parts of the body had decomposed
5 and were no longer there or recognizable. In this particular
6 case, I would include the brain, the entire central nervous
7 system, all of the internal organs from the neck, chest and
8 abdomen and pelvis – none of those survived.

9 Q. Now, in examining the remains, first of all, did the
10 body still have braces on the teeth?

11 A. Yes. There were braces – upper and lower braces on
12 the – on both – or, rather, on the teeth.

13 Q. An identification was made that this was the body of
14 Leah Freeman based on dental records?

15 A. It was. At the end of the autopsy, two dentists – I
16 believe practicing in the Roseburg area – volunteered to
17 examine x-rays that were provided – dental x-rays by her
18 regular dentist or orthodontist, I guess, and confirmed that
19 they certainly matched those x-rays and made an identification
20 of the decedent.

21 Q. And while I'm thinking about it, prior to the
22 autopsy, were x-rays taken of the body?

23 A. Yes. A full set of x-rays were taken. And the
24 autopsy, itself, was performed at the Douglas County morgue in
25 Roseburg. And x-rays were obtained at Mercy Medical Center, a

Olson D D7 74

1 hospital – the hospital in Roseburg, I guess, under the
2 supervision of the Deputy Medical Examiner for Douglas County,
3 at that time Rick Benowait (phonetic). And a full set of
4 skeletal x-rays were obtained that were examined prior to the
5 autopsy.

6 Q. And did you examine those x-rays?

7 A. I looked at them, yes.

8 Q. And what did you find, if anything?

9 A. I didn't see anything that would suggest gross
10 trauma. I didn't see any obvious fractures of any of the
11 bones. I didn't see any retained foreign objects, such as a
12 bullet. I didn't see skeletal trauma that would suggest
13 possible gun shot injury. I didn't see anything that suggested
14 remnants of a – say a knife or other sharp force implement
15 being in the body or a fragment of it. In short, basically, it
16 was a negative examination.

17 Q. Now, in your examination, as part of the – after the
18 clothing was removed – in your experience have you dealt with
19 persons who have been stabbed?

20 A. Yes. I've had several this year and I have one to do
21 as soon as I'm done here.

22 Q. And have you, in the course of your experiences as a
23 forensic pathologist, found on bones of a deceased individual
24 who has been stabbed, evidence that they've been stabbed?

25 A. Yes, I have.

D7 75

Olson D

1 Q. And could you describe what you would be looking for
2 in that situation?

3 A. Well, typically, if it's a stab wound to the chest,
4 it would be difficult in most cases to miss a rib. So, there
5 usually is sharp incised wound, either completely through in
6 some cases or at least partially through one or two ribs,
7 depending on the width of the knife and its orientation when
8 the stab wound is inflicted.

9 You could conceivably slice someone's throat, which
10 is essentially a deep incised wound, and not do damage to the
11 (not understandable) bodies. So, I have seen that without
12 significant skeletal trauma.

13 Stab wounds to the extremities, it may or may not –
14 depending on the depth of the muscle and soft tissue – strike a
15 long bone. So, it varies. But, typically a stab wound to the
16 chest would be – it's difficult to envision the majority of
17 those being accomplished without at least some rib injury or
18 injury to the sternum, the breast bone.

19 Q. Now, did you also visually inspect the ribs, the
20 vertebrae, what have you, of Ms. Freeman's body?

21 A. Yes, I did.

22 Q. And what, if anything, did you find?

23 A. I didn't find any trauma of any sort.

24 Q. Did you find any evidence that she'd been stabbed?

25 A. No.

Olson D D7 76

1 Q. Did you find any evidence that she had been shot?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Her skull – what was the condition of her skull?

4 A. The skull showed no fractures. A complete
5 examination – I removed what residual scalp and facial skin
6 that was on the skull and examined the cranium itself, as well
7 as the facial bones in the jaw and the cervical – or, neck,
8 vertebrae. I did actually examine the entire (not
9 understandable) column. But, I found nothing.

10 Near the end of the autopsy, after having examined
11 the skull externally, I did treat it as we would a normal
12 autopsy to remove the brain, and used a bone saw and removed
13 the top of the – of the skull and found the brain was
14 completely decomposed. But, there were no obvious fractures
15 externally or internally, and no retained objects inside the
16 skull.

17 Q. Now, you're – are you familiar with the – well, let's
18 back up a little bit. In regards to the rib cage, we've talked
19 about being stabbed. If somebody had been shot, what type of
20 things would you be looking for there if they'd been shot in
21 the chest area?

22 A. You could – I mean – it would be difficult, again, if
23 you're shot in the chest, most of the time there will be a
24 perforating injury to a rib or ribs, and possibly not just the
25 front ribs. Say that you're shot from the front or side, but

D7 77

Olson D

1 also additional ribs if the bullet itself exits. There's also
2 the possibility of damage to the breast bone or to the
3 vertebral column.

4 Q. And did you find any type of injury to the ribs or
5 that type of thing indicating that Ms. Freeman had been shot?

6 A. Nothing that suggested that she had been shot. I
7 mean, it doesn't absolutely exclude it. But, I didn't see
8 anything that would have pointed towards that.

9 Q. Now, you indicated there was some skin that had
10 mummified?

11 A. Most of the skin that was left had become leather-
12 like and brown to black in color.

13 Q. And you examined what was left of the skin?

14 A. I did. And the intact parts on the extremities and
15 elsewhere on the body I examined it and I couldn't find any
16 obvious injuries.

17 Q. Now, in regards to the chest area, was there any skin
18 left from that area?

19 A. Very little.

20 Q. But, you were able to find some?

21 A. Some, but I didn't - most of the useful skin was over
22 the left side of the face and then over the - what was left on
23 the forearms - some on the hands and the lower legs.

24 Q. Now, as part of your examination, do you also try and
25 do toxicological examinations?

Olson D D7 78

1 A. I do. In a case like this, if it – she were
2 completely skeletonized, it would not have been possible under
3 usual circumstances. But, as I alluded to earlier, there was
4 actually surprisingly well-preserved muscle – calf muscle in
5 the right lower leg.

6 Q. And did you excise part of that?

7 A. I did. I took 120 grams of that.

8 Q. And did you cause that to be tested for the presence
9 of controlled substances?

10 A. I did.

11 Q. And what were those results?

12 A. The results were negative. The tests that were
13 performed on the muscle were negative for amphetamine;
14 methamphetamine; cocaine and its metabolites, including a
15 metabolite, coke-ethylene that will result if alcohol and
16 cocaine are used simultaneously; morphine, as well as one of
17 the metabolites that would be seen from heroin – heroin is
18 basically a form of morphine – were tested. And that was
19 negative.

20 And then a blood organic-based screen was performed
21 that is described as negative. And the blood organic base
22 would typically include common drugs that we would see
23 therapeutically, as well as common drugs of abuse –
24 prescription drugs such as tranquilizers, synthetic narcotics,
25 antidepressants, antihistamines, some anesthetics, topical

D7 79

Olson D

1 anesthetics. So, that particular exam would exclude a broad
2 category of drugs that might be abused or used.

3 Q. Nothing was found?

4 A. Nothing was found. The toxicology results were
5 negative.

6 Q. Now, did you also – well, are you familiar with the
7 concept of strangulation?

8 A. Yes. I've seen that many times.

9 Q. And I think some people, when they watch TV, they
10 think strangulation means cutting off the breath. Is that all
11 that's entailed?

12 A. No. Typically, strangulation can involve multiple
13 modalities. The biggest, most significant would be cutting off
14 vascular supply to the brain, leading to unconsciousness.
15 There's also the possibility – in some individuals there's a
16 part of the carotid artery that supplies the brain, and where
17 it branches into the part that goes into the brain and the
18 external branch that supplies parts of the face and jaw – there
19 it is the carotid sinus. And that helps in regulating blood
20 pressure and heart rate.

21 And so, conceivably, if you pressed on that you could
22 cause reflex standstill of the heart, or stoppage. The
23 opposite would be if you pressed below it, you could cause the
24 heart to accelerate and possibly go in a tachycardic or rapid
25 rate rhythm. That's more of a physiologic event that can only

Olson D D7 80

1 really be surmised on the basis of circumstances and witnessed
2 accounts.

3 Most commonly what you see is strangulation takes
4 really not that much pressure. And strangulation is typically
5 hanging; ligature strangulation – in other words, some object –
6 linear object like a cord, belt, whatever, wrapped around the
7 neck; and then manual, which speaks for itself. It's using the
8 hands pretty much exclusively. Implements can be used like a
9 piece of wood or a bar, a flashlight, whatever.

10 And, typically, it takes very little to cut off the
11 blood supply to the brain. The veins that drain – the main
12 veins that drain from the brain back to the heart through other
13 vessels – larger ramifying with large vessels – can be blocked
14 in about four and a half pounds of pressure, which is easily
15 achievable with most people in this room, if not all.

16 The carotid arteries – the main two arteries that
17 supply the brain – can be blocked in about eleven pounds of
18 pressure. The other two arteries are the vertebral arteries
19 that run up the back and side of the spinal column and are
20 partially protected by arches of bone. But, they take the
21 greatest degree of pressure, and typically would only be
22 occluded in a hanging. And then they take about 66 pounds.

23 To actually block the airway, the trachea, takes
24 about 33 pounds of pressure to compress it to the point that
25 air won't pass through.

D7 81

Olson D

1 Q. And if you're examining a body for evidence of
2 strangulation, what do you look for?

3 A. Well, typically, you would look for marks on the –
4 about the individual, assuming that they were able to put up a
5 struggle, unless they were extremely young or old and incapable
6 of resistance, or unconscious or nearly so for drugs, alcohol,
7 whatever. But, typically you would expect in a manual
8 strangulation to see marks – fingernail marks, which can either
9 be just, basically, an impression – kind of a curve – a linear
10 mark from the fingernails, themselves. And that depends upon
11 the – how long they are. It's conceivable that some people
12 have very short nails and may not even make an impression.

13 You can get scratches, which are just linear
14 abrasions where the skin is scratched. You can get somewhat –
15 marks that are sometimes called claw marks, where you dig in
16 and pull down and it looks like a claw – sort of a "U" shaped
17 abrasion.

18 You can also get the marks from the decedent, or
19 victim, where they're trying to relieve the pressure and pull
20 the hands off. And their fingernails may also dig in.

21 You can get bruises from fingertips, the thumbs. So,
22 it all depends on what's used. If it's just purely one or both
23 hands, then those are the possibilities.

24 Q. Now, in examining the remains of Ms. Freeman, were
25 you able to do that type of an examination?

Olson D D7 82

1 A. No. That was impossible due to the level of
2 decomposition. I should also add that in a non-decomposed
3 individual, typically in manual strangulation you'll get pin-
4 point hemorrhages in the eyes over the conjunctival (phonetic)
5 and the whites of the eyes and the membranes that surround it,
6 over the eyelids and over the face. And, again – and that's
7 the vascular phenomenon due to backup and rupture of small
8 vessels – capillary sized vessels.

9 In this case, that's not possible. We don't have any
10 – any tissue that would be of any use for that left.

11 Q. Do you look for, when you do these types of
12 examinations – when you do an internal examination of the neck,
13 do you look for what's called the hyoid bone?

14 A. Well, you look for fractures and they're most
15 commonly seen with manual strangulation. You have several
16 structures that can fracture and be damaged. The hyoid bone is
17 an interesting bone. It's shaped like a horseshoe. It's
18 positioned above the larynx. So, if this is your voice box –
19 top of it – it's about here. It's "U" shaped, so it's about
20 like this and it heads up towards the back. And it, basically,
21 anchors muscles to the tongue and several muscles that are used
22 in our speech. It doesn't articulate with any other bones
23 directly.

24 You would also look at the larynx, itself – the
25 thyroid cartilage which, in addition to forming the bulk of the

D7 83

Olson D

1 voice box and having this sort of wedge or "V" shaped
2 configuration that we can feel on ourselves, in the back has
3 two little projections that stick up called the superior horns.
4 And they are subject to being damaged and fractured, as well.

5 You could, conceivably, fracture directly the larynx,
6 itself, the larger part of it. And you could also fracture
7 portions of the cricoid cartilage – a wing shaped, or actually
8 shaped like a ring – a signet ring – that is immediately below
9 the thyroid cartilage. And you might, depending on where you –
10 you might even damage tracheal cartilages.

11 But, that plus-muscle damage – there are multiple
12 muscles that invest the neck. You've got these two large ones
13 that we can all see and feel on our side – the
14 sternocleidomastoids. They can show hemorrhage from pressure
15 on them and damage to blood vessels. It's basically bruising.

16 You can – and then there's an investment of very
17 small muscles that we call the strap muscles that run up and
18 down. There are several of them. And you, layer by layer,
19 reflect those, looking for hemorrhages and injuries.

20 Q. In your examination of Ms. Freeman, did you check the
21 throat area that you've been talking about?

22 A. Yes. The only structure left was the hyoid bone.
23 All of the other structures were decomposed and lost.

24 Q. Now, the hyoid bone – is it actually one bone or is
25 it several bones?

Olson D D7 84

1 A. It depends on the age of the individual. On a young
2 individual like this – Leah Freeman, at age fifteen, it
3 typically is not fused. So, it's actually three parts. You
4 have a front part and then the two horns that project to the
5 back – towards the back or posterior surface of the body.

6 As you age in possibly your late teens, early
7 twenties, those can fuse. And certainly in older people, it's
8 not uncommon to have the entire bone fused to form one basic
9 horseshoe shaped bone.

10 And in a young individual, it is possible to strangle
11 without damage to any of the bones or structures I've
12 discussed, because they're still largely not calcified.
13 They're rubbery – the consistency of cartilage. And so,
14 typically, a young person such as this – Leah Freeman – may not
15 show fractures of any of these structures because they are
16 rubbery and resilient and not prone to fracture.

17 Q. Now, you indicated the hyoid bone was present?

18 A. I was able to identify it – all three parts of it.
19 It was not fused. It was in three parts. And there was no
20 obvious fracture of it. If there was any hemorrhage around it,
21 that was impossible to tell because of the state of
22 decomposition.

23 Q. Dr. Olson, we've heard testimony, at least from one
24 witness, that claims the Defendant strangled the female. Did
25 you find any evidence in the course of your autopsy that would

D7 85

Olson D

1 exclude strangulation as the cause of death?

2 A. No. I found nothing that would exclude it. I didn't
3 find anything that would make it unequivocally possible to say
4 that she was strangled. But, I could not exclude it. No.

5 Q. Now, during the course of your – the autopsy, you are
6 called upon to determine cause and manner of death?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And what did you determine in this case?

9 A. Well, based on the total case – the situation and
10 everything that I knew – and bear in mind I'm doing this
11 autopsy almost five and a half weeks after her disappearance,
12 so a lot had been done in the interim, which I assume by now
13 you're all aware of – based on the totality of circumstances, I
14 – basically, I would have two options in a case like this. One
15 would be just to call it homicidal violence of undetermined
16 type. Or, the other would just be to say undetermined.
17 However, I chose to call it homicidal violence of undermined
18 type because of the circumstances, notably finding other items
19 of her apparel, one of which had blood on it.

20 You have, basically, a disappearance of a young, as
21 far as all the records suggest healthy young woman, and she's –
22 she's dumped. There's no question that she's dumped in an area
23 that was probably intended to, hopefully, conceal her remains,
24 perhaps indefinitely.

25 As I've already said, the bloody – the blood on the

Olson InAid D7 86

1 shoe, while not a lot of blood, certainly points to some sort
2 of injury to this individual, especially since it could be
3 traced as being her blood. I felt that, while I couldn't come
4 up with a precise type of homicide – i.e. strangulation,
5 gunshot, beating – and blunt force trauma is not excluded in
6 this case, either. Just because there aren't fractures doesn't
7 exclude significant blunt trauma to the head.

8 So, I chose the option of calling it homicidal
9 violence of undetermined type.

10 Q. And was the Death Certificate prepared for
11 Ms. Freeman?

12 A. Yes, it was.

13 Q. I'll show you what's marked as State's Exhibit 244.
14 Does this appear to be a copy of her Death Certificate?

15 A. Yes, it is.

16 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we'd offer State's
17 Exhibit 244.

18 MR. McCREA: Again, Your Honor, may I just
19 inquire briefly?

20 THE COURT: You may.

21 EXAMINATION IN AID OF OBJECTION

22 BY MR. McCREA:

23 Q. Dr. Olson, as I understand, you indicated here
24 homicidal violence of undetermined type, not as a medical
25 opinion based upon your observations, but as a combination of

D7 87

Olson D

1 what you observed medically, combined with sort of a detective
2 process of the surrounding circumstances. Is that correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. All right. Thank you.

5 MR. McCREA: With that understanding, there's
6 no objection. Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Received.

8 (Whereupon Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 244 was
9 received into evidence.)

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)

11 BY MR. FRASIER:

12 Q. Dr. Olson, the state of decomposition that you saw in
13 this body – how long does it take a body that's left out in the
14 open to get to this type of condition?

15 A. Well, this is the worst season of the year you could
16 pick, because I've seen bodies that have been dead a few days
17 to a week, if left out, where they can be accessed by flies.
18 And insects are the biggest factor in removing tissue. You
19 could conceivably, in a fresh body, have large animals – I've
20 seen bears, dogs, coyotes, smaller things like racoons,
21 whatever, that get involved in the process, as well.

22 You could – you could have – obviously, the case
23 speaks for itself. This only took five weeks. But, I've seen
24 less and I've seen – I sort of have my own – you might call it
25 bone farm. I have a farm in the Applegate Valley and

Olson D D7 88

1 periodically I lose a cow or whatever. And I've seen cows and
2 even sheep, when I used to do that, go down to this level in a
3 matter of a couple weeks.

4 Q. Now, in regards to the – well, let's say that,
5 hypothetically, Ms. Freeman was stabbed in the chest. Are you
6 familiar with the concept of blood pooling?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Could you tell us about that?

9 A. Well, if she was stabbed in the chest or any other
10 body cavity, it depends on the position that she remains in.
11 If she were down and supine, it's possible that the majority of
12 the blood would pool in the cavity before it would start to
13 exit the body. So, you may not have a substantial amount of
14 blood actually exiting the body. I mean, if she'd been upright
15 and trying to evade her – the person assaulting her and been
16 running around, you might have blood – quite a bit more blood
17 on her body, as well as at the scene.

18 But, if – you could conceivably stab somebody in one
19 of the major body cavities, have quite a bit of blood loss, and
20 not have a tremendous amount exiting through the wound, itself,
21 whether it's a gunshot or stab. A stab is more likely to close
22 on itself because it's a narrow wound without a lot of
23 collateral damage to the soft tissue. And the edges tend to
24 re-oppose once the weapon is withdrawn. So, it is conceivable
25 that you could have a minimal loss of blood externally, at

D7 89

Olson X

1 least for awhile.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have,
4 Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Mr. McCrea?

6 CROSS EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. McCREA:

8 Q. Dr. Olson, in this case you were missing an awful lot
9 of what you need to work with. Is that the way it was?

10 A. Yes. I mean, basically, almost to bone.

11 Q. I'm sorry?

12 A. You're basically down almost to skeletonized remains.

13 Q. And I do appreciate you speaking up. As you can see

14 - - -

15 A. (Interposing) Yeah.

16 Q. And you don't have to be a doctor.

17 I'm kind of old and I don't hear as well as I wish I
18 did. So, if you would and we can get through this, I'm sure,
19 very quickly.

20 And when you got her shirt off, you were actually
21 looking sort of into the body cavity - into the torso, right?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. There wasn't much of anything there except the bone?

24 A. Yes. And what was left of the tissue.

25 Q. Excuse me?

Olson X D7 90

1 A. And what was left of the tissue – I mean, the dried
2 remnants of tissue. Not much – I mean, no organs.

3 Q. No organs? And in the front, the skin had been
4 consumed away by something?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. So, if – let's just go through this as
7 carefully as we can as to what you had there. In terms of
8 toxicology, you took samplings from what was it, the thigh?

9 A. No. The back of the lower leg.

10 Q. The calf?

11 A. The calf.

12 Q. You took muscle tissue?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And one of the problems with utilizing muscle tissue
15 after a body has been out for awhile is that the insects and
16 other organisms tend to extract the toxic things from the
17 muscle tissue, don't they?

18 A. Not necessarily. In this case the muscle, as I
19 described earlier, was surprisingly preserved and actually had
20 kind of a pink-red color. And it was encased in dried skin and
21 there really was no actually maggot activity, or insect
22 activity in the body of the muscle, itself, that I sampled.

23 Q. Okay. So, you felt this muscle tissue was probably
24 pretty good to work with?

25 A. I felt it was obviously the best chance we had to

D7 91

Olson X

1 identify anything and, actually, all I'm concerned about at
2 that point is not so much quantitation, although it could be
3 performed, but just a yes/no answer: Are these drugs even
4 present? Are we dealing with anything that might point to a
5 drug-related death?

6 Q. But, one of the things you could have used instead of
7 muscle tissue would have been to have hair samples checked for
8 toxic substances?

9 A. That's possible to do that. You could possibly test
10 hair samples.

11 Q. There's a lot of hair samples there?

12 A. Pardon?

13 Q. And there was a lot of hair there?

14 A. We took hair samples, but they weren't tested. No.

15 Q. But, they weren't checked for toxic substances?

16 A. Well, it may not reflect the actual pre-mortem, anti-
17 mortem levels. They might, by themselves, also suggest yes/no,
18 these drugs have been used. But, it might also have suggested,
19 depending on where you sampled in the hair, that they would
20 have been used well – well before the death of the individual.

21 Q. But, is the answer no, you didn't check them for
22 toxic substances?

23 A. No. We checked the muscle.

24 Q. And in terms of the toxic substances, you checked for
25 the amphetamines – methamphetamine, amphetamine – the

Olson X D7 92

1 amphetamines, so to speak?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. You checked for it, right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And then you checked the opiates?

6 A. They were checked. They would basically be –
7 morphine was checked, as well as several of its metabolites,
8 including one that is a breakdown from heroin to morphine. And
9 then the alkaloid – – –

10 Q. (Interposing) I'm not quite hearing you. Are you
11 saying that the test did include heroin?

12 A. Well, it included a metabolite. Heroin is rapidly
13 broken down to morphine. And the six – the one metabolite that
14 is tested and typically indicates the presence of it is 6-
15 Monoacetylmorphine. It's the first stage in the breakdown from
16 heroin to morphine.

17 Q. Down to morphine?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. Well, I'm not trying to take issue with you
20 here. I'm just trying to get it covered what was checked.

21 A. Right.

22 Q. I'm looking at the Medical Examiner Toxicology
23 Report. We dealt with the amphetamines. And so as a group,
24 the morphine and heroin would be in the opiate group, right?

25 A. They'd be part of it. But, there – as we deal with

D7 93

Olson X

1 quite frequently, there are a lot of other drugs besides
2 morphine and heroin now that we're dealing with. Like
3 methadone is probably the biggest offender.

4 Q. Did you check, generally, for opiates?

5 A. The blood organic base screen should screen for
6 synthetic narcotics, as well as several other common drugs.

7 Q. And then you checked what's set out in terms as blood
8 cocaine panel?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Okay. And that's it?

11 A. That's it. I mean, obviously, there are - - -

12 Q. (Interposing) So, you didn't check for LSD?

13 A. No.

14 Q. And that's, what, lysergic acid diethylamide?

15 A. Yes, closely.

16 Q. And nothing was done to check for that?

17 A. No.

18 Q. What about - what's - what is the drug that is called
19 Ecstasy? What is that?

20 A. That's a spinoff of methamphetamine.

21 Q. What about the so-called designer drugs? What are
22 they?

23 A. Most of those are spinoffs of the amphetamines.

24 Q. You say most of them. Are there some that are not?

25 A. I'm not aware of any. Cocaine changes. I don't

Olson X D7 94

1 think any of the opiates require any sort of alteration to make
2 them more effective or more desirable. So, most of the
3 designer drugs seem to be alterations of the general structure
4 of methamphetamine.

5 Q. And in any event, to the extent testing was done, you
6 didn't find evidence of drugs, right?

7 A. No. The testing, as you described, is negative.

8 Q. Now, Mr. Frasier talked with you at considerable
9 length about strangulation. And I just set that as a
10 reference. But, the fact of it is that you didn't find a
11 single bit of evidence that strangulation had occurred,
12 correct?

13 A. No. Nothing that would prove it occurred; nothing
14 would disprove it as a possibility.

15 Q. Well, a possibility, because you -- there are a number
16 -- we'll get the possibilities. But, there's no evidence that
17 it occurred, right?

18 A. No, not ---

19 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Asked and
20 answered, Your Honor.

21 MR. McCREA: Well, that's ---

22 THE COURT: (Interposing) Overruled.

23 Go ahead.

24 MR. McCREA: Yeah.

25 Q. I just want to know, yes or no, was there any

D7 95

Olson X

1 evidence at all that strangulation had occurred?

2 A. No. There was no evidence.

3 Q. Thank you, Doctor. I don't mean to make an issue.

4 And in this case, did you think that she probably was
5 not shot, correct?

6 A. It's not impossible to exclude it. It's possible to
7 get shot in parts of the body that – say the abdomen and
8 through and through – obviously injure vital structures, bleed
9 out, and not – and this body in this condition, where you can't
10 examine for entrance/exit wounds, or any tissue damage, organ
11 damage, it's basically along the lines of the strangulation. I
12 could not find any evidence that suggested it. I don't think
13 the autopsy specifically excludes it as a possibility.

14 Q. If the bullet didn't hit a bone, you might not have
15 any evidence that a bullet went into her or through her?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And now let's deal with the stabbing. And just to
18 make it simple, Doctor, I'm looking at the testimony you gave
19 in the Grand Jury. And is it correct that she could have been
20 stabbed?

21 A. Again, it's right up there with the strangulation and
22 the bullet. If you stabbed her, say, in the abdomen and you
23 didn't strike bone, we're left with nothing to be an indicator
24 that she was stabbed.

25 Q. All right. And she could have had her throat cut?

Olson X D7 96

1 A. It's possible, as well.

2 Q. And you wouldn't be able to see - tell that, either?

3 A. Not unless it had gone down to and damaged the
4 vertebral column. And I couldn't see anything in the neck
5 vertebrae that suggested that.

6 Q. You've already made it clear as far as strangulation
7 that the hyoid bones were normal, so that didn't support
8 strangulation?

9 A. Well, it doesn't support it. But, in a young person
10 where, as I think I discussed earlier, everything is pretty
11 elastic still, it is possible to strangle, manually, a younger
12 person and not leave fractures of those bones.

13 Q. I'm not taking issue with you, Doctor. I just want
14 to get it clear.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. That didn't - now, if she had been stabbed just under
17 the sternum - you were asked - excuse me. Let me back up.

18 Mr. Frasier asked you a hypothetical regarding her
19 being stabbed in the chest. Do you recall that?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. All right. I want to modify that slightly and move
22 it down to just under the sternum. And if she were stabbed
23 just under the sternum there would have been nothing that you
24 were observing on her body that would show that this had
25 happened. Is that correct?

D7 97

Olson X

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. And so there's nothing you could observe on her body
3 that showed this did not happen?

4 A. That's correct. I mean, you could conceivably, with
5 an upward thrust of a knife beneath the sternum and chest
6 cavity, strike the heart or another vital structure – large
7 vessels and not have any marks on the bones.

8 Q. But, I want you to assume in my hypothetical that
9 we're dealing with an instrument, a knife if you will, or
10 dagger, that is about one and a half centimeters in width, and
11 that this stabbing takes place under the sternum. Are you able
12 to form an opinion, assuming that to be true, as to the
13 internal damage – we're not talking about the bleeding; we'll
14 get to that – but the internal damage that would do to the
15 person?

16 A. It depends on the length. I assume that a blade of –
17 you described it as one and a half inches?

18 Q. I said one and a half centimeters.

19 A. Oh, centimeters? That's about a standard blade,
20 maybe a little smaller. It's three-quarters of an inch at the
21 base of the blade, and then tapering single point – or, point,
22 single edged.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. Whatever. Yeah, most of those – most of the knives
25 that I see, apart from kitchen knives, steak knives, are

Olson X D7 98

1 folding pocket knives, typical of about four inches in length,
2 maybe three-quarters to an inch at the base. That would easily
3 go up and access the heart, pulmonary vessels, aorta, and may
4 not have any bone trauma, especially with an upward thrust if
5 you were doing that.

6 Q. So, such a thing could take place and you would not
7 be able to see any evidence of it on the body?

8 A. There, or elsewhere in the abdomen, where you may
9 have no - - -

10 Q. (Interposing) Right.

11 A. - - - possible access to bones, at all.

12 Q. And so - and this would be - would, or at least
13 could, be fatal?

14 A. Well, typically, in the center of the chest and an
15 upward thrust of - as you described, it would most likely
16 strike the heart and be fatal within a short time.

17 Q. I'm sorry, Doctor. I know that what you're saying is
18 very clear to you. But, I'm not hearing you. If you could
19 help me.

20 A. Okay. Can you restate the question then?

21 Q. Oh, my question was, I guess to put it simply, would
22 such a stabbing be fatal?

23 A. Very likely.

24 Q. And how quickly would it be fatal?

25 A. If you strike the heart, it's just a matter of

D7 99

Olson X

1 minutes, if even that, before you would probably exsanguinate
2 or fill the sack around the heart and compromise the heart's
3 function. You could strike the aorta. You could strike – or,
4 in combination of any of these – the long and major pulmonary
5 vessels and bleed out. And it could go from under a minute to
6 perhaps several minutes, depending on what structures are
7 damaged.

8 Q. And it's correct, Doctor – and I'm just referring
9 back to what you indicated to Mr. Frasier – that such a wound
10 could be inflicted and it may or may not have substantial, or
11 much of any, external bleeding?

12 A. It's possible. A lot of the wounds I see the people
13 walk around for a bit and there is bleeding externally under
14 their clothing and onto their shoes and onto the surface that
15 they're standing on. If the person went down right away, or
16 were even stabbed in a, say, supine position on their back,
17 it's possible that it would take longer for the blood to exit
18 the body. It would have to pool and then start flowing out.
19 So, they're not absolute rules. I mean, every case is a case
20 unto itself.

21 Q. Just as I said, it may or may not have any external
22 bleeding?

23 A. There may not be. There may not be.

24 Q. Now, with regard to blunt force trauma, is it – is it
25 possible that the death here could have resulted from blunt

Olson X D7 100

1 force trauma?

2 A. It could have.

3 Q. And you didn't see any fracture of the skull?

4 A. No. But, you could still have substantial internal
5 bleeding in and around the brain without skull fractures.

6 Q. But, you have had personal experience with instances
7 where there was blunt force trauma to the head that caused
8 death without there being any evidence of the blunt force
9 trauma on the body that you examined, right?

10 A. That's correct. I have.

11 Q. Well, except inside?

12 A. Except internally - hemorrhage - bleeding in or
13 around the brain.

14 Q. Yeah. In that case, you were fortunate enough to be
15 able to see a big blood clot on the brain?

16 A. A subdural hematoma, typically, yes.

17 Q. Hematoma? Is that what you said?

18 A. A subdural hematoma, typically, would be just over
19 the surface of the brain and beneath the dense lining.

20 Q. But, it was because you were fortunate enough to see
21 this that you were able to determine that it had come from
22 blunt force trauma to the head?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And in this case, the brain was completely
25 deteriorated and gone?

D7 101

Olson X

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. And you were – I'm trying to – I'm sorry, Doctor.

3 Just give me a minute. So, if this person had been struck by a
4 – well, strike that. I think we've covered that.

5 MR. McCREA: May I have just a moment to
6 review, Your Honor?

7 THE COURT: Yes.

8 MR. McCREA: I'm trying to be efficient here.

9 Q. Oh. One thing – you were advised there were blood
10 spots on the sole of the shoe?

11 A. Yes. I think also near the top, as well, and perhaps
12 on the lace. But, yes, I was.

13 Q. And you opined that that probably would be unlikely
14 unless it came from some wound on the body?

15 A. There has to be some type of injury that has broken
16 the surface of the body and damaged vessels such that blood can
17 be deposited on that surface in one form or another.

18 Q. Okay. And then to wrap this up, Doctor, you did the
19 best you could with what you had, but you just can't tell us
20 what happened to her?

21 A. I can't tell you precisely what manner of injury she
22 sustained or what caused her death precisely. But again, as we
23 discussed, the circumstances of this certainly militate against
24 a consideration of a natural death.

25 Q. Well, I'm not arguing with you. I'm just – you can

Olson ReD D7 102

1 say she's dead, but you don't know how she came to be. Is that
2 a fair way to put it?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Pardon?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. All right. Thank you, Doctor.

7 MR. McCREA: That's all.

8 THE COURT: Redirect?

9 MR. FRASIER: Thank you.

10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. FRASIER:

12 Q. It is your opinion that she is a homicide victim?

13 A. Yes, it is.

14 Q. Now, counsel talked with you about checking the hair
15 for drugs to see if there was any drugs in the hair?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Given the fact that you had taken the tissue and had
18 that sent and analyzed, would there have been any scientific
19 reason to check the hair?

20 A. I think — I don't think so, because a lot of the hair
21 analysis that is done — yes, there are drugs that will
22 accumulate in the hair. But, it's primarily a screening test
23 that, say that you were supervising a drug recovery program for
24 addicts, you would test the hair to see if they were being
25 honest about being abstinent from illicit or prescription

D7 103

Olson ReD

1 drugs.

2 And they could show up and you could, you know, say,
3 "Well, this suggests since your last test that was performed
4 that you've used drugs that we've told you not to use, or were
5 trying to get you off being addicted to." So, it's kind of, in
6 itself, a yes/no thing.

7 Using the muscle, which I think was a better specimen
8 and surprisingly was fairly well preserved, given the
9 circumstances and condition of the body elsewhere, we were able
10 to perform a battery of tests that also – all I expected was
11 yes or no. It might have altered the course of this. It may
12 not have at all, had we detected any of these drugs, because
13 it's not likely we could have adequately – I mean, you could
14 probably perform quantitation studies, but how valid they would
15 be would be disputable.

16 So, basically, the whole purpose of this testing was
17 to say, "Yes or no? Are these drugs present? Are they a
18 possible contributing factor, or are they even possibly the
19 cause of death?" And we found no drugs that we could implicate
20 as being suspicious or involved in her death, at least in the
21 categories we tested.

22 We can't test for everything. I don't know how many
23 of you have seen the Physician Desk Reference. It's this thick
24 and in print so microscopic that even my old eyes, with
25 glasses, have a hard time reading. But, so the number and

Olson ReD D7 104

1 possibility of drugs across the county is just enormous. But,
2 we test for what is most likely to be abused, what is most
3 likely on the street and most common.

4 Q. Now, counsel also asked you about – well, he used the
5 hypothetical of being stabbed underneath the sternum. In this
6 case, there wasn't any skin left on the body to determine that?

7 A. Not in that area, and there was no obvious injury to
8 the underlying vertebral column that would suggest a stab wound
9 where the tip might nick or strike the vertebral column or the
10 bone.

11 Q. But, in this case, she was wearing a shirt?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. And would that be an indicator?

14 A. Typically it has. And I've seen some cases, one of
15 which is in this county, unsolved, of a fellow that went to
16 complete skeletonization with minimal bone injuries that was
17 stabbed multiple times and the best thing we had was his
18 clothing, which was a coat, pants, shirt, and you could still
19 identify obvious sharp force injury to the clothing. It was
20 better than having – as good as having the skin, itself.

21 Q. And if the person had been shot in the chest – or if
22 Leah Freeman had been shot in the chest or the abdomen, again,
23 her clothing?

24 A. Assuming she was clothed at the time, you would
25 expect obvious damage to the clothing. How much animal

D7 105

Olson ReD

1 activity might alter that, because animals preferentially go to
2 body orifices, whether natural or unnatural, and start working
3 there – notably flies, and subsequently maggots. But, I didn't
4 see anything in the clothing that struck me as being the result
5 of any type of injury, whether it's ballistic, gunshot wound,
6 or knife. I saw several holes which I described. They all
7 appeared to be the result – a lot of times the edges were
8 frayed and the fabric was pulled outwards. All of that, to me,
9 suggested something I've seen multiple times, that it's just
10 animal depredation.

11 Q. Well, let me follow up with you there. When the
12 clothing was removed from Leah Freeman's body, did you examine
13 it?

14 A. I did. And I described each item.

15 Q. And did you see anything in the shirt or bra that
16 caused you to believe she'd been stabbed?

17 A. No. The damage that I saw to those garments – I
18 could not specifically implicate a gunshot wound or wounds, or
19 stabbing.

20 Q. Now, counsel also asked you – there was blood found
21 on the bottom of one of Ms. Freeman's shoes – I believe her
22 left shoe?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. Now, a person doesn't need to be stabbed to be
25 bleeding, do they?

Olson ReD D7 106

1 A. No. No. That type of bleeding could be seen from –
2 as I said, I mean, the basic phenomenon is you've damaged the
3 skin or a mucosal surface, like the inside of the lips, the
4 mouth, elsewhere in the body – the lining of the hollow organs
5 – and damaged blood vessels so the blood has escaped from the
6 vessels themselves, and through the opening in the skin or
7 mucosal surface.

8 Q. Bloody nose?

9 A. A bloody nose, bloody lip, blood in the mouth.

10 Q. Thank you.

11 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I have.

12 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, may I just have one
13 recross question?

14 THE COURT: Go ahead.

15 MR. McCREA: Counsel kind of enlarged a little
16 bit. I just want to ask – – –

17 THE COURT: (Interposing) I don't think he
18 enlarged anything.

19 MR. McCREA: – – – one question.

20 THE COURT: I'll allow you – so, I'll allow
21 you to ask the question.

22 Mr. Frasier, if you have something, you can ask.

23 But, he didn't enlarge anything.

24 RECROSS EXAMINATION

25 BY MR. McCREA:

D7 107

Olson ReX

1 Q. Doctor - - -

2 MR. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Go ahead.

4 Q. Doctor, did you make a microscopic examination of the
5 shirt that came off of Ms. Freeman?

6 A. No. I wouldn't normally do that.

7 Q. Thank you very much.

8 THE COURT: Anything, Mr. Frasier?

9 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. FRASIER:

11 Q. Did you see a knife hole that was one and a half
12 centimeters? Would you have seen that?

13 A. I didn't see anything that - if it had been a knife
14 hole, initially, it had been distorted. And it, basically,
15 assumed an oval configuration with frayed edges. So, it wasn't
16 typical of what I would expect to identify on clothing in the
17 course of a knife wound.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

20 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
21 to leave.

22 WITNESS: Thank you.

23 THE COURT: You don't have any of the
24 exhibits?

25 WITNESS: Where do I throw this?

D7 108

1 THE COURT: You can just leave it right there.

2 WITNESS: Okay.

3 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier?

4 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I'd like a few
5 minutes to go over with the Clerk to make sure our exhibits are
6 — our exhibit lists match up. And, assuming it does, we will
7 rest our case at that point.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 Ladies and gentlemen, we will take the noon
10 recess at this time.

11 Everybody else remained seated.

12 Leave your notes in the jury room. Remember the
13 admonition. And I would say be back this time — let's say
14 1:30, because there may be a couple legal matters. So, be back
15 by 1:30.

16 (Jury out.)

17 THE COURT: Cathy, I think that's it, but I'm
18 not sure. Will you check?

19 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

20 Okay. Do you want to check now?

21 MR. FRASIER: Yes. I could check now, Your
22 Honor.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 Leave it on the record here.

25 This is not a time to talk in the courtroom.

D7 109

Motion

1 You can pause it for awhile, Dixie. You can
2 pause the FTR right now.

3 (RECESS)

4 (Jury out.)

5 MS. McCREA: We've got, yeah, the Exhibit 84.
6 They can't rest yet.

7 THE COURT: Well, with that exception, you're
8 resting.

9 I'll either rule it in or out, so that's not
10 going to make any difference on your motions.

11 MS. McCREA: Okay. That's fine.

12 THE COURT: So, if I decide to receive it,
13 whether you've rested or not, I'll receive it.

14 MR. FRASIER: All right.

15 THE COURT: So, go ahead and make any motions.

16 And you said you had – you might have some
17 argument on 84. So, I don't care if you make the argument on
18 84 first, or your motions first.

19 MS. McCREA: Well, I'll go ahead and make my
20 motion first, and then I'll argue on 84.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MS. McCREA: All right. So, pursuant to
23 ORS 136.445, the defense moves for Judgment of Acquittal as to
24 the charge against Mr. McGuffin, because the State's evidence
25 does not support a verdict against Mr. McGuffin.

Motion

D7 110

1 The only direct evidence in this case was the
2 statement of David Breakfield, claiming that Mr. McGuffin had
3 confessed to him that Mr. McGuffin had strangled Leah Freeman.
4 Clearly, we have no other evidence, including a cause or manner
5 of death. We have an opinion of homicide, but no other proof
6 that, in fact, there had been a crime, or that Mr. McGuffin was
7 involved in it. And, thus, the state of the evidence is
8 insufficient for any trier of fact to find the elements beyond
9 a reasonable doubt.

10 In addition, under ORS 136.425(2), a confession
11 alone is not sufficient to warrant conviction of a Defendant
12 without some other proof a crime has been committed.

13 So, based on everything that has been put
14 forward, Your Honor, the evidence is simply not sufficient and
15 we ask the Court to grant a Judgment of Acquittal.

16 And, I'm sorry - - -

17 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) May I?

18 MS. McCREA: Mr. McCrea is pointing out to me
19 I was generalizing Mr. Breakfield's statement, because
20 Mr. Breakfield's statement was not that Mr. McGuffin testified
21 that he had strangled Leah Freeman. His statement was, "I
22 strangled that bitch," and then whatever else he said, "And I
23 can kill you, too," or, "I can strangle you, too." The
24 reference was intended, I submit, to reference Leah Freeman.
25 But, of course, there is the position that that further dilutes

D7 111

Motion

1 the State's evidence.

2 THE COURT: The Motion is denied. Even
3 without Mr. Breakfield's statement, I think there is sufficient
4 other circumstances from which the jury could draw a conclusion
5 that not only was the cause of death homicidal, but that
6 Mr. McGuffin was the one who did it. Whether they do that or
7 not is up to them. But, I think there's clearly sufficient
8 evidence and inferences – reasonable inferences from the
9 evidence that could be made.

10 So, the Motion is denied.

11 Now, 84?

12 MS. McCREA: Concerning Exhibit – State's
13 Exhibit 84, which is the written time line prepared by
14 Mr. Brent Bartley, - - -

15 THE COURT: (Interposing) Which is being
16 offered for impeachment only.

17 MS. McCREA: Which is being offered for
18 impeachment only.

19 - - - in looking at Oregon Rule of Evidence 613,
20 it is our position, Number One, that we don't have an adequate
21 foundation to impeach Mr. Bartley, because my recollection of
22 the – either the direct examination or the redirect examination
23 by counsel was that the questions asked of him were limited to,
24 "Is your – was your memory then. . ." – meaning back in 2000 –
25 ". . .better than your memory now?" And that there were no

Motion

D7 112

1 specific incidents or portions of that time line that he was
2 questioned about specifically so that it could then be used to
3 impeach him.

4 And my objection yesterday was additionally that
5 it was hearsay. And I continue with that objection.

6 And, Number Three, if in fact there is some
7 basis – if there is some adequate foundation for impeaching him
8 on one or more of those incidents in the time line, then it
9 would be our position that the impeachment is limited to those
10 things for which there was a foundation established. That at
11 most, counsel is entitled to then read those portions of the
12 time line to the jury, but that it doesn't allow the State to
13 submit the whole document into evidence.

14 Let me check with the senior counsel to make
15 sure I didn't miss something.

16 Okay. All right.

17 So, that's our position, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Anything further?

19 MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Well, I just – I haven't had time
21 to go back over Mr. Bartley's testimony and I may do that. And
22 I think generally there were a lot of questions about that –
23 the document, as a whole. And everybody knew – and I think he
24 was showing the document and went over – so, I think there's
25 enough of a foundation there. Whether I allow it, is a

D7 113

Motion

1 different question. But, I will go over that.

2 One thing that I wanted to specifically mention
3 to you just, as to the jury, it's generally been – I think the
4 agreement is that the last two jurors in Seats 13 and 14 would
5 be the alternates, unless some other – unless it was agreed on
6 by some other party.

7 I merely wanted to point out that what I have
8 noticed, although I don't think there was ever him falling
9 asleep, Mr. Welch in Seat No. 1, at times, has come close to
10 what I would think would be nodding. He's been really heavy-
11 eyed. I've watched him a couple times. I think I kind of
12 coughed once and he's always opened his eyes and I never felt
13 like he was sleeping, or I would have said something.

14 But, all the other jurors, I think, were
15 extremely attentive. And he's generally been attentive,
16 although there's been maybe three or four occasions when I've
17 noticed that. But, it's not where I thought he was nodding
18 off.

19 I'm merely telling counsel that now so it's not
20 something that comes up later. So, I don't care whether you do
21 anything with it or not. I had one criminal Defendant in a
22 death penalty case told me he was happy with a juror sleeping
23 or not. So, I'm merely pointing it out. And if counsel wishes
24 to come up with some other solution, two alternates, that's
25 fine.

Motion

D7 114

1 Okay. 1:30?

2 I have reserved seats. The media seating that
3 I've reserved, other than for the camera, I think I'm going to
4 eliminate just because people who are not media sat there. I
5 think the media sat other places other than there. So, I just
6 – there was a lot of interest, at first, and I think that goes
7 away.

8 But, the camera I will leave. The rest of them
9 I'm going to remove.

10 I will probably leave three seats for the
11 defense. You have two investigators. You may have somebody
12 else.

13 And three seats for the DA's Office. You have
14 Ms. Courtright, you have your investigator, and somebody from
15 Victim's Assistance. So, I'll leave three seats for each side.

16 The rest of it is going to be open seating,
17 other than the one media for KCBY, because I see no need to
18 reserve the seats anymore.

19 MR. FRASIER: That's fine.

20 THE COURT: And the two deputies, obviously.

21 MR. FRASIER: All right. Okay.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 (LUNCHEON RECESS)

24 (Jury out.)

25 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

D7 115

Myers D

1 The objection to 84 will be sustained. I don't
2 find the basis for it to be used for impeachment, because I
3 didn't - I listened to the testimony again and I didn't find
4 any particular thing that was asked about that. So, I'll
5 sustain the objection. It will be left not for the jury.

6 Okay. Now you can bring the jury in.

7 (Jury in.)

8 THE COURT: The State has rested.

9 And, Ms. McCrea, you may call your first
10 witness.

11 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor. The
12 defense calls Quinn Myers.

13 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.

14 QUINN LESLIE MARIE MYERS

15 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant and,
16 having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth
17 and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
18 follows:

19 THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please. And
20 if you could scoot forward and move the microphone down so it's
21 about there. That's fine. Great.

22 Go ahead, Ms. McCrea.

23 DIRECT EXAMINATION

24 BY MS. McCREA:

25 Q. Would you state your full name and spell your last

Myers D D7 116

1 for the record, please?

2 A. My name is Quinn Leslie Marie Myers, maiden name
3 Cannon, C-A-N-N-O-N. My now last name, M-Y-E-R-S.

4 Q. And is it – do you prefer Ms. Myers?

5 A. Sure.

6 Q. Okay. Ms. Myers, do you live here in town?

7 A. I do.

8 Q. And how long have you lived in the Coquille area?

9 A. My whole life. I grew up here. I moved away to
10 Eugene in 1999 to go to school for a short period of time, and
11 then moved back.

12 Q. Do you know Nick McGuffin?

13 A. I do.

14 Q. And how do you know him?

15 A. We became friends when he was a freshman in high
16 school and I was a sophomore in high school – became good
17 friends.

18 Q. So, he's a little bit younger than you?

19 A. Uh huh.

20 Q. And - - -

21 A. (Interposing) A year younger.

22 Q. I'm sorry?

23 A. A year younger.

24 Q. A year younger? In – when the two of you were in
25 high school, did you go to any kind of social events together?

D7 117

Myers D

1 A. I was a princess at my junior prom and I took him
2 with me. Yeah.

3 Q. And was that a romantic situation?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Just friends?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. Did you know Leah Freeman?

8 A. Um, I knew who she was. I actually finished high
9 school a year early, so I would have been a senior when she was
10 a freshman. But, I went to college, instead. So, I had met
11 her one time at Nick's house during the course of what would
12 have been Nick's senior year when I was home to visit from
13 college.

14 Q. And did you understand that Nick and Leah were
15 dating?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And you knew – well, did you know that there was an
18 age difference between them?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And based on your experience in high school, was it
21 unusual for a freshman to date a senior?

22 A. No. I did the same thing.

23 Q. Okay. Okay. And did you have any sort of opinion
24 about that type of relationship?

25 A. Um, no. To me, I kind of found it that when I was

Myers D D7 118

1 that age, the older boys had my maturity level and it was
2 actually very common in this town – this small town that that
3 happened.

4 Q. Drawing your attention to June 28, 2000. Do you
5 remember where you were working that day?

6 A. I worked at Claire's Boutique in the Pony Village
7 Mall.

8 Q. Do you remember what shift you were working?

9 A. I worked the closing shift. So, the store closed at
10 8:00, but I stayed and did paperwork until 8:30.

11 Q. And then where did you go?

12 A. When I got home, I drove to my boyfriend at the time,
13 Daniel Lapine's house, on Ninth Street in Coquille.

14 Q. I'm sorry?

15 A. On Ninth Street in Coquille. Daniel Lapine's house.

16 Q. Okay. Ninth Street and what, was the cross street?

17 A. Um, Dean. I mean, it was on – it actually wasn't on
18 the corner. It was on Ninth, but it's between Dean and Elliot.

19 Q. And is that – where is that in relation to Central?

20 A. Um, it's about two streets up from Central, I'm
21 thinking.

22 Q. Pretty close?

23 A. Um, yeah. I came on – when I came home, I drove past
24 the high school to the stop light on Tenth and Central Avenue,
25 and turned up Tenth to get to his house.

D7 119

Myers D

1 Q. And do you remember about what time you got to your
2 boyfriend's house?

3 A. Around 9:00.

4 Q. I'm sorry. Did you say who your boyfriend was?

5 A. Daniel Lapine.

6 Q. Okay. Daniel Lapine. And then at some point after
7 you arrived there, did Nick McGuffin show up?

8 A. He did. I'm not exactly sure on the time. I had
9 been there probably at least twenty minutes. I remember by
10 what — it was dusk out. It was the time of night where it's
11 very hard to see, even with headlights on. But, I could see
12 Nick approaching as I was sitting inside.

13 Q. And when you say "approaching," driving or walking
14 up?

15 A. Walking. I didn't see the vehicle. I saw him
16 walking. I was sitting where I could see out — I was about ten
17 feet from the door, maybe, where I could see anyone who was
18 walking onto the porch. And I saw him as he was walking up to
19 the porch.

20 Q. And did he make contact with you?

21 A. He did. As soon as he made eye contact with me as he
22 was walking up the steps — as he continued to walk in the house
23 he said, "Is Leah here?"

24 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Hearsay.

25 THE COURT: Sustained.

Myers D D7 120

1 You can't state what other people said.

2 WITNESS: Okay.

3 Q. So, he made contact with you. Did he -- did he stay
4 very long?

5 A. He didn't stay, at all. As soon as I said, "No,
6 she's not here," after he had asked, "Is she here," and I said
7 - - -

8 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) Objection.
9 Hearsay. Move to strike.

10 THE COURT: Don't say what other people said.
11 You can say what you said, but not what other people said.

12 WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.

13 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, I'd move to strike
14 and ask that the jury be instructed to disregard.

15 THE COURT: As to what Mr. McGuffin supposedly
16 said, that's stricken. You're not to consider it.

17 Q. Let me ask you this question. Did Mr. McGuffin ask
18 if Leah Freeman was there?

19 A. Yes.

20 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Hearsay.

21 Q. What was his demeanor like?

22 A. He seemed - - -

23 Q. (Interposing) Wait just a second.

24 MR. McCREA: (Not understandable.)

25 MS. McCREA: Well, Your Honor, our position is

D7 121

Myers D

1 it's not hearsay. It's an action on the part of Mr. McGuffin.

2 THE COURT: Right. But, you can't offer –

3 they can offer what he says. You can't.

4 MS. McCREA: Well, – – –

5 THE COURT: (Interposing) If you have some

6 other – unless you have some other basis for it, it is hearsay

7 when you attempt to offer what your party says. They can offer

8 it, because it's an adverse party, but you can't.

9 VOICE: It's the state of mind.

10 MS. McCREA: Yeah. It's the – but, the

11 problem is, it's not being offered for the truth of it, but

12 going to his state of mind.

13 THE COURT: Well, that can swallow the entire

14 rule.

15 MS. McCREA: Well, let's do this. Let me ask

16 her about his demeanor.

17 THE COURT: That's fine.

18 MS. McCREA: And then see if I'm to the point

19 of state of mind.

20 Q. All right. So, now – I'm sorry, Ms. Myers. I didn't

21 mean to put you in this position. What – did you notice Nick

22 McGuffin's demeanor when he came up to the door?

23 A. He seemed worried, like he was looking for her.

24 Q. Okay. And in terms of your state of mind, it

25 appeared to you he was looking for someone?

Myers D D7 122

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And did he say anything to you? Just yes or no.

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And was it an inquiry about the location of a person?
5 Just yes or no.

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. All right. And the person he was looking for was not
8 at the residence?

9 A. No.

10 Q. All right. And then how long did he stay at the
11 residence?

12 A. He immediately turned around and left.

13 Q. And what time – you don't remember the exact time,
14 but what was the approximate time, to the best you know?

15 A. Um – between about 9:20 and 9:45, I would say.

16 Q. Okay. Did you remember telling the defense
17 investigator it was between 9:15 and 9:30?

18 A. It could have been between that time. It depends on
19 what time it got dusk out at that time.

20 Q. Okay. So, you got off work at 8:30 and then went
21 home, and then went over to Mr. Lapine's house?

22 A. I didn't go home.

23 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Leading, and asked
24 and answered.

25 THE COURT: I'm not – that part, I'll

D7 123

Myers D

1 overrule.

2 Go ahead.

3 A. I didn't go home. I went straight to Mr. Lapine's
4 house.

5 Q. Okay. How long did it take you to get from North
6 Bend to Mr. Lapine's house?

7 A. Approximately a half hour.

8 Q. So, about what time do you think you arrived?

9 A. Nine o'clock.

10 Q. And then – well, I don't mean to keep going over the
11 same thing. All right.

12 Other than Mr. McGuffin appearing worried or –
13 worried, did you notice anything else about his demeanor?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Did you see what car he was driving at that point?

16 A. I did not.

17 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, at this point I'd
18 make a request to make an offer of proof concerning what
19 Mr. McGuffin asked Ms. Myers.

20 THE COURT: You may.

21 If you would step out, please – the jury step
22 out for a moment. Take your notes. It's not going to take
23 long.

24 (Jury out.)

25 THE COURT: Go ahead, please.

Myers D D7 124

1 Q. Ms. Myers, when Mr. McGuffin came to the house, what
2 did he say to you?

3 A. He said, "Is Leah here?"

4 Q. And what did you say?

5 A. I said, "No. Why would she be here?"

6 Q. And did - what was his response to you?

7 A. He said, "She's not?" and turned around and left.

8 Q. Did he seem surprised or just - - -

9 A. (Interposing) Yes.

10 Q. Okay. And how long did that whole interaction take
11 place?

12 A. As he was walking towards me, he didn't even make it
13 in the door. By the time he got to the door, I had said, "Why
14 would she be here?" And he said, "She's not?" and turned
15 around and left.

16 Q. Okay.

17 MS. McCREA: That's the defense offer of
18 proof, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Just a minute.

20 Anything else from the State?

21 MS. SOUBLET: The State would maintain its
22 position that it's hearsay.

23 THE COURT: I think it probably qualifies
24 coming in for his state of mind at the time.

25 So, bring the jury in.

D7 125

Myers D

1 You may ask the question.

2 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry?

3 THE COURT: You may ask the question.

4 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 (Jury in.)

6 THE COURT: The Court will allow the questions
7 that the Court sustained an objection to.

8 And, Ms. McCrea, you may ask those questions.

9 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 Q. Ms. Myers – Mrs. Myers, when Mr. McGuffin came to
11 Daniel Lapine's residence on June 28, 2000, what did he say?

12 A. "Is Leah here?"

13 Q. And what did you say?

14 A. "No. Why would she be here?"

15 Q. And what did Mr. McGuffin say, if he said anything in
16 response?

17 A. He said, "She's not?"

18 Q. Did he say it in those – in that tone?

19 A. He said, "She's not?"

20 Q. Okay. And what did he do?

21 A. He stopped and turned around and left and didn't say
22 anything further.

23 Q. Did he even come in the house?

24 A. No. He didn't make it through the door.

25 Q. Any more contact with him that night?

Myers X D7 126

1 A. No.

2 Q. And did you – well, at some point, did you learn that
3 Leah Freeman was missing?

4 A. The next day, around 6:00 p.m., when I was at work.
5 Daniel Lapine, my boyfriend, had called and told me that she
6 was missing.

7 Q. Okay. Thank you.

8 MS. McCREA: No further questions, Your Honor.

9 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 CROSS EXAMINATION

11 BY MS. SOUBLET:

12 Q. Ms. Myers, do you remember talking to Officer McNeely
13 and Officer Webley last June – last January?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. You were asked to describe Ms. Freeman – asked about
16 your observations of Ms. Freeman?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Do you remember talking about an incident you saw
19 Ms. Freeman and the Defendant interacting at a party?

20 MS. McCREA: Well, excuse me. It's outside
21 the scope of direct, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Sustained.

23 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

24 MS. McCREA: No further questions.

25 THE COURT: Do either of you want this witness

D7 127

Meneely D

1 to remain available?

2 MS. SOUBLET: The State does not.

3 MS. McCREA: I'd ask she be excused.

4 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
5 to leave.

6 WITNESS: Thank you.

7 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

8 MS. McCREA: Defense calls Kenn Meneely.

9 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.

10 KENN MENEELY

11 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant and,
12 having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth
13 and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
14 follows:

15 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

16 Go ahead, please.

17 DIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MS. McCREA:

19 Q. Mr. Meneely, would state your full name for the
20 record, and spell your name?

21 A. My name is Kenn Meneely, M-E-N-E-E-L-Y.

22 Q. And what kind of work do you do, Mr. Meneely?

23 A. I'm a private forensic consultant.

24 Q. Can you give us a little bit of information about
25 your educational background?

Meneely D D7 128

1 A. I have a Bachelor's Degree in Chemistry. I studied
2 Organic Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology in graduate
3 school. I worked for four years in a medical and research
4 facility prior to entering the State Police Crime Lab about 32
5 years ago. I attended the Oregon State Police, Police Academy
6 and received both my basic and advanced police officer
7 certification, which I maintained throughout the course of my
8 career.

9 And 32 years ago, I transferred from the Patrol
10 Division to the Crime Lab Division, where I subsequently
11 received additional training through the Laboratory Division,
12 FBI, University of Texas Medical School, and University of Utah
13 Center for Human Toxicology.

14 I have several publications in the area of Forensic
15 Science. In the last 32 years I've lectured or provided
16 training to judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys and law
17 enforcement in a variety of areas of forensic science to
18 include firearms, gunshot residue analysis, gunshot proximity
19 testing, crime scene investigation, blood spatter
20 interpretation, trauma wounds and toxicology.

21 Over the last 32 years I've been involved with
22 homicide and crime scene investigations, scene reconstructions
23 and blood spatter analysis. Associated with this was also the
24 collection, preservation and analysis of evidence that was
25 collected at the crime scenes, along with assisting the Medical

D7 129

Meneely D

1 Examiner during the autopsies, collecting the evidence from the
2 autopsy and subsequent analysis of the post-mortem samples.

3 Over the last 32 years, the various types of death
4 investigations that I've been involved with include firearms or
5 gunshot related situations, bludgeons or beatings, stabbings,
6 strangulations or choking, infant deaths and poisonings.
7 Analysis of these types of investigations varied from firearms
8 comparisons, tool mark comparisons, tissue wound comparisons,
9 analysis of damage onto fabric due to weapons, guns, knives and
10 so on, along with trace evidence analysis, hairs and fibers,
11 footwear comparisons and so on.

12 Up until my retirement from the State Police as a
13 supervisor, I was also called an ASCLAD Inspector. That's
14 American Society of Crime Lab Directors Inspector. I was
15 responsible for going to laboratories outside of Oregon and,
16 basically, going through every part of their lab. And these
17 are both forensic laboratories and medical examiner
18 laboratories. As inspection – looking at their staff, their
19 training, procedures and protocol – everything that they do for
20 their business – in an effort to accredit their entire
21 laboratory system.

22 Q. So, Mr. Meneely, you're talking about working 32
23 years for the State Police. Are you talking about the Oregon
24 State Police?

25 A. Yes.

Meneely D D7 130

1 Q. And were you working in the – one of the Crime Labs,
2 much like Mr. Pex was?

3 A. Mr. Pex was working in the Coos Bay Laboratory. I
4 was working the Springfield Laboratory.

5 Q. Springfield, Oregon Laboratory?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. Okay. And have you done training of other police
8 officers?

9 A. As I testified earlier, that over the last three
10 decades I've trained a variety of police officers, prosecutors
11 and a variety of people in the law enforcement community.

12 Q. And what about awards? Have you received awards?

13 A. I received a variety of commendations from the Oregon
14 State Police, from the Oregon District Attorney's Association,
15 several others to support my research work and work in some
16 different casework.

17 Q. Have you qualified as an expert witness in Court
18 before here in Oregon?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Any idea how many times you've testified?

21 A. Let's see. One year I counted I had 900 subpoenas in
22 one year, not that I went and testified every time. But, I was
23 traveling to Court multiple times every week and so I can –
24 many, many times I've testified in Court and qualified in Court
25 for various areas of forensics.

D7 131

Meneely D

1 Q. And what are you – what is your current business?

2 A. As a private forensic consultant.

3 Q. What does it mean to be a private forensic
4 consultant?

5 A. It generally means that the position – you might say
6 it's a quality control type analysis, where in most cases I'll
7 review documents that the State Crime Lab or other forensic
8 laboratories have done, review them to ensure they're accurate,
9 they're complete and that there may or not be more that can be
10 done, potentially, in the case. If there is any errors found,
11 then it's my job to investigate into those errors. Sometimes
12 it involves a re-examination of evidence, or examination of
13 evidence that's never been looked at.

14 Q. And you were hired by the defense in this case?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And part of what you were doing was re-examining
17 evidence in this case?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. And were you also listening to and present for the
20 testimony of Ms. Wilcox – Kathy Wilcox, Jim Pex and Dr. Olson?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Now, based on what you heard concerning some of that
23 testimony, I want to ask you a few questions about that first.
24 So, there was some discussion concerning Luminol. Are you
25 familiar with that item?

Meneely D D7 132

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. All right. And I want you to tell us just a little
3 bit about it?

4 A. Well, Luminol is a chemical that – utilized by
5 forensic scientists in a situation where a crime scene that
6 potentially had blood in it, it's been suspected that the blood
7 has been attempted to wipe or clean up after the fact – or,
8 after the incident.

9 And this chemical is – basically you spray it on a
10 wall and then you turn out all the lights and actually it will
11 fluoresce a certain color in the dark. For example, if a
12 bloody hand print was on the wall and they had actually cleaned
13 the wall with detergents – when sprayed with Luminol, that hand
14 print will actually show up as a fluorescent palm print, if you
15 will, on the wall. And it's extremely durable, extremely
16 sensitive.

17 Q. And is blood easy or difficult to get rid of once
18 it's on a surface?

19 A. In my experience, I've had individuals clean up the
20 entire place where literally you could not see anything. And
21 when we started spraying Luminol, you could see drag marks
22 through the hallways, smears on the walls, hand prints on the
23 walls. And so, once again, people make an effort to clean up.
24 They make a good effort to clean up, but still generally we can
25 find it.

D7 133

Meneely D

1 Q. Ms. Wilcox, in her testimony, made the statement that
2 it's unusual to solve a crime with trace evidence. Do you
3 agree with that statement or disagree?

4 A. Well, partly I disagree in the sense that trace
5 evidence, as you heard Mr. Pex testify, is probably the last on
6 a forensic list that they actually spend a lot of time – mainly
7 because since the development of DNA, DNA tends to be the most
8 priority type of analysis that forensics go after. If they
9 can't find any DNA, then the next resort is to go to smaller
10 items that may be more time consuming – maybe not as exact, but
11 still, that's what else they turn to – and that's trace
12 evidence.

13 I've had several cases where there wasn't any DNA
14 involved, but has – for example, in one up in Toledo that I was
15 crawling on the floor – that's what scientists do when they go
16 through a crime scene; you get very close to the crime scene,
17 you might say – and I found a small segment of finished wood,
18 looked like it had been broken off. It was buried in the
19 carpet. And probably a month or two months later, they found
20 individuals out of state – they found the gun that they had
21 with them, and there was a section of the gun that was missing
22 that was actually a jigsaw match to the piece that I found in
23 the carpet back to their weapon.

24 So, I have had cases where trace evidence was the
25 sole piece of information that you might say made the case.

Meneely D D7 134

1 Q. Okay. And if it's – if you don't have a sole piece
2 of trace evidence, can it also be helpful in establishing a
3 case?

4 A. Oh, yes. Yes.

5 Q. In what way?

6 A. Well, in – utilized to virtually exclude
7 circumstances, also.

8 Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Wilcox yesterday also made a
9 statement about the clothing that she examined – the tank top
10 and the jeans – and I think she used the adjective “ubiquitous”
11 concerning it being rather common material, and therefore not
12 likely to produce any trace evidence. What is your reaction to
13 that statement?

14 A. Well, part of that is true in the sense that white
15 cotton fibers are common. And fibers from jeans are common.
16 But, it depends on where you find those fibers make it maybe
17 good information for the particular type of investigation. It
18 just depends on the circumstances. So, depending on the
19 circumstances, those fibers or combination of fibers in the
20 wrong location, if you will, could be important information.

21 Q. There has been some testimony about the likelihood or
22 the factors that would play into whether one would find blood
23 on clothing or not. And in our situation – well, let me back
24 up.

25 You heard the testimony from the three individuals

D7 135

Meneely D

1 and have you also reviewed all of the forensic reports provided
2 to the defense in discovery?

3 A. Yes, I have.

4 Q. And based on that, what are – what are some of the
5 factors that you would consider in whether it would be likely
6 or not to find blood on Ms. Freeman's clothing here?

7 A. Under normal situations or circumstances, one would
8 expect to find blood. In other words, you have blood on the
9 shoes, so that means you have an incident that blood is being
10 moved around, if you will. In that case, one would most likely
11 expect to find blood on one's clothing, also. In this case,
12 they didn't.

13 But, in this circumstance, the – because of the
14 serious degradation of not only the body, but of the clothing –
15 many times that can have an adverse effect on finding anything,
16 at all, especially blood, because of its degradation in this
17 kind of situation.

18 Q. Are you talking about – what do you mean when you say
19 "degradation?"

20 A. Um, the bacteria and start – you might say eating
21 away at the biological materials in the body and by – in
22 essence, you might say just melting away. And when it does
23 that, then it's pretty difficult to maintain integrity on some
24 biological thing such as blood on material.

25 Q. Ms. Wilcox also expressed an opinion that, based on

Meneely D D7 136

1 the photograph of Leah Freeman in the white tank top taken the
2 day she disappeared, June 28, 2000, that the tank top was too
3 tight for that material to have moved. Do you remember that
4 testimony?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. All right. And would you agree with her assessment?

7 A. I agree with the fact that it appeared to be a snug-
8 fitting tank top, kind of a ribbed, cotton-type of material.
9 But, on the other side, it depends on the circumstances once
10 again. For example, if you're in a struggle, somebody is
11 grabbing a tank top, you know, it is a stretchy-type material.
12 So, in that situation, it can move.

13 Q. So, Mr. Meneely, in this case you were retained to
14 re-examine particular evidence in this case?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And what were you asked to take a look at?

17 A. I was requested to take a look at the two shoes, the
18 jean pants, the tank top-type shirt, and the sports bra.

19 Q. Of Ms. Freeman?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. That had been — you didn't look at the sock, right?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Okay. And in doing that, were you given any
24 direction or charge?

25 A. No. The initial charge, if you will, is to go look

D7 137

Meneely D

1 at the evidence – to start with to verify exactly what the
2 other forensic findings were.

3 Q. Did you go into it with any pre-conceived idea of
4 what you were going to find?

5 A. No. It was just to examine the evidence in a very
6 close, up front nature.

7 Q. And in this case and other cases, are there times
8 when you do an examination and what you find is actually not
9 helpful to – well, in this case, the defense?

10 A. Sometimes.

11 Q. Okay. And what did you do to obtain this evidence?

12 A. I – well, through the District Attorney's Office, we
13 made arrangements through the Coquille Police Department for me
14 to pick up the evidence, which I picked up on May 28th. I spent
15 some time with the evidence and subsequently returned the
16 evidence, which I believe is the blue box now.

17 Q. So, you picked up the evidence, and where did you
18 take it?

19 A. Back to my facility where I can spread the evidence
20 out and photograph it and examine it and take some time looking
21 at the - - -

22 Q. (Interposing) And - - -

23 A. - - - material.

24 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to cut you off. And when
25 you say your "facility," what are you talking about? Is it

Meneely D D7 138

1 like in your garage or something?

2 A. Well, unfortunately I've had to turn part of my house
3 into my laboratory, too. And so I have several rooms dedicated
4 to a laboratory condition. And unfortunately, in this
5 situation, I had to turn my garage into a laboratory because of
6 the condition, and you might say the odor of the material I was
7 looking at.

8 Q. I'm sorry. The odor?

9 A. The odor of the material – the fabric I was looking
10 at.

11 Q. What about the odor?

12 A. Uh, this material was extremely, extremely degraded
13 with biological material, maggot material and so on. And so
14 the odors were quite intense, so I certainly couldn't do that
15 inside the other parts of my rooms I've turned into a
16 laboratory. So, I had to, basically, put down sheets of paper
17 all over the garage floor and every place I was working for my
18 examination.

19 Q. How long did you spend looking at these various items
20 of clothing and shoes?

21 A. Three days.

22 Q. Three full days?

23 A. Three full days.

24 Q. All right. And what techniques did you use?

25 A. I was not allowed to do any chemical analysis, only

D7 139

Meneely D

1 examination either by way of microscopy, or visual or high
2 intense. So, in other words, I couldn't add any chemicals or
3 potentially alter anything that was there chemically.

4 So, three days were spent doing both visual and
5 microscopic examination and photographing the results of my
6 work.

7 Q. And how did your visual examination differ from the
8 examination that Kathy Wilcox did back in 2000?

9 A. Do you want to start with the shoes and work through
10 each one?

11 Q. Well, I do. But, I wanted to get back to the odor
12 aspect.

13 A. I guess I don't understand the question. How does my
14 examination differ from Kathy's?

15 Q. Did you use a fume hood?

16 A. Oh, no. I did not use a fume hood.

17 Q. What's a fume hood?

18 A. A fume hood is a box and it allows you to put real –
19 you might say either meth labs inside this fume hood, or
20 contaminated material that have – are real badly degraded – so
21 the odors stay inside the fume hood and go up the vent, you
22 might say. Of course, the difficulty with a fume hood is that
23 it's only so wide by so tall. And it's designed for you to
24 work at somewhat of a distance so that you don't have to get
25 your face right into the contaminated material.

Meneely D D7 140

1 In this case, I did not have a fume hood. But, the
2 other side is that it allowed me to get much closer to the
3 evidence than at a distance in looking at the contaminated
4 material.

5 Q. Now, we'll go through it. So, you did an
6 examination. And as part of that, you made a report?

7 A. Yes, I did.

8 Q. And that was provided to the prosecution?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And you did some photographs?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Let me show you what's been marked for identification
13 as Defendant's Exhibits 135 and 136. Do you recognize those?

14 A. Yes. They are the right and left tennis shoes that
15 were removed from the two different road locations, if you
16 will.

17 Q. Okay. And those belonged to Leah Freeman?

18 A. That's my understanding.

19 Q. And do those fairly and accurately depict in the
20 photographs what you saw when you were doing the examination?

21 A. Yes.

22 MS. McCREA: We'd offer Defendant's 135 and
23 136, Your Honor.

24 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

25 THE COURT: Received.

D7 141

Meneely D

1 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 135 and 136
2 were received into evidence.)

3 Q. Tell us what you found, starting with the — it looks
4 like the right shoe first?

5 A. The right actually had very little information on it,
6 other than the fact that it was lightly soiled, didn't have
7 much dirt embedded into the rib patterns — or, waffle pattern
8 on the base of it. And that's about it on the right shoe.

9 Q. Okay. How about the left shoe?

10 A. The left shoe was a little bit different in the
11 sense, first of all, when I opened up the packaging, that — of
12 course, the shoe laces had been removed and were just loose
13 inside the shoes. But, there was a paper fold — a tape-sealed
14 paper fold that contained two blonde hairs inside this — the
15 shoe, itself.

16 Q. And is that depicted in what's been marked for
17 identification as Defendant's Exhibit 137?

18 A. Yes. This is the paper — tape-sealed paper fold that
19 came out of the shoe itself — inside the shoe. It was
20 basically stuck in there. And I took a look at the — there
21 were two hairs — blonde hairs — that were inside of the paper
22 fold.

23 Q. And is that in what's been marked for identification
24 as Exhibit 138?

25 A. Right. Correct. And these two blonde hairs, because

Meneely InAidD7 142

1 they're loose in a paper fold, means that they may have been
2 given kind of a gross visual observation – but, they've never
3 been mounted on a glass - - -

4 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Question in aid of
5 objection.

6 THE COURT: Yes.

7 EXAMINATION IN AID OF OBJECTION

8 BY MR. FRASIER:

9 Q. How do you know they were never inside of a slide?

10 A. Well, first of all, the slide hasn't been included.
11 And generally the slides, when they've been microscopically
12 examined, you have to rip the slide off, which can break the
13 slide and so on, which would suggest that they've been - - -

14 Q. (Interposing) But, you don't know if a section was
15 taken out of that hair and put on a slide and placed elsewhere,
16 do you?

17 A. A section of the hair?

18 Q. Yeah. You don't know if this hair was sectioned –
19 say, a piece cut off the end and then put onto a slide
20 elsewhere, do you?

21 A. There is nothing in your reports saying that. And,
22 you're right, the evidence as it stands - - -

23 Q. (Interposing) My point would be, then, you're just
24 speculating that it wasn't put under a slide?

25 A. That's also correct.

D7 143

Meneely D

1 MR. FRASIER: Then I would object to the
2 question, Your Honor, on that basis.

3 THE COURT: Oh, I'll overrule it and allow it.
4 Go ahead.

5 DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)

6 BY MS. McMREA:

7 Q. Was there anything else you wanted to say about that,
8 Mr. Meneely?

9 A. Basically, it does not appear that it's been
10 microscopically examined, perhaps only visually, because it
11 doesn't appear it's been mounted previously on a glass slide
12 for microscopic examination.

13 Q. And do 137 and 138 accurately depict what you saw
14 when you were doing the examination?

15 A. Yes.

16 MS. McCREA: We'd offer 137 and 138.

17 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

18 THE COURT: Received.

19 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 137 and 138
20 were received into evidence.)

21 Q. And then I'm going to hand you what's been marked for
22 identification as Defense Exhibits 139, 140 and 141, and see if
23 you recognize these photographs?

24 A. These are - - -

25 Q. (Interposing) Okay. Wait. That's just a yes or a

Meneely D D7 144

1 no.

2 A. Yes, I do.

3 Q. All right. And are those photographs of the left
4 shoe?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And are those fair depictions of what you observed?

7 A. Yes.

8 MS. McCREA: We'll offer Exhibits 139, 140 and
9 141, Your Honor.

10 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

11 THE COURT: Received.

12 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 139, 140 and
13 141 were received into evidence.)

14 MS. McCREA: And we did provide these to
15 Mr. Frasier. That's - correct? Well, that's - I'm stating
16 that.

17 Q. Go ahead, Mr. Meneely. You can testify about them.
18 Tell us what is in each one of those photographs.

19 A. Once again, in State's - in Defense 139, this is a
20 photograph of the bottom of the left shoe. Once again, there's
21 very little debris, a little scuffing on the shoe. It's a
22 little bit soiled on the side of the shoe. But, this is a -
23 just a general photograph of the shoe, itself.

24 The - Defense 140 and 141 are actually an example of
25 microscopic photographs I've taken. In other words, they're

D7 145

Meneely D

1 microscopic down to a tenth of a millimeter. A millimeter, you
2 can imagine, is probably the size of the tip of your ink pen.
3 A tenth of a millimeter is much, much smaller. So, the point
4 is, is that I'm looking at very, very small details that
5 Ms. Wilcox looked at to identify these impact spatter that was
6 testified that was found on the left shoe.

7 Q. Now, when you examined the left shoe, did you find
8 the high velocity, or medium-to-high velocity blood spatter
9 that was documented by her?

10 A. No, I did not.

11 Q. And did that cause you concern?

12 A. Not necessarily.

13 Q. Was that surprising?

14 A. Well, keeping in mind this – these shoes have been
15 swabbed for DNA testing. They've been handled a variety of
16 times by many, many scientists. And so the end sequence – the
17 end result is that it doesn't surprise me that whatever was
18 there at one time has probably either fallen off or been used
19 in an analysis, because it was small evidence.

20 Q. Any other observations concerning the right or left
21 shoe?

22 A. I don't believe so.

23 Q. Okay. I wasn't suggesting there was. I'm now
24 handing you what's been marked for identification as
25 Defendant's Exhibits 142 and 143. Do you recognize those

Meneely D D7 146

1 photographs?

2 A. Yes. These are photographs that were taken by
3 Ms. Wilcox at the forensic laboratory when she examined the
4 tank top – tee shirt or tank top shirt. And these are – these
5 are photographs that are taken from a fairly distant
6 perspective, you might say.

7 Q. And those were part of the information from the
8 prosecution you were given to enable you to do your
9 examination?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And so they may be duplicates of what is already in
12 evidence. But, that – those are two, particularly, that you
13 looked at?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And those are copies of what you received from me
16 concerning the discovery?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And so they're accurate in that regard?

19 A. Yes.

20 MS. McCREA: We'd offer Exhibits 142 and 143,
21 Your Honor.

22 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

23 THE COURT: Received.

24 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 142 and 143
25 were received into evidence.)

D7 147

Meneely D

1 Q. Now, Mr. Meneely, I'm handing you what's been marked
2 for identification as Defense Exhibits 144 and 145. Do you
3 recognize those photos?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. And are those photographs – well, what are they?

6 A. These are extreme closeup photographs, is probably
7 the best way to describe it. One of the damaged areas in the
8 tank top tee shirt – in other words, there were several damaged
9 areas in this tee shirt. And my position was to examine each
10 one of these areas very closely under microscopic, you might
11 say, conditions, and to determine or verify what conclusions
12 the Crime Lab came up with.

13 And what this particular area is, is in the upper
14 left-hand quadrant of the tee shirt. There was a variety of
15 torn and frayed edges, which was consistent with other
16 testimony that's been described as animal damage, you might
17 say. However, in very close up observation and putting pieces
18 back together and carefully unfolding the parts that have been
19 – you might say uprooted or moved to one side or the other –
20 that I put these pieces back together to see if there was any
21 consistency between, in this case, the two layers of garments
22 that I'm dealing with.

23 Q. Okay. So – and do Exhibits 144 and 145 fairly and
24 accurately show what you saw?

25 A. Yes.

Meneely D D7 148

1 MS. McCREA: We'd offer 144 and 145.

2 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

3 THE COURT: Received.

4 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 144 and 145
5 were received into evidence.)

6 Q. So, now I want to ask you some additional questions,
7 Mr. Meneely. So, are you – when you say “damage” are you
8 saying that this is one of the holes in the tank top?

9 A. Yes. This is the – this particular item we're
10 discussing is the area in the upper left quadrant of the tank
11 top shirt.

12 Q. Okay. And what was notable about it?

13 A. What's notable is the specific characteristics beyond
14 other damaged holes surrounding it, which had frayed fibers and
15 torn, you might say. What this does have, contrasted to other
16 frayed and torn fibers, is a very distinct outline, very sharp
17 lines of demarcation.

18 Q. And why is that significant?

19 A. It's significant because it's suggestive of a sharp
20 instrument. It's more than just lines of demarcation, because
21 I look at not only that, but I look at shape and sizes and
22 consistency to other damaged clothing areas, also.

23 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to cut you off.

24 A. That's fine.

25 Q. Well, what's the significance of shape?

D7 149

Meneely D

1 A. The significance of shape – can I?

2 Q. Absolutely. Yeah.

3 A. This is a wooden knife. This is only to describe the
4 characteristics of a knife. And I believe it was about five
5 portions of a knife that are important. There is a handle.
6 There is this, you might say "T" going through there. Some
7 people call it the hilt, but that's not correct. It's actually
8 the guard. There is the back of the knife. There is the
9 blade. And then as the blade goes back into the handle, the
10 blade actually flattens out. And it's called the ricasso.

11 And when scientists are looking at different
12 features, they're looking at elements that may be consistent to
13 something of this nature.

14 For example, if you're looking at sharp instrument
15 damage to tissue, that tissue may show a variety of different
16 things, meaning that if you take this knife and stab into a
17 piece of wood – if you go with the grain, it actually splits
18 both ends of the grain.

19 But, if you turn the knife 90 degrees to the grain,
20 it will actually show the outline characteristics of the knife.
21 It will show the flat portion of the knife. It will show the
22 sharp portion of the blade. And if you go in too far, it will
23 actually show the blunt ends on the top and bottom, meaning
24 it's showing the actual ricasso part – the blunt end here on
25 the edge of the knife blade, and the top part of the knife

Meneely D D7 150

1 blade, itself.

2 Similar, in the way of tissue – tissue actually has
3 wood grain lines, but they're called Langer lines in the
4 pathology part of it. So, if you go into tissue with the
5 grain, you can actually split the grain so that would be
6 pointed on both ends. But, if you go against the grain, you
7 can actually show specific characteristics to the knife – the
8 top and bottom. And also, if it goes in too deep, it would be
9 blunt on both the top and bottom showing that it's gone in
10 extra deep and it's gone clear up to this blunt edge on the
11 back end of the blade.

12 But, that's a little bit different than when you do
13 test marks into fabric. Fabric doesn't show this ricasso
14 effect. Fabric just generally shows the top of the blade and
15 the actual sharp point of the blade.

16 So, when I look at features like this, it's not just
17 looking at sharply defined or cut pieces of fabric. But, I
18 look for the blunt part of the back of the blade. I look to
19 see if there's actually a sharp portion of the blade. And then
20 I do measurements. And these are all done under microscopic
21 conditions. And I measure this to get potential dimensions.
22 This is aside from the frayed areas that I've already excluded.

23 Q. So, did you do measurements here?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And what did you determine?

D7 151

Meneely D

1 A. That the width of this damage not only has a flat
2 portion – the top of the damage of the shirt – and actually has
3 a pointed edge, so it's a little more difficult to see in this
4 photograph. But, it has a top and a bottom that the dimension
5 of this is one and half centimeters. One and a half
6 centimeters is just short of about three-quarters of an inch.

7 MS. McCREA: Permission to publish, Your
8 Honor?

9 THE COURT: (Inaudible response.)

10 Q. And then, Mr. Meneely, that was the tank top. Did
11 you also do an examination of the sports bra?

12 A. Yes, I did.

13 Q. And I'm handing you what's been marked for
14 identification as Defense Exhibit 146. Is that a photograph of
15 a close up of the sports bra?

16 A. This is a very close up picture of the sports bra.

17 Q. And is – does that also accurately depict how you saw
18 it when you did the examination?

19 A. Yes.

20 MS. McCREA: We'd offer Defendant's
21 Exhibit 146.

22 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

23 THE COURT: Received.

24 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 146 was
25 received into evidence.)

Meneely D D7 152

1 Q. So, what did you note about the sports bra, if
2 anything?

3 A. Once again, there was a variety of tears, because of
4 frayed area in the sports bra. There was two areas of concern.
5 One was in – there is a band at the very bottom of the sports
6 bra that clearly had been cut out. But, it had only been cut
7 out over the very top layer of the band, leaving the bottom
8 layer. And it was a three-by-six centimeter removal. It was
9 like somebody cut out the label of the sports bra.

10 The second area, though, of concern was very closely
11 associated with this, but still near the mid section of the
12 sports bra, just about where the soft part of – or, the sternum
13 ends and the soft part of the tissue begins, you might say, in
14 that general mid section area in the abdominal area.

15 And this area, once again, is about two inches from
16 the other area on the tank top that we're discussing. In this
17 particular area, once again, I was looking for things of
18 consistent nature to support what I found in the tank top –
19 things like sharp lines of demarcation or cutting, and specific
20 size and dimensions.

21 Once again, the top – blunt part, bottom – sharp
22 point, lines of demarcation or cut fabric and dimensions. The
23 dimensions – it – clearly you can see in the – there's a top
24 part in this cut part. There's a pointy part, representing the
25 blade – consistent to the blade. And the size of this is one

D7 153

Meneely D

1 and a half centimeters, or just shy of three-quarters of an
2 inch.

3 Q. So, that was the same size as the hole you found in
4 the tank top?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Now, you said that the two of them – the hole in the
7 tank top and the hole in the sports bra – were about two inches
8 apart?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Well, what does that mean?

11 A. Once again, from a forensic standpoint, if there's a
12 struggle that's happening, because this tank top is a rather –
13 it's a ribbed fabric, stretchy, it's conceivable that this is a
14 single event. In other words, the – during the struggle, the
15 tank top was grabbed, stretching over the undergarment, lining
16 up with the sports bra damage.

17 Q. And the fact that the two are the same size, to you,
18 is significant?

19 A. That's significant to me.

20 MS. McCREA: Permission to publish, Your
21 Honor?

22 THE COURT: You may.

23 Q. And then, Mr. Meneely, did you do a comparison for
24 demonstrative purposes in Defense Exhibits 147 and 148, a test
25 mark with a knife into cotton ribbed fabrics to display the top

Meneely D D7 154

1 flat portion of the knife and the blade area, compared to the
2 cuts, if you will, in the tank top and the sports bra?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. And does — do those photographs, 147 and 148,
5 accurately depict what your test cut was?

6 A. Yes, they do.

7 MS. McCREA: Offer 147 and 148, Your Honor.

8 MR. FRASIER: I don't remember these
9 photographs. Might I see them, please?

10 MS. McCREA: Of course.

11 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

12 THE COURT: Received.

13 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 147 and 148
14 were received into evidence.)

15 Q. So, what do those show? Tell us about those.

16 A. Um, Exhibit 148 is the — once again, the tank top tee
17 shirt, the same damage that you're currently seeing now being
18 passed around. But, I've also added in a demonstrative section
19 of fabric that's been — you might say stabbed with another
20 knife, just to demonstrate the top and bottom sections of a
21 knife.

22 And the same way in Defense 147 — the same piece of
23 fabric inserted just for references to show a similarity
24 between the top — the blunt part of the knife, and the bottom —
25 the pointy side of the knife, if you will.

D7 155

Meneely D

1 MS. McCREA: Permission to publish, Your
2 Honor?

3 THE COURT: You may.

4 Q. Mr. Meneely, now I'm going to show you what's been
5 marked for identification as Defendant's Exhibits 149, 150, 151
6 and 152. Are those photographs of – are they all the tank top
7 where the – – –

8 A. (Interposing) No. This is a combination.

9 Q. Okay. A combination of the tank top and the sports
10 bra?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. And do those fairly and accurately depict various
13 areas of those garments when you examined them?

14 A. Yes.

15 MS. McCREA: We'd offer Defense Exhibits 149
16 through – was it 152, Your Honor.

17 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

18 THE COURT: Received.

19 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibits Nos. 149, 150,
20 151, and 152 were received into evidence.)

21 Q. So, tell us about each one of those, please?

22 A. These exhibits are only to demonstrate the various
23 types of other damage that was observed. In 149 – this is,
24 once again, the tank top near the area that we're currently
25 discussing. But, it clearly shows the frayed nature as a

Meneely D D7 156

1 contrast to the sharply defined cut, you might say, of fibers
2 from the picture you are currently seeing. This shows the
3 frayed fibers.

4 In 150, these are, once again, on the ribbed tank top
5 shirt showing the frayed fibers in contrast to what you're
6 currently seeing, also – the sharply defined fibers.

7 In 151, this shows, once again, the tank top. But
8 this is an illustration of sampling done by the Crime Lab.
9 This is actually a cut out section. You can see the sharply
10 defined cut out area, which the Crime Lab will circle in black
11 Sharpie marker an area so that they know they have actually
12 removed this for their identification.

13 And 152 is a description – an area of the sports bra
14 in that lower mid section where I identify as similar to if
15 somebody cut out the label. This shows you the lines of
16 demarcation, but it's actually six by three centimeters and it
17 only goes through the top layer and not all of the layers of
18 the garment.

19 MS. McCREA: Permission to publish, Your
20 Honor?

21 THE COURT: You may.

22 Q. So, Mr. Meneely, what were all – well, let me ask you
23 this.

24 Based on your examination of the sports bra and the
25 tank top belonging to Ms. Freeman, did you form any opinion

D7 157

Meneely D

1 concerning the holes in each one that you examined?

2 A. The holes were consistent to a sharp instrument, for
3 example a knife. They had specific dimensions and both holes
4 in both garments were, basically, exactly the same. And
5 because they were in such close proximity, my conclusion that
6 they're one in the same event.

7 Q. That it happened at the same time?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. Now, switching gears for a minute, there was
10 some testimony of Mr. Pex that if there had been gasoline
11 dripped onto the soil of the roadway at the scene where
12 Ms. Freeman's body was found, that that would have dissipated
13 over the period of time between her disappearance and the
14 discovery of her body. Do you agree with that assessment?

15 A. Not completely.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. And the reason I disagree is that I used to do arson
18 analysis and even burned debris – house fires. They can
19 acquire material from burned debris that's in a hot
20 environment. We can still extract remnants of gasoline. And
21 in the worst case scenario – because of the way they identify
22 gasoline is not only by the volatile compound, but they also
23 add dyes into gasoline so they can identify gasoline from a
24 particular station or product – like, say, Exxon gasoline –
25 back to the dyes that are in somebody's gas tank.

Meneely D D7 158

1 So, there's – dyes are extremely durable, regardless
2 of the heat, you might say. But, once again, there's even
3 volatile compounds still remaining even under adverse
4 conditions like a house fire.

5 Q. So. Are you saying that they might have been able –
6 it was possible?

7 A. If – if gasoline was dripped on the surface, then
8 because of its durability – whether it be the dyes in the
9 gasoline or the remaining volatile materials that are there –
10 there's still a possibility that remnants could have been, you
11 might say, collected and analyzed.

12 Q. Now, I'm going to ask for your assistance for just a
13 second, Mr. Meneely, because I neglected to do this yesterday.
14 Although Ms. Karcher timely testified about it for me. And you
15 have reviewed all of the – all of the reports from the State in
16 this case, right?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. Is that your pen?

19 A. That's mine.

20 Q. Okay. All right. So, Mr. Meneely, I just want to
21 confirm from you – I confirmed this with Ms. Karcher yesterday
22 – but confirm from you that I've got, on Defense Exhibit 134 –
23 that there were four beer cans seized from the Hudson Ridge
24 area?

25 A. Correct.

D7 159

Meneely D

1 Q. And that, based on your review of the lab reports,
2 there was no indication that these were associated with
3 Mr. McGuffin, as well as the plastic bottle?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. Mr. Meneely, regarding the testimony concerning
6 Dr. Olson, and utilizing the calf muscle to do an analysis for
7 drug toxicology, do you – do you have an opinion as to whether
8 it would be more effective to analyze – to have analyzed
9 Ms. Freeman's hair?

10 A. Actually, the – because of the degradation, even
11 little drug metabolites that are circulating throughout the
12 body have the ability to be destroyed, is the best probable way
13 to describe it, by biological activity. And so if you obtain
14 some muscle group or some other tissue, and if you get a
15 negative toxicology finding, it doesn't necessarily mean that
16 there was nothing there. It means that – one of two things.
17 There wasn't anything there; or, because of – bacterial
18 degradation destroyed all of the drug metabolites in that
19 particular tissue sample.

20 However, the hair samples can offer a couple
21 different advantages. One is that they're relatively immune
22 from bacterial contamination. They're kind of sealed inside
23 their own – the cuticle of the hair. Number Two, that you can
24 actually analyze the hair if you segment – if you chop it up in
25 different segments because they know how quickly hair grows in

Meneely D D7 160

1 a certain period of time, you can actually analyze each segment
2 and determine when a person has started using a medication or
3 drug, when they have stopped, and when they have restarted
4 based upon the hair growth rate.

5 Q. So – and what about the ability of a hair analysis to
6 detect drugs other than what was discussed this morning?

7 A. I guess I don't understand your question.

8 Q. Okay. The examination that was done was for some
9 particular controlled substances, or so to speak?

10 A. Correct. They tested for a limited group, you might
11 say, of street drugs – typically the cocaine, the
12 methamphetamine and opiates.

13 Q. All right. And if a hair analysis had been done,
14 could it have demonstrated whether there were other drugs in
15 the body at one – at some point?

16 A. Well, two parts to that. Had they done a more
17 complete analysis, they could have potentially identified more
18 medications. But, hair analysis – once you do a complete
19 analysis there, you can also do a complete identification of
20 all the drugs. And what I mean by that is that when they test
21 for a term that – “organic base” drugs, that's a limited
22 variety of drugs. And the one – they tested for cocaine,
23 methamphetamine, and opiates. That's extremely limited,
24 because there is – as Dr. Olson mentioned, there is a vast
25 number of medications still yet that aren't – that don't follow

D7 161

Meneely D

1 under those three categories.

2 When another test was performed on the maggots, they
3 tested for organic bases. There is three categories of drugs.
4 There is acids, bases and there's neutral drugs. For example,
5 the basic drugs are exemplified – opiates, the cocaine, the
6 methamphetamines. The acid drugs are things like
7 phenobarbital, the barbiturates. Then there's a – what's
8 called the neutral drugs, kind of in the middle. Those are
9 what's called benzodiazepines, like Valium and Xanax.

10 And so to do a total encompassing examination you
11 have to look at each one of those drug categories.

12 The unfortunate thing is that that may not present
13 the entire the picture, because some of these drugs are
14 extremely sensitive, meaning, for example, LSD. When we used
15 to do urine toxicology for LSD, we asked the agencies to
16 actually wrap the urine sample in aluminum foil, because any
17 light that was shined down onto the urine cup, itself, would
18 actually – because LSD metabolite is so sensitive, it would
19 degrade it just because of light.

20 So, there's a variety of conditions if you don't get
21 a positive test – for example, LSD may not even show up just
22 because of degradation or other sensitive issues. GHB is
23 called the date rape drug – gamma hydroxy-butyric. Once again,
24 that's a specialized test. You have to test for that. Just
25 the organic base test will not show that.

Meneely D D7 162

1 Q. Can – okay. And can you exclude – can you exclude
2 drug use based on the fact that there was deterioration?

3 A. No.

4 Q. And what other – what other drugs could possibly – I
5 know you’ve mentioned some of them – could possibly have been
6 identified? For example, could a more complete screen have
7 potentially identified – I can’t remember what the technical
8 term is – the date rape drug?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. What’s it called?

11 A. Well, the acronym is GHB.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. Or, it’s actually gamma hydroxy-butyric, or the date
14 rape drug.

15 Q. All right. Thank you. I wasn’t trying to make you –
16 okay. And those things weren’t done here, right?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. So, Mr. Meneely, going back to your examination of
19 the sports bra and the tank top, and the – basically, your
20 opinion is you found a cut?

21 A. After looking very closely, unfortunately your nose
22 has to get right into it – nose with a mask and mentholatum
23 over the mask to hide the odors – but, yes.

24 Q. And that’s what did you here?

25 A. Yes.

D7 163

Meneely D

1 Q. Okay. All right. I understand. And so your opinion
2 is that this was one cut that went through two garments. Is
3 that correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And is that cut consistent with a stabbing?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And can you tell, or based on your examination, where
8 that – well, let's assume that there's a sharp instrument – a
9 knife – where it would have entered the body based on where the
10 cut was?

11 A. Most likely in the soft tissue area just below this
12 breast bone, if you will, the sternum.

13 Q. Can you express an opinion as to what damage that cut
14 – the stabbing would have done?

15 A. There's several vital organs, and it depends on the
16 angle of the instrument going in. You can actually – actually,
17 as Dr. Olson testified that it could hit the heart or there's –
18 like I said, there's a variety of organs there.

19 Q. Was the cut that you observed consistent with
20 anything else other than a stabbing?

21 A. A sharp instrument, which I relate to a knife.

22 Q. Okay. Could it have been an animal bite? In other
23 words, you know, an animal gnawing on the material?

24 A. Once again, I – I excluded those versus the ones that
25 had frayed edges. Under microscopic examination, you can see

Meneely D D7 164

1 frayed edges on a variety of the other components of the shirts
2 and the sports bra. But, these two areas actually had well-
3 defined lines – not only just the well-defined lines of cut
4 fabric, but you can actually see a top and a bottom, or the
5 blunt part and the sharp part, that are typical of the knife
6 that we discussed.

7 Q. And, Mr. Meneely, in, for example, a – for lack of a
8 better term – a casual – an observation such as during the
9 autopsy of the sports bra and the tank top, would the cut have
10 been detected the way that you – the way that you saw it?

11 A. No. You had to get very, very close under
12 microscopic conditions to examine all of these frayed fibers
13 and sharp defined cut areas.

14 Q. All right. And, given these – the circumstances that
15 you described concerning the location of the cut under the
16 sternum and the – and the other matters – would – would it have
17 – would the cut to the body have been detected during an
18 autopsy?

19 A. It would have gone in through soft tissue, most
20 likely not nicking any bones because of this specific location.
21 Therefore, because of the degradation of the body and hitting
22 soft tissue, it most likely would not have been detected.

23 Q. Would not have been detected?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. In this case?

D7 165

Meneely X

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. Okay. All right. Thank you.

3 MS. McCREA: You may inquire, counsel.

4 CROSS EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. FRASIER:

6 Q. Mr. Meneely, we had a telephone conversation, didn't
7 we, the Friday before this trial started?

8 A. I don't recall the day. But, yes, we did have a
9 conversation.

10 Q. And did I not ask you, specifically, "Is it your
11 opinion that this woman was stabbed?" Didn't I ask you that?

12 A. I didn't record it. But, you may have and I think my
13 response was - I read it from my report - that it was from a
14 sharp instrument, if I recall correctly.

15 Q. Isn't it true you said, "What I'm saying is, is
16 there's a cut made with a sharp instrument in the shirt and the
17 bra?"

18 A. Right.

19 Q. You never told me, even when I asked you if she had
20 been stabbed - when I asked your opinion, "Was she stabbed?"
21 you never told me that, did you?

22 A. I think I basically read from my report that it was
23 consistent to a sharp object.

24 Q. Well, you still haven't answered my question. Did
25 you tell me that she was - - -

Meneely X D7 166

1 A. (Interposing) I believe that's right. I didn't say
2 specifically it was consistent to a knife or a stabbing.

3 Q. And, in fact, you wrote a two-page report in this
4 case, did you not?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And there is nothing in your report that says that
7 she was stabbed, is there?

8 A. No. It — just a minute.

9 Q. And when it comes to the — back to your report, in
10 regards to the tank top, the area where you mentioned this cut
11 is basically three lines, is it not?

12 A. Correct. Part of it says that in Area No. 1, which
13 we described as the upper left quadrant, that I saw, as we
14 described earlier, frayed and torn areas and then one area that
15 we've been discussing was consistent to a sharp instrument.

16 Q. Right. You have two sentences in this report that
17 describes the cut in the tank top, correct?

18 A. Well, there was only one referencing a sharp
19 instrument in the tank top, one referencing a sharp instrument
20 in the sports bra.

21 Q. Correct. And, in fact, you wrote in your report
22 regarding the tank top, "Adjacent to the same grouping of torn
23 fabric is a hole that displays microscopic characteristics
24 consistent to a sharp instrument." You wrote that?

25 A. Yes.

D7 167

Meneely X

1 Q. That's all you wrote about that report – about that
2 hole, other than it was 1.5 centimeters in length?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. You didn't describe it as you did here today, did
5 you?

6 A. No.

7 Q. You didn't put out there that, well, it had the
8 characteristics of a knife in this manner and this manner and
9 this manner, did you?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Why didn't you go into that detail?

12 A. That was my report that I published and I just didn't
13 go into that amount of detail.

14 Q. Didn't want me to know about it?

15 A. I had documents, photographs – actually, you saw – I
16 believe you saw of my work that supports my conclusions.

17 Q. You just wrote this – – –

18 A. (Interposing) It's not that I didn't want you to
19 know.

20 Q. But, you didn't describe it as you did here today?

21 A. No. I didn't describe the top and bottom, but I did
22 describe the size.

23 Q. And, again, looking at the sports bra, the area that
24 you claim was made with a sharp instrument – again, all you
25 wrote in your report regarding this hole is, basically, two

Meneely X D7 168

1 sentences?

2 MS. McCREA: Well, Your Honor, it's been asked
3 and answered.

4 THE COURT: Overruled.

5 A. Um, one, two – well, technically three sentences
6 describing the areas of damage. But, that's essentially
7 correct – same as before.

8 Q. And, again, in regards to the bra, you did not
9 describe the – well, you didn't go into as much detail as you
10 did here today?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Now, looking at your report, where does it say that
13 they're about two inches apart – these two holes?

14 A. It doesn't say that in the report.

15 Q. Why doesn't it say that in the report?

16 A. It's in my notes from my description.

17 Q. Okay. But, you didn't put it in the report that was
18 given to me, did you?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And where is it in your report that these holes match
21 up, or are close nearby?

22 A. It's not in the report. It's in my notes.

23 Q. Why didn't that get in the report?

24 A. Because I didn't put it in the report.

25 Q. Why not?

D7 169

Meneely X

1 A. Because I felt it was sufficient to describe my
2 findings as a sharp instrument.

3 Q. Okay. How much are you being paid to testify here
4 today?

5 A. I get paid through the Oregon Public Defense Services
6 funds.

7 Q. How much?

8 A. And what they allow me is \$150 an hour, the same as
9 actually Mr. Pex, when he's working for the defense, also.

10 Q. Okay. And speaking of Mr. Pex, don't you work for
11 him?

12 A. I'm not so sure I'd say "work for him". What we have
13 is a group of several forensic – or, retired forensic
14 scientists that if one will get a case that either they're too
15 busy to work, then they'll essentially pass it off onto another
16 one. And if I have a case I can't get to, then I'll pass it
17 off onto other scientists. We, basically, exchange cases in
18 that manner. So, because he has a formed corporation, he takes
19 a small percentage because he does some of the billing to the
20 other clients, which I don't have to do. And that's part of, I
21 guess, working for him.

22 Q. All right. Now, you're – well, let me ask you these
23 questions. The two holes that you found in the shirt and the
24 bra – when were they made?

25 A. I have no idea.

Meneely X D7 170

1 Q. Okay. You're familiar with Kathy Wilcox, are you
2 not?

3 A. Yes, I am.

4 Q. In fact, you work for the laboratory system as the
5 same time as Ms. Wilcox, did you not?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And you are — when you worked for the Laboratory, you
8 were familiar with her work, — — —

9 A. (Interposing) Yes.

10 Q. — — — were you not?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And you never had any problems with her work, did
13 you?

14 A. Actually, Mr. Pex dealt directly with her work. I
15 knew of what she did down in the Coos Bay Laboratory, but not
16 more detail work. But, I had no indication there was any
17 problems with her work, if that's what you're asking.

18 Q. Well, you have no reason of your own to doubt the
19 validity of her work, do you?

20 A. No.

21 Q. All right. Now, you've indicated that you found
22 these two holes and they are how long, again? One and a half
23 centimeters?

24 A. One and a half centimeters is just about three-
25 quarters of a an inch.

D7 171

Meneely X

1 Q. And are – is it your testimony that Kathy Wilcox
2 missed these two holes?

3 A. I believe she may not have looked closely enough,
4 given the photographs that she provided through discovery.
5 That's the best I can tell you.

6 Q. Okay. Now, you're familiar – you were aware that the
7 clothing was sent to another laboratory – this particular
8 laboratory in England. Is that right?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. And they looked at the clothing?

11 A. Uh huh.

12 Q. Is that correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And you read the report, did you not?

15 A. Yes, I did.

16 Q. And I'm going to show to you – this is the report
17 that's marked as State's Exhibit 211. And there's this
18 paragraph here, it starts on – oh, what is this? This is Page
19 – well, this would be the last page of the report. It's
20 talking about – well, it starts in this paragraph and it
21 starts, "Damage to the back of the upper garments," and so
22 forth?

23 A. Uh huh.

24 Q. There's a sentence – the last sentence of that
25 paragraph – would you read that for us, please?

Meneely X D7 172

1 A. "The possibility that Leah, the deceased, was stabbed
2 cannot be eliminated. However, any stab cuts are no longer
3 recognizable due to the decay in the fabrics."

4 Q. Would that also indicate to you that that laboratory
5 – if those holes were present from the – from Leah Freeman's
6 dying – wouldn't they have seen them?

7 A. I can't tell you how closely somebody else – because
8 it's not in their report how closely they looked at anything.

9 Q. Okay. Well, you knew that the clothing had been sent
10 there for DNA analysis and - - -

11 A. (Interposing) This clothing has been sent a variety
12 of different places. But, yes.

13 Q. Okay. Now, in examining the holes did you see any
14 type of blood stain?

15 A. I did not.

16 Q. In your career – granted, these are fluids from
17 Ms. Freeman's body. She had decomposed, extensively, correct?

18 A. Extensively. Yes.

19 Q. But, even with that decomposition, if Ms. Freeman had
20 been stabbed, would you not expect to at least see some
21 staining?

22 A. Well, as Dr. Olson testified, depending on the
23 position of the body, there may be, No. 1, very little blood.
24 But, No. 2, because there is such extensive degradation of
25 biological tissue that I'm not sure that the stain would

D7 173

Meneely X

1 actually be visible at this point in time. So, it's uncertain.

2 Q. All right. Well, let's go to the first proposition
3 you put out there. If she didn't bleed, thus no staining, then
4 there wouldn't be any blood to transfer to a car, would there?

5 A. If that were the only bleeding area, correct.

6 Q. Now, have you ever worked out of the Coos Bay Lab
7 when it was operating?

8 A. I don't believe I've worked in the Coos Bay Lab.

9 Q. All right. So, you're not familiar with the size of
10 the fume hood that they had there?

11 A. Fume hoods are somewhat standard. But, I haven't
12 worked in there.

13 Q. Okay. So, if I were to tell you it was big enough
14 that you could have put a body in there, would that have
15 surprised you?

16 A. That's fine. I mean, it's a fume hood and some are
17 large and some are not so large.

18 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the hair analysis that you
19 talked about in terms of toxicology. In a homicide case, when
20 you're trying to determine if a person had drugs in their
21 system, you want to know if they had drugs or alcohol on board
22 at the time of their death. Isn't that true?

23 A. Well, that's one of the desirable things that we look
24 at. Yes.

25 Q. All right. Now, for hair analysis to be accepted or

Meneely X D7 174

1 to get the results out of it, the person takes the drugs, is
2 that right?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And then they metabolize it?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And then it gets passed through the blood system to
7 the hair roots, correct?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. And then it gets passed through the root into the
10 shaft of the hair?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. And then the hair has to grow?

13 A. Also correct.

14 Q. All right. So, in order to – if you want to find out
15 if somebody had drugs in their system at the time they died,
16 would you be able to do that with a hair test?

17 A. Well, what you're suggesting is blood is probably the
18 best medium, which is correct because blood will tell you the
19 most recent ingestion. Next down the line is, perhaps, muscle
20 or tissue, which is directly associated with the blood, which
21 would show recent ingestion. Next down the line of
22 possibilities is hair, not as recent ingestion because, as you
23 indicated, hair actually has to grow to move out from the root
24 area.

25 Q. So, in this case, if we wanted to know – let's say,

D7 175

Meneely X

1 for example, if Leah Freeman died of a drug overdose, would we
2 be able to tell that from a hair sample?

3 A. Probably not, if that was the one time she utilized a
4 large amount of drugs and didn't have time to migrate to the
5 shaft of the hair, is a possibility.

6 Q. Okay. And in this case, if we wanted to find out
7 what type of drugs she had in her system at the time she died,
8 the best way to do it would have been through the tissue
9 sample, wouldn't it?

10 A. Well, the very best is the blood, which is not an
11 option in this case. The next one is the tissue sample, which
12 is in the muscle, as the best case option possible, still has
13 the potential of degradation because of biological activity.
14 But, in essence, that's the next best try.

15 Q. All right. And in this case, that's what they did?

16 A. That's what they attempted to do.

17 Q. Now, you mentioned that if you talked about - well,
18 some date rape drugs and things like that, like GSB?

19 A. No. It's GHB.

20 Q. GHB, excuse me. How long does that stay in a
21 person's body?

22 A. Actually, it only stays in the urine about twelve
23 hours, and much less in the blood system.

24 Q. In fact, isn't it true that if you have someone who
25 thinks that they've been drugged with GHB and that they were

Meneely X D7 176

1 raped, you've got to get them to a hospital or to do a sample
2 as quick as possible because if you don't, within a few hours
3 it's gone?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And how long has GHB been around?

6 A. Well, a number of years. I guess I can't put a
7 specific date to it.

8 Q. Well, let's put it to you this way, you worked at the
9 State Police Crime Lab until when?

10 A. I retired about four years ago.

11 Q. So, that would be 2007?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And wouldn't it be safe to say, or true to say, that
14 - well, when you worked at the Lab you did a lot of toxicology
15 work?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. And you did a lot of urine tests for drugs? You did
18 some blood and alcohol things? And, I believe, when we worked
19 together, we were working on trying to do blood toxicology?

20 A. Also correct.

21 Q. All right. Now, during that time frame that you were
22 working there, isn't it true it's only been within the last
23 five, seven years that GHB has really come on the scene?

24 A. You know, I guess I'm having trouble with when you
25 say, "Come on the scene," because I wrote up procedures for GHB

D7 177

Meneely X

1 analysis for the Crime Lab Division more than five years. So,
2 it was on the scene.

3 Q. Well, I guess my question is this. GHB, was it a
4 common drug being used in 2000?

5 A. You know, when you say "common," it's whether or not
6 it was recognized as a drug utilized in date rape situations
7 and were individuals actually given samples to present to the
8 Laboratory for analysis. It may not have been really well
9 recognized back then as a date rape drug.

10 Q. Now, when you worked at the Laboratory and, let's say
11 my office would say, "Hey, I'd like you to analyze this urine
12 sample and tell me - give me a tox report," what would you look
13 for?

14 A. Generally we do an amino acid test, which would cover
15 general classifications of drugs. Then we would do what's
16 called an acid base extraction to look for a broader range of
17 drugs, hopefully to find basically everything possible in the
18 urine.

19 Q. Okay. And you would send back a report and it would
20 say, "Well, we found meth," or, ". . .the metabolites of
21 methamphetamine or amphetamine or marijuana," or stuff like
22 that. Correct?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Did you normally test for things like GHB?

25 A. Only when the circumstances dictated. In other

Meneely X D7 178

1 words, if we had – through the officer's report of the
2 incident, "This is a date rape type scenario," or other
3 circumstances – we would have to specifically test for it.

4 Q. Now, as Dr. Olson mentioned, there is the Physician
5 Desk Reference book about yay thick that's got thousands, if
6 not millions, of drugs in it. Correct?

7 A. It's got a lot of medications.

8 Q. When you worked at the Crime Lab, would you test for
9 everything that was in the book?

10 A. Well, I think we made an effort to test for
11 everything in the book. That's why we did the acid base
12 extractions to basically encompass everything. But, I guess,
13 can I say we absolutely tested for everything? Probably not.

14 Q. Now, in getting back to trace evidence a little bit,
15 how many – well, let's back up. You worked for the Laboratory
16 for how long again?

17 A. Twenty-eight years.

18 Q. And during that time frame you worked on a lot of
19 homicide cases. Is that right?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Would you say it to be hundreds, if not thousands?

22 A. Well, a lot of homicide cases.

23 Q. And during that time frame, how many – can you give
24 me a percentage of how many were solved by means of trace
25 evidence?

D7 179

Meneely X

1 A. Actually, two that I can think of specifically. One
2 I mentioned in Toledo, Oregon and another one where we
3 virtually had no other evidence, aside from the fact that as
4 the little old lady kicked her assailant, a hair stuck in her
5 shoe. And I found the hair and we did some blood typing off
6 that trace evidence. I don't recall any others right now.

7 Q. Well, let's go back again now to trace evidence. You
8 indicated that the lack of trace evidence can mean something.
9 Is that right?

10 A. It may, depending on the circumstances.

11 Q. And, for example, like what?

12 A. For example, if I have a fuzzy red garment and I sit
13 in this car – expectation I would leave some fuzzy red fibers
14 in that car. Conversely, if I have a fuzzy red garment and I
15 didn't sit in the car, that would support the fact that I
16 didn't sit in the car.

17 Q. Okay. Now, in this case, you went through all the
18 lab reports that were submitted. Is that correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. And you are aware of what Kathy Wilcox had done in
21 terms of analyzing or looking at the Mustang and what have you?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you were aware that – or, were you not – that in
24 her examination of the Mustang, she did not find any evidence
25 of Leah Freeman being in the car, correct?

Meneely X D7 180

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. Now, let's back up a little bit. You were given some
3 of the police reports, were you not, in this case?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And were you not aware that Leah Freeman was seen
6 inside that car – that very car – the day she disappeared?

7 A. I was aware of that.

8 Q. And yet we didn't find anything putting her in that
9 car?

10 A. That's what the Laboratory reports say.

11 Q. As a Criminalist, what does that mean to you?

12 A. Well, they didn't find anything. That's all I can
13 - - -

14 Q. (Interposing) That means she wasn't in the car?

15 A. Not necessarily.

16 Q. Well, of course, we have witnesses that put her
17 there. Would it be safe to say that a reasonable explanation
18 of why nothing was found of her in that car is because it was
19 cleaned out before it was examined by the State Police?

20 A. One possibility. Or, the possibility is that it may
21 have been overlooked. But, once again, the scientists are good
22 scientists, too. So, all I can say is that nothing was found
23 that was associated with her.

24 Q. But, something should have been found if she was in
25 there. If you're saying that this Locard Principle that

D7 181

Meneely X

1 something gets left behind – if she was in that car, there
2 should have been something?

3 A. Once again, I believe Mr. Pex probably testified that
4 there's no absolutes. There's a principle, but once again
5 there's no absolutes in this science.

6 Q. The gasoline you mentioned – you are aware of the
7 area where Ms. Freeman's body was found?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And you're aware it's a dirt road?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Would you really, realistically expect to find
12 residue of gasoline there after five weeks on a dirt road in
13 the summertime?

14 A. Once again, if you look at the photographs of the car
15 processing, the gas tank was dripping gas while they processed
16 the car in the garage. Once again, depending on how long the
17 car was there, it was leaking gas. If that was the car, it's
18 leaking gas and it's going to – like I said earlier is that the
19 volatiles are volatile materials. They can evaporate as
20 Mr. Pex said. But yet, even in burning conditions, there's
21 still remnants of it. But still, even more durable is the dye
22 components of gasoline. They're durable.

23 Q. Well, okay. Let's say you have a body in your car
24 and pull up and you dump it over the side. Are you going to
25 stick around for a half hour, or four or five hours, as that

Meneely ReD D7 182

1 car was sitting – like it was sitting in the bay?

2 A. Once again, under that definition, it may not have
3 magically dripped, if that's what you're suggesting.

4 Q. Well, I guess what I'm getting at is, it's reasonable
5 to assume that you would be able to find something after five
6 weeks under these types of circumstances, would it?

7 A. Well, first of all, the definition as how long it
8 stayed at that particular scene and how much it dripped. If it
9 was only moments, then I would suggest there would be very
10 little evidence. If it was longer, then it would depend on how
11 much dripped, you might say.

12 MR. FRASIER: I have nothing further.

13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

14 BY MS. McCREA:

15 Q. Mr. Meneely, if Leah Freeman had been injured and
16 were bleeding and had been in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang, based on
17 your experience, would you expect that the forensic scientists
18 would find some trace evidence of blood in that car?

19 A. Forensic scientists are very good in looking in every
20 crack and every crevice of everything they go after. And I
21 would expect if that's the case, that they would find it.

22 Q. And, likewise, if she had been in the trunk?

23 A. Likewise.

24 Q. Now, - - -

25 MS. McCREA: May I have 211, please?

D7 183

Meneely ReD

1 Q. Mr. Meneely, let's just go back briefly to
2 State's 211, which is the results of the laboratory
3 examinations on — from the English lab. Can you read to us
4 this first sentence in the second paragraph concerning what
5 their findings were about blood staining?

6 A. "No specific area of blood stain was found on the
7 garments probably due to the extensive body tissue staining on
8 degradation."

9 Q. Okay. And then read us what it says in that first
10 sentence in the bottom paragraph on that page?

11 A. "Damage to the back of the upper garments, while not
12 overlapping, could be considered as have occurred whilst the
13 garments were worn together, allowing for some movement between
14 the layers of garments."

15 Q. So, does that report talk about damage to the upper
16 garments?

17 A. Well, this isn't specific as to what I've read —
18 talks about the bloodstain couldn't be found or identified.

19 Q. Right.

20 A. And they talked about, in the last paragraph, damage
21 to the back of the upper garments.

22 Q. Did you find damage to the back or the front of the
23 upper garments?

24 A. The — there was frayed areas on both front and back.

25 Q. Okay. But, what about what you've described — the

Meneely ReD D7 184

1 cut that went through two garments? Was that on the front or
2 the back?

3 A. Front.

4 Q. Okay. And while they talk about a different area –
5 the damage to the back of the upper garments – do they also
6 talk about that as being in different locations?

7 A. Well, they indicate, “. . .whilst not overlapping.”

8 Q. I know. I’m sorry to make you read that. Whilst?

9 A. Whilst.

10 Q. Okay. Not overlapping? And is that the same
11 situation that we have here of damage that is not overlapping?

12 A. These are sharply defined areas of damage, that
13 they’re not overlapping, but they’re in very close proximity.

14 Q. Okay. And the conclusion in the English lab report
15 was consistent with your conclusion, that is although the – as
16 they put it, damage – you put it “cut” – was not overlapping,
17 but it could have occurred while they were worn together?

18 A. Well, they’re referencing the upper – the back of the
19 garments, the way I read this.

20 Q. Well, I understand that.

21 A. Okay.

22 Q. But, my question is, in terms of having damage to the
23 two garments in the same location, does the English report say
24 that that would have – that the damage would have happened at
25 the same time or a different time?

D7 185

Meneely ReD

1 A. That's what they're suggesting, because the two
2 garments can move between each other.

3 Q. So, are they saying the same thing that you've said
4 in terms of movement of the garments or something different?

5 A. Same thing, essentially.

6 Q. Okay. Mr. Meneely, in terms of Kathy Wilcox's
7 testimony, you were present for that, right?

8 A. Yes, I was.

9 Q. Did she say that she didn't find any evidence of Leah
10 Freeman or Nick McGuffin, or did she say that it wouldn't be
11 significant if she did? Do you remember?

12 A. I'm sorry. I don't remember that.

13 Q. Okay. Now, in terms of your testimony here today, is
14 – from what you've told us, is there anything that you have
15 said here today that is inconsistent with the report that you
16 wrote that was provided to the District Attorney?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Is there anything inconsistent with the photographs
19 that you took during your examination?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Is there anything inconsistent with your testimony
22 today and what you observed when you did the examination of the
23 clothes and the shoes?

24 A. No.

25 Q. And the photographs that you took during the

Meneely ReD D7 186

1 examination that have been entered into evidence here today,
2 those were provided to the District Attorney?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And the photographs that were provided to the
5 District Attorney showed the cut that you've testified to here
6 today concerning the tank top and the sports bra?

7 A. Yes.

8 MS. McCREA: Nothing further.

9 Q. Thank you.

10 THE COURT: You may step down, sir. You are
11 free to leave.

12 We'll take the afternoon recess at this time.

13 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
14 a chance to get into the jury room.

15 We'll take about 20 minutes.

16 (Jury out.)

17 THE COURT: Three thirty.

18 (RECESS)

19 (Jury in.)

20 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

21 Call your next witness.

22 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, the defense does not
23 have any more witnesses available today. I do have documents
24 to offer into evidence.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

D7 187

1 MS. McCREA: So, the defense would offer
2 Exhibits 104 and 105. And these are from – were seized by
3 Sheriff Zanni at 351 West 5th, and are letters from Ms. Freeman
4 to Mr. McGuffin.

5 Then we have Exhibits 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
6 111, 112, 113, 113a, because the – these are the originals.
7 The copy I had were on one document – and 114. And those
8 documents were seized by Officer Wetmore from Mr. McGuffin's
9 bedroom. And I actually received the originals courtesy of
10 Mr. Frasier.

11 MR. FRASIER: I have no objection.

12 THE COURT: They are received.

13 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 104, 105,
14 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 113a and 114 were
15 received into evidence.)

16 MS. McCREA: And I would request permission,
17 Your Honor, to read from some of those documents to the jury at
18 this time.

19 THE COURT: You may.

20 MS. McCREA: This is Exhibit 108:

21 "Nick, Hey, sugar, how are you? I'm so bored.
22 Mr. Crosby's test took me about fifteen minutes to
23 do. So, right now I have 55 minutes left until I get
24 to see you. I am so hot. I'm stupid for wearing a
25 big dark shirt on a bright sunny day. Oh well, just

D7 188

1 because it's yours, that makes it okay. I think that
2 makes sense."

3 "Anyways, I'm so happy. I have 50 minutes left
4 of my freshman year. Yay. I wish you were going to
5 be back next year and the year after that and the
6 year after that, and then we would graduate together
7 and then we could walk down the thing together. But,
8 no, you had to graduate three years before me and
9 walk down the thing with Zack. Shouldn't you have
10 picked someone you would want to share your high
11 school memories with? You will probably never see
12 him. Well, never mind, you will see a lot of those
13 people in your class. You'll never see a lot of
14 those people in your class except for reunions, which
15 for you is probably a good thing, and for me, too."

16 "I feel like I am actually talking to someone
17 right now because of the way I'm saying things in my
18 head. How weird. I am in a weird mood. I am all
19 happy – giggly for awhile, and then I'm all irritable
20 and mad."

21 "Now I have 44 minutes left. I think I'm going
22 to have to go and get another piece of paper so I'll
23 have something else to do. Yeah. I'm going to write
24 Sherry now. I love you, Leah Nicole."

25 "P.S. You'd better be done with your shit

D7 189

1 around the house."

2 Exhibit 109, dated May 25, 2000:

3 "Nick, Hey, how are you? I hope you feel
4 better. You probably don't, but I sure hope you do.
5 I walked by your class and I saw you but you didn't
6 see me. Yeah, you were staring at something, but I
7 didn't know what. Anyways, I just told Tawna
8 (phonetic) about how you went off on Stacy. She
9 thought it was funny. She is bothering Tawna, too."

10 "Well, everybody is wandering around so I think
11 the bell is going to ring, so I'm going to go. I
12 love you, heart, yeah, Leah, a.k.a., Baby Doll."

13 Exhibit 111:

14 "Nicholas James, a.k.a. Prince Charming, Hey,
15 baby. How are you? I'm so sad. I miss you so much.
16 Right now it's third period and I already cried. So
17 did Melissa, though. We miss you guys. School sucks
18 without you, Baby. So, how is your day? I'm sorry I
19 was being a bitch this morning. I wish you were here
20 to make me feel all better. Scott is coming to get
21 Melissa at lunch today and I don't get to see you
22 until whenever."

23 "Melissa and Holly want me to stay with them
24 tonight. I kind of want to, but I want to see you,
25 too, since I haven't seen you all day."

D7 190

1 "Well, I'm going to go. I'm sure I will write
2 you later today. I love you. Love always, Leah
3 Nicole, a.k.a. Baby Doll."

4 Exhibit 112:

5 "Nick, I just talked to you, but I miss you
6 already. So, I was talking to Stacy about
7 graduation. She was talking about how cute you and
8 Zack were when you were hugging his back. I think
9 you looked cute, too. Actually, I think she was
10 saying Zack was cute, but I'm saying I think you were
11 good. Anyway, Stacy wanted to take pictures of me,
12 but I didn't want her to because I look like shit, no
13 make up and big, baggy clothes. That doesn't really
14 make good pictures."

15 "Guess what? Yesterday Sherry, Cory and J.D.
16 were looking for a movie and Cory left. I don't know
17 where he went, but somewhere."

18 "Anyway, so J.D. and Sherry are there alone and
19 J.D. kissed Sherry. Cory and Sherry aren't
20 officially together, but she wants to be. So, she
21 doesn't want to tell him. Oh, yeah, I forgot to tell
22 you what happened. J.D. kissed her and she kissed
23 back. Poor girl. I feel really sorry for her. Cory
24 was telling me awhile ago how he would never stay
25 with a girl who cheats on him."

D7 191

1 "Anyways, I'm so sad. I have to go to two more
2 days of school without you and I can't wait until
3 Thursday. Well, I should be listening to
4 Mrs. Lefleur (phonetic), so I'm going to go now. I
5 love you. XOXO, Love, Baby Doll."

6 The defense also offers Defense Exhibit 121 –
7 either by Judicial Notice, although I think Mr. Frasier is
8 prepared to stipulate to it – which sets out from the U.S.
9 Naval Observatory Astronomical Applications Department, the
10 time of sunset on June 28, 2000.

11 MR. FRASIER: No objection to the exhibit.

12 THE COURT: Received.

13 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 121 was
14 received into evidence.)

15 MS. McCREA: And that is as much as the
16 defense can do this afternoon, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier?

18 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, with the Court's
19 permission, I have – I could recall what would be a rebuttal
20 witness at this time and we could take up some time this
21 afternoon.

22 THE COURT: Ms. Wilcox?

23 MR. FRASIER: Yes.

24 THE COURT: Okay. I think that's - - -

25 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Well, if

D7 192

1 Mr. Frasier had let us know he wanted to do that a little
2 sooner – we’ve released Mr. Meneely for the day, Your Honor.
3 So, we don’t have him here to observe the testimony and to
4 advise us in conjunction with that testimony. It makes it very
5 awkward from our perspective. And I regret it, because it
6 would have been a handy way to do it otherwise. But, I – we
7 didn’t know that Mr. Frasier would make this suggestion.

8 So, I am forced to object to following that
9 procedure. And I apologize to the Court we don’t have further
10 witnesses scheduled.

11 THE COURT: Has Ms. Wilcox got anything – she
12 lives in this area, correct?

13 MR. FRASIER: Yes, she does.

14 THE COURT: So – – –

15 And you have how many – how much of a day do you
16 have tomorrow with your witnesses, do you think?

17 MR. McCREA: There probably would be time
18 enough to have her on tomorrow, based on our witnesses who – we
19 have a number of witnesses, but they all should go fairly
20 quickly. And I’ve spent a lot of years making that
21 prognostication and being right on.

22 THE COURT: I’ve spent a lot of years
23 listening to lawyers prognosticating.

24 MR. FRASIER: I would prefer, Your Honor, that
25 we be given a specific time so she doesn’t have to sit here all

D7 193

1 day.

2 THE COURT: How about 1:00?

3 I mean, it sounds like your witnesses are going
4 to be short, generally. If they're not, 1:00 isn't going to
5 interfere with anything.

6 MS. McCREA: Not at all, Your Honor. That's
7 fine. And we can arrange with Mr. Meneely to be here.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. FRASIER: All right. That's fine.

10 THE COURT: All right.

11 Then we'll be in recess.

12 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
13 a chance to leave.

14 Be back at 9:00 tomorrow. Put your pads in the
15 jury room and remember the admonition. Have a pleasant
16 evening.

17 (Jury out.)

18 THE COURT: Okay. We'll be in recess until
19 9:00.

20 (END OF DAY 7)

21
22 *

*

*

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
	)	JURY TRIAL
vs.	)	DAY 8
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 12, Pages D8 2-D8 79

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:00 a.m. on Friday, July 15, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron, and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

D8 3

1 have prepared that instruction.

2 And I think I've prepared the instructions that
3 I'll have Xeroxed and given to you guys today. I think
4 they're the instructions that both sides have asked for. So,
5 I'll give them to you now and if there's any comments or
6 discussion on those, we'll do that some time today.

7 Okay?

8 Cathy, you want to give them each a copy of
9 that, please?

10 Bring the jury in. Oh, just a minute.

11 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, just so the Court
12 is aware, we've decided on Ms. Wilcox - to wait until our
13 rebuttal case, when we get there, to call her. We won't call
14 her this afternoon.

15 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.

16 (Jury in.)

17 THE COURT: Good morning.

18 Call your next witness, please.

19 MS. McCREA: Defense calls David Main, Your
20 Honor. I need to get him.

21 THE COURT: I don't believe I excused you,
22 Mr. Main. So, just have a seat. I don't have to swear you in
23 again, because I didn't excuse you.

24 DAVID MAIN

25 was thereupon again produced as a witness on behalf of the

Main D D8 4

1 Defendant and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the
2 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
3 and testified as follows:

4 THE COURT: Go ahead.

5 DIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. McCREA:

7 Q. Mr. Main, you've been identified as David Main and
8 you formerly were a Coos Bay Police Officer. Is that correct?

9 A. Yes, sir. It is.

10 Q. And back in July of 2000 you were involved in the
11 investigation concerning the disappearance of Leah Freeman,
12 correct?

13 A. Yes, sir. I was.

14 Q. All right. And you're here this morning at our
15 request, correct?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And in conjunction with that request, were you asked
18 to look for your report concerning your interview with Scott
19 Hamilton occurring on the 10th of July of 2000?

20 A. Yes, sir. I was.

21 Q. And did you find that report?

22 A. Yes, sir. I did.

23 Q. And did you bring it with you?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. And do you have it there at the witness stand with

D8 5

Main D

1 you?

2 A. Yes, sir. I do.

3 MR. McCREA: May I approach, Your Honor?

4 THE COURT: You may.

5 Q. All right. You have the report there now?

6 A. Yes, sir. I do.

7 Q. Would you look at your report, and I want to ask you
8 a question about the interview with Scott Hamilton on the 10th
9 of July of 2000. Did you interview him concerning his
10 whereabouts and those of Mr. McGuffin on the night of the 28th
11 of July of 2000?

12 A. Yes, sir. We did.

13 Q. All right. And at that time, did he tell you as
14 follows:

15 "Mr. Hamilton stated that he had been at
16 Kristin Steinhoff's house until after midnight.
17 Mr. Hamilton stated that Nick had shown up at
18 Kristin's between 9:00 and 10:00 p.m. He was in his
19 own car, the Mustang. Mr. Hamilton stated that Nick
20 was pissed off and acted confused. Nick told
21 Hamilton and Steinhoff that he had been late to pick
22 up Leah at Sherry's and he was supposed to pick her
23 up at 9:00 p.m. and he got there at 9:05 p.m. Nick
24 told them he looked for her, but couldn't find her.

25 "Mr. Hamilton said that Nick had told him of

Main D D8 6

1 rumors in Port Orford that Leah was seen with an
2 unknown girlfriend going to California.

3 Mr. Hamilton did mention an argument the two had at
4 Leatherman's lot. They were fighting, but mostly
5 yelling at each other three weeks ago. Then this
6 happened about a week before her disappearance, he
7 thought."

8 Is that what he told you?

9 A. Yes, sir. It is.

10 Q. And you put that all in your report?

11 A. Yes, sir. I did.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 MR. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

14 THE COURT: Cross?

15 MR. FRASIER: Could we have a limiting
16 instruction, Your Honor?

17 THE COURT: Yes.

18 Ladies and gentlemen, again, as I've told you
19 in the past, this is merely offered for impeachment towards
20 Mr. Hamilton, and you can use it in regards only for the
21 purpose of determining whether Mr. Hamilton is a credible or
22 not-credible witness, not for the substance. Okay?

23 Go ahead.

24 MR. FRASIER: We have no questions, Your
25 Honor.

D8 7

Oester D

1 MR. McCREA: May the witness be excused?

2 THE COURT: He may.

3 You are excused from further attendance.

4 MR. McCREA: He's got three loads of gravel
5 to haul, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Good.

7 Don't leave it here.

8 MR. McCREA: Call Dale Oester.

9 WITNESS: I can deliver it at home.

10 THE COURT: Don't need it there, either.

11 DALE OESTER

12 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant
13 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
14 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
15 follows:

16 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

17 DIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. McCREA:

19 Q. State your name, please?

20 A. Dale Oester.

21 Q. And you were formerly employed by the Oregon State
22 Police?

23 A. I was.

24 Q. Were you so employed back in August of 2000?

25 A. I was.

Oester D D8 8

1 Q. And at that time, were you called in to assist in
2 the investigation concerning the disappearance of Leah
3 Freeman?

4 A. I was.

5 Q. As part of that investigation, did you have occasion
6 to contact and interview a Mr. Scott Hamilton on the 15th of
7 August of 2000?

8 A. I did.

9 Q. Now, you're here at the – at our request, right?

10 A. I was subpoenaed by the defense. Correct.

11 Q. Okay. That's the kind of request lawyers make. All
12 right.

13 And we asked you to review your report of that
14 interview. Is that also correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. All right. And you have that report with you?

17 A. Yes, three pages of it.

18 Q. Excuse me?

19 A. Three pages of it.

20 Q. Oh, all right. But, specifically, do you have the
21 report of the interview you had with Scott Hamilton on the
22 15th?

23 A. Yes, I do.

24 Q. All right. And looking at your report, I want to
25 ask you if he – if he told you as follows. During this

D8 9

Oester D

1 contact, the following information was obtained:

2 "His girlfriend was Kristin Steinhoff. His ex-
3 girlfriend is Melissa Smith. On July – excuse me –
4 on June 28th he was at Melissa's until about 8:00 and
5 then he went home. At 9:00 to 9:30, he went over to
6 Kristin Steinhoff's house and Nick was there sitting
7 in his Mustang. Kristin was on the porch and Nick
8 asked him if he had seen Leah. He told him, Nick,
9 he had not seen Leah; and Nick said that if he saw
10 Leah and she was with another guy, to beat the hell
11 out of the guy and take Leah home. In his opinion,
12 Nick seemed genuinely concerned."

13 "Nick and Kristin were going to go put gas in a
14 purple Kia, so he waited at Kristin's house. They
15 left about 10:30 and were gone about fifteen to
16 twenty minutes before they came back. When they got
17 back, they said they had gone to Sinnott's to see if
18 Leah was there, but she wasn't. Nick left Kristin's
19 at midnight, possibly a little after."

20 "He, Hamilton, stayed another fifteen to twenty
21 minutes before Kristin left to take the purple Kia
22 back to the guy that owned it near Greenacres. He
23 left and went home and got home about 1:00 a.m."

24 Is that what he told you?

25 A. Yes, it is.

Oester D D8 10

1 Q. Now, he said:

2 "On June 29th he woke up at 11:00 a.m. or so.
3 He went over to Kristin's, but she was asleep. He
4 drove around and stopped at Hunter's to see Brian
5 and then he went back to Kristin's at 7:00 p.m. and
6 spent the night there. He heard that Leah. . ."

7 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Your Honor, I'm
8 going to object, because I don't think we went into this line
9 of questioning with Mr. Hamilton about where he was the next
10 day. So, this would be improper impeachment.

11 THE COURT: Sustained.

12 MR. McCREA: We'll skip this.

13 Q. Let's go to the next paragraph.

14 "On the night of June 28th, he never saw Nick
15 and Kristin Steinhoff in her bedroom. When he got
16 to Kristin's that night, he turned down his CD
17 player when he pulled in, and saw that it was 9:00
18 and Nick was there, just getting out of his car and
19 walking up to her door. It wasn't dark yet, but it
20 was close enough that he had his headlights on.
21 Nick was very calm and didn't act like anything was
22 happening."

23 Is that what he told you?

24 A. Yes, it was.

25 Q. All right. And you've reviewed your report as I

D8 11

Oester D

1 read the questions?

2 A. Yes, I did. I followed along with you.

3 Q. Now, did you have another occasion to interview
4 Scott Hamilton on September 19th of 2000?

5 A. I did.

6 Q. And have you reviewed your report concerning that
7 interview?

8 A. I have.

9 Q. And you have that report in front of you?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. And did he state as follows:

12 "He stated that about a week after Leah's body
13 was found, he was going to Chris Miller's place
14 above Fairview with Nick McGuffin. It was about
15 8:00 p.m. in the evening and Nick asked him if he
16 wanted to see where Leah's body had been found.
17 Hamilton stated that he told Nick that he didn't,
18 but as they were driving to Fairview, Nick turned
19 onto Lee Valley Road and drove out past the rock
20 pit. Nick was looking to the left, driving slow,
21 and pointed out where the grass was mashed down and
22 said, 'That's where her body was found.'"

23 "Nick drove about twenty feet past this spot
24 and stopped the car and they got out. Nick walked
25 back to where the grass was mashed down and he went

Oester D D8 12

1 over the bank towards the river. Hamilton said he
2 was really not comfortable with this and stayed up
3 on the road and watched Nick. Nick was down at the
4 foot of the bank looking around and touching things.
5 Nick pointed out a spot where he said Leah had been
6 laying. Hamilton stated he was really uncomfortable
7 at this point, and wanted to leave."

8 "Nick came back up the bank and he had a
9 picture of Leah in his hand. He was crying and
10 looking at the picture, then walked up to him and
11 hugged him - Hamilton. Nick was saying that he
12 could picture Leah lying down there with her head on
13 a rock. Hamilton stated that it really creeped him
14 out and he started walking back toward the car.
15 Nick started walking with him and by the time they
16 got the twenty feet back to the car, Nick had quit
17 crying. They got back in the car and Nick then
18 drove on up to Chris'."

19 Is that what he told you?

20 A. Yes, it is.

21 Q. Thank you, very much.

22 MR. FRASIER: Again, Your Honor, a limiting
23 instruction?

24 THE COURT: The same instruction I just gave
25 you in relation to Officer Main applies to the testimony of

D8 13

Oester X

1 Mr. Oester and is only for impeachment purposes only as to the
2 credibility of Mr. Hamilton and no other purpose.

3 Any cross?

4 MR. FRASIER: Yes. Just a few additional
5 questions.

6 CROSS EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. FRASIER:

8 Q. Detective – or, formerly Detective Oester, you were
9 not involved in the initial investigation?

10 A. I was not.

11 Q. But came in after the body had been found?

12 A. I was assigned the day the body was recovered.
13 Yes.

14 Q. And did you actually go out to the site where the
15 body was found?

16 A. Not during the recovery. I did subsequently, after
17 the scene was processed.

18 Q. Did you ever take Mr. Hamilton out there?

19 A. I did.

20 MR. McCREA: Wait a minute. That's beyond
21 the scope of the direct examination, Your Honor.

22 MR. FRASIER: This goes to the asking
23 questions about Mr. Hamilton going out to the scene. So - - -

24 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Well, ask him
25 about what Mr. Hamilton said about going out to the scene.

Oester ReD D8 14

1 THE COURT: Right. I know it's for
2 impeachment purposes. The fact that it was for impeachment
3 purposes, I don't know that allows you to cross examine him on
4 a substantive matter unless it relates to that impeachment or
5 you're trying to rehabilitate Mr. Hamilton.

6 MR. FRASIER: Well, that's what I'm trying to
7 do.

8 THE COURT: Right. If you go there, then I
9 would give the limiting instruction that it's for
10 rehabilitation as to his credibility. Go ahead.

11 Q. Now, in your interview with Mr. Hamilton, he
12 indicated he had been out with Mr. McGuffin to the place where
13 the body was recovered?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And did you ask Mr. Hamilton to take you to that
16 location?

17 A. Yes, I did.

18 Q. And did Mr. Hamilton take you to the location where
19 the body had been found?

20 A. He did.

21 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

22 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. McCREA:

24 Q. Well, in that regards – but he pointed out the wrong
25 spot, didn't he?

D8 15

Oester ReD

1 A. He pointed out the location where Nick had indicated
2 the body was located – or her body had been found.

3 Q. I'm sorry?

4 A. Mr. Hamilton pointed to the spot – indicated the
5 spot that Nick had told him where the body was found. And
6 that – my personal knowledge of that was – where Mr. McGuffin
7 indicated the body was found was not where the body was found.

8 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't catch the last part.

9 A. Where he – where Mr. McGuffin pointed out to
10 Mr. Hamilton where the body had been located, it was not the
11 location where the body had actually been located.

12 Q. Okay. Thank you.

13 MR. McCREA: That's all.

14 THE COURT: And, again, the testimony on
15 cross examination and redirect will only go to – you can only
16 consider all of that testimony as to Mr. Hamilton's
17 credibility one way or the other. Okay?

18 You may step down. You are excused.

19 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

20 MS. McCREA: Defense calls Mark Perry.

21 THE COURT: Step forward please, sir. Stand
22 at the table. Raise your right hand.

23 MARK PERRY

24 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant
25 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole

Perry D D8 16

1 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
2 follows:

3 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.
4 Go ahead.

5 DIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MS. McCREA:

7 Q. Would you state your full name for the record and
8 spell your last, please?

9 A. Mark Alan Perry, P-E-R-R-Y.

10 Q. Mr. Perry, where do you live?

11 A. Myrtle Point.

12 Q. And what kind of work do you do?

13 A. Electrician.

14 Q. Do you know Nick McGuffin?

15 A. No, I don't.

16 Q. And in — at some point in past years did you own a
17 Mustang automobile?

18 A. Yes, I did.

19 Q. Do you remember when that was, approximately?

20 A. I'd say about fifteen years ago.

21 Q. About fifteen years ago?

22 A. Yeah.

23 MS. McCREA: And if I may have Exhibit 16,
24 please?

25 Q. What color was it?

D8 17

Perry D

1 A. Light powder blue.

2 Q. Do you remember what the license plate was, or part
3 of the license plate?

4 A. I remember the "PEA" part.

5 Q. It was - - -

6 A. (Interposing) And if there was three letters, P-E-A.

7 Q. Okay. I'm showing you what's in evidence as
8 Exhibit 16.

9 A. Yeah. That looks like it, but they painted it.

10 Q. So, it's a different paint job?

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. Do you recognize the license plate?

13 A. I recognize the "PEA."

14 Q. And when you say "PEA," you mean the P-E-A?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Okay. All right. And how long did you have the
17 car, Mr. Perry?

18 A. Oh, probably about a year.

19 Q. And it was a 1967?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. So, you had it for a year and when you owned
22 the car, did it have a liner in the trunk?

23 A. No, it didn't.

24 Q. And can you describe the car? Was it a fancy model,
25 a basic model?

Perry D D8 18

1 A. No. It was a base model, very plain.

2 Q. And did it have an automatic transmission?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Or a stick?

5 A. Stick.

6 Q. Standard transmission?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. And in terms of the trunk, was there anything else
9 that you remember about the car?

10 A. Yes, that the gas tank was exposed. It was kind of
11 strange.

12 Q. Okay. Why is that strange?

13 A. Because I've always had Chevy's and Chevy's - they
14 have a front pan and then the gas tank is under them.

15 Q. And how was it in this Mustang?

16 A. The gas tank was the bottom of the trunk.

17 Q. Okay. And so anything else unusual about the trunk
18 or the gas tank?

19 A. No. It was a very nice car, very clean.

20 Q. Okay. And do you remember who you sold it to?

21 A. No, I don't.

22 Q. And I'm going to show you what's been marked for
23 identification as Defendant's Exhibit 153. Does that appear
24 to be a copy of your Registration for the vehicle?

25 A. Yeah.

D8 19

Perry X

1 MS. McCREA: Did you want me to leave the
2 photo up there?

3 MR. FRASIER: It's up to you.

4 Q. Do you remember, Mr. Perry, whether or not the 1967
5 Ford Mustang had power steering?

6 A. That one didn't have power steering.

7 Q. It did not have power steering?

8 A. Manual brakes, manual steering.

9 Q. Okay. Like you said, a pretty basic model?

10 A. Just a base model. Yeah.

11 Q. Okay. Thank you.

12 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
13 Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Any cross?

15 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 CROSS EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. FRASIER:

18 Q. When you owned the car, what did — was there anything
19 kept in the trunk?

20 A. No. The trunk was empty when I had it.

21 Q. Was there a spare tire?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Jack?

24 A. No.

25 Q. All right. And what did you — when did you own this

Perry X D8 20

1 car?

2 A. I'd say about fifteen years ago. I can't be
3 positive – fifteen, thirteen, fourteen – somewhere in there.

4 Q. And was it prior to the disappearance of Leah
5 Freeman?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. All right. Now, in regards to the car, do you have
8 any idea what condition it was in at the time that Leah
9 Freeman disappeared?

10 A. I don't know what it looked like then. When I had
11 it, it was a very clean car.

12 Q. Right. But, you don't have any idea what the
13 condition was – you have no personal knowledge of what the
14 condition was?

15 A. No. Not at all.

16 Q. All right.

17 A. After I sold it, I never seen it again.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I
20 have.

21 THE COURT: Anything else?

22 MS. MCCREA: No further questions.

23 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
24 to leave.

25 WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.

D8 21

Richardson D

1 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

2 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, we'd offer
3 Defendant's 153.

4 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

5 THE COURT: Received.

6 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 153 was
7 received into evidence.)

8 MS. McCREA: Ms. Bonk is checking on our next
9 witness, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 MS. McCREA: Ellen Richardson.

12 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.

13 ELLEN MARIE RICHARDSON

14 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant
15 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
16 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
17 follows:

18 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

19 Go ahead.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. McCREA:

22 Q. State your full name and spell your last for the
23 record, please?

24 A. Ellen Marie Richardson, R-I-C-H-A-R-D-S-O-N.

25 Q. Ms. Richardson, where do you work?

Richardson D D8 22

1 A. McKay's Market.

2 Q. And which McKay's?

3 A. Coquille.

4 Q. I'm sorry?

5 A. Coquille.

6 Q. Coquille? The one on North Central Boulevard?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. And how long have you worked there?

9 A. About twelve years.

10 Q. Does that McKay's Market employ what are called
11 courtesy clerks?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And what do courtesy clerks do?

14 A. Fill the pop and beer, mop the floors, sack
15 groceries, do the garbage, all kinds of the maintenance work.

16 Q. All right. And, generally, are they – do they tend
17 to be younger people?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. Like what age range?

20 A. Oh, what? Sixteen to eighteen.

21 Q. Okay. And has it been that way during the time that
22 you've worked at the McKay's Market?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And, typically, what work shifts do the courtesy
25 clerks work?

D8 23

Richardson D

1 A. 4:00 to 9:00 p.m.

2 Q. 4:00 to 9:00 p.m.? And that has been consistent
3 during the time that you've worked at McKay's Market?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And that would have been the shift that you observed
6 courtesy clerks working back in the year 2000?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Do you know what time – well, you probably do since
9 you've worked there for twelve years. What time in – does
10 McKay's Market close?

11 A. 10:00.

12 Q. 10:00 p.m.?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And do you know, was that true back in the year
15 2000?

16 A. I think so. When I first started, I don't remember
17 if we closed at 10:00 or 10:30.

18 Q. And, typically, did – well, I'm interested in the
19 year 2000, as best you know. But, based on your experience,
20 do courtesy clerks work past the 9:00 p.m. – you know, the
21 4:00 to 9:00 shift?

22 A. Maybe fifteen, twenty minutes, if they don't get
23 things done, they will stay over just to finish up.

24 Q. But, they don't – - -

25 A. (Interposing) But, they're not scheduled.

Richardson X D8 24

1 Q. Not scheduled?

2 A. Not scheduled.

3 Q. Okay. Very good. Thank you.

4 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

5 THE COURT: Any cross?

6 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly. Thank you, Your
7 Honor.

8 CROSS EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. SOUBLET:

10 Q. Ms. Richardson, didn't the McKay's used to be open
11 24 hours?

12 A. If it had, it was not while I was there.

13 Q. And you have no specific knowledge of Corey Bryant's
14 work schedule on June 28, 2000?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Thank you.

17 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

18 MS. McCREA: No further questions, Your
19 Honor.

20 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
21 to leave.

22 WITNESS: Thank you.

23 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

24 MS. McCREA: Lyndee Stidham, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.

D8 25

Stidham D

1

LYNDEE STIDHAM

2

was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant

3

and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole

4

truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as

5

follows:

6

THE COURT: Have a seat up here, please.

7

DIRECT EXAMINATION

8

BY MS. McCREA:

9

Q. Would you state your name for the record and spell

10

your last name, please?

11

A. Lyndee Stidham, S-T-I-D-H-A-M. It is formerly

12

Lyndee Kindred.

13

THE COURT: Formerly Lyndee what?

14

WITNESS: Kindred.

15

THE COURT: Thank you.

16

Q. And, Ms. Stidham, where do you live?

17

A. Medford.

18

Q. Did you – did you ever live in Coquille?

19

A. Yes.

20

Q. Did you graduate from high school here?

21

A. Yes, in 2001.

22

Q. 2001?

23

A. Uh huh.

24

Q. So, in the year 2000 how old were you?

25

A. Seventeen.

Stidham D D8 26

1 Q. And do you know Nick McGuffin?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And how do you know him?

4 A. We were friends.

5 Q. And you knew him in school?

6 A. Uh huh.

7 Q. Did you know Leah Freeman?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And were you friends with her, as well?

10 A. Not really.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. I knew who she was, but we never hung out.

13 Q. So, I want to draw your attention to June 28, 2000.

14 Were you involved in any kind of theater activity that night?

15 A. Yeah, Sawdusters. I had practice.

16 Q. And can you tell us just a little bit about that?

17 A. It was from 7:00 to 9:00. I typically left there
18 about 9:00, 9:15-ish.

19 Q. Okay. So - - -

20 A. (Interposing) Or a little later.

21 Q. So, okay. So, you had practice from 7:00 to 9:00?

22 A. Uh huh.

23 Q. And then once practice was over, you would leave
24 there?

25 A. Yeah.

D8 27

Stidham D

1 Q. And that would be located downtown here?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And where did you live at the time?

4 A. Up in Sanford Heights.

5 Q. And would that have been on West Ninth?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And so in order to get home, would you travel on
8 North Central and then up Knott Street?

9 A. Up Knott Street. Correct.

10 Q. Okay. And so were you at practice that night on
11 June 28th?

12 A. Yes, I was.

13 Q. And then when you left practice, did you go home?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And when you were going home, did you encounter
16 anyone?

17 A. I talked to Nick between 9:30, 9:45-ish, up by where
18 she was living on Knott Street.

19 Q. And when you say "she" you mean Leah Freeman?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. Okay. And was he with anybody?

22 A. You know, I don't have a real clear memory of that
23 night. I remember an encounter with him a couple days later
24 more.

25 Q. Okay.

Stidham D D8 28

1 A. But, I don't remember him being with anyone.

2 Q. And do you remember what car – what kind of car he
3 was driving?

4 A. I don't remember it. But, according to my statement
5 before, he had his Mustang.

6 Q. His Mustang?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. Okay. And do you remember his demeanor?

9 A. Not from that night. I remember saying that he just
10 asked – – –

11 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) Objection.

12 A. I'm sure it was just a quick encounter.

13 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Hearsay.

14 Q. Are you remembering – – –

15 MS. McCREA: I'll go onto another question,
16 Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay. It just depends on what
18 she's saying.

19 MS. McCREA: Well, – – –

20 THE COURT: (Interposing) It may be state of
21 mind, it may not be.

22 Q. You saw him the night of June 28th?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And what was he doing?

25 A. He had stopped me up by her house – up by Leah's

D8 29

Stidham D

1 house and asked if I had seen her walking home. And I told
2 him no.

3 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Hearsay.

4 MS. McCREA: Well, - - -

5 THE COURT: (Interposing) No. That, I think,
6 goes within the state of mind exception. It's not really -
7 it's offered to say what he was thinking, not the substance of
8 it, itself, other than to say what he was thinking at the
9 time.

10 So, go ahead.

11 MS. McCREA: Okay.

12 Q. So, he made an inquiry of you of whether you had
13 seen Leah Freeman?

14 A. He asked if I had.

15 Q. Okay. Had you seen her?

16 A. No, I did not see her walking home that night.

17 Q. Did you communicate that to him?

18 A. I'm sure I did. Yeah.

19 Q. Okay. I know it's been a long time. And you
20 indicated that you saw him again a day later, or a couple of
21 days later?

22 A. Yeah. I'm not sure if it was the day after or a
23 couple days later. I remember running into him and her - and
24 Leah's sister, Denise, at - it used to be Dairy Queen. I
25 think it was Hunter's at the time.

Stidham X D8 30

1 Q. And is that when you noticed Nick's demeanor that
2 you remember?

3 A. That he was concerned. Yes.

4 Q. He was — and did he indicate what he was concerned
5 about?

6 A. He was just asking if I had seen her and was
7 concerned that she was missing.

8 Q. And, again, we're talking about Leah Freeman?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. All right. Thank you.

11 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

12 WITNESS: Okay.

13 THE COURT: Cross.

14 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly, Your Honor.

15 CROSS EXAMINATION

16 BY MS. SOUBLET:

17 Q. Ms. Stidham, do you actually remember this, or are
18 you basing it on reading your statement?

19 A. No. I remember talking to him at Hunter's. I don't
20 have a clear memory of talking to him up on Knott Street.

21 Q. And, in fact, didn't you tell Ms. Bonk that your
22 memory was foggy?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Thank you.

25 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

D8 31

Stidham ReD

1 MS. McCREA: Well, let me just touch on that.

2 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

3 BY MS. McCREA:

4 Q. You – you – you do remember running into Nick the
5 night – or, do you remember running into Nick the night that
6 Leah Freeman disappeared?

7 A. I don't necessarily remember it. I remember telling
8 my parents that I had seen him, but I don't remember the
9 encounter with him, necessarily.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. But, I know I did have theater and left there and –
12 I mean, I know I had practice that night.

13 Q. And you made a statement back in 2000, is that
14 right?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. About this?

17 A. Yeah. And my statement would have been accurate.

18 Q. Yeah. July 7, 2000, to Sheriff Zanni?

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. And you've had a chance to look at that statement?

21 A. Briefly.

22 Q. Do you want to look at it again to see if it
23 refreshes your recollection?

24 A. I did see it. Yeah.

25 Q. Okay. So, what you're telling us is your memory

Quackenbush D D8 32

1 then is better than your memory now?

2 A. Yeah. It's been eleven years.

3 Q. Right. Understandably. Okay.

4 A. And I saw him up on Sanford Heights quite a bit.
5 So, seeing him up there again wasn't necessarily a uncommon
6 thing.

7 Q. Okay. All right. Thank you very much.

8 WITNESS: Okay.

9 MS. McCREA: May she be excused?

10 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
11 to leave.

12 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

13 Defense calls Steve Quackenbush.

14 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.

15 STEVE QUACKENBUSH

16 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant
17 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
18 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
19 follows:

20 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

21 DIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MS. McCREA:

23 Q. Would you state your name for the record, please?

24 A. Steve Quackenbush.

25 Q. Mr. Quackenbush, where do you live?

D8 33

Quackenbush D

1 A. Greenacres.

2 Q. How long have you lived there?

3 A. About twelve years.

4 Q. And what kind of work do you do?

5 A. I drive a truck for Pepsi.

6 Q. For Pepsi?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do you know someone named Corey Bryant?

9 A. Yes. He's my nephew.

10 Q. He's your nephew? Was he living with you back in
11 June of 2000?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And where was he working?

14 A. McKay's.

15 Q. And that would be the McKay's Market on Central
16 Boulevard?

17 A. Yes, in Coquille.

18 Q. In Coquille? Thank you. And what kind of a car did
19 Corey Bryant have back in June of 2000, if he had a car?

20 A. I believe it was a little Nissan pickup.

21 Q. A Nissan pickup? Do you remember what year?

22 A. I do not.

23 Q. Do you remember what color it was?

24 A. I believe it was brown.

25 Q. Brown? Okay. And at the time in June of 2000 Corey

Quackenbush D D8 34

1 Bryant was dating Sherry Mitchell?

2 A. As far as I know, yes.

3 Q. Okay. And Corey was working at McKay's as a
4 courtesy clerk?

5 A. I believe so.

6 Q. Do you remember what shifts he would work?

7 A. I'm not sure.

8 Q. You're not sure?

9 A. Nuh-uh.

10 Q. Okay. All right. Thank you.

11 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

12 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier, do you have any
13 questions – cross?

14 MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

15 THE COURT: You may step down. You are free
16 to leave.

17 MS. McCREA: Call Margaret Downs.

18 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I haven't received
19 any discovery from the defense on this witness. Do they have
20 a statement?

21 THE COURT: I don't know.

22 MS. McCREA: We do have a statement, and I
23 thought that had been provided to Mr. Frasier.

24 THE COURT: Well, if you have it, give it to
25 him. He says he doesn't have it. I don't know whether he

D8 35

Buehner D

1 does, or not.

2 MS. McCREA: And I will have to obtain that
3 from Ms. Bonk, Your Honor.

4 MR. FRASIER: I was looking high and low for
5 something last night, but I could not find anything.

6 MS. McCREA: Well, I apologize, Mr. Frasier.

7 THE COURT: Ms. Bonk, Mr. Frasier says he
8 doesn't have a copy of this report, so if you have one, he
9 needs to have it.

10 (Whispered conversation.)

11 MS. McCREA: Thank you, counsel. I thought I
12 had provided a copy.

13 THE COURT: Does the State have one?

14 MS. McCREA: The State was given one, but
15 they're not sure where it is. We're going to provide them
16 another one.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 Raise your right hand please, ma'am.

19 MARGARET BUEHNER

20 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant
21 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
22 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
23 follows:

24 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

25 Go ahead.

Buehner D D8 36

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. McCREA:

Q. Would you state your name for the record, please?

A. Margaret Elizabeth Buehner.

Q. And you used to be known as Margaret Downs?

A. Yes.

Q. And where do you live?

A. Um - - -

Q. (Interposing) Currently?

A. On 58 West Fifth Street, Coquille.

THE COURT: Could you spell your last name?

WITNESS: B - my last name now?

THE COURT: Yes.

WITNESS: B-U-E-H-N-E-R.

THE COURT: Thank you.

Go ahead. I'm sorry.

Q. And so you live in Coquille at the current time.

Did you grow up here?

A. Yes.

Q. And what kind of work do you do?

A. Um, I am unemployed right now. I'm actually disabled.

Q. And what - - -

A. (Interposing) But, previously I worked in the medical field.

D8 37

Buehner D

1 Q. And were you affiliated with the military?

2 A. Yes. I was in the Army for five years as a medic.

3 Q. Now, do you know Nick McGuffin, - - -

4 A. (Interposing) Yes.

5 Q. - - - seated here next to me?

6 How do you know him?

7 A. Um, from high school.

8 Q. And how long have you known him?

9 A. Um, at least from high school.

10 Q. Okay. Okay. Is he somebody that you've socialized
11 with over the, you know, the current time, or were you just
12 friends in high school?

13 A. Um, we were friends in high school and I haven't
14 really talked to him since then. I left for the Army.

15 Q. You left for the Army after high school?

16 A. Yeah, right after high school.

17 Q. And what year did you graduate?

18 A. In 2002.

19 Q. Okay. So, during the time that you knew Nick
20 McGuffin in high school, did you guys hang out together?

21 A. Um, not a lot.

22 Q. Okay. Now, drawing your attention - well, let me
23 ask you this. Did you know Leah Freeman?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And were you friends with her?

Buehner D D8 38

1 A. I was really good friends with her sister.

2 Q. With Denise?

3 A. Denise. Yeah.

4 Q. Okay. Now, drawing your attention to June 28, 2000,
5 do you remember if you were working that day?

6 A. I was.

7 Q. And where did you work?

8 A. I worked at the Mexican restaurant in Coquille. I
9 don't remember the name of it at the time.

10 Q. Was it near the laundromat?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. And do you remember about what time you got
13 off work that night?

14 A. I believe I got off work at 9:00.

15 Q. And where did you go?

16 A. I — well, first I went to my house, which was where
17 the liquor store used to be.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. And my door was locked and so I walked to Fast Mart.

20 Q. Walked to Fast Mart?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And when you went to Fast Mart — how long — about
23 how long do you think you spent at Fast Mart, if you remember?

24 A. Um, probably a couple of hours.

25 Q. So, you were hanging out there?

D8 39

Buehner D

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. Were you hanging out there with anybody?

3 A. Um, not with anyone in particular. There was just a
4 group of people there.

5 Q. It was kind of a local hangout at the time?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. So, during the time that you were at Fast Mart, did
8 you see Nick McGuffin?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. This was on June 28th - - -

11 A. (Interposing) Yes.

12 Q. - - - of 2000? Okay.

13 And tell us about your observations of Mr. McGuffin?

14 A. Um, I saw him. He stopped at Fast Mart one time and
15 I didn't speak to him. He spoke to somebody else. And I
16 heard through other people that were there - - -

17 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Objection. Calls
18 for hearsay.

19 THE COURT: Sustained.

20 You can't testify to what other people told
21 you. So, don't mention what other people told you.

22 Go ahead.

23 Q. So, you saw him stop at Fast Mart. He was talking
24 to other people?

25 A. Yes.

Buehner D D8 40

1 Q. Did you notice his demeanor when he was talking to
2 the other people?

3 A. Um, no. He was in his car and I wasn't really close
4 to it.

5 Q. Do you remember what car he was driving?

6 A. Uh, a blue Mustang.

7 Q. Okay. Did he stay at Fast Mart a long time or a
8 short time?

9 A. A short time.

10 Q. Did he appear to be on an errand?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Did he appear that he was looking for someone?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Did you overhear what he was saying to anyone else?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Okay. Then did you see him some other times that
17 night?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And tell us about that?

20 A. I saw him drive by in the same vehicle at least two
21 more times.

22 Q. Drive by Fast Mart?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. When you saw him the first time, do you remember
25 approximately what time it was?

D8 41

Buehner D

1 A. No.

2 Q. Okay. And what about the other two times you saw
3 him?

4 A. I don't remember.

5 Q. But, it was within this period of two hours that you
6 were at Fast Mart that night?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. Now, when he drove by the other two times,
9 you've indicated he was in the same car. That would be the
10 Mustang?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Did you ever see anyone with him?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Then the next day, were you involved in any contact
15 with Mr. McGuffin?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And tell us about that?

18 A. Um, actually Denise called me in the morning and
19 told me that her - - -

20 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Objection. Calls
21 for hearsay.

22 THE COURT: You can't testify to what other
23 people told you.

24 Q. Denise called you and as a result of her call, did
25 you go somewhere?

Buehner D D8 42

1 A. I went to her house.

2 Q. All right. And then did you contact – did you
3 encounter Mr. McGuffin there?

4 A. Yes, I did.

5 Q. And did the three of you go anywhere to do anything?

6 A. Uh, yes. The three of us went to look for Leah.

7 Q. All right. And what kinds of places did you go
8 looking for her?

9 A. Um, we went – we went everywhere.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. We talked to a lot of people, asked a lot of people
12 if they had seen her, heard from her. I don't really know
13 what else to say.

14 Q. What was – what was Mr. McGuffin's demeanor like?

15 A. He was upset. He was distraught.

16 Q. And were you in his company – this would have been
17 June 29th. Were you in his company after June 29th?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And was that a continuous thing? In other words,
20 did you stay with him, or did you see him periodically?

21 A. I was with him every day and, um, sometimes
22 overnight.

23 Q. And when you say "sometimes overnight," where were
24 you staying?

25 A. At his parents' house.

D8 43

Buehner D

1 Q. And were you staying in the same room with
2 Mr. McGuffin?

3 A. No.

4 Q. And did his parents know you were there?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And why were you staying there?

7 A. Um, really just for support.

8 Q. Okay. Were you concerned about Mr. McGuffin's state
9 of mind?

10 A. I was.

11 Q. Was he eating?

12 A. Not much.

13 Q. Was he — to what you observed, was he sleeping
14 normally?

15 A. Um, I'm not sure.

16 Q. Do you remember how many times or how many nights
17 you stayed at the McGuffin residence?

18 A. I don't remember.

19 Q. Were there also nights when you stayed at the
20 Freeman residence?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. With your friend, Denise?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. All right. And the reason for this contact — was
25 that because of Leah's disappearance?

Buehner D D8 44

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And, as you say, for support?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Did the three of you do anything concerning putting
5 up missing posters?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And tell us about that?

8 A. Um, Denise actually went to my mom's office to make
9 flyers and we posted flyers all over – all over Coquille in
10 businesses, anywhere we could.

11 Q. When you say "we," who are you talking about?

12 A. Uh, myself and Denise and Nick.

13 Q. Okay. Now, as the days went by from June 28th, did
14 you notice any change in Nick McGuffin's demeanor?

15 A. He was just upset the whole time. I mean, he seemed
16 concerned about his missing girlfriend.

17 Q. Did he seem to become more concerned or less
18 concerned?

19 A. More concerned.

20 Q. Okay. Anything else that you noticed?

21 A. Um, not that I can think of.

22 Q. I know it's been a long time. Let me ask you this.
23 Do you have any recollection of Mr. McGuffin going out of town
24 to follow up on a lead of a sighting of Leah Freeman?

25 MR. FRASIER: Well, Your Honor, I'm going to

D8 45

Buehner X

1 object to that. That's going to call for hearsay and that
2 clearly is not state of mind.

3 THE COURT: Sustained.

4 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

5 Q. Thank you.

6 THE COURT: Cross?

7 MR. FRASIER: Yes, Your Honor.

8 CROSS EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. FRASIER:

10 Q. Ma'am, you indicated that you were working at the
11 Mexican restaurant that night, June 28th?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And then you – after you got off work, you went to
14 Fast Mart?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And why did you go to Fast Mart?

17 A. Um, to find someone to buy me a pack of cigarettes.

18 Q. Okay. Were you going there to meet anybody?

19 A. Um, I was just going there to meet up with people.

20 There was a guy that I was dating at the time and he was
21 usually there.

22 Q. Okay. And so you wanted to meet up with the guy you
23 were dating?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And so you were looking for him more than you were

Buehner X D8 46

1 looking for Mr. McGuffin, right?

2 A. Um, after I got there, we were all just hanging out
3 there.

4 Q. Okay. But, were you hanging out with your
5 boyfriend, the person you were dating with?

6 A. Um, there were several people there that we were
7 hanging out with.

8 Q. Well, were you hanging out with your boyfriend?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. All right. And were you paying attention to him,
11 weren't you?

12 A. Um, I'm sure I was.

13 Q. And would it be fair to say you were concentrating
14 more on your boyfriend than you were on other people?

15 A. No.

16 Q. No?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Why not?

19 A. Um, there was a lot going on and I guess that's just
20 not really how I am.

21 Q. And there was a lot going on? Well, let me put it
22 to you this way. Did you go to the Fast Mart with the
23 particular idea in mind you were going to keep track of Nick
24 McGuffin?

25 A. No.

D8 47

Buehner X

1 Q. All right. And so that wasn't your purpose that
2 night, was it, to keep track of Mr. McGuffin?

3 A. No.

4 Q. All right. No, you indicated that you, the next
5 day, spent some time with Mr. McGuffin. Is that correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And did you go various places with him?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Did you go out to like the boat dock by one of the
10 parks here in the Coquille area?

11 A. Uh, possibly.

12 Q. Do you recall meeting with Sherry Mitchell and Corey
13 Bryant?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. All right. Do you recall going up to the Haga
16 place?

17 A. I don't know where that is.

18 Q. Okay. Do you know who Brent Bartley is?

19 A. Um, yes.

20 Q. And do you know where his grandparents live?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Do you recall going to a party on the evening of
23 June 29th with Mr. McGuffin?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Okay. Do you recall going to — let me look here.

Buehner X D8 48

1 Just a second.

2 Did you go to any type of party where there was
3 about ten people in attendance?

4 A. No.

5 Q. All right. And so you did not stay at a party with
6 Mr. McGuffin for about 30 minutes?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Now, during the time frame that you were with
9 Mr. McGuffin, it's your testimony that he was concerned about
10 what was going on in regards to Ms. Freeman?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. You indicated he was not eating well?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Was he doing any drugs in your presence?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Now, when you say Mr. McGuffin was concerned about
17 Leah being missing, isn't it true you are basing that on what
18 the Defendant told you?

19 A. I'm basing that on his actions and the emotion that
20 I saw from him.

21 Q. Okay. You saw him being emotional?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. You saw him being concerned?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Would not those same emotions be present if he had

D8 49

Buehner ReD

1 killed her?

2 A. Um, I don't know.

3 Q. So, would it be safe to say you don't really know
4 what he was concerned about, do you?

5 A. Um, I don't know what he was concerned about.

6 Q. Thank you.

7 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

8 THE COURT: Cross - redirect, excuse me.

9 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. McCREA:

11 Q. Did Mr. McGuffin say words that caused you to form
12 an opinion about what he was feeling?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Did he take - - -

15 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) Well, I'm going
16 to object. I think that's an improper opinion.

17 MS. McCREA: Well, - - -

18 THE COURT: (Interposing) Well, the question
19 was, "Did he say words?" and that wouldn't call for an
20 opinion. She can say whether he said words.

21 Now, what's your next question?

22 Q. Did he take actions? Were his actions consistent
23 with what he was saying to you?

24 A. Um, I'm not quite sure I understand.

25 Q. Okay. Let me ask you a different question.

Buehner ReD D8 50

1 A. Okay.

2 Q. So, you're with Mr. McGuffin for — how — how many
3 days were you with him everyday?

4 A. Um, about a week.

5 Q. Okay. About a week. And during that period of a
6 week, did he consistently search for Leah Freeman?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Were the things that he said to you during that time
9 consistent with him searching for Leah Freeman?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Were the actions that he took during that time
12 consistent with him searching for Leah Freeman?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Everything — did everything he said appear that he
15 wanted to find her?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Did everything he said appear that he didn't know
18 where she was?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Did he give you any indication otherwise?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And in terms of the things that he did and the
23 places that he went, did he appear to be genuinely looking for
24 her?

25 A. Yes.

D8 51

Buehner ReX

1 Q. Did you have any doubt about his sincerity?

2 MR. FRASIER: Well, I'll object to that.
3 That's improper. What her impression is, is not relevant.

4 THE COURT: She's described what he was
5 doing. I think that's sufficient.

6 Sustained.

7 Q. And you don't have any recollection of having gone
8 to a party?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Okay. If - that's fine, then. That's fine. Thank
11 you very much.

12 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: You may step down.

14 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I have one follow-
15 up question.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.

17 RECROSS EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. FRASIER:

19 Q. The actions you saw, would they also be consistent
20 with someone trying to cover up that they murdered someone?

21 MS. McCREA: Well, I object. That calls for
22 speculation on the part of the witness.

23 MR. FRASIER: Well, - - -

24 THE COURT: (Interposing) Sustained.

25 You can step down. You are free to leave.

D8 52

1 WITNESS: Thank you.

2 MS. McCREA: May we approach, Your Honor?

3 THE COURT: Yes.

4 (Bench conference, not recorded.)

5 THE COURT: One witness that they have – I
6 think they're going to call Mr. Meneely and he is not present.

7 He is on his way? Do you know?

8 MS. McCREA: I believe he is on his way.

9 Yes, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 Then we'll take a recess until Mr. Meneely gets
12 here. So, you can step into the jury room. Remember the
13 admonition. Take your notes.

14 (Jury out.)

15 THE COURT: Mr. Meneely will be a witness.
16 And, as I understand, other than two witnesses who are coming
17 from out of state, the only witnesses that would then be left
18 for the defense would be Mr. McGuffin, possibly, and his
19 mother, possibly.

20 And Mr. Frasier has rebuttal of Ms. Wilcox.

21 And we had a conference here and I had
22 indicated that I wasn't going to recess for the entire day for
23 Monday to wait for two witnesses, and then have Mr. McGuffin
24 decide whether he was going to testify. And I'm not too sure
25 he's not - - -

D8 53

1 Why are you not prepared today? This case was
2 set and postponed.

3 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, one of the reasons
4 we're not prepared is because we made a request to see
5 Mr. McGuffin on Sunday and the jail would not allow us to see
6 him. Now, we spent significant time with him last night.
7 We've made arrangements with Corporal Dennis to see him again
8 this weekend. But, the State only rested - - -

9 THE COURT: (Interposing) Wait a minute. Who
10 denied you access to Mr. McGuffin this weekend?

11 MS. McCREA: Whoever was in command at the
12 jail on Sunday.

13 THE COURT: Find out who, please. Can you
14 find out who did that?

15 Well, we have several hours today, too. I
16 mean, I understand preparation goes on and I'm concerned about
17 the jail denying you access. If I would have known that, that
18 would not have happened. In fact, I'm not too sure I knew
19 they were doing that sort of thing.

20 MS. McCREA: Well, Corporal Dennis has been
21 very cooperative in assisting us with access as a result of
22 that.

23 THE COURT: Right.

24 MS. McCREA: And what I'm indicating to the
25 Court is our intention is not to necessarily delay the

D8 54

1 proceedings. However, the State just rested yesterday.

2 THE COURT: Correct.

3 MS. McCREA: And we have been, I submit,
4 proceeding with all diligence. And the intention here is not
5 to call extraneous witnesses to fill up the time.

6 THE COURT: And I appreciate that.

7 MS. McCREA: And we want to make sure we
8 provide Mr. McGuffin with effective assistance of counsel.

9 THE COURT: And I think – and I think you’ve
10 been clearly doing that. What I’m telling you is that between
11 now and Mr. Meneely coming, and now and some time this
12 afternoon – Mr. Meneely, I assume, isn’t going to be very
13 long?

14 MS. McCREA: I would not anticipate him to be
15 very long.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Then I think you have
17 probably plenty of time, and I’ll hear you afterwards. But,
18 in the meantime, I want counsel to be talking to Mr. McGuffin
19 today to see whether or not that can be there. Because, I
20 don’t know, you talked to him for what, two hours yesterday?

21 MS. McCREA: We talked to him for almost
22 three hours yesterday.

23 THE COURT: And, as I said, the case – I’m
24 sure you were prepared at the time we postponed it – at the
25 time we had to postpone it. But, I would still ask you to

D8 55

1 talk to Mr. McGuffin and start preparing him for today.

2 And I do want to find out who did that. That –
3 counsel should not be denied access, unless there's some
4 emergency over there.

5 VOICE: Your Honor, I looked into it
6 yesterday and I've been unable to find the time frame that she
7 was there and find out who it was.

8 THE COURT: Well, find it out and report it
9 to me, because Ms. McCrea is an officer of the Court and I'm
10 sure she was there trying to contact her client.

11 MS. MCCREA: I called from Eugene to make the
12 request and was told that the person I spoke with checked with
13 whoever was in command, and indicated that we could not come
14 over and have access Sunday night. So, I made arrangements to
15 see Mr. McGuffin at 8:00 Monday morning.

16 THE COURT: In the meantime, please do what I
17 requested.

18 We'll be in recess until Mr. Meneely comes.

19 (RECESS)

20 (Jury in.)

21 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

22 Mr. Meneely, if you'd step forward, please? I
23 think I excused you, so I'm going to swear you again.

24 KENN MENEELY

25 was thereupon again produced as a witness on behalf of

Meneely D D8 56

1 Defendant and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth,
2 the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and
3 testified as follows:

4 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

5 Go ahead, please.

6 DIRECT EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. McCREA:

8 Q. Mr. Meneely, would you state your name again for the
9 record, please?

10 A. Kenn Meneely, M-E-N-E-E-L-Y.

11 Q. You were asked yesterday about a report that you
12 made?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And you made a report on June 23, 2011 concerning
15 your examination of the clothing and shoes of Leah Freeman for
16 this case?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Who was that report made for?

19 A. The defense team, you might say.

20 Q. That would be me and my father?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. And who was the report provided to?

23 A. (No response.)

24 Q. It was provided to us, wasn't it?

25 A. It was provided to you, basically.

D8 57

Meneely D

1 Q. And then you didn't directly provide your report to
2 the District Attorney?

3 A. No.

4 Q. That was a decision made by the defense team – the
5 counsel?

6 A. I believe so.

7 Q. All right. And the report was a compilation of your
8 observations of the clothing and the shoes?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. In addition to the report, did you create a compact
11 disk – a CD of the photographs that you took of the clothes
12 and the shoes?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And how many – approximately how many photographs
15 were on that CD?

16 A. (No response.)

17 Q. Well, there were a lot of photographs, weren't
18 there? Maybe 70 or so?

19 A. I can only say approximately 50 to 70. I'm just not
20 certain. I took a lot of photographs.

21 Q. You were present when Kathy Wilcox testified?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And do you remember her saying that she had looked
24 at your report?

25 A. Yes.

Meneely D D8 58

1 Q. And the only report that you made was this report on
2 June 23, 2011?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Mr. Meneely, I'm going to show you what's been
5 marked for identification as Defendant's Exhibit 154. Do you
6 recognize that?

7 A. This is a copy of my report.

8 MS. MCCREA: We'd offer Defendant's
9 Exhibit 154, Your Honor.

10 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I'm not sure what
11 the relevancy of the report is. It would also be cumulative
12 of his testimony.

13 THE COURT: That's correct.

14 Sustained.

15 Q. Mr. Meneely, in terms of your report, as to
16 Item 213, the tank top shirt, in your discussion about Area 1,
17 was your observation as set out, concerning that matter,
18 complete?

19 A. As far as my testimony goes?

20 Q. Yeah. And as far as your observation goes?

21 A. I gave a complete description of Area 1, which is
22 the upper left quadrant that we were discussing yesterday.
23 And I described holes in that area and several were frayed. I
24 believe we discussed that. And then we also further discussed
25 the microscopic characteristics which, I believe, I included a

D8 59

Meneely D

1 sharp instrument and the dimensions of that. So, I believe
2 that was complete.

3 Q. Okay. So, what you said was there was a hole that
4 showed microscopic characteristics consistent to a sharp
5 instrument?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. And is sharp instrument a term of art among forensic
8 scientists?

9 A. I'm not sure what you call a "term of art". That's
10 a definition that forensic scientists commonly use to equate
11 to such things as knives or perhaps even a scissor.

12 Q. Okay. And you gave a size of the hole that you were
13 talking about as 1.5 centimeters?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. And likewise, as to Item 214, the sports bra, did
16 you reference in your report in Area 2 that there was a hole
17 that displayed the microscopic characteristics consistent to a
18 sharp instrument?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And, again, was that described as being 1.5
21 centimeters?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And so this was provided through the counsel? This
24 was the report that Ms. Wilcox must have seen?

25 A. I - - -

Meneely D D8 60

1 Q. (Interposing) There wasn't any other report that you
2 did?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Okay. And - all right. Now, when you made - well,
5 scratch that.

6 What you testified to yesterday, and your opinion as
7 you stated it, before your testimony and before stating your
8 opinion, did you have an opportunity to review Kathy Wilcox's
9 photographs of the sports bra and the tank top?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Well, - yeah. Okay. Of her examination back in
12 2000?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And did you, in fact, look at those?

15 A. Photographs?

16 Q. Photographs.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And in looking at those photographs, did you
19 see in the same location the same hole - let's start with the
20 sports bra - the same hole in the sports - well, the sports
21 bra that you saw?

22 A. I didn't - I don't recall seeing a specific
23 photograph in Ms. Wilcox's notes, if you will, of that
24 specific location. I saw a general photograph of the sports
25 bra from a distance, but not any more close ups of that

D8 61

Meneely D

1 particular area.

2 Q. Okay. Not any more close ups. But, in terms of
3 location, was there one of the sports bra, or not, as you
4 recall?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. And was there a hole consistent with the area
7 that you looked at?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. So, did it appear to you that the hole that
10 you now have said is a cut in the sports bra was there when
11 Ms. Wilcox examined the item back in 2000?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And, likewise, with the tank top? Did you look at
14 her photographs relative to the tank top?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And did you see whether or not there was a hole in
17 the tank top in the same area that you examined in 2011?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And was there?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And, likewise, did you look at the photographs from
22 the United Kingdom?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And the same question, Mr. Meneely?

25 A. Yes.

Meneely D D8 62

1 Q. All right. What was the difference between the
2 photographs that Ms. Wilcox took and the photographs that you
3 took?

4 A. Well, first of all, some of those photographs were –
5 most of them were distant photographs. Some were a little bit
6 out of focus, if you will. But, the majority were what I
7 would call distant – from a forensic standpoint, distance
8 photographs compared to photographs I took that were probably
9 – how do you coin the phrase? – close up and personal down to
10 the resolution of a tenth of a millimeter.

11 Q. And, likewise, the photographs from the lab in
12 England – what was the difference between those photographs
13 and the photographs you took?

14 A. Once again, they're general distance type
15 photographs.

16 Q. And your photographs were closer?

17 A. Much closer.

18 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, the defense again
19 would offer Defendant's Exhibit 154, based on the fact that
20 there was an implication made during cross examination that
21 Mr. Meneely's testimony was inconsistent with his report, and
22 the report is being offered to demonstrate it's a prior
23 consistent statement.

24 MR. FRASIER: Well, I would disagree with
25 that characterization.

D8 63

Meneely X

1 THE COURT: The objection is sustained.

2 We're going to probably have another recess
3 here in a moment, so I'll probably take it up further. But, I
4 don't think that's correct. So, I'll sustain the objection at
5 this point in time.

6 Are you done with your examination?

7 MS. McCREA: I might have a moment?

8 THE COURT: Yes.

9 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have,
10 Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier?

12 CROSS EXAMINATION

13 BY MR. FRASIER:

14 Q. Mr. Meneely, let's see if I got this straight. What
15 you're saying is, is the holes that you've identified as cut
16 marks are present in the photographs taken by Kathy Wilcox?

17 A. Well, that area was present in the photographs I
18 looked at.

19 Q. Are you saying those particular things that you have
20 called "cut marks" are present in Kathy Wilcox's pictures?

21 A. The specific detail was not in her photographs.
22 But, the area where those holes were, were in the photographs.

23 Q. Let's - again, Mr. Meneely, the question is, do you
24 see those cut marks in the photographs?

25 MS. McCREA: Well, - - -

Meneely X D8 64

1 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) He hasn't
2 answered the question yet.

3 MS. McCREA: It's an unfair question, because
4 the whole issue is the cut marks.

5 THE COURT: Well, I - I'll overrule the
6 objection.

7 A. The specific cut marks were not displayed in
8 Ms. Wilcox - nor the England photographs.

9 Q. All right. Now, you are aware - well, let's assume
10 for the sake of argument that what you call cut marks were
11 present when Ms. Wilcox did her examination. Okay?

12 A. That's an assumption.

13 Q. Is it your testimony then that Ms. Wilcox did not
14 correctly identify the cuts or the marks that you claim are
15 cuts?

16 A. First of all, I believe her testimony was that she
17 did not see those. But, all I can tell you is that I
18 microscopically saw those cut marks that apparently she did
19 not.

20 Q. Are you saying that Ms. Wilcox is wrong?

21 A. I'm saying that she missed it, if that equates to
22 wrong.

23 Q. Now, and you're also saying, are you not, that the
24 English laboratory, when they looked at these garments, got it
25 wrong, too?

D8 65

Meneely X

1 A. First of all, based upon their documentation with
2 their photographs, once again they did not look very closely
3 at the garments. But, in essence, if they're saying there was
4 no stab marks in the clothing, then they got it wrong under
5 your definition.

6 Q. All right. And when Dr. Olson looked at the
7 clothing to see if he could find a cut mark so that he could
8 see that this woman had been stabbed, are you saying that he
9 got it wrong, too?

10 A. Once again, being associated with Medical Examiners
11 for three decades, they take the clothing and look at it
12 during the autopsy and give a general observation.

13 Q. That's not the question, Mr. Meneely. The question
14 is, did Dr. Olson get it wrong?

15 A. Apparently he did not see stab marks. And so that
16 would equate to getting it wrong.

17 Q. Well, all these people missed it and you're the only
18 one that caught it?

19 MS. McCREA: Well, I object to the question,
20 Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Well, it's somewhat
22 argumentative, Mr. Frasier. Rephrase it.

23 Q. Is it your testimony that of all the people that
24 have looked at these two garments, you're the only person that
25 have found these marks?

Meneely ReD D8 66

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Cross? I mean, redirect. Excuse
5 me. I'm sorry.

6 MS. McCREA: You're just used to me - - -

7 THE COURT: (Interposing) I'm just used to
8 certain things. Sorry.

9 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. McCREA:

11 Q. Mr. Meneely, why is it that you're the only one who
12 found these cut marks?

13 A. Based on all the photographs that I reviewed in this
14 case, I'm the only one that, as I said earlier, got close up
15 and personal with the evidence.

16 MR. FRASIER: Well, I'm going to object to
17 the answer. This witness has no personal knowledge as to what
18 exactly these laboratories did. And, therefore, I don't think
19 he can make that comment.

20 THE COURT: I'll overrule the objection.

21 Q. Go ahead, Mr. Meneely.

22 A. Based upon the photographs, which is documentation
23 that supports her conclusions, is that they did distant-type
24 examinations of the evidence, which I did not. I did a much
25 more in-depth examination of the evidence, down to the

D8 67

Meneely ReD

1 microscopic level.

2 Q. And what was the difference – well, Dr. Olson
3 testified that he just did a visual examination of the
4 garments. What did you do in terms of a microscopic
5 examination? How close did you get?

6 A. Well, generally very close. But, part of the
7 illustration was when we passed the photographs of the soles
8 of the shoe was to show exactly – or, demonstrate how close I
9 had to get to look at these damaged areas. And it can
10 differentiate down to a tenth of a millimeter, which is very
11 close.

12 Q. A tenth of a millimeter is about the size of a pen
13 tip?

14 A. No. Actually, a millimeter is the size of a pen's
15 tip. So, we're looking at much, much closer than that.

16 Q. Much, much closer? Okay. Is there a magnification
17 power on the microscope that you used that you can give us as
18 reference?

19 A. Probably – I'm just – since I didn't record it, I'm
20 just estimating it's probably 100 power – 100 times the
21 magnification.

22 Q. 100 times the magnification?

23 A. I'm just estimating it.

24 Q. Okay. All right. Thank you.

25 MS. McCREA: Nothing further.

D8 68

1 THE COURT: You may step down.

2 Do you want this witness to remain available?

3 MS. McCREA: He will remain available. Yeah.

4 THE COURT: I'm going to ask you to step out
5 again, ladies and gentlemen. We have just a couple things to
6 take care of that have to do with scheduling.

7 (Jury out.)

8 THE COURT: And other than Ms. Greenway and
9 Ms. Carr, who are coming from out of state, you have possibly
10 Mr. McGuffin and possibly his mother, Mrs. McGuffin, as your
11 remaining witnesses?

12 MS. McCREA: Yes. And also Mr. Bonk for the
13 purpose of identifying a map, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Do you want - - -

15 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) I would stipulate
16 to the map coming in. I don't have a problem with that.

17 MS. McCREA: Okay.

18 THE COURT: So, what you're telling me - and
19 I am concerned about what you're telling me about the jail,
20 because I didn't know that when we were having our sidebar -
21 is that you don't believe you can prepare Mr. McGuffin today?

22 MS. McCREA: That is correct. And I would
23 also indicate to the Court that at the recess, I was given new
24 discovery from the State, which consists of a number of jail
25 calls made by Mr. McGuffin. And apparently there are - one,

D8 69

1 two, three, four, five of those highlighted out of a whole
2 list of jail calls.

3 Each one is at least – well, the shortest one
4 is seven minutes and fifty-nine seconds. The longest one is
5 fifteen minutes. And I have been advised that if Mr. McGuffin
6 testifies, the State intends to use this in rebuttal. And so
7 I've got an obligation to sit down and listen to these
8 matters.

9 THE COURT: Okay. I don't have – in light of
10 what you said about the jail – and as I said, when we had the
11 sidebar, I wasn't aware of that. My concern in – and I
12 realize we scheduled this for three weeks and we're moving
13 quicker than what everybody thought. That doesn't mean I want
14 to go clear 'til next Friday.

15 But, – so the concern I have is obviously you
16 have to prepare him, and you obviously have to listen to the
17 tapes and are doing that to prepare him.

18 My problem is that what I don't want to happen
19 on Monday is that if there's the decision that he doesn't call
20 (sic), then Mr. Frasier, who has to prepare his – for possible
21 cross examination, then doesn't work on closing arguments.
22 And so we have to call the jury in again for five minutes and
23 excuse them, because then everybody wants to prepare for
24 closing arguments.

25 So, I think the decision whether to call him is

D8 70

1 different than the decision how to prepare him. So, I would
2 appreciate letting us know, so I don't get here Monday and
3 then I'm told, "Well, now we want to prepare for closing
4 argument," and we go into Tuesday. Because it sounds like we
5 could probably finish this case Monday.

6 So, can you make a decision, after talking to
7 him – and you have – I'm assuming between now and 1:00 you
8 could probably at least – – –

9 Are those tape recordings available for
10 Ms. – – –

11 MR. FRASIER: Yes. We just gave her the CD
12 that – we got it this morning, Your Honor.

13 MS. McCREA: And I will see if I can play it
14 on my laptop.

15 THE COURT: Okay. And make sure that she has
16 something available.

17 At least let us know whether he will or will
18 testify at that point. So, then if – because I assume he
19 would take awhile if he testifies?

20 MS. McCREA: Yes.

21 THE COURT: And rebuttal, and then that would
22 make sense to go into Tuesday for closing arguments. But, if
23 he's not going to testify, then all of the sudden we've got to
24 prepare for instructions and closing arguments and I think
25 that's a problem. And I would prefer not hearing, "Well, I

D8 71

1 need more time now to prepare for closing arguments."

2 So, I think that decision can be made whether
3 he's going to testify, because we would then have the weekend
4 to talk to him about what his testimony would be if he's going
5 to testify. I don't think that's - I think that's reasonable
6 to find that out so we know whether or not we're going to -
7 because calling them in for an hour or two is not productive
8 of their time.

9 I'll give you a recess. We'll come back at
10 1:00 and then you can let me know what you feel about that at
11 that point in time. By that point, you'll have time to
12 listen. And you can - at that time you should have access to
13 the jail to play - because I'm assuming you're going to want
14 Mr. McGuffin - although Mr. McGuffin was apparently a
15 participant in that conversation, you may want to have him
16 hear those, too.

17 MS. McCREA: Yes.

18 THE COURT: Okay. We'll recess until 1:00,
19 and I'll tell the jury to be back - well, there's no need for
20 me to have the jury back that I can see, because there isn't
21 going to be any testimony, as I understand. So, I can excuse
22 them. At 1:00 I will want to know whether or not - well, we
23 can discuss this issue further at 1:00.

24 MS. McCREA: I understand.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

D8 72

1 Bring the jury back in. Tell them to leave
2 their notebooks in there.

3 (Jury in.)

4 THE COURT: What I'm going to do is release
5 you for the day until Monday. I hope you appreciate the fact
6 that when we started we had a huge number of witnesses and the
7 parties have done a good job of paring down the witnesses so
8 we're not going to be here clear 'til next Friday.

9 But, when you pare down witnesses then you
10 obviously throw off scheduling. And we've moved much quicker
11 than, I think, anybody anticipated. So, they don't have any
12 further witnesses today that are available. There are even a
13 couple coming from out of state.

14 So, what I'll do is release you. And at least
15 my best information is the case may be to you either Monday or
16 Tuesday. Now, I don't ever guarantee all that but I think,
17 from what I'm understanding, that Tuesday would be the latest
18 that you would be getting the case.

19 So, I'll just release you now with the same
20 admonition that I've given you all the other times. And then
21 just be back at 9:00 on Monday. Have a good weekend.

22 VOICE: Thank you.

23 THE COURT: Everybody else remain seated
24 until the jury has a chance to leave.

25 (Jury out.)

D8 73

1 THE COURT: Okay. 1:00.

2 And I'm sure you will, Corporal, make sure that
3 Mr. McCrea and Ms. McCrea have access to Mr. McGuffin?

4 VOICE: Yes, sir.

5 THE COURT: Between now and 1:00. Thank you.
6 We'll be in recess - - -

7 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Your Honor, one
8 last thing.

9 I'd like the record to show that when I
10 represented to you yesterday that our witnesses today would be
11 short, that I was accurate.

12 THE COURT: I recognize that and I appreciate
13 that.

14 MR. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: The one - the one exhibit - the -
16 Mr. Meneely's report, I don't think your characterization of
17 what Mr. Frasier was doing is correct, because I do think he
18 was pointing out that he didn't put it in a report. He wasn't
19 questioning what was in the report. He was questioning what
20 wasn't in the report about the length of the knife or that it
21 was a knife or even the opinion that she was stabbed. So, I
22 don't think that characterization - - -

23 The other problem is, it appears to me that it
24 gets close to discovery areas, which is clearly the Court.
25 And, you know, - and then I'm ending up possibly instructing

D8 74

1 the jury on discovery law, which I don't think is appropriate,
2 which I don't want to do.

3 But, I don't think the exhibits there - you
4 know, you can do that with a lot of reports where somebody
5 doesn't say something. And we've gone through that with
6 several witnesses.

7 So, I don't think that the exhibit is
8 admissible. Other than that, it may lead then, "Okay, then,
9 we want to offer our reports." And I think then we all of the
10 sudden get just reports heavy, or even police reports about
11 what people did or didn't say at particular times. So, it's a
12 little different, but I don't feel that is admissible. So,
13 that's the reason.

14 If you want it in the record, you should give
15 it to her so she can put, "Not for the jury."

16 Okay. 1:00.

17 (RECESS)

18 (Jury out.)

19 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

20 Ms. McCrea?

21 MS. MCCREA: Your Honor, since Court broke
22 this morning, Mr. McCrea and I immediately went over to the
23 jail and have been conferencing with Mr. McGuffin since that
24 time.

25 I would indicate to the Court that we still do

D8 75

1 not have a decision and our request would be to be allowed to
2 have until 5:00 p.m. today to notify the Court and
3 Mr. Frasier's office of Mr. McGuffin's decision. And we could
4 do that - we could do that informally with something - - -

5 THE COURT: (Interposing) I don't have a
6 problem with that. I don't think it matters whether it's 1:00
7 or 5:00.

8 Do you have a - - -

9 MR. FRASIER: (Interposing) No. Just a few
10 minutes before 5:00, because my staff is known to be right out
11 the door at 5:00.

12 MS. McCREA: And it is Friday. I understand
13 that. Yes.

14 THE COURT: That would be fine. I don't have
15 a - - -

16 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) And so we can just
17 - we could provide the Court something signed by Mr. McGuffin
18 indicating his decision if that's - - -

19 THE COURT: (Interposing) I don't care
20 whether he signs something. It's not - I just would like to
21 know. I think it's helpful both to you and the State to know
22 what's going to happen on Monday.

23 MS. McCREA: I understand.

24 THE COURT: So, if you inform counsel of
25 that, that he's not going to testify, I will take that.

D8 76

1 And, Mr. McGuffin, I'm not requiring you to
2 sign something, but you're going to be bound by your counsel's
3 statement. So, if you don't want to do that, and you want the
4 authority, which is your right because you're the client, to
5 either say yes or no, then I would want you to sign something.

6 But, if you're going to be satisfied with
7 Ms. McCrea's statement to the Court that you either will or
8 will not, then I will leave it at that. But, if she does make
9 that representation to the Court, you will be stuck with the
10 decision, in effect.

11 Do you understand that?

12 DEFENDANT: Yes, I do.

13 THE COURT: Do you have any problem with her
14 informing the Court and the DA's Office whether you will or
15 will not testify?

16 DEFENDANT: No, I do not.

17 THE COURT: And you will be bound by that
18 decision?

19 DEFENDANT: Yes, I will.

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, actually when I
22 think about it, could we have 4:30, because if the decision –
23 I need to know so we can schedule potential witnesses for
24 Monday?

25 MS. MCCREA: That's fine.

D8 77

Proposed Jury Instructions

1 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.

2 Can you – I know you've been spending all the
3 time talking to your client, but can we take maybe up to 30
4 minutes so you have a chance – the jury instructions are
5 pretty simple. I mean, they're straight forward. But, maybe
6 you could look at them for a few minutes and determine whether
7 or not – so, we could take care of that just in case we're
8 going to go to argument, because I instruct before arguments.

9 I'll take a recess so it gives you some time to
10 look those over and determine what, if any, problems you have
11 with them.

12 Just let me know when you're generally ready.

13 MS. McCREA: Okay.

14 (RECESS)

15 (Jury out.)

16 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

17 MS. McCREA: I have had a chance to review
18 the proposed jury instructions, Your Honor. The only
19 suggestion I would make is on the instruction with the
20 definition of Murder – Intentionally, on Subsection 3, that we
21 add in Leah Freeman's last name.

22 THE COURT: Oh. That was probably something
23 that when I was typing I just didn't – I left it out.

24 MS. McCREA: I figured that.

25 And the other – the other thing is the defense

Proposed Jury Instructions

D8 78

1 would like the opportunity to submit a special instruction on
2 – given the difference in age between Mr. McGuffin and
3 Ms. Freeman – that that is not a legal issue.

4 THE COURT: Oh. Okay. In other words, to
5 make it so the jury doesn't think that somehow there was
6 something illegal?

7 MS. McCREA: Correct.

8 THE COURT: Okay. And I will look at that.
9 Mr. Frasier?

10 MR. FRASIER: We have no problem with the
11 instructions as presented, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 And I will make that one change. I just didn't
14 mean – I didn't mean to leave that out. I probably thought I
15 – because I put it in the Manslaughter one.

16 Okay. I would request, Ms. McCrea, if you can,
17 it's just that when you make the decision – because I don't
18 know that the Court will come back into session for that.
19 Just maybe put it in writing. You can sign it. I don't – he
20 doesn't have to.

21 MS. McCREA: That's fine.

22 THE COURT: Just give it to Mr. Frasier and
23 the Court whether he will or will not be - - -

24 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) I will do so, Your
25 Honor.

D8 79

1

THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.

2

MS. McCREA: Thank you.

3

THE COURT: We'll be in recess.

4

5

*

*

*

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
	)	JURY TRIAL
vs.	)	DAY 9
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 13, Pages D9 2-D9 165

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 9:07 a.m. on Monday, July 18, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron, and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

D9 3

1 JUROR: (Interposing) I – Your Honor, I said
2 nothing – I would have (not understandable).

3 THE COURT: You have not – you have not
4 talked to them about it?

5 JUROR: No. He knows I'm on here.

6 THE COURT: Right.

7 JUROR: But, you know, as far as that, that's
8 it.

9 THE COURT: Right. Well, - - -

10 JUROR: (Interposing) He wants to go fishing.
11 I won't even take him.

12 THE COURT: Right. And that's fine. I – I
13 just wanted to inquire. Because, we have to inquire when they
14 used your name, and they started talking to somebody. They
15 later said they weren't acting on your behalf, and had not
16 talked to you. That part is correct?

17 JUROR: That's correct.

18 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier, do you have any
19 questions?

20 MR. FRASIER: No, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea?

22 MS. MCCREA: (No audible response.)

23 THE COURT: Obviously, you do know those
24 people, Mr. - - -

25 JUROR: (Interposing) Yeah, I know them.

D9 4

1 Yeah.

2 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.

3 MS. McCREA: We don't have any questions,
4 Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 Mr. Welch, don't discuss this matter with the
7 other jurors. But I - - -

8 JUROR: (Interposing) Okay.

9 THE COURT: You understand why I have to
10 inquire about it.

11 JUROR: Yeah.

12 THE COURT: Okay. If you'd step into the
13 jury room, please.

14 (Juror out.)

15 At least from the Court's standpoint, I don't
16 disbelieve the juror, that he didn't contact the people - or,
17 had no contact with the people. But, I don't have any reason
18 to doubt him, the way he answered and that sort of thing. But
19 I will leave it up to counsel. I mean, we have two
20 alternates. The appearance of that may look - look bad.

21 So, I will certainly consider what counsel
22 thinks, but - - -

23 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, I also believe this
24 is the same juror you were referring to that was having
25 trouble staying awake?

D9 5

1 THE COURT: Well, I – I felt that he never
2 fell asleep, but he had heavy eyelids on two or three
3 occasions that I noted. And that – I thought – I brought that
4 to counsels' attention earlier just because I thought that was
5 a possible concern. I never felt he fell asleep, but I felt
6 that his eyelids, at times, indicated that he was sleepy, and
7 nearly came to sleep. So, - - -

8 MR. FRASIER: I think the better course of
9 valor here, Your Honor – you know, I do agree with the Court.
10 I – I don't have any reason to disbelieve what the juror is
11 staying. But given the appearance of everything, I think, in
12 a case like this, that he probably should be excused.

13 THE COURT: Well, that's my real concern, is
14 that the community now learns of this, is looking at whatever
15 the verdict is – if something happened, that's not proper.

16 (Counsel confers with Defendant.)

17 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm
18 consulting with Mr. McGuffin.

19 THE COURT: That's fine. You have a right to
20 take your time on this.

21 (Counsel confers with Defendant.)

22 MR. McCREA: Your Honor, one of the problems
23 here is, we consulted with Mr. McGuffin last night when we had
24 the email from – from Mr. Frasier, the prosecutor. And we
25 also had some follow up at that point. But, the record would

D9 6

1 show that Mr. McGuffin was not present in the chambers when
2 Mr. Frasier spoke at greater length as to what investigation
3 was done in this regard. And perhaps, so the record is clear,
4 and also since we've not had a chance to confer further with
5 Mr. McGuffin since the time we had the conference in chambers
6 so that he could know what was done beyond the information
7 that was originally imparted, - - -

8 THE COURT: (Interposing) Sure. I'll just
9 have Mr. Frasier put on the record what he told us in
10 chambers.

11 MR. McCREA: Yes, that's what I'm asking,
12 Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: All right.

14 Mr. Frasier, go ahead.

15 MR. FRASIER: Well, just so it's clear,
16 yesterday I was contacted by telephone by Officer McNealy of
17 the Coquille Police Department. He indicated to me that the
18 witness, Polly Parks, had been in contact with the Police
19 Department and indicated that she had been contacted by two
20 individuals named Denver Phillips and Tammer (phonetic)
21 Phillips, and that they had questioned the witness about
22 certain information, in particular regarding Wayne McGuffin
23 and the statement that has previously been testified to here,
24 I believe by Ms. Cagley.

25 Ms. Parks declined to answer their questions.

D9 7

1 Indicated she was a witness, and was not supposed to discuss
2 her testimony. She did indicate that she felt that the
3 information that was being given to her, or questioned about,
4 had to have come from inside the courtroom. She did indicate
5 - - -

6 The officers then, at my direction, went to
7 investigate this more, to try to identify who these people
8 were, and talk to them. Basically, what we were able to learn
9 is, Ms. Parks is at the store. These two individuals happened
10 to bump into her at the store. They start asking her
11 questions about the case, including the Wayne McGuffin
12 situation. They indicated they knew a juror. They called him
13 "Rob". That's all they had, or at least this is what
14 Ms. Parks revealed back, is they called the juror "Rob".

15 At no time did Ms. Parks say that Rob had asked
16 them to do anything on their behalf, but she was very
17 uncomfortable with this, and called the police and let them
18 know. My understanding is the police did talk to Denver and -
19 or, Phillips and they acknowledged that they know the juror.
20 They called him Tom Welch versus Rob Welch. But they
21 indicated they go fishing with him on occasion. They denied
22 that they were asking any questions on his behalf, that he had
23 said anything to them about the case. They just ran into
24 Polly Parks and they started asking her questions about
25 information that they had about the case.

D9 8

1 That's basically the sum and substance of
2 everything that was reported to me.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 Well, and the record should reflect that things
5 about the case have been published in The World. And – in the
6 newspaper. So, – not everything, obviously. And the story
7 has gone out on other media, including TV.

8 (Defendant confers with his attorney.)

9 Oh, I'm sorry.

10 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, after discussing the
11 matter briefly here at counsel table with Mr. McGuffin, he
12 doesn't have a position. So, he'll leave it to the Court to
13 decide whether to release the juror, or not.

14 THE COURT: Well, in that light, and what
15 Mr. Frasier said, the Court – as I said, I don't disbelieve
16 Mr. Welch. But, I just think the appearance is a problem.
17 So, I'm going to excuse Mr. Welch.

18 And my – at least as I understand the statute,
19 is that we draw as to the two alternates, 13 and 14, and
20 choose one of them randomly. So, I would just have Ms. Cress
21 put numbers 13 and 14 for the seat assignments in a hat or
22 something, and just draw one of them. We changed seating
23 because Ms. Tinsley had a problem. So, actually, the Juror in
24 Seat No. 4, Ms. Londagin, was Seat No. 14. And she changed
25 with Ms. Tinsley because she had some problem about hearing.

D9 9

1 And Ms. Tinsley didn't have a problem. So, it's actually — it
2 would be Mr. Watson and Ms. Londagin that we would draw
3 between those two. Okay?

4 So, it would be Seat — so, put No. 4 and No. 13
5 in a hat — or a box, or something.

6 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

7 THE COURT: That's fine. I don't care, the
8 names, or whatever it is, if you've already got it. Just put
9 them in something and swirl them around, and then pick one.

10 The alternate will be Ms. Londagin. So, I
11 would just move Ms. Tinsley to Seat No. 1, and I would excuse
12 Mr. Welch, and leave Ms. Londagin in Seat No. 4, if that's
13 acceptable to everybody.

14 MR. FRASIER: That's fine.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 All right. Ask Mr. Welch to come out again.

17 (Juror in.)

18 THE COURT: Mr. Welch, in light of this — and
19 neither I nor the parties — I mean, we all accepted your
20 explanation. But the appearance of this isn't — isn't good.
21 And this verdict has to be going out in the community. And
22 the community knows of it. So, I'm going to excuse you from
23 the case.

24 It's not that I disbelieve your explanation.
25 It's just that your — the people that you know have created a

D9 10

1 problem here, and I don't want the verdict, whichever way it
2 is, to be tainted by something like this where people then
3 say, "Well, something happened with a juror in this matter."

4 So, I'm going to excuse you from this case. I
5 apologize for doing that, but I just don't want anybody in the
6 community to think that something went wrong - - -

7 JUROR: (Interposing) Okay.

8 THE COURT: - - - in the matter. Okay?

9 So, you will be excused. And I appreciate your
10 service. And I'm sorry this happened.

11 Okay. Then, tell Ms. Tinsley, when she comes
12 out she's to take Seat No. 1.

13 (Inaudible response.)

14 Well, I don't care if she wears them or not,
15 but that's the seat she's going to take. She can wear the
16 glasses.

17 While we looked at it, I just researched that
18 one instruction (not understandable), and I don't find any
19 problems with it in the case law.

20 (Jury in.)

21 THE COURT: I just wanted to explain. There
22 was something that occurred over the weekend that is not
23 Mr. Welch's fault. It's not anything that he did, but
24 something happened in relation to some - some other people who
25 knew him. He didn't do anything wrong, but they did. And the

D9 11

1 appearance of that was such that I didn't think it was
2 appropriate for him to continue. Okay? So, that's why he is
3 gone. But please do not think that he did it. And I
4 explained that to him.

5 All right. The defense rests. Is that
6 correct?

7 MS. McCREA: No, we're not prepared to rest
8 yet, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MS. McCREA: And as a housekeeping matter,
11 defense would offer Defense Exhibits 128, 129, 130, 131, 132,
12 133 and 134. And those are the summaries.

13 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

14 THE COURT: Received.

15 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibits Nos. 128, 129,
16 130, 131, 132, 133 and 134 were received into evidence.)

17 MS. McCLINTOCK: We would also offer Defense
18 Exhibit 126, which was the reward poster which was identified
19 by Ms. Courtright. I didn't offer it at that time because our
20 copy had some writing on it.

21 MR. FRASIER: No objection.

22 THE COURT: Received.

23 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 126 was
24 received into evidence.)

25 MS. McCLINTOCK: And then, by stipulation we

Greenway D D9 12

1 have Exhibit 155, which was the map that Mr. Frasier was
2 prepared to stipulate to on Friday.

3 MR. FRASIER: Again, no objection.

4 THE COURT: Received.

5 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 155 was
6 received into evidence.)

7 MS. McCREA: And at this time, Your Honor,
8 the defense would call Haley Greenway.

9 THE COURT: Did you say Halley (phonetic) or
10 Calley (phonetic)?

11 MS. McCREA: Haley, with an H.

12 THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.

13 HALEY GREENWAY

14 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant
15 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
16 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
17 follows:

18 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

19 You'll have to find a place to sit.

20 VOICE: Right.

21 THE COURT: If you'd just move the microphone
22 closer to you, please. Just keep your voice up when you're
23 answering questions.

24 Go ahead, please.

25 MS. McCREA: Okay.

D9 13

Greenway D

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. McCREA:

Q. Would you state your full name for the record, and spell both your first and last for us, please?

A. Sure. It's Haley Nicole Greenway. Haley, H-A-L-E-Y. Last name Greenway, G-R-E-E-N-W-A-Y.

Q. And Ms. Greenway, you're going to have to keep your voice up because it's really hard to hear.

A. Oh, I'm sorry.

Q. No, just letting you know.

A. Okay.

Q. And Ms. Greenway, where do you live?

A. I live in Pearland, Texas.

Q. And what's Pearland, Texas near?

A. Uh, it's about ten miles southeast of Houston.

Q. Did you used to live in Coquille?

A. Yes.

Q. Can you tell us when that was?

A. I was born and raised here, and I moved — I want to say in 2003.

Q. Did you graduate from Coquille High School?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you remember what year?

A. 2000.

Q. 2000. Did you know, at the time, Nick McGuffin?

Greenway D D9 14

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And how did you know him?

3 A. Just, you know, a classmate.

4 Q. Did you know Leah Freeman?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. How did you know her?

7 A. Same thing.

8 Q. Did you have an occasion or opportunity to observe
9 Leah Freeman and Nick McGuffin together in the year 2000?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. What — where was that?

12 A. At school.

13 Q. How often would you see them?

14 A. Just about every day.

15 Q. Did they seem to have a romantic type relationship?

16 A. Yeah, just like normal teenager relationship.

17 Q. Did you ever notice any — anything that they did
18 together?

19 A. Um, I mean, go to class together, or, you know,
20 hanging out in the halls. And that's — that's about all I
21 noticed.

22 Q. Any public displays of affection?

23 A. Oh, yeah.

24 Q. Anything particular you remember?

25 A. Um, you know, walking — walking her to class. You

D9 15

Greenway D

1 know, holding hands, occasional, you know, hug, or you know,
2 just normal stuff.

3 Q. Did you ever see them get into an argument?

4 A. Oh, yeah.

5 Q. Is — when you say “Oh, yeah”, it’s — was it any big
6 deal?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. I mean, just like everyone else, there.

10 Q. All right. “Everyone else” meaning other teenage
11 relationships?

12 A. Yes, ma’am.

13 Q. Now, during the fall of 2000 — or, I don’t know.
14 Maybe it was 1999. Anyway, the school year — that last senior
15 year, do you remember, did — had Nick been participating in
16 school sports?

17 A. He had, yes.

18 Q. And what did he play?

19 A. Football.

20 Q. Did he play football that last senior year?

21 A. Not that I remember.

22 Q. And do you remember that — anything that had
23 happened to him to prevent him from playing football?

24 A. I know at one point he had — I believe it was a
25 broken neck.

Greenway D D9 16

1 Q. And did you observe anything that he was wearing or
2 using?

3 A. He, at one point, had a neck brace on.

4 Q. Do you remember how long he had the neck brace?

5 A. I don't.

6 Q. Now, drawing your attention to June 28, 2000, do you
7 remember if you saw Nick McGuffin that night?

8 A. I did.

9 Q. And can you tell us about that?

10 A. Um, I had a 10:00 curfew, and I was coming back from
11 Fairview. And when I came from the road from Fairview onto –
12 I believe it's Central, at the stop sign, I saw him go by in
13 his car. And what kind of car was he driving?

14 A. It was his Mustang.

15 Q. A blue Mustang?

16 A. Yes, ma'am.

17 Q. Okay. Did you have any contact with him?

18 A. No.

19 Q. (Not understandable.)

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So, can you – you'll have to kind of (not
22 understandable). If you can point it out from where you are,
23 so we can get you on the microphone, or can you get down here
24 and sort of point to it and then tell us?

25 Can you show us where you were, and where you saw

D9 17

Greenway D

1 Mr. McGuffin?

2 A. Let's see, now.

3 THE COURT: Could you move the microphone in
4 front of you, ma'am?

5 WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.

6 THE COURT: (Not understandable) turn to the
7 side. That's all right. Just get it way over there so when
8 you speak, you're still speaking in it.

9 WITNESS: Okay.

10 A. Um, let's see. This here is the Fairview Road. And
11 this here — okay, this here is Central. So, I guess it was
12 right here, at this intersection, here.

13 Q. It's the intersection of Central and Fairview?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. Okay. Did you see which way Mr. McGuffin was going?

16 A. He was going towards the high school.

17 Q. Okay. And how — did you stop? Did you have any
18 conversation with him?

19 A. Well, he — he was just driving by. And I had a
20 10:00 curfew. It was just a few minutes before ten, and I had
21 to go home. He was, you know, just, you know, leaving.

22 Q. Okay. Did you notice if there was anybody with him?

23 A. There wasn't.

24 Q. One moment please.

25 A. Sure.

Greenway X D9 18

1 Q. Thanks.

2 Just to confirm, Mr. McGuffin was on Central going
3 toward the high school when you saw him?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. Okay. Thank you.

6 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

7 THE COURT: Cross?

8 MS. SOUBLET: Just briefly, thank you, Your
9 Honor.

10 CROSS EXAMINATION

11 BY MS. SOUBLET:

12 Q. Ms. Greenway, was he wearing a neck brace?

13 A. I don't recall that time.

14 Q. Did you see him wearing a neck brace in June?

15 A. I don't know the months. I don't know the time
16 frame.

17 Q. Thank you.

18 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

19 MS. McCREA: No further questions.

20 THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am, and you
21 are free to leave.

22 WITNESS: Thank you.

23 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

24 MS. McCREA: The defense calls Barbara Carr.

25 THE COURT: If you would raise your right

D9 19

Carr D

1 hand, please, ma'am.

2 BARBARA LADAWN CARR

3 was thereupon produced as a witness on behalf of Defendant
4 and, having first been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
5 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as
6 follows:

7 THE COURT: Have a seat here, please.

8 Make sure the microphone is a little closer to
9 you, please. And make - - -

10 WITNESS: (Interposing) Like that?

11 THE COURT: - - - sure you keep your voice
12 up.

13 Go ahead, please.

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MS. McCREA:

16 Q. Would you state your full name, and spell your last
17 for the record, please?

18 A. Barbara Ladawn Carr, C-A-R-R.

19 Q. And Ms. Carr, where do you live?

20 A. In Tucson, Arizona.

21 Q. Now, I want to show you a photograph we have in
22 evidence as State's Exhibit 16 of a Mustang vehicle. Do you
23 recognize that car?

24 A. Yes, I do.

25 Q. And how do you recognize it?

Carr D D9 20

1 A. I used to own this car.

2 Q. Do you remember when you owned it?

3 A. It was in the summer of '99.

4 Q. Summer of '99?

5 A. Uh huh.

6 Q. And what kind of condition was the car in when you
7 owned it?

8 A. It was in fair condition. It was lighter in color.
9 My husband repainted it.

10 Q. And what's your husband's name?

11 A. Rocky Carr.

12 Q. Okay. Now, were the two of you living in Tucson
13 then? Or, somewhere else?

14 A. We lived in North Bend at that time.

15 Q. North Bend. Close to Coquille?

16 A. Yeah. Well, we lived out by Hauser.

17 Q. Okay. All right. But in this area.

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. All right. So, do you remember who you — and I'm
20 assuming it was you and your husband, sort of a joint venture.

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Yes. So, do you remember who you bought the car
23 from?

24 A. It was an older gentleman that lived out in Myrtle
25 Creek. Not Myrtle Creek. We were coming back from Myrtle

D9 21

Carr D

1 Creek, and we stopped at a little – a little convenience store
2 just this side of Coquille. There's a little convenience
3 store out there where there's a Christmas tree farm. And we
4 saw it at the little store. And we contacted the gentleman.
5 I don't remember the gentleman's name. But, it was an older
6 gentleman.

7 Q. And I'm going to show you what's marked for
8 identification as Defendant's Exhibit 175, and see if that
9 refreshes your recollection on the guy's name?

10 A. Yes, it does.

11 Q. And what was his name?

12 A. William – we called him Grand Huff (phonetic).

13 Q. Okay. So, you bought the vehicle from Mr. Huff?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And then did you and your husband register the car,
16 the Mustang, in your name?

17 A. No, we did not.

18 Q. And was there any reason for that?

19 A. Because we bought it as a project. At that time we
20 were buying old Mustangs. This was the second vehicle we had
21 done that. And we restore them, and then sell them. Kind of
22 a little hobby.

23 Q. Okay. So, I'm going to show you what we've got
24 marked for identification as Defense Exhibits 157 through 161,
25 and see if you - - -

Carr D D9 22

1 A. (Interposing) Yes.

2 Q. - - - recognize those photos.

3 A. Yes, I do. This particular one is the first Mustang
4 that we did.

5 Q. Okay.

6 THE COURT: What's the number on that one,
7 please?

8 MS. McCREA: No. 157.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 A. And this is the same Mustang.

11 MS. McCREA: That would be 158.

12 A. This is a Mustang that we bought after the blue
13 Mustang.

14 MS. McCREA: That's 159.

15 A. And - that we bought and a kid ran that into a
16 telephone pole.

17 This was the original Mustang that we did - the red
18 one.

19 MS. McCREA: That's 160.

20 A. And again, this is the original one that turned out
21 to be red.

22 MS. McCREA: And that's 161.

23 Q. Okay. So, none of those photos are photos of the
24 Mustang that we have in Exhibit 16, but they're examples of
25 the work that you did on other Mustangs?

D9 23

Carr D

1 A. Correct. In one of the – in this one, you can see
2 the – – –

3 MS. SOUBLET: (Interposing) I'm going to
4 object, Your Honor, – – –

5 A. – – – Mustang (not understandable).

6 MS. SOUBLET: – – – to relevancy. She's just
7 indicated they're not the Mustang in question. I don't see
8 the relevancy.

9 THE COURT: I assume you're going to get to a
10 point that you're making, here?

11 MS. McCREA: Yes.

12 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.

13 Q. So, the examples that you showed us – again,
14 Exhibits 157 through 161 – do those indicate the type of work
15 that you and your husband put into restoring various Mustangs?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. And would that include the work you did in
18 refurbishing or restoring the Mustang that we have in
19 Exhibit 16?

20 A. Yes, it does.

21 Q. And it was not the first Mustang you did, but the
22 second Mustang.

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Now, I want to show you – – –

25 THE COURT: (Interposing) Excuse me.

Carr D D9 24

1 Which — which was the first, and which — the
2 red was the first one?

3 WITNESS: Yes.

4 THE COURT: And the blue was the second one?

5 WITNESS: Yes.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 Q. And then I'd like to show you what's been marked for
9 identification as Defense Exhibits 162 and 163. Do you
10 recognize the car in those pictures?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And is that the same vehicle that is — was depicted
13 in Exhibit 16?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. It's the blue Mustang?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Okay. It's a 1967 Ford Mustang.

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. All right. And do those pictures fairly and
20 accurately show what the Mustang looked like at the time you
21 and your husband were working on it?

22 A. Yes. This is after we painted it. Yeah.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. So, what — Ms. Carr, what did you and your husband

D9 25

Carr D

1 do to the blue Mustang?

2 A. We took all the seats out of the inside. We – my –
3 my father-in-law and I redid all the seats inside. We coated
4 them with new seat covers. My husband put a new headliner in
5 it. We replaced the seal in the back window because it
6 leaked. And the seal that he bought didn't fit as correctly
7 as it should. And we repainted the trunk. And my husband –
8 he clear-coated this one. And when he did that, it kind of
9 made a swirly thing on the – and it didn't turn out very well.

10 Q. So, the paint job did not turn out very well?

11 A. No, it did not.

12 Q. Okay. Now, in Exhibit 162, is that your house in
13 North Bend? Is that where it was taken?

14 A. Yes, it is.

15 Q. And there appears to be a piece of plastic over the
16 car.

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And why was that?

19 A. Because the back window leaked. We couldn't – we
20 put the window in there twice, and we couldn't get it to quit
21 leaking into the trunk.

22 Q. Okay. All right.

23 MS. McCREA: At this point, Your Honor, we
24 would offer Defense Exhibits 162 and 163.

25 MS. SOUBLET: And are these of this Mustang?

Carr D D9 26

1 MS. McCREA: Yes.

2 MS. SOUBLET: Did we get copies of these?

3 MS. McCREA: Yes, I emailed them to you.

4 MS. SOUBLET: I have no objection to these
5 two exhibits.

6 THE COURT: Those exhibits are received. The
7 numbers again?

8 MS. McCREA: Nos. 162 and 163.

9 THE COURT: They are received.

10 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibits Nos. 162 and
11 163 were received into evidence.)

12 Q. Now, Ms. Carr, you indicated that the back window
13 leaked. And — and it leaked into the trunk?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. Now, when you owned this Mustang, the blue Mustang,
16 did it have a trunk liner?

17 A. No.

18 Q. And why was that?

19 A. Because on the coast, when you put something in a
20 trunk right on the metal, it creates rust. And in any of the
21 vehicles that we did, if there was a trunk liner, we always
22 removed it. And some of the pictures that we had of the
23 finished Mustangs, you can see that there was never anything
24 in the trunk. Like this one.

25 Q. When you say "this", we've got to get those - - -

D9 27

Carr D

1 A. (Interposing) Right. I'm sorry.

2 Q. No. 158. Okay.

3 A. Yeah, there was - - -

4 Q. (Interposing) So, you're talking about the red
5 Mustang?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. Okay. Now, I'm going to show you what's been marked
8 for identification as Defendant's Exhibit 171. Do you
9 recognize that photo?

10 A. Yes. That's the trunk of the Mustang in question.

11 Q. Of the blue Mustang?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And then I'm going to show you what's been
14 marked for identification as Defendant's Exhibit 172. Do you
15 recognize that?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And what is it?

18 A. It's rust damage, probably from the water that was
19 leaking into the trunk.

20 Q. And is that also from the blue Mustang?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Now, do both of those pictures fairly and accurately
23 depict at least how the Mustang generally looked when you -
24 you and your husband owned it?

25 A. Right. We - when we bought it, it looked like this.

Carr D D9 28

1 And then when we sold it, we had removed all the rust and
2 sprayed it.

3 Q. Okay. So, when you say "it looked like this,"
4 you're referring to Exhibit 172?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And you're indicating that there was rust in the
7 trunk?

8 A. There was when we purchased it.

9 Q. Uh huh.

10 A. But, when we sold it, we had removed it all.

11 Q. Okay. You removed the rust?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. But, we did tell the gentleman that bought it that
15 it would probably happen again because as the water leaked in
16 there, it would sit in there and create the rust.

17 Q. And the water leaked in there because of the back
18 window?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Now, when you sold the Mustang, what, if anything,
21 had you and Mr. Carr done to the trunk?

22 THE COURT: You're talking about the blue
23 one?

24 MS. McCREA: Yes. I'm sorry.

25 Q. I'm talking about the blue one.

D9 29

Carr D

1 A. We sandblasted the trunk. We removed the – the gas
2 tank. The gas tank comes out in one great big piece. We
3 sandblasted everything. And we put the tank back in after we
4 had sandblasted that. And then we sprayed it with a gray
5 primer paint.

6 Q. Okay. And in this exhibit, 172, can you see any of
7 that gray primer paint?

8 A. Yes. Right along here.

9 Q. (Interposing) These – – –

10 A. (Interposing) Uh, right along here.

11 Q. Okay. You're talking about sort of the – – –

12 A. Yeah, the – the top – – –

13 Q. – – – not the very bottom?

14 A. Right. Because see, here, you can that there not
15 any damage because the water hasn't really rested on that
16 area.

17 Q. Okay. All right.

18 MS. McCREA: We'd offer Defense Exhibits 172,
19 and – well, let me make sure what they are. Nos. 171 and 172,
20 Your Honor.

21 MS. SOUBLET: No objection.

22 THE COURT: Received.

23 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibits Nos. 171 and
24 172 were received into evidence.)

25 Q. Who did you and Mr. Carr sell the blue Mustang to?

Carr D D9 30

1 A. I don't remember his name. Sorry. I found out
2 recently that it's Nick's grandfather.

3 Q. Right. Would it refresh your recollection if you
4 took a look at the check that was written to you and Mr. Carr?

5 A. Yes, it would.

6 Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked for
7 identification and Defendant's Exhibit 173. Does that appear
8 to be a copy of the check that you received for purchase of
9 the Mustang?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And what's the person's name who paid you?

12 A. Alvin Jensen?

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. Sorry. I don't have my glasses on.

15 Q. Well, I didn't mean to put you on the spot, there,
16 either.

17 And then, did you do a - a Bill of Sale - - -

18 A. (Interposing) Yes, I did.

19 Q. - - - to someone for that blue Mustang?

20 A. Yes, I did.

21 Q. And who was the Bill of Sale made out to?

22 A. To Bruce McGuff.

23 Q. Is it McGuff or McGuffin?

24 A. McGuffin, I'm sorry.

25 Q. Okay. And - and does the amount that you sold the

D9 31

Carr D

1 vehicle for match the check from Mr. Jensen?

2 A. Yes, it does.

3 Q. And on what date did you sell the Mustang to
4 Mr. McGuffin?

5 A. It would be March 8th.

6 Q. Of what year?

7 A. '99.

8 MS. MCCREA: We'd offer Defense Exhibit 173.

9 MS. SOUBLET: No objection.

10 THE COURT: Received.

11 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 173 was
12 received into evidence.)

13 Q. Now, Ms. Carr, you indicated that you replaced the
14 seat covers in this Mustang?

15 A. Yes, I did.

16 Q. And I'm going to show you - I'll show you what's
17 been marked for identification as Defense Exhibit 164. Do you
18 recognize whether those are the seat covers that you put on
19 the vehicle?

20 A. They are.

21 Q. And how about in 166?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. What was the condition of the seat covers before you
24 bought the Mustang?

25 A. They were cracked and torn in the seams.

Carr D D9 32

1 Q. And did you replace anything else? I think, the
2 headliner?

3 A. The headliner and the back seat.

4 Q. And the back seat. Okay.

5 MS. McCREA: We'd offer 164 and 166, Your
6 Honor.

7 MS. SOUBLET: I'm sorry. Are these before or
8 after photos?

9 MS. McCREA: These are after photos. This is
10 after it's replaced.

11 MS. SOUBLET: No objection.

12 THE COURT: Received.

13 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibits Nos. 164 and
14 166 were received into evidence.)

15 Q. Do you remember about how much time you and your
16 husband spent refurbishing the blue Mustang?

17 MS. SOUBLET: Objection. Relevance.

18 THE COURT: I'm not too sure I see the
19 relevance of that, one way or the other. I'll sustain the
20 objection.

21 MS. McCREA: That's fine.

22 We would offer Defense Exhibit 175, which is
23 the title to Mr. Huff.

24 MS. SOUBLET: No Objection.

25 THE COURT: Received.

D9 33

Carr D

1 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 175 was
2 received into evidence.)

3 And we would offer Defense Exhibits 157, 158,
4 159, 160 and 161 as demonstrative of the work that the Carrs
5 did, Your Honor.

6 MS. SOUBLET: I would object on grounds of
7 relevance.

8 THE COURT: Sustained.

9 If you want those in the record, - - -

10 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) I'll give those to
11 Ms. Cress, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Thank you.

13 MS. McCREA: Thank you for reminding me.

14 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibits Nos. 157, 158,
15 159, 160 and 161 were received into evidence for the record
16 only.)

17 Q. Bear with me for just a minute, Ms. Carr.

18 A. No problem.

19 MS. McCREA: We would also offer Defendant's
20 Exhibit 174 which is the title to the blue Mustang in the name
21 of Kathleen and Bruce McGuffin, Your Honor. That may already
22 be in evidence through the State, but I'm not sure that they
23 are all the same documents.

24 MS. SOUBLET: No objection.

25 THE COURT: Received.

Carr X D9 34

1 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 174 was
2 received into evidence.)

3 Q. Thank you, Ms. Carr.

4 MS. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

5 WITNESS: Thank you.

6 THE COURT: Cross?

7 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 CROSS EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. SOUBLET:

10 Q. Ms. Carr, once that Mustang – you sold that Mustang
11 to McGuffins, you have no knowledge of what it was used for.

12 A. I do not.

13 Q. And you have no knowledge of its condition in June
14 of 2000?

15 A. I do not.

16 Q. Thank you.

17 MS. SOUBLET: Nothing further.

18 THE COURT: Any redirect?

19 MS. McCREA: Just briefly.

20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. McCREA:

22 Q. Ms. Carr, you looked at – no, - - -

23 MS. McCREA: Actually, that's fine, Your
24 Honor.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

D9 35

Wilcox D

1 You may step - - -

2 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Nothing further

3 THE COURT: You may step down. You're free
4 to leave.

5 WITNESS: Thank you.

6 THE COURT: Call your next witness, please.

7 MS. McCREA: The defense rests, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Thank you.

9 Mr. Frasier, call your first rebuttal witness.

10 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

11 We recall Kathy Wilcox.

12 THE COURT: Ms. Wilcox, you're still under
13 oath. If you'd retake the stand, please.

14 KATHY WILCOX

15 was thereupon produced as a rebuttal witness on behalf of
16 Plaintiff and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the
17 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
18 and testified as follows:

19 DIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. FRASIER:

21 Q. Ms. Wilcox, I'd like to go back to your examination
22 of the shirt and the bra that were given to you by - or, that
23 were worn by - or, that were found on the body of Ms. Freeman.
24 Could you tell the jury, please, how closely did you examine
25 those garments?

Wilcox D D9 36

1 A. Um, well, I got right down on them, and examined
2 them. And you can tell from my picture, there was some low-
3 powered magnification.

4 Q. When you say you "got right down on them", what do
5 you mean?

6 A. Um, as you would physically examine anything you
7 wanted to look at closely. You know, you look at it closely.

8 Q. And there was some sort of magnification used?

9 A. Um, there must have been some low-powered
10 magnification.

11 MR. McCREA: Object to the speculation as to
12 what must have happened.

13 THE COURT: Sustained.

14 Q. Well, you looked at your photographs that you took.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And do you have close-up photographs that were
17 taken?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And do they have the ruler that you used in there?

20 A. Yes, they do.

21 Q. To obtain those photographs, would some sort of
22 magnification have been used?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now, again, in your examination, did you see
25 anything that caused you to believe that a sharp instrument,

D9 37

Wilcox X

1 such as a knife, had cut either document – or, either garment?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Cross?

6 CROSS EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. McCREA:

8 Q. Ms. Wilcox, you testified previously that you had
9 received a copy of Mr. Meneely's report. Is that correct?

10 MR. FRASIER: Objection. Outside the scope.

11 MR. McCREA: Well, we'll tie it up.

12 THE COURT: Just a minute.

13 I'm not too sure how you're going to tie it up,
14 but - - -

15 MR. McCREA: Well, that's – that's fine.
16 Your Honor.

17 MR. McCREA: I'll withdraw - - -

18 THE COURT: (Interposing) Sustained.

19 MR. McCREA: - - - the question for the
20 moment, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.

22 MR. McCREA: All right.

23 Q. Now, you didn't see the cuts in the fabric of the –
24 let's take it one at a time. You didn't see the cut in the
25 fabric of the tank top when you examined it originally?

Wilcox X D9 38

1 A. That is correct.

2 Q. And the photographs you took were as much
3 magnification – they display as much magnification as you used
4 in the course of that examination. Is that correct?

5 A. I cannot recall exactly what magnification I used.
6 I call it – I call it “low-powered magnification”.

7 Q. Excuse me?

8 A. Low-powered magnification.

9 Q. Low powered?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. Okay. You have been present at the testimony of
12 Mr. Meneely?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And it is correct that you never, at any time, used
15 the kind of power magnification that he used a lot?

16 A. I don’t know what he used.

17 Q. Well, did you hear him testify?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And you’ve seen the photographs?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. All right. And looking at the photographs that he
22 took, and comparing it with the photographs you made, it
23 demonstrates, does it not, that he used extremely greater
24 magnification than you used?

25 A. For the photographs. I don’t know what he used for

D9 39

Wilcox X

1 his exam.

2 Q. All right.

3 A. Photographs are representative of your work. At the
4 time, eleven years ago, when I did this, I just used what I
5 had at the lab at the time that seemed reasonable.

6 Q. Right.

7 A. I might have looked at them more closely.

8 Q. Well, understand, none of my questions are intended
9 to be accusatory. You understand that?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. You did the best you could with what you had at the
12 time.

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. And now, – and what you're saying is that
15 using the best you had at the time, you weren't able to see
16 the cut.

17 A. I still do not see the cut.

18 Q. Well, did you go and make a – you say you still do
19 not see it.

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. Have you made a re-examination of the material?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Pardon?

24 A. No. I have looked at the photographs.

25 Q. Well, now, in conjunction with still not seeing the

Wilcox X D9 40

1 cut – you got a copy of Meneely’s report, did you not?

2 A. Yes, I did.

3 Q. And – – –

4 MR. McCREA: May I have Exhibit 152?

5 MS. McCREA: Exhibit 154.

6 MR. McCREA: I’m sorry. I apologize, 154.

7 MR. McCREA: May I approach, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: You may.

9 Q. I hand you an item in evidence marked for
10 identification as Defendant’s Exhibit 154. And I ask if you
11 recognize that?

12 A. Yes, I do.

13 Q. And that’s the report of Mr. Meneely that you
14 received?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And in conjunction – or, in that report, did you
17 look at the item regarding Area 1 of the tank top shirt?

18 A. Yes, I did.

19 Q. And – – –

20 MR. McCREA: And by the way, Your Honor, we
21 will offer, at this time, Exhibit 154.

22 MR. FRASIER: Again, we’ve objected to it.
23 The Court has sustained the objection. We renew that
24 objection.

25 THE COURT: I’ll keep with the ruling.

D9 41

Wilcox X

1 MR. McCREA: Pardon?

2 THE COURT: The ruling – I previously had
3 sustained the objection of that, and stated the reasons for
4 that. I think that was out of the presence of the jury. But
5 I have sustained the objection and explained the reasons for
6 that. You're re-offering it again, and - - -

7 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) We're offering it
8 again because she's testified that she still doesn't see the
9 holes.

10 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay. I don't
11 think offering the report would do anything in relation to
12 that. So, the objection is still sustained.

13 MR. McCREA: Well, may I be heard just
14 briefly? I don't - - -

15 THE COURT: (Interposing) Yes.

16 MR. McCREA: - - - mean to belabor it.

17 THE COURT: No, that's fine. Go ahead.

18 MR. McCREA: The report directs a person to
19 where the holes are, and what they – what they look like, and
20 the direction, to assist her finding them.

21 THE COURT: Well, and you can certainly
22 question her about it. But, it doesn't do anything other than
23 repeat Mr. Meneely's testimony, which the jury already has.

24 So, the objection is sustained.

25 MR. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

Wilcox X D9 42

1 Q. Excuse my back for a moment.

2 You have a copy of that same report in front of you,
3 do you not?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. In other words, I'm not taking away from you what
6 you examined – the report you examined. You have the same
7 thing in front of you?

8 A. Yes, I do.

9 Q. And referring to the tank top shirt in Area 1, it
10 describes the – “a hole that displays microscopic
11 characteristics consistent to a sharp instrument. And this
12 area is approximately 1.5 centimeters in length.” Is that
13 correct?

14 A. That is correct.

15 Q. And when did you receive the report? How long
16 before this trial?

17 A. Uh, the night before I testified, so it was about
18 the 12th. I – I just received it.

19 Q. The night before you testified?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And you had it since that time?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And based on your training and experience as a – as
24 a Criminalist, you don't have any trouble understanding what
25 this report says, do you?

D9 43

Wilcox X

1 A. No, I do not.

2 Q. Okay. Now, have you ever gone to look at the tank
3 top since you got the report to see if, in fact, there is a
4 hole that displays microscopic characteristics consistent to a
5 sharp instrument, and that this area is approximately 1.5
6 centimeters in length?

7 A. I have not looked at the tank top. I have looked at
8 my own photographs.

9 Q. My – my question is just that.

10 A. Okay. I've not physically looked at the tank top
11 again.

12 Q. Now, you – I didn't mean to keep you from
13 explaining. You've looked at what? Your photograph?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. All right. And you've looked at Mr. Meneely's
16 photograph?

17 A. Yes, briefly.

18 Q. And the – that cut – or that hole, I guess it's
19 called, is displayed in Mr. Meneely's photograph?

20 A. Yes, it is.

21 Q. So, at least you have seen it in Mr. Meneely's
22 photograph?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now, dealing with the sports bra and the portion
25 that says Area 2, in that it says, "This hole is located in

Wilcox X D9 44

1 the front, upper-mid section of the material. This hole
2 displays microscopic characteristics consistent to a sharp
3 instrument. This area is approximately 1.5 centimeters in
4 length." Correct?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And again, you had no trouble understanding that
7 description?

8 A. I have no trouble understanding that.

9 Q. Okay. And did you ever, up to this moment, re-
10 examine this sports bra to see if, in fact, you could find
11 that hole?

12 A. No, I have not re-examined - - -

13 Q. (Interposing) But, you did - - -

14 A. - - - the clothing.

15 Q. - - - see it in Mr. Meneely's photograph?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And in both instances, the photographs of the - of
18 the holes, both in the tank top and the sports bra, are
19 consistent with what his description is in the report.

20 A. I would not agree that they are cut marks. I still
21 see the - - -

22 Q. (Interposing) Wait a minute.

23 A. - - - frayed edges.

24 Q. My question is - - -

25 A. (Interposing) But, I - you - the description

D9 45

Wilcox X

1 describes them as a cut. I'm just not seeing it.

2 Q. All right. Did you look at the photographs – had
3 you looked at the photographs before you testified?

4 A. No.

5 Q. But – and, I guess – I suppose – well, just so it's
6 clear – I make it clear, since you have examined – I mean,
7 since you have not examined either of the items of clothing,
8 you have not subsequently brought high magnification –
9 microscopic examination into your view of what's there. Is
10 that correct?

11 A. That is correct.

12 Q. Okay. Is it – is it significant that both of these
13 holes are of exactly the same length?

14 A. Well, I think he uses approximately on both of them.
15 And there were other holes that were approximately those
16 lengths, too.

17 Q. Take out my "exactly". Is it significant that they
18 are the same length?

19 A. It could be.

20 Q. Thank you.

21 MR. McCREA: That's all the questions I have.

22 THE COURT: Redirect?

23 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

24 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

25 BY MR. FRASIER:

Wilcox ReD D9 46

1 Q. Ms. Wilcox, going back to your examination back in –
2 in the year 2000, prior to your examination you were aware
3 that an autopsy had been performed on the body of Ms. Freeman?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And you were aware that the police and the
6 authorities were trying to determine how she died?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. You were aware that the results, because of the
9 condition of the body were somewhat lacking?

10 MR. McCREA: Excuse me. The re-direct is
11 going way outside the scope of cross.

12 MR. FRASIER: Well, I'm going to tie it up
13 here with my next question.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.

15 Q. When you were examining the clothes, were you
16 looking for anything that could help you determine how Leah
17 Freeman died?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And that would include a close examination to see if
20 you could find a cut mark, a bullet hole, whatever?

21 A. Yes.

22 MR. McCREA: I'll object to leading, Your
23 Honor.

24 THE COURT: Sustained.

25 Q. What were you looking for?

D9 47

Wilcox ReD

1 A. I was looking for any sign of a weapon, bullet,
2 trace evidence – because we did not have a cause of death, at
3 that point, and we were – that was a big part of the
4 investigation.

5 Q. Now, just so we're clear, you had looked at the
6 photographs of these areas that Mr. Meneely is calling cut
7 marks.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And you've looked at his photographs that have been
10 admitted in evidence here today?

11 A. Yes, I did, briefly.

12 Q. And it – what is your opinion regarding those marks
13 that you see in those photographs?

14 A. Well, when I read his report, I thought it was going
15 to be cut marks from the other lab that looked at them after
16 me and before him – the British lab. But I think he's taking
17 photographs of the same things I have photographs of. And I
18 still don't see why he can call them cut marks, because I
19 still see the frayed edges, and the curling of the cloth.

20 I – I was really thinking about it, and I'm
21 thinking, well, it is a knit material, so if the knife wasn't
22 very sharp, you know, that maybe it was a small knife. But I
23 don't see how you can say that. I really don't.

24 Q. Why is that?

25 A. Um, you're supposed to be really objective as a

Wilcox ReD D9 48

1 Forensic Scientist. So, I'm - I kind of have to agree with
2 the British lab. I do not see the cut marks. And I don't see
3 them in his photographs. If they could have been made by a
4 knife and then later frayed somehow, or because of the
5 dullness of the knife, that maybe as a remote possibility.
6 But I do not see the cut marks.

7 Q. But, the marks that you - that have been identified
8 by Mr. Meneely, so we're clear, you do not believe that
9 they're cut marks?

10 MR. McCREA: Objection to leading his
11 witness, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: I'll sustain.

13 You can ask her her opinion.

14 Q. What is your opinion of those marks that Mr. Meneely
15 claims are cut marks?

16 MR. McCREA: Well, she's already answered
17 that question, Your Honor. She testified - - -

18 THE COURT: (Interposing) Over - overruled.

19 You can answer.

20 A. I did not identify those as cut marks. I think they
21 are - since there are similar marks like that, that are
22 clearly animal damage, I would think that these would be
23 animal damage, also.

24 Q. Thank you.

25 MR. FRASIER: That's all the questions I

D9 49

Zanni D

1 have, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: You may step down.

3 MR. FRASIER: And may she be excused, please?

4 THE COURT: Yes.

5 MR. FRASIER: We'd recall Sheriff Zanni.

6 THE COURT: And I think I told you you had to
7 be available, so if you'd retake the stand. You're still
8 under oath.

9 CRAIG ZANNI

10 was thereupon produced as a rebuttal witness on behalf of
11 Plaintiff and, having previously been duly sworn to tell the
12 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined
13 and testified as follows:

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. FRASIER:

16 Q. Sheriff Zanni, I believe you previously testified
17 you became involved in this investigation in early July of
18 2000?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And during the course of your – your work in this
21 case, in the month of July of 2000, did you have the
22 opportunity to observe the Defendant in this case?

23 A. On multiple occasions, yes.

24 Q. At any time, did you see him wearing a neck brace?

25 A. Not that I can recall.

Zanni D D9 50

1 Q. Did you see anything that caused you to believe he
2 had any physical limitations?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Thank you.

5 MR. FRASIER: That's all I have.

6 THE COURT: Cross?

7 MS. McCREA: No questions, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: You may step down.

9 WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Call your next witness.

11 MR. FRASIER: We have no further witnesses,

12 Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea, anything?

14 MS. McCREA: Can I confer with counsel, Your

15 Honor?

16 THE COURT: Sure.

17 MS. McCREA: Nothing further, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 MS. McCREA: It's — I would — I do have a

20 matter for the Court, of course.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 Ladies and gentlemen, if you want to step out,

23 we'll take care of this matter, and then I'll come back and

24 give you instructions, and we'll start the closing arguments.

25 Remember the admonition, please. Take your

D9 51

Motion

1 notes with you.

2 (Jury out.)

3 THE COURT: Go ahead.

4 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, the defense renews
5 the Motion for Judgment of Acquittal based on the same grounds
6 as indicated at the close of the State's evidence.

7 THE COURT: Okay. And that's denied.
8 Anything else?

9 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Okay. And I think the
11 instructions we've gone over, including the new one that I
12 gave to counsel this morning – which I understand there was no
13 objection to. And those will be the instructions.

14 I had the Verdict form from both the State and
15 the defense. The one from the defense came by email sometime,
16 I think, this weekend. I thought this morning, I'm going to
17 use the one from the State because I think it follows the
18 instructions, so we'll use that one.

19 MS. McCREA: My – my inquiry would be, does
20 it list Not Guilty first?

21 THE COURT: It lists them opposite – not –
22 not in order. They're parallel to each other.

23 MS. McCREA: And is Not Guilty the first
24 option?

25 THE COURT: No. That's – well, there's two

D9 52

1 options – Guilty, Not Guilty. They’re on the same line. So,
2 I don’t know that there’s really a first or second option in
3 that regard. They’re not listed on above the other.

4 MS. McCREA: Right. In the Uniform Jury
5 Instructions, typically, Not Guilty is usually the first
6 option because of the presumption of innocence.

7 THE COURT: Uh, I guess – I’ve used this type
8 of Verdict form for 31 years. So, I’ve – and it’s never been
9 an issue. So, I will use it. I don’t – I’ve never found that
10 to be a factor in any case that I can recall, because the jury
11 has returned Not Guilty verdicts and Guilty verdicts
12 throughout the history of me being on the bench, anyway.

13 Okay. We’ll take about fifteen minutes.
14 Instruct at 10:30, and then the State will give its first
15 argument, and I’ll try to take a break between each argument –
16 a brief break.

17 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Depending on how long the
19 argument is.

20 And you each are entitled to two hours and –
21 unless you want me – the only thing I would suggest what I
22 might do is that if you’re within fifteen minutes of your two
23 hours, and I – most the time I don’t think that’s going to
24 happen – I can advise you of that. Or, if you want to keep
25 track of your own time, that’s fine.

D9 53

1 Okay. We'll be in recess until 10:30.

2 Oh, before we go off the record, I do want to
3 let people know that there are three reserve seats for the
4 State, three reserve seats for the Defendant, two reserve
5 seats for the TV camera, and two reserve seats for the Deputy
6 Sheriffs. There are no other reserve seats, and no one can
7 reserve a seat in this – in these matters. And neither side
8 can reserve a seat for other people.

9 During the closing arguments, I don't care if
10 you leave, but I'm not going to have people coming in and out.
11 So, if you leave, you're not going to be coming back in,
12 because I don't want the arguments disrupted with that door
13 opening and closing. So, if you want to be in, come in.

14 That's with the exception of either the defense
15 investigator or a State's investigator going out and doing
16 something and (not understandable). Other than that, people
17 need to stay in.

18 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, and also, in my
19 closing, there will be at least one picture of the deceased at
20 the scene.

21 THE COURT: All right. And since
22 Ms. Courtright is entitled to be in here under the law, I
23 guess she would be an exception also. But, I would ask that
24 that be kept to a minimum of going in and out. There will be
25 a – there will be a photograph, and it's not a pleasant

Charge D9 54

1 photograph, of Ms. Freeman. Okay?

2 We'll be in recess – 10:30.

3 (RECESS)

4 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

5 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

6 Ladies and gentlemen, I will pass out the jury
7 instructions for your use. Please do not read ahead.

8 JUROR: (Not understandable.)

9 THE COURT: No, I'll read them. Just follow
10 – follow along with what I'm reading.

11 Okay. Each instruction will have a title. The
12 titles themselves are not important. They're just kind of a
13 reference point to you. If one of you wants to refer to an
14 instruction, you can refer to the title. But, the titles
15 themselves are not really important.

16 We'll start with Functions of the Court and
17 Jury. It is your sole responsibility to make all the
18 decisions about the facts in this case. You must evaluate the
19 evidence to determine how reliable or how believable that
20 evidence is. When you make your decision about the facts, you
21 must then apply the legal rules to those facts and reach your
22 verdict.

23 Remember, however, that your power to reach a
24 verdict is not arbitrary. When I tell you what the law is on
25 a particular subject, or tell you how to evaluate certain

D9 55

Charge

1 evidence, you must follow these instructions.

2 Do not allow anything I have said or done
3 during the course of this trial to suggest that I have formed
4 any opinion about this case. Keep in mind that a judge is
5 required by law to give certain instructions in every criminal
6 case.

7 When I have sustained objections to evidence or
8 ordered that evidence be stricken or excluded from your
9 consideration, you must follow these rulings. Do not consider
10 such matters during your deliberations. Base your verdict on
11 the evidence and these instructions.

12 The lawyers' statements and arguments are not
13 evidence. If your recollection of the evidence is different
14 from the lawyer's recollection, you must rely on your own
15 memory.

16 In deciding this case, you are to consider all
17 the evidence you find worthy of belief. It is your duty to
18 weigh the evidence calmly and dispassionately and decide this
19 case on its merits. Do not allow bias, sympathy, or prejudice
20 any place in your deliberations. Do not decide this case on
21 guesswork, conjecture, or speculation.

22 Do not consider what sentence might be imposed
23 by the Court if the Defendant is found guilty.

24 Generally, the testimony of any witness whom
25 you believe is sufficient to prove any fact in dispute. You

Charge D9 56

1 are not simply to count the witnesses, but you are to weigh
2 the evidence.

3 Keep in mind that each party is entitled to the
4 considered decision of each juror. Therefore, you should not
5 give undue weight to another juror's notes or memory if they
6 conflict with your recollection of the evidence.

7 The Court has provided written jury
8 instructions for your use. When you use these instructions,
9 do not place undue emphasis on any particular instruction, but
10 rather view the instructions as a whole.

11 Direct or Circumstantial Evidence. There are
12 two types of evidence. One is direct evidence, such as the
13 testimony of an eyewitness. The other is circumstantial
14 evidence, the proof of a chain of circumstances pointing to
15 the existence or non-existence of a certain fact. You may
16 base your verdict on direct evidence or on circumstantial
17 evidence or on both.

18 Inferences. In deciding this case, you may
19 draw inferences and reach conclusions from the evidence, if
20 your inferences and conclusions are reasonable and are based
21 on your common sense and experience.

22 Evaluating Witness Testimony. The term
23 "witness" includes every person who has testified under oath
24 in this case. Every witness has taken an oath to tell the
25 truth. In evaluating each witness's testimony, however, you

D9 57

Charge

1 may consider such things as:

2 One, the manner in which the witness testifies;

3 Two, the nature or quality of the witness's
4 testimony;

5 Three, evidence that contradicts the testimony
6 of the witness;

7 Four, evidence concerning the bias, motives, or
8 interest of the witness.

9 Five, evidence that the witness has been
10 convicted of a previous crime.

11 Witness' Prior Conviction. If you find that a
12 witness has been convicted of a crime, you may consider this
13 conviction only for its bearing, if any, on the credibility of
14 the witness.

15 Witness False in Part. A witness who lies
16 under oath in some part of his or her testimony, is like to
17 lie in other parts of his or her testimony. Therefore, if you
18 find that a witness has lied in some part of his or her
19 testimony, then you may distrust the rest of that witness'
20 testimony.

21 Sometimes witness who are not lying may give
22 incorrect testimony. They may forget matters, or may
23 contradict themselves. Also, different witnesses may observe
24 or remember an event differently. You will have the sole
25 responsibility to determine what testimony or portions of

Charge D9 58

1 testimony you will or will not rely on in reaching your
2 verdict.

3 Defendant Not Testifying. A Defendant also has
4 an absolute Constitutional right not to testify. Therefore a
5 Defendant's decision not to testify cannot be considered as an
6 indication of guilt. It should not be commented on or in any
7 way considered by you in your deliberations.

8 Defendant's Statements. When a witness
9 testifies about statements made by the Defendant, you should
10 consider such testimony with caution. In reviewing such
11 testimony, you should consider, among other things, the
12 following:

13 One, did the Defendant make the statement and
14 if so, did the Defendant clearly express what he intended to
15 say?

16 Two, did the witness correctly hear and
17 understand what the Defendant said?

18 Three, did the witness correctly remember and
19 relate what the Defendant said?

20 Four, did the witness intentionally or
21 mistakenly alter some of the words used by the Defendant,
22 thereby changing the meaning of what was actually said?

23 If after weighing such factors, you conclude
24 that the Defendant said what he intended to say, and that the
25 witness to the statement correctly understood, remembered, and

D9 59

Charge

1 related to you what the Defendant said, then you are
2 authorized to consider such statements for what you've deemed
3 them to be worth.

4 Expert Opinion. An expert witness is a person
5 with special skills or education in a particular field. Even
6 though expert witnesses may testify about their opinions, you
7 are not required to accept those opinions.

8 To determine the value, if any, you will give
9 to an expert's opinion you should consider such things as:

10 The expert's qualifications;

11 The expert's opportunity and ability to form
12 the opinion;

13 The expert's believability; and

14 How the expert reached the opinion or
15 conclusion.

16 Non-Expert Opinion. Although a witness may be
17 allowed to state his or her opinion, you are not required to
18 accept that opinion. To determine what value, if any, you
19 will give to a witness' opinion, you should consider such
20 things as:

21 The witness' opportunity and ability to form
22 the opinion;

23 The witness' believability; and

24 How the witness reached the opinion or
25 conclusion.

Charge D9 60

1 Age. It is not unlawful for a person who is
2 eighteen years of age to engage in sexual conduct with a
3 person under eighteen years of age, if the difference in their
4 ages is less than three years.

5 Innocence of Defendant - Proof Beyond a
6 Reasonable Doubt. The Defendant is innocent unless and until
7 the Defendant is proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. The
8 burden is on the State to prove the guilt of the Defendant
9 beyond a reasonable doubt.

10 Reasonable doubt is doubt based on common sense
11 and reason. Reasonable doubt means an honest uncertainty as
12 to the guilt of the Defendant. Reasonable doubt exists when,
13 after careful and impartial consideration of all the evidence
14 in the case, you are not firmly convinced that the Defendant
15 is guilty.

16 The charged crime against Mr. McGuffin is
17 Murder. Oregon law provides that a person commits the crime
18 of Murder if that person intentionally causes the death of
19 another human being.

20 In this case, to establish the crime of Murder,
21 the State must prove beyond a reasonable doubt the following
22 three elements:

23 One, the act occurred in Coos County, Oregon;

24 Two, the act occurred on or about June 28,
25 2000; and

D9 61

Charge

1 Three, the Defendant intentionally caused the
2 death of Leah Freeman, another human being.

3 "Human being" means a person who has been born,
4 and is alive at the time of the criminal act. Criminal
5 homicide includes Murder and Manslaughter in the First Degree.

6 Intentionally. And you use this definition in
7 relation to Murder. A person acts intentionally when the
8 person acts with a conscious objective to cause a particular
9 result. When used in the phrase "intentionally caused the
10 death of Leah Freeman", intentionally means that the Defendant
11 acted with a conscious objective to cause Leah Freeman's
12 death.

13 Lesser-Included Offense. The charged crime of
14 Murder has, as a lesser-included offense of the crime of
15 Manslaughter in the First Degree. Oregon law provides that a
16 person commits the crime of Manslaughter in the First Degree
17 if that person recklessly causes the death of another human –
18 of another person, excuse me, under circumstances manifesting
19 extreme indifference to the value human life.

20 In this case, to establish the crime of
21 Manslaughter in the First Degree, the State must prove beyond
22 a reasonable doubt the following material elements:

23 One, the act occurred in Coos County, Oregon;

24 Two, the act occurred on or about June 28,
25 2000; and

Charge D9 62

1 Three, the Defendant unlawfully and recklessly
2 caused the death of Leah Freeman under circumstances
3 manifesting an extreme indifference to the value of human
4 life.

5 Recklessly. And you use this in relation to
6 the Manslaughter charge. A person acts recklessly if that
7 person is aware of and consciously disregards a substantial
8 and unjustifiable risk that a particular result will occur.
9 The risk must be of such nature and degree that disregarding
10 it constitutes a gross deviation from the standard of care
11 that a reasonable person would observe in the situation.

12 When used in the phrase "recklessly caused the
13 death of Leah Freeman under circumstances manifesting an
14 extreme indifference to the value of human life, recklessly
15 means the Defendant was aware of and consciously disregarded –
16 disregards a substantial and unjustifiable risk that he would
17 cause her death, and it was under circumstances manifesting an
18 extreme indifference to the value of human life.

19 The risk must be of such nature and degree that
20 disregard thereof constitutes a gross deviation from the
21 standard of care that a reasonable person would observe in the
22 situation.

23 Recklessness is also established if the person
24 acts intentionally.

25 Lesser-Included Offense - Explanation or

D9 63

Arguments

1 Comparison. The Court has instructed you about the proof
2 required for the charged offense of Murder, and the lesser-
3 included offense of Manslaughter in the First Degree. The
4 difference in proof required in the charged offense as
5 compared to the lesser-included offense is as follows:

6 Murder requires the Defendant intentionally
7 caused the death of Leah Freeman, whereas Manslaughter in the
8 First Degree requires Defendant recklessly caused the death of
9 Leah Freeman under circumstances manifesting an extreme
10 indifference to the value of human life.

11 The last two instructions I will give to you
12 when the attorneys finish their arguments.

13 Mr. Frasier, you may give the State's first
14 argument.

15 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 May it please the Court, counsel, ladies and
17 gentlemen.

18 Today we've reached a point where a decision
19 has to be made. Eleven years ago, this young woman
20 disappeared off the streets of Coquille. And today, we are
21 coming to you to ask you to hold the Defendant accountable for
22 what he did to her eleven years ago.

23 We know that on June 28th of 2000, Leah Freeman
24 disappeared. We know August the 3rd, her body was found,
25 dumped beside a gravel road.

Arguments

D9 64

1 As we think about what you've heard over the
2 last two weeks, this is probably the question that comes to
3 mind – what happened?

4 Now, I want to make something abundantly clear.
5 The State of Oregon is not saying that Nick McGuffin, for a
6 week or two months or a year, planned to kill his girlfriend.
7 We are not saying that on the morning of June 28th when he woke
8 up that day, he woke up with the idea of, "I am going to kill
9 Leah Freeman."

10 The evidence, we believe, shows that a tragic
11 set of circumstances came together on June 28th. We know these
12 people were a devoted couple, at times. There's no question
13 that at various points of this relationship, they expressed
14 love and affection for each other. But, they were violent
15 with each other, at times. We've got two people here that are
16 kind of feisty – fiery, if you will. And it was a
17 relationship, frankly, that under the right conditions could
18 erupt – and did erupt – into a violent end.

19 What happened June 28, 2000, was the pressures,
20 the feelings, teenage emotions, whatever you want to call it,
21 erupted into a catastrophe that ended the life of Leah
22 Freeman. And after that incident occurred, there's some
23 panic. "What am I going to do?" And as you've heard, the
24 Defendant goes about town making sure he's seen, and he's
25 concerned about Leah. And as I go through my argument here

D9 65

Arguments

1 today, he's showing emotion and concern about Leah. But, he's
2 also concerned about the tragic mistake he has made.

3 Now, over time, as the police did what they did
4 back in 2000, the Defendant becomes a little bit arrogant.
5 For eleven years he's gotten away with this. So, as I
6 indicated when I started, today we're here to ask you to hold
7 him accountable for what happened.

8 Now, in deciding this case, there are basically
9 two questions that need to be answered. The first is, was
10 Leah Freeman the victim of a homicide? And the second
11 question, if she was the victim of a homicide, who killed her?
12 If the answer to the first question is no, this case is over.
13 If you decide she wasn't the victim of a homicide, we're done.
14 We go home. That's it. But, if you answer that question yes,
15 then we move on to, did the Defendant do it?

16 Now, I want to talk a little bit about the
17 first question, because it needs to be addressed. I don't - I
18 don't intend to spend a lot of time on it because I think,
19 using your common sense, you'll see that she was, in fact, a
20 homicide victim. And that perhaps there's not even a dispute
21 about it. But in any event, was she murdered?

22 Of course, we say that, yes, she was murdered.
23 Why do we say this? Well, as we go through a process of
24 elimination, if you will, we know she doesn't have any health
25 problems. She was not diabetic. She didn't have a heart

Arguments

D9 66

1 murmur. She's passed the physicals that she needed to
2 participate in sports. So, there's no natural reason for her
3 to be dead. We know she doesn't have any drugs in her
4 tissues, so there's no indication that this is like an
5 accidental drug overdose, or something along that line. She
6 doesn't have any broken bones. There's no evidence, for
7 example, that she fell down that bank and broke her neck. You
8 know, there's just nothing out there to indicate that this was
9 an accident, even. She's not suicidal. And again, like I
10 say, it's not an accident.

11 Well, how do we know this is a homicide? Well,
12 I think one of the things you have to look at is the
13 circumstances of her disappearance. Okay? First off, we know
14 one minute she's walking home down the streets of Coquille.
15 The next minute, she's gone. One day she looks like this.
16 Five weeks later we find her like this.

17 One day we find her – she's walking through the
18 City of Coquille here. Five weeks later we find her body –
19 excuse me, I have to get up here a little closer – we find her
20 body right there. And a few days after her disappearance, one
21 of the shoes she was wearing, we find up here, off of Hudson
22 Ridge. When you look at these circumstances, this was not an
23 accidental death.

24 Well, we've got a little bit more. If she had
25 died of natural causes, why is her body dumped out where it

D9 67

Arguments

1 was found? If it's an accident, why is her body placed where
2 it is? If she committed suicide, why is somebody hiding the
3 body. These don't – this just doesn't make any sense. If you
4 look at these circumstances, it's clear somebody is trying to
5 cover up the fact she was murdered.

6 Well, now, let's look at the autopsy. You've
7 heard from Dr. Olson, the Medical Examiner for Coos County, a
8 man who's been doing this for – I think he said almost over 30
9 years, twenty-whatever. And granted, there wasn't much left
10 of her body for him to work with. But, he listed the manner
11 of death of homicide, and the cause of death as homicidal
12 violence of undetermined origin. The Medical Examiner has
13 issued his opinion that she's the victim of a homicide.

14 Well, are there some things that we can also
15 exclude from her cause of death. Well, we do know some facts.
16 We submit there's no evidence she was shot. Granted, her body
17 – there wasn't much there for the doctor to work with. But if
18 she'd been shot, we would have seen a bullet hole in her
19 clothes. No one has identified that. If she'd been shot in
20 the head, there would have been a hole in the skull, and there
21 wasn't anything like that. Her skull wasn't fractured. She
22 didn't have any drugs in her system. And, as I'm thinking
23 about it, her body was x-rayed, what was left of it. There
24 were no fractures in any of the bones.

25 One thing cannot be excluded due to the

Arguments

D9 68

1 condition of the body, and that is strangulation. And I
2 realize the defense will argue that she – that, in their
3 opinion, she was stabbed. That is, again, something we’ll
4 talk about more as the day goes on, I’m sure. But why should
5 we consider strangulation? And the reason we should consider
6 it is the statement that the Defendant made to Mr. Breakfield
7 you heard last week, which was, “I strangled that bitch.”

8 Now, even the defense, as I’ve indicated, seems
9 to concede that she’s a homicide victim. It’s their theory
10 that she was stabbed. But again, using your common sense and
11 reason, a reasonable conclusion from the facts of this case is
12 that Leah Freeman was the victim of a homicide. She died at
13 the hands of another.

14 Now, I began my argument today talking about
15 how this was a tragic set of circumstances that came together
16 – one horrible event on June 28th. We need to talk about what
17 those circumstances were. What was going on in this
18 relationship? What was going on on the night of June 28th.

19 Let’s start off with this. Well, was this
20 relationship headed for disaster? The evidence would – well,
21 yes, it was. It was a relationship headed for disaster.
22 Let’s look at some things that would indicate that it was.

23 First off, was the Defendant possessive of Leah
24 Freeman to the exclusion of all others? We have a couple of
25 things I’d like you to consider. One of the things you’ll

D9 69

Arguments

1 have in evidence when you go back there is what's called
2 State's Exhibit No. 93. And that is a series of pages that
3 were taken - or, scanned from the annual that was seized from
4 the Defendant's home in July of 2000 - the yearbook for the
5 class - or, for the year of 2000, State's Exhibit 93.

6 Now, I'm going to show you one page, here - I'm
7 going to show you several pages. But, as you can see, here's
8 a picture of Leah Freeman there, got a heart around it.
9 That's no big deal. You know, people - boyfriend/girlfriend
10 do that all the time. But as we go through this, you're going
11 to see some more things.

12 This is another page in the yearbook. There's
13 a picture of the Defendant. It says, "Don't date freshmen,"
14 and then you have the words "except for Leah Freeman" off to
15 the side, there.

16 Now, we go on further. This is a picture of
17 the volleyball teams and what have you. There's a picture of
18 the volleyball team Ms. Freeman was on. You can see her
19 picture. You know, she's right here. Got the heart around it
20 again. And then it says, "Forever." Again, perhaps nothing
21 more to be read from that, perhaps. The State - - -

22 We go through this again. Here's another page
23 again showing Ms. Freeman with her friends, again with the
24 heart drawn around it. On the same page, another picture of
25 her again with the heart drawn around it.

Arguments

D9 70

1 But, here's a page we would like you to look
2 at. And it's going to be kind of hard to see this. You're
3 going to really want to look at the scanned copy when you get
4 it back into the jury room. But what you have here, ladies
5 and gentlemen, is you have this green arrow, here, drawn here.
6 And it's pointing at the head of this individual back here.
7 And you can't really tell who it is. But, it's written in
8 pencil. And you can't really see it here on the screen. But
9 you will be able to look at it – if you look at it closely.
10 And it says there, "My babydoll, no one else's." "My
11 babydoll, no one else's."

12 Ms. Freeman herself talks about how her time is
13 being monopolized, to some extent, by being with the
14 Defendant. She wrote in what I read to you, State's
15 Exhibit 85. I'll just read a quote – a small portion:

16 "I depress all of my friends. Not that I'm
17 ever really with my friends, but when I am, I
18 depress them because you depress me. And what I
19 don't understand is how you can smile and be just
20 peachy fuckin' keen when you're with your friends,
21 but when you're just with me, life sucks. I just
22 don't understand."

23 What else do we have? Well, you heard from
24 Cory Courtright. She talked with you about how she was
25 concerned about this relationship. At first she didn't want

D9 71

Arguments

1 it to occur. Then she relented. But, one of the things she
2 talked about was having her daughter keep seeing her friends,
3 and things along that line.

4 On June 28, 2000, what was one of the last
5 things that Leah Freeman said to her mother? It was, "Mom,
6 I'm taking your advice. I'm going to go see Sherry Mitchell."
7 There were some issues about how much – how tightly controlled
8 this relationship was.

9 Sherry Mitchell. Remember what Sherry Mitchell
10 told you about, that she and Leah had these tee shirts? One
11 that Sherry wrote said "Leah's girl". And the one that Leah
12 wrote said "Sherry's girl", or whatever. Remember that letter
13 that you'll have in evidence to read that Sherry Mitchell
14 wrote to the Defendant, you know, saying certain things she'd
15 do to him if she (sic) mistreated Sherry – or, Leah? She
16 wrote at the bottom of that "My Girl". You go back and you
17 look at the response that the Defendant wrote to Sherry
18 Mitchell. The bottom of that letter he writes, "My Girl.
19 She's my girl." Okay?

20 And again, as I've indicated, Leah Freeman in a
21 letter that I just read a portion to you, indicates that
22 there's some issues.

23 Okay. Let's go on. Was this relationship very
24 healthy? Were there issues between the two? Granted, there
25 were times that they got along famously. Granted, they

Arguments

D9 72

1 probably both felt that they were in love. But there were
2 issues. There were arguments.

3 And of course, every couple argues. But there
4 was more than arguing going on, here. We've got some anger
5 involved. You recall, the Defendant got so mad once about
6 something Leah had done that he poked a couple holes in the
7 sheet rock at the high school. He went off on her – on Leah,
8 when she accidentally dropped some pictures in the parking
9 lot. You heard from Ms. Dennis about her being pushed up
10 against, or into, a car. And you've heard testimony that Leah
11 herself was hitting the Defendant. These are all things that
12 are indicative of a relationship that's got problems.

13 Let's take it further. Let's look at Leah
14 Freeman's own words regarding what she had to say about things
15 going on in this relationship. One of the things you have to
16 look at when you go back there is the diary or journal of Leah
17 Freeman. And it's twenty, thirty pages long. And feel free
18 to read the whole thing. I'm not going to read the whole
19 thing to you. But, I'm going to give you some excerpts that
20 come out of that journal – things you need to keep in mind.

21 For the entry that is dated December 23, 1999,
22 amongst other things, Leah Freeman wrote:

23 "Well, after four days of not even talking to
24 the bad-ass wannabe, Nick finally called me today."

25 The entry that's dated January 1, 1999 is

D9 73

Arguments

1 sequentially – or, in the diary after the December 1999
2 entries. It appears she misdated it. It should have been
3 2000. But in any event, in this entry of January 1, she
4 writes about a situation where she had gone to a party. And
5 that after the party, she went to a movie with an individual
6 named Luke. And I believe some of the letters I read to you
7 the other day referenced an incident with Luke.

8 Anyway, she had gone to a movie with Luke. And
9 apparently the Defendant found out about it. Here's what she
10 wrote in her diary:

11 "I left with Luke to go to a movie. Big
12 mistake. I didn't do anything with him, but Nick
13 didn't believe me. I don't think he even believes
14 me now. I guess I can't really blame him for
15 thinking that, but he's supposed to be able to trust
16 me."

17 She goes on:

18 "I talked to Nick at 2:00 p.m. He made it
19 quite clear that he was very pissed off. When he
20 came over, he didn't look pissed. He was just
21 really sad – like crying sad."

22 The entry dated for January 2, 2000, again,
23 amongst other things she wrote:

24 "When Nick was here, he fell asleep on my bed.
25 And I took the cutest picture of him. I really hope

Arguments

D9 74

1 he goes home soon, but obviously what I think
2 doesn't really matter to him."

3 The entry dated January 6, 2000:

4 "I don't understand how I can love someone who
5 treats me this bad. Sometimes I just want to give
6 him a big, huge smooch. And sometimes I just want
7 to kick him square in the nuts. He can be the
8 sweetest, most sensitive guy in the world, and then
9 turn around and be this bad-ass prick. In other
10 words, his personality split really sucks. I'm
11 going to spend the whole weekend crying, more than
12 likely."

13 She signs the entry "Leah Nicole McGuffin".

14 There are some entries that follow the January
15 entries, in terms of sequence, but they're undated. In one of
16 the undated entries, she talks about how the Defendant had
17 gone on some sort of trip, whether it was to Salem, or
18 Seattle, or someplace like that. At the end of the entry she
19 says:

20 "I don't really care if he's mad at me. I'm
21 mad at him for going."

22 Again, she signs it "Leah Nicole McGuffin".

23 The next entry, which is undated. She's
24 waiting for the Defendant to call her. And then she writes:

25 "I hope he's not mad at me."

D9 75

Arguments

1 The next entry, which is undated, amongst other
2 things she writes:

3 "Nick is being such a prick. He's sleeping.
4 He keeps waking up; and when he does, he's an
5 asshole. It's so annoying, him coming over to
6 sleep. Leaving me sitting here, bored to death.
7 It's not that I don't like being with him, but when
8 he's being an ass like this, it's hard to tell if I
9 can stand him, let alone love him."

10 The next entry, again which is undated, amongst
11 other things she wrote:

12 "We got into this deep discussion about how he
13 treats me like shit. And I don't think he care
14 about me. I really don't want it to end because I
15 care so much about him. But when that feeling isn't
16 returned, it really hurts. And I can't really make
17 any big decisions because I don't know how he feels.
18 All I know is I love him very much. But not enough
19 to put up with this kind of crap. I've done it
20 enough. I'm sick of it." Signed "Leah Nicole".

21 The next, and actually the last entry in the
22 diary, again which is undated, she talks about there –
23 apparently the Defendant had called for a period of a one-week
24 break-up where they weren't seeing each other for a week. She
25 wrote, amongst other things:

Arguments

D9 76

1 "Yeah, he's calling it time off. I'm calling
2 it time for him to screw with other girls."

3 She goes on later:

4 "I really resent him for doing that to me. I
5 mean, how dare him. I freaked on my mom so I could
6 try to make things better with him about the whole
7 Luke thing, which by the way never happened."

8 And then she goes on and talks about Luke
9 again.

10 "Anyways, I risk mine and my mom's good
11 relationship for him. Then he breaks up with me for
12 a week. Now, that hurt."

13 She again talks about the Luke incident. And
14 then she writes:

15 "There wasn't really any coming on to me, but
16 I'm paying the price for not telling Nick about it.
17 Hard situation, I know. But I don't think it should
18 have mattered. If he loved me, he should have
19 trusted me. Oh well, his loss."

20 And it was signed "Leah".

21 We have other things that she wrote, describing
22 this relationship. And these are letters that she wrote to
23 the Defendant, but were never delivered. These are State's
24 Exhibits 237, 238 and 239. These exhibits were found by
25 Sheriff Zanni when he did the search of her room in the house

D9 77

Arguments

1 where they lived before they moved to her grandparents' place,
2 the residence of Mr. Murphy over on Fifth Street.

3 Exhibit No. 237 starts off:

4 "Nick, I'm sorry I got mad at you before fourth
5 period. I couldn't help but think something was
6 going on with that girl. What am I supposed to
7 think? You guys were late, alone, practically high.
8 And you had the opportunity. I'm sorry that I
9 thought you would do that. Okay? I'm sorry."

10 "Besides that, you weren't being nice to me,
11 either. Yeah, you come and see me between classes,
12 but you weren't talking. I hate it when you lay
13 those guilt trips, too. I feel bad, but I don't
14 want to let you know they work. But at the same
15 time, I don't want you to be mad because they don't
16 work. So, why were you mad, sad, whatever, before
17 our little argument? Don't tell me you weren't
18 because you were."

19 "I hate arguing with you because I love you a
20 lot and I don't want to lose you. I hope you're
21 happy. I said it, and I meant it. I don't know if
22 my thinking you would do that changed things between
23 us. I don't know if you care if it means anything
24 to you, but it doesn't change anything for me. I
25 don't care if you did anything with her or not. I

Arguments

D9 78

1 would like to know if you did, but if you did, it
2 still won't change the fact that I still want to be
3 with you."

4 "This is weird, me pouring my heart out to you
5 for a change. You're always doing this to me.
6 You're always saying it, but I can't say it. I
7 freeze up in awkward situations like this. Believe
8 it or not, I've never been in a relationship where
9 we argue. Usually my relationships don't last long
10 enough for an argument to occur. This is the most
11 different relationship I've been in, and the best.
12 Things always get awkward and boring."

13 "With you, that isn't even the situation. Not
14 at all. I don't like the arguments because they're
15 always about petty shit, like shoes. I don't know
16 if we've ever argued about shoes, but that was just
17 an example. But, I guess in a way they kind of make
18 us closer. Hopefully, we'll run out of things to
19 argue about, and we'll just agree about everything,
20 and be happy about everything."

21 She then writes a few sentences about:

22 "Well, now that I have that off my chest, I can
23 talk about my chest."

24 And then she talks about some things along that
25 line, but then she goes:

D9 79

Arguments

1 "Oh, nevermind. It will take too long. All
2 right. I'm done rambling now. I love you. Leah
3 Nicole."

4 Exhibit 238:

5 "Nick, I don't know what it is, but you
6 obviously have a problem with me. You look at me
7 like you're disgusted. And I can't honestly say I
8 like it too well. I wish you would treat me like
9 you care, because lately you haven't been, other
10 than the roses, which I did appreciate. But, when
11 you treat me like shit, it doesn't matter if you
12 give me 5,000 roses. It doesn't make it okay."

13 "I try to settle arguments, but it just created
14 more. I can't say anything without you looking at
15 me like I'm an idiot, which you know I hate because
16 I'm sensitive about people calling me stupid and
17 things that relate to that."

18 "There are a lot of things that you are
19 sensitive about, and I respect those things. But
20 you don't respect my sensitivity, and that bothers
21 me. And it should bother you, but it doesn't. It's
22 kind of strange. You can talk about marriage and
23 having kids with me, when you treat me like you do."

24 "I guess you're not being as serious as I am.
25 In fact, you're probably not serious at all. And I

Arguments

D9 80

1 wish I wasn't. If I were anybody else, I would have
2 broken up with you by now. But, I'm not anybody
3 else. And no matter how hard I try, I can't not
4 love you. Believe that. I've tried."

5 "So many people have tried to get me to break
6 up with you. But I could never do that. So, I
7 guess you're stuck breaking up with me. And by the
8 way things are going, it seems it could happen
9 soon."

10 "And if you're wondering, yes, this makes me
11 really upset. You don't even know how upset I am.
12 I want you to know this, but you don't listen when I
13 talk. And I know I could never bring myself to
14 giving you this letter. I guess I'm just screwed
15 either way.'

16 "I don't know why, but I don't want to stop
17 writing. I have nothing else to write about, but I
18 can't talk to you because if I wake you up, you'll
19 just bite my fucking head off again. I wish things
20 didn't have to be like this because I'm so unhappy.
21 But I know that without you, I would be even more
22 unhappy. Love you. Leah Nicole McGuffin."

23 The last, Exhibit 239:

24 "Nick, I don't know why I'm even trying to talk
25 to you. You obviously don't even care anymore. I

D9 81

Arguments

1 guess I figure if I follow you around long enough,
2 you'll like me again. Well, I just want to say I'm
3 sorry. I'm not positive as to what got you – what
4 you got mad about. But if it's what I think it is,
5 I didn't even mean it in a bad way, and I was just
6 joking anyway. I just want you to know I was up all
7 night crying about it, mostly because you'd rather
8 talk to Jenny than your own girlfriend. Well, I
9 hope you start talking to me soon. I love you.
10 Leah."

11 The Defendant himself acknowledges that there's
12 some issues. There's an exhibit that was again found by
13 Sheriff Zanni. I'm going to work off a copy – the original,
14 the Court has. It was found in the tin box with the diary.
15 It's labeled State's Exhibit 91. It's a several-page document
16 and taped – stapled together, that was given – or, is signed
17 by the Defendant. He writes:

18 "I wish you could trust me, but if you can't,
19 that's okay. Although, if you would I want to try
20 to gain your trust back, but you won't let me."

21 Off to the side there's a notation, "Don't have
22 any strawberries. Sorry."

23 "I do care. And I always will, no matter what.
24 I'm going to keep trying and trying until I get you
25 back. I'm going to do whatever it takes because I

Arguments

D9 82

1 love my babydoll."

2 And babydoll is underlined several times.

3 "We both care about each other so much, I hope.
4 I wish we could just get past certain things. Start
5 over, or something. I just care about you too much
6 to let you go. I am a fuck-up." Underlined. "And
7 I would like to make it up to my babydoll."

8 And then there's some notations, "LOL", (not
9 understandable), "Juice Baby", "Princess", "Prince Charming",
10 "Nick-y-Poo".

11 This is a relationship, ladies and gentlemen,
12 that's got some issues. It's got problems. On one hand, they
13 really like each other – love each other. On the other hand,
14 they've got significant issues.

15 Now, let's go to June 28, 2000. What was going
16 on that day? What was happening between the two on June 28,
17 2000? And you'll recall that the Defendant tells the police
18 that outside the Mitchell argument, there didn't appear to be
19 any other issues that night. This is an except from his
20 statement that he gave to the police that was recorded on
21 June 30th of 2,000:

22 (Whereupon an excerpt from a recording of
23 Defendant's statement to the police was published for the jury
24 as follows:

25 "Besides that argument with Sherry and her mom,

D9 83

Arguments

1 that couple days before Wednesday – it was like
2 Monday – we were (not understandable). And I was
3 getting a pack of cigarettes and Sherry's mom pulls
4 up. And Leah's here, and she gets out of the car,
5 and Leah goes over to say hi to her. And she's all,
6 'So, what are you doing (not understandable), Leah?'
7 And she goes, 'I'm just sitting here reading.
8 Nick's getting a pack of cigarettes.'"

9 "And she all, 'Oh. So, I'm expecting more of
10 you. You hang out (not understandable). You're
11 weird.' That was like two or three minutes. They
12 pulled up like a minute after we got there. And
13 Leah came back to me and like was almost just
14 crying. She was – kind of hugged me. Came up and
15 put her head on my shoulder and she was like, 'I
16 can't believe she said that.' Because Sherry was
17 like her best friend, and (not understandable) was
18 like so nice to her. And then to go and say that to
19 her like that, that just – that would hurt me, too."

20 "And then they – then she ended up going to
21 Sherry's house at – during – on Wednesday. And then
22 that happened. When they got in an argument – and
23 Sherry's mom wouldn't let Sherry go running with
24 Leah. Leah thought it was because Sherry's mom
25 doesn't like Leah, and she hates her. And she told

Arguments

D9 84

1 Sherry that, and Sherry tried to persuade her
2 differently. But she ended up leaving anyway. And
3 when I got there, Sherry was bawling her eyes out.
4 Then she said to Cory, Sherry's mom – or, Leah's
5 mom, that it wasn't that big of an argument. It
6 wasn't that big of a deal. But, you don't cry about
7 something that's not that big of a deal."

8 He told the police earlier in the interview
9 that that day Leah was the happiest he had ever seen her.

10 (Whereupon more of the recording was published
11 for the jury as follows:)

12 "About – I was at her house about noon. We sat
13 there for a couple of hours. We were cleaning out
14 my car, and having a good time. Probably that was
15 the happiest I had seen her. Everybody was getting
16 along. And we decided we were just going to drive
17 around. We wanted to do something. So, we told
18 Leah's mother we were going to leave. Then we drove
19 around for a while."

20 Okay. Happiest he had ever seen her. That
21 wasn't true. Leah wrote a letter that night. She left it in
22 the room of Sherry Mitchell. One of the last things we know
23 she had to say before she disappeared. It's from State's
24 Exhibit No. 82. This is what's in there:

25 "Nick and I have been getting along a lot

D9 85

Arguments

1 better. I wasn't really mad at Nick when I got up
2 to come over here. I just didn't feel like being
3 around him anymore tonight. I love him to death,
4 but that boy gets an attitude sometimes. And that
5 was one of them."

6 Something's going on. Something's going on
7 before she gets out of that car and goes to see Sherry
8 Mitchell.

9 Now, listen what the Defendant had to say when
10 he talked to Scott Hamilton last year, about what was going on
11 between him and Leah on the night in question.

12 (Whereupon a one and a half minute excerpt from
13 the audio of Scott Hamilton was published for the jury, but
14 was not understandable for transcription.)

15 There's something going on. There's something
16 going on. Why doesn't the Defendant admit that they're having
17 a dispute that night. Why doesn't he tell the police about
18 it? Why does he lie, or admit about it – or, omit it. Things
19 you need to consider when you're looking at this case.

20 Well, let's go on. Let's look at some of the
21 things the Defendant did not do on the evening of June 18,
22 2000. Now, he had that phone call, remember? He calls Cory
23 Courtright from the Mitchell home about 10:00, and he asks if
24 Leah was home. And Cory (not understandable), of course, she
25 wasn't here. "What do you need?" And he says, "Well, don't

Arguments

D9 86

1 worry. I'll get her home safely. I'll get her home." Does
2 he live up to that promise?

3 Remember, now, he's going around town as the
4 night progressed, and he's telling people, "Do you know where
5 Leah is at? Have you seen Leah? I'm concerned. I don't know
6 where Leah is at." But does he ever once go up to her house
7 and knock on the door, and say, "Hey, by the way, is Leah
8 here?" Not once does he do that. And it's not – well, it
9 even goes further. Not once after 10:00 p.m. does he even
10 call up to double check. Why doesn't he call? Why doesn't he
11 knock on the door? "Is she here?" He's so concerned about
12 her – remember, he's telling everybody he's concerned – but he
13 doesn't go to the one place where she should have been.

14 And it's not like he didn't have the
15 opportunity. He's certainly in the area. His own witness
16 says – put him in the area of that house. But he didn't do
17 it. Why not check? There's something. We have multiple
18 sightings of Leah Freeman up on Central Avenue.

19 Now, this next point is kind of obvious, but
20 I'll bring it up. We know whatever happened to Leah had to
21 have happened from the time she left the Mitchell home until
22 Tony Messerle found that shoe at about 11:35. I think he said
23 11:33, 11:35, whatever. Whatever happened to her had already
24 come and gone by the time Messerle found that shoe.

25 Now, during that timeframe, between nine-

D9 87

Arguments

1 whatever and 11:30, what do we know about Leah Freeman? Well,
2 we've got people that are seeing her walking by McKays. We've
3 got people seeing her going by the restaurant. We've got
4 people seeing her over by Fast Mart, the credit union. We've
5 got people putting her over by the high school. We've got
6 people putting her at the gas station. And the Defendant
7 admits that he's in the same area during the same timeframe.
8 But despite all these other people being able to see Leah
9 Freeman, he can't. He says he didn't see her after he dropped
10 her off at the Mitchell home.

11 Now, it's his claim he didn't see Leah after he
12 dropped her off at the Mitchell home. And the question you
13 have to ask yourself is, can we trust his word on that issue?
14 Well, according to the Defendant, Leah is the love of his
15 life. They're going to get married. They're going to have
16 kids. But, what is he doing during that same time frame of
17 that relationship? Having a relationship, or sex, or
18 whatever, with Margaret (sic) Davidson, or Pinkley, whatever
19 her name.

20 Here's something — Dave Hall. The officer that
21 was assigned by Chief Reaves to do the initial investigation
22 in this matter. As you'll recall his testimony, on the day
23 after Leah disappeared, June 29th, he goes over to the home of
24 Cory Courtright, and he is talking with her about getting some
25 information so they can get the teletype out, or whatever, so

Arguments

D9 88

1 that they can try to find Leah. And while he's there, Nick
2 McGuffin is there. And he asks the Defendant, "Please give me
3 a rendition of what happened." And Nick gives him – the
4 Defendant gives him a brief rendition of what had occurred the
5 night before.

6 But, you'll recall what he told the officer
7 was, before he went home – the reason he went home was because
8 she – he thought Leah was spending the night with a friend.
9 Leah wasn't home because she was spending the night with a
10 friend. "And that's why I went home and went to bed. I
11 thought everything was okay. She's off with a friend."
12 That's what he said on June 29th.

13 But, look what happens on June 30th. The next
14 day, he changes his story. Remember, "I thought she was home.
15 I was outside. I'm throwing rocks at the window, trying to
16 get her attention. I'm looking for the. . ." – you know, "I
17 saw the light in the window." That's different than what he
18 told Dave Hall. Why are we changing our story?

19 Here's another thing. Details about the
20 argument with Sherry Mitchell. Now, you heard Sherry Mitchell
21 testify, and you heard what she told Leah that night. The
22 argument started off with, well, they wanted to go jogging,
23 and Peggy Mitchell said no. And Leah gets upset because she
24 doesn't think Peggy doesn't (sic) like her anymore.

25 So, Leah gets upset and is starting out the

D9 89

Arguments

1 door. Sherry follows her. "Look, this. . ." – you know, "My
2 mom likes you." It goes downhill from there, because that's
3 when Sherry says – she finally unloads on Leah and says to
4 her, "You know, this relationship is bad. You've changed.
5 You're using drugs. You're not behaving the way you were.
6 This is bad." Remember all these things? Then I asked her,
7 "Okay. When the Defendant came to pick her up, what did you
8 tell her (sic)?" She said something about, "Well, we argued
9 about whether she (sic) could go jogging with her.

10 Now, if you listen carefully to those two
11 excerpts that I just played for you, there's a lot more than
12 just what Sherry Mitchell testified to. Listen to what he had
13 to say. For example, to Scott Hamilton he's saying, "Well,
14 when – Peggy Mitchell was saying I shouldn't be dating her
15 anymore, and they're giving her shit," and this and that and
16 the other. Okay? He's got a lot more details about that
17 argument than what Sherry Mitchell gave him. How does he
18 learn all these details?

19 As I indicated, at the most, Sherry Mitchell
20 told him about, was about an argument about whether they could
21 go jogging (not understandable). And she gets upset and left,
22 and was crying. Never told – she never told the Defendant
23 that she had said, in essence, that Nick was bad for her.
24 There were only two persons privy to that conversation, ladies
25 and gentlemen – Sherry Mitchell and Leah Freeman. Sherry

Arguments

D9 90

1 Mitchell didn't tell the Defendant about it. That leaves Leah
2 Freeman. Yet the Defendant claims he didn't have any contact
3 with her after that. To learn what was said, he had to learn
4 it from Leah. Which means he had to have had some contact.
5 Which means he had to have seen her later than what he
6 claimed.

7 Why can't he tell us about that, ladies and
8 gentlemen? Because that's when it all blew up, and Leah ends
9 up dead. The Defendant is telling everybody he's concerned
10 about Leah. Yet, that same night, he's over at Kristin
11 Steinhoff's house smoking meth and trying to have sex with
12 her. Look at his actions on the evening of June 28, 2000. We
13 hear from Kristin Steinhoff that, "Well, the officer said he
14 was headed in the direction of going home."

15 But, let's go a little further, Kristin
16 Steinhoff tells you he switched clothes. She saw him at the
17 Econo Rooter wearing a set of clothes. And then, when he came
18 over to her house later, he's in a different set of clothes.

19 He switched cars. You heard — I don't know how
20 many different witnesses say at sometimes he's driving the
21 Mustang, and sometimes he's driving the — the T-Bird.
22 Whatever — why is all this going on?

23 Buddy Young. This is interesting. Buddy Young
24 is interviewing the Defendant and asks him, and says, "What do
25 you think happened to your girlfriend?" Now, instead of

D9 91

Arguments

1 saying, "Well, I hope she's alive and well, and maybe she ran
2 away," or what have you, he talks about, "Maybe she's walking
3 down by the river and fell and hit her head on a rock and
4 died." Well, that's interesting because where do we find Leah
5 Freeman's body. We find her by the Coquille River.

6 In talking with the police, what does he leave
7 out? Well, look at State's Exhibit 83. That's his
8 handwritten statement about the things he did that night.
9 Nowhere in there does he talk about there being a disagreement
10 with Leah. Nowhere in there does he mention about having –
11 trying to have sex with Kristin Steinhoff. Nowhere in there
12 does he mention going over there and smoking meth with her.

13 Then we have these things, ladies and
14 gentlemen, for you to consider. You heard from Kristin
15 Steinhoff that the Defendant – well, you heard from Tina Mims
16 that the Defendant came over and threatened Kristin Steinhoff.
17 And what did he say to her? It was after it became apparent
18 she had been talking with the police. The Defendant threatens
19 her. He says, "Keep your mouth shut, or you'll end up like
20 Leah Freeman."

21 Then we have the incident where – at Polly
22 Parks' house where the Defendant is agreeing with his brother,
23 Wayne McGuffin, who said that the shoe was planted to throw
24 the police off.

25 And then, of course, you have David Breakfield.

Arguments

D9 92

1 "I've killed before." And, "I strangled that bitch."

2 All of these things are evidence that the
3 Defendant in this case killed, murdered, however you want to
4 put it, Leah Freeman.

5 I indicated it's time to hold the Defendant
6 accountable. It's been eleven years. (Not understandable)
7 the Defendant thinks he's above the law. He's gotten away
8 with it for eleven years, and thinks he can still get away
9 with it for eleven years. What's the evidence to support
10 that? The statement he made where he said, "It's amazing what
11 you can get away with in Coos County."

12 Ladies and gentlemen, it's time to show the
13 Defendant that he can't get away with this anymore. On behalf
14 of the State of Oregon, we ask you to consider all of the
15 evidence, and find the Defendant guilty of that for which he
16 is accused – causing the intentional death of Leah Freeman.

17 Thank you.

18 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea, would you – I'm more
19 than happy to take a recess. Would you want one at this time?

20 MS. McCREA: I would, Your Honor. I'd like
21 the recess.

22 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, I would ask
23 that you step in the jury room. Take your notes. Remember
24 the admonition not to discuss the case.

25 JUROR: (Not understandable?)

D9 93

1 THE COURT: I'm going to discuss that.

2 (Jury out.)

3 THE COURT: Just for your information, I
4 calculate your argument was fifty minutes. So, - - -

5 I can take a lunch recess now, or I can take
6 just a brief recess, and give you your chance to argue it.
7 Somewhere, I'm going to have to take lunch, here. So, - - -

8 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) My preference
9 would be we go ahead and take lunch. We don't have rumbling
10 tummies thinking about food as opposed to the defense
11 argument, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 I'm going to have the jury go with Ms. Cress
14 and Ms. Bennett, our Trial Court Administrator. We'll take
15 them to lunch down at Frasier's. There's kind of a private
16 room there that we've arranged for them to use. And I think
17 it's better that they be in custody of the Court at that point
18 in time.

19 So, would you step in and just - - -

20 How long would it take you to get ready to take
21 them? Are you ready to go?

22 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 We'll take just about five minutes for her -
25 Ms. Cress to get Ms. Bennett together and be ready. Then I'll

D9 94

1 have them tell the jury to leave their notes and come out.
2 Then tell them that they'll be in the custody of Court
3 personnel. And we'll probably -- by the time they get down
4 there and ordered -- I'll have them come back about 1:00.
5 Okay?

6 So, we'll take about five minutes, and then
7 we're just going to - - -

8 When you're ready, just let me know and we'll
9 bring the jury back in. Okay?

10 Five minutes.

11 (RECESS)

12 (Jury in.)

13 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

14 Ladies and gentlemen, we will take a lunch
15 break. You will be going -- the Court will be buying your
16 lunch today. You'll be going with Ms. Cress and Ms. Bennett,
17 who is our Trial Court Administrator. And we even made
18 arrangements for -- go to Frasier's. There's a room down there.
19 Please follow their directions. And please do not talk with
20 them about the case, or among yourselves about the case. This
21 is just for lunch.

22 And hopefully you can get down and be back at
23 1:00. So, we'll try to start with the -- Ms. McCrea's closing
24 argument at that point in time.

25 So, at this point, - - -

D9 95

1 Cathy, do you just want to go – Teresa, I
2 think, is out in the hall.

3 So, if you just go with Ms. Cress.

4 Everybody else remain seated until the jury has
5 a chance to leave with Ms. Cress.

6 (Not understandable.)

7 Okay. That's fine.

8 If you want to get – if you want – - -

9 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Oh.

10 THE COURT: - - - to leave things there,
11 that's fine.

12 You need to unlock it for them, for a minute.

13 (Jury out.)

14 THE COURT: I obviously can't stop people
15 from eating where they want to eat, but I would suggest –
16 strongly recommend that it not be Frasier's. Or, if it is
17 Frasier's, that you be very careful, everybody in the audience,
18 about what is said or done during – while you're at lunch and
19 around the jury.

20 Okay. We will be in recess until 1:00.

21 (LUNCHEON RECESS)

22 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

23 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

24 Ms. McCrea, you may give Mr. McGuffin's closing
25 argument.

Arguments

D9 96

1 MS. McCREA: May it please the Court,
2 Mr. McGuffin, counsel for the prosecution, members of the
3 jury.

4 This is a story – a tale of love – about two
5 star-crossed lovers. Prince Charming, aka Pooh, and Babydoll,
6 aka Princess. Nick McGuffin and Leah Freeman.

7 Now, the prosecution came to you in opening
8 statement and said, “They had a toxic relationship – troubled,
9 at best.” The prosecution is now willing to concede that they
10 had some good times. That they were devoted to each other.
11 And I suggest to you that they were very young. They were
12 teenagers. And just as in the fairy tales and the stories,
13 the course of love does not run smooth.

14 Now, you’ve heard from Mr. Frasier excerpts
15 from things that Leah Freeman wrote in her diary back at the
16 end of 1999 and the beginning of 2000 – back in January. And
17 she typically wrote things out to be able to vent her
18 feelings. And she didn’t give those to anybody.

19 What she did give to Mr. McGuffin, and what you
20 heard me read to you in evidence, and you have to read
21 yourselves because I’m not going to make you listen to it
22 again, are the things that Leah Freeman wrote, close in time
23 to when she disappeared. And that’s what we care about. What
24 was happening at the time she disappeared between these two
25 people.

D9 97

Arguments

1 So, if you look at Exhibits 109 through 114,
2 and you read those, it's – she's talking about graduation.
3 She's talking about how happy she is, and how things are good
4 between them. And that's what was going on at the point in
5 time that we care about.

6 No, no question they had tiffs, they had
7 arguments. But, what you need to consider is the prosecution
8 has brought you the best that they can bring you about the
9 problems in this relationship. And (not understandable)
10 members of the jury, it wasn't very (not understandable).

11 What we know is, on June 28, 2000, that Nick
12 McGuffin and Leah Freeman went over to Leah's mom's, and they
13 were washing the greasepaint off of Nick's car. They were
14 having a great time. And Cory Courtright told you that. That
15 Leah was really, really happy. And Denise Bertrand, her
16 sister, told you that, that Leah was really, really happy.
17 And even came up and woke Denise up to see if Denise wanted to
18 come help them wash the car.

19 And when Leah Freeman goes to her friend Sherry
20 Mitchell's house, and leaves a note in her bedroom, she says
21 to Sherry Mitchell, "Nick and I are getting along better."
22 Things are good, in other words. And things were good.

23 You have the photographs in evidence –
24 Exhibits 7 and 8, of how Leah looked that last afternoon on
25 June 28th. And she's happy. She's laughing. She's vibrant.

Arguments

D9 98

1 Now, of course, we have the issue – we have the
2 issue of the phone call. And I submit that what the evidence
3 shows is that when Nick and Brent Bartley and Leah Freeman
4 went over to the McGuffins' from the Haga's – from the
5 grandparents' place, to get the movies from the McGuffins'
6 house, that Melissa Smith called over there to talk to Leah.

7 Now, at this point in time, Leah has told Nick
8 that she's going to go over to Sherry Mitchell's house for a
9 couple of hours that night. And it's true. Nick wasn't happy
10 about it. But the reason Nick wasn't happy about it was
11 because, as Denise Bertrand told you, Nick saw himself as
12 Leah's guardian. As Kim Pugmire, the cousin who used to be a
13 Courtright, told you, she – Kim – had told Nick, "You take
14 care of my cousin."

15 And Nick took that responsibility seriously.
16 And that's why he threatened Adam – I'm sorry, it wasn't Adam
17 Shinar, it was Austin Fisher – because Austin Fisher and some
18 other people were teasing Leah after New Year's Eve, accusing
19 her of having had sex with Nick – it's in her diary entry –
20 when she hadn't. And Nick wasn't okay with that. He was
21 protective of her, and he was defensive of her, and the reason
22 that he didn't want her to go over to Sherry's.

23 And this is the same excerpt of the tape of
24 Nick's statement made to the authorities on June 30, 2000.
25 You have it in evidence as State's Exhibit 218, that

D9 99

Arguments

1 Mr. Frasier played for you. And what Nick says there is he's
2 saying to Chief Reaves, in response to Chief Reaves' question,
3 "Did she have problems with anybody?" he's saying she had an
4 argument with Sherry and her mom a couple of days before
5 Wednesday.

6 Now, Wednesday was the day that Leah
7 disappeared. So, Leah and Nick are at Fast Mart, and Peggy
8 Mitchell pulls in and says, "What are you doing?" And Leah
9 says, "Nick is just getting some cigarettes."

10 And Peggy Mitchell says, "Oh, I expected more
11 of you." And that really, really upset Leah.

12 So, Nick is concerned about her going over to
13 Sherry Mitchell's because of what happened on Monday. But
14 more, Nick does not get along with Sherry Mitchell because he
15 knows that Sherry Mitchell has been saying bad things about
16 Leah. How do we know that? We know that from Nick's own
17 words spoken to Scott Hamilton during the pretext phone call
18 in January of 2010, which you have in evidence as Exhibit 242.

19 Now, the reason this exhibit is so important is
20 because the things that Nick says were said without knowing he
21 was being recorded. He had no reason to check his words, and
22 that's pretty obvious because he uses the "F" word over and
23 over, and over again. But what is important is what he says
24 is honest, it's raw, and it's true. And at that point, he
25 tells Scott Hamilton that Sherry was giving her a guilt trip

Arguments D9 100

1 because she – meaning Leah – hadn't been hanging out with her,
2 and "fuckin' Leah" really didn't want to hang out with her
3 because Sherry and her weren't getting along. And he says,
4 "Sherry has been talking shit about her, and I don't even – me
5 and her got into – really, it wasn't even an argument. It was
6 just fuckin' me telling her that she needs to realize who her
7 fuckin' true friends were. I was like, – you know, Sherry
8 just fuckin' was talking shit about her constantly, and I kept
9 on hearing about it. And you know, Leah didn't even want to
10 believe it."

11 So, Nick is, even now – ten years later – is
12 still concerned about what happened that night. It wasn't an
13 argument that he had with Leah, but he suggested to her that
14 maybe she didn't want to go over to Sherry Mitchell's because
15 Sherry wasn't a true friend. Leah insisted that she was going
16 to go.

17 And I submit to you that what happened was,
18 when Melissa Smith called over to the McGuffins' to tell Leah
19 that she wasn't going to be available to do anything that
20 evening because she and Scott had broken up, even though they
21 all had a great time at Powers swimming the day before, that
22 either Nick was talking in the background with Brent Bartley,
23 and was saying loudly to Brent Bartley, "Yeah, she's going to
24 go see that bitch," referring to Sherry Mitchell; or he may
25 have thought that Leah was on the phone with Sherry Mitchell,

D9 101

Arguments

1 and said the word bitch because he believed it was Sherry
2 Mitchell on the phone.

3 Remember what Melissa Smith said. She said she
4 could hear him in the background. He said the word "bitch",
5 but she couldn't tell if it was directed toward Leah or if it
6 was a conversation he was having with someone else.

7 The context of the situation, members of the
8 jury, is yeah, Nick didn't want Leah to go over to Sherry
9 Mitchell's, but she said that's what she wanted to do. And he
10 took her over there. And he tells Scott Hamilton again, when
11 he's being recorded and he doesn't know it – he doesn't have
12 any reason to not be forthcoming – and he says, "We were
13 having a barbeque. She was going to come back. We got into
14 like a little bit of a tizzy, but it wasn't even really a
15 fight."

16 So, there wasn't anything going on between Nick
17 McGuffin and Leah Freeman that would incite him to want to
18 kill her that night. The evidence just isn't there. The
19 evidence is that he was protective of her. He was defensive
20 of her. He didn't want her to go to Sherry's. She insisted
21 she was going to. And so, he took her over there. But what
22 you see from the documentation is the relationship was good.
23 That she was happy. And the photograph shows that, as well.

24 So, we know that Nick McGuffin took Leah
25 Freeman over to Sherry Mitchell's house on Elm Street around

Arguments D9 102

1 7:00. Then he went to Fast Mart. He meets up with Aaron West
2 and Josh Emler and Dave Jenkins. And they go out to Johnson
3 Mill Pond to smoke a few bowls of marijuana.

4 Now, we also know that Nick was supposed to
5 pick Leah up at 9:00. And Aaron West testified that he,
6 Aaron, persuaded Nick to stay a little bit longer. I mean,
7 remember, we're dealing with teenagers, folks. You can just
8 see it – Aaron saying, "Oh, come on, Nick. Let's just finish
9 this bowl." Nick does that, and he's a little bit late to go
10 pickup Leah.

11 Now, we all know by the time Nick went to pick
12 up Leah, she was gone. So, let's talk about the chronology.
13 We know that there was a fight - - -

14 Oh, and the prosecution says, "Well, how did –
15 how did Nick possibly know the details of the fight when he
16 talks to Chief Reaves on the 30th? And how's he going to know
17 the things that he said about Sherry's mom not liking Leah?"
18 Well, he knew that from what had happened on Wednesday – on
19 Monday. And the details of that. But, remember, Leah
20 disappeared on the 28th. The Missing Person's Report was made
21 on the 29th. Nick's giving this testimony – this statement to
22 the police on the 30th. By then, you can infer there's been a
23 lot of discussion between Nick and a lot of people, including
24 Sherry, about what happened.

25 Okay. So, we know that there was – there was

D9 103

Arguments

1 the disagreement that Leah and Sherry wanted to go jogging,
2 and Peg said no. That the voices became raised. Peg said no.
3 Leah came down the stairs and went out the door. At that
4 point, Sherry tries to get her to stop, or come back; to which
5 Leah says, "Your mom doesn't like me," in words or substance.
6 And at that point, Sherry says, "You know, it's not that she
7 doesn't like you. It's just that you're with Nick, and Nick's
8 not good for you, and you should get rid of him."

9 And this is to a young girl, a fifteen year
10 old, who is having a blossoming relationship. And it's about
11 the guy she's devoted to. And that, combined with what had
12 happened at Fast Mart, leads Leah to say, "I'm sorry I'm not
13 good enough for you." And she leaves. And she walks up Elm –
14 that little street – to Fourth, that we saw in the jury view.
15 And she walks up Fourth to McKays. And Sherry stands there
16 crying.

17 And we know from Sherry's testimony that Leah
18 went up (not understandable) about 8:45 to 8:50. Corey
19 Bryant, Sherry's boyfriend, arrives about 9:00. He was a
20 courtesy clerk at McKays. We have the testimony from Ellen
21 Richardson that McKays typically close at 10:00. The courtesy
22 clerks work until 9:00. Now, Corey Bryant thought that he was
23 going to work at 9:00, but that doesn't fit because courtesy
24 clerks would typically work from 4:00 to 9:00. So, we can
25 infer that actually Corey Bryant was coming from McKays to the

Arguments

D9 104

1 Mitchell's house.

2 Now, at the point that Corey Bryant is there in
3 the yard with Sherry Mitchell, that's when John Lindegren came
4 by with his dog. How do we know that? We know that because
5 of the timing. We know that because John Lindegren told us
6 that there was a pickup parked in that little road that he had
7 to walk around. Corey Bryant had a pickup in June of 2000.
8 Mr. Lindegren didn't say that he saw a blue Mustang. He just
9 saw the pickup.

10 He also told us that the girl had her hair
11 pulled back. When you saw Sherry Mitchell testify in Court
12 the other day, she had her hair pulled back. Leah's hair was
13 so short, it would be very, very difficult for her to have her
14 hair pulled back.

15 Additionally, the prosecution told you in
16 opening statement that Mr. Lindegren would testify he saw a
17 couple arguing. That wasn't his testimony, ladies and
18 gentlemen. He just saw a boy and a girl in the yard. And you
19 have the photographs in evidence as to where he saw them. He
20 saw them directly in front of the Mitchell's house – the
21 picture with the orange cones. It was Corey Bryant and it was
22 Sherry Mitchell, that Mr. Lindegren saw. It was not Nick
23 McGuffin and Leah Freeman.

24 Now, did – when Nick McGuffin arrived, Corey
25 Bryant was there. There was some discussion. Nick was late.

D9 105

Arguments

1 And Sherry told him, "You can catch her if you. . ." "She
2 just left. You can catch her." However, we know from the
3 evidence that Corey Bryant had come from Safeway – I'm sorry,
4 McKays, up Fourth, and he didn't see Leah. So, you can infer
5 from that, by the time that Corey Bryant gets to the Mitchell
6 residence, Leah is already past McKays.

7 You have in evidence, members of the jury, this
8 map, Exhibit 155, that shows you some of this stuff. So,
9 we've got the Sherry Mitchell residence here on Elm Street.
10 McKays Market is up here on Central. So, we know by the time
11 that Corey Bryant comes to Sherry Mitchell's residence, that
12 Leah Freeman is already past this location. We also know that
13 by the time that McGuffin arrived, she's also past that
14 location.

15 So, Nick comes. She's not there. Now, where
16 did she go? We know, from the testimony of Raymond Lewis,
17 that he was coming south on Central, and saw Leah just before
18 Fast Mart. We know from the testimony of Mark McAdams – Mike
19 McAdams and Mark Kirn that they saw her in front of Hunters
20 Restaurant between 9:00 and about 9:15.

21 And let me say on the times, nobody was looking
22 at their watch and setting out exact times. Because, it's
23 only after the fact that time became important. But, the
24 general outline of this is important for your consideration.

25 So, by 9:15, she's already up here at Hunters.

Arguments D9 106

1 And then Heidi Crook and Heather Reid see her, and she's up
2 toward the credit union, closer to the traffic light. And on
3 she goes.

4 We next have a sighting of here at the Coquille
5 High School by Alicia Hartwell Hyatt. Now, Ms. Hyatt –
6 Ms. Hyatt would like to claim that Ms. Freeman – Leah – had
7 contact with a car that looked like Mr. McGuffin's car. But
8 originally what she said was, she thought she – Alicia – saw
9 Leah at the high school. Then she says, "Well, I saw a car
10 pull up and the passenger door open. And she says it was a
11 compact car, like maybe a Nissan. But then, that changes when
12 she comes to Court, and suddenly it's an older car, and it
13 could be a Mustang.

14 But, there's no indication from the evidence
15 that there was, in fact, any contact between Nick McGuffin and
16 Leah Freeman after he dropped her off at Sherry Mitchell's
17 house at 7:00 on June 28, 2000. But, we have a sighting of
18 Leah at the high school by Alicia Hartwell.

19 Then, we have Cynthia Jones who tells you that
20 she saw Leah Freeman at the payphone across the street by what
21 is now the Shell Station by the cemetery. Leah looked at her.
22 No big deal. Didn't cause Cynthia Jones any concern.

23 Then we have the testimony of Thomas Bounds.
24 He also saw Leah at the high school. They waved at each
25 other. And then when he was coming back from visiting his

D9 107

Arguments

1 family, he saw Leah at the same payphone as Cynthia Jones, and
2 Leah was on the phone. Who was she calling? I suggest to you
3 that she was calling up to the Hagas to see when Nick was
4 going to come pick her up. Because, he (sic) knew Nick was
5 going to come pick her up. And he was late. So, she was
6 trying to find out when he was going to come. Brent Bartley
7 told you, he wasn't answering the phone, because really they
8 weren't supposed to be there.

9 So, I submit when Leah doesn't get an answer to
10 her phone call, she thinks Nick is coming to pick her up, and
11 she starts walking up the road, up – this part of town by the
12 cemetery. And that is when Thomas Bounds hears the scream,
13 and somebody abducted her.

14 She's never sighted again after about 9:30.
15 The shoe was found at 11:30. Somebody picked her up.
16 Somebody took her away. But it wasn't Nick McGuffin.

17 Now, Nick gets to Sherry's. And again, the
18 times are not totally clear. But, he gets to Sherry's at,
19 say, 9:05, roughly – 9:10, 9:15. She's not there, so he goes
20 looking for her. The first place that he goes is he stops at
21 Fast Mart. And he sees Aaron West. And Aaron West testifies
22 that they had followed Nick in from the Johnson Mill Pond.
23 Saw Nick turn on Fourth, like he's going to Sherry Mitchell's
24 house, and Aaron West and the other guys went to Fast Mart.
25 Aaron West didn't see Leah when he got to Fast Mart. So, we

Arguments D9 108

1 know from that, Leah is already beyond that location by the
2 time Nick gets into town.

3 Nick says to Aaron, "Hey, I'm looking for Leah.
4 Have you seen her?" Aaron says, "No, haven't seen her."
5 Which is bewildering for Nick, because she should be heading
6 that way, and she should be heading home, but she's not. So,
7 he goes up Central, and then turns to go up a couple blocks to
8 Daniel Lapine's residence – remember, the boyfriend of Quinn
9 Myers, who is a roommate of Brent Bartley – thinking maybe
10 Leah had gone there. He goes up to the door. Quinn Myers
11 sees him. He says, "Is Leah here?" And she says, "No." Kind
12 of why would she be here?

13 And he says, "Oh, she's not? Oh, okay."
14 Surprised. And he just turns and leaves because he's looking
15 for her. That's between about 9:20 and 9:30.

16 Nick then drives around. Goes down Knott, the
17 street where Leah was living at that point with her
18 grandparents. Looks for her there. Runs into Lyndee Stidham.
19 Asks her if she's seen Leah. She hasn't. And that's roughly
20 in the 9:00/9:30 area.

21 And then we have Haley Greenway, who testified
22 this morning, who saw Nick at the intersection of Fairview and
23 Central just before 10:00, when her curfew was. And he's
24 driving in his blue Mustang, going toward the high school.

25 We also know that between about 10:00 and

D9 109

Arguments

1 10:15, Nick circles back around to Sherry Mitchell's to see if
2 Leah has come back. She hasn't, but they suggested he call
3 Cory Courtright and see if Leah has gone home. He does that.
4 She's not there.

5 Now, from there — and there's — there's a lot
6 of driving around. We had a — a statement by Kristin
7 Steinhoff-Ramsey and Zack Elderkin that they thought they saw
8 Nick at the Econo Rooter, or what used to be the Maytag store,
9 around, um, probably — well, it's going to have to be before
10 the stop by Officer Zavala. And did they or didn't they? It
11 doesn't really matter. Nick was driving around looking for
12 Leah, that's for sure. What we know is Zack Elderkin saw
13 somebody who was talking on a cell phone, and Nick didn't have
14 a cell phone in those days. He saw somebody with a Jeep
15 Wagoneer, and Nick wasn't driving a Jeep Wagoneer, didn't have
16 a Jeep Wagoneer. Kristin Steinhoff didn't see any car at all.

17 But, what is significant for your consideration
18 is, there was some contact between Nick McGuffin and Kristin
19 Steinhoff in which she communicated to her, he was looking for
20 Leah. And she told him, if he didn't find her, to come by
21 later, and she — Kristin Steinhoff — would help him look for
22 her.

23 So, from there, assuming that he's — he's
24 driving the loop, this is where the Maytag place would be. He
25 comes back around on 42. And he gets stopped at 42 — Deputy

Arguments

D9 110

1 Zavala testimony – here on 42 South just before the card lock
2 gas station is. And what is significant about Officer
3 Zavala's testimony is he confirms that Nick is driving the
4 blue Mustang, not any other car. Aaron West tells you he was
5 driving the blue Mustang. Sherry Mitchell tells you he is
6 driving the blue Mustang. Brent Bartley tells you he's
7 driving the blue Mustang. Nick is stopped because he's got a
8 headlight out. Officer Zavala doesn't give him a ticket, but
9 he says, "Graveyard shift is going to be coming on. You'd
10 better get home. You'd better not be driving around with one
11 headlight because they're not going to be as forgiving as I
12 am." And Nick says, "Okay." And Zavala watches him drive
13 over the bridge.

14 Okay. He's just barely eighteen. He's looking
15 for his girlfriend. He drives over the bridge, and then he
16 turns around and he drives back, because he's looking for
17 Leah. He goes to the card lock and he buys gas. And one of
18 the things that's significant about the card lock is, in order
19 to use it, you have to put in a card that logs the account and
20 logs the time. And that can be checked. And when Nick was
21 questioned by Officer Perske on July 5, 2000, Nick
22 specifically told Officer Perske about this card lock, and
23 said, "Hey, I bought gas that night. You can check it, and
24 you can confirm when I bought the gas."

25 And likewise, he told Officer Perske that his

D9 111

Arguments

1 parents had a 1-800 number, and that he, Nick, had called home
2 to talk to his mom to see if Leah had made contact there, or
3 she had somehow come out there, and told Officer Perske, "You
4 can check that to see. You can confirm what I'm telling you."

5 And you can bet, members of the jury, the
6 prosecution checked that out as part of their investigation.
7 And you didn't hear anything different. So, you can infer
8 that, in fact, Nick did buy gas at the card lock, and he did
9 call his mom that night from Fast Mart looking for Leah.

10 So, once Nick leaves from buying the gas, he
11 goes back up to Haga's - - -

12 And let me say, in terms of Nick on Central
13 Boulevard, remember Aaron West testified that he saw Nick go
14 up Central - up and down Central Boulevard at least six to
15 seven times during the time that Aaron West was at Fast Mart
16 until Aaron West went home between eleven and twelve that
17 night.

18 So, Nick goes back up to Haga's, way up here,
19 to get Brent Bartley and Nicki Price. They're in the car, and
20 the three of them go to Denny's Pizza to make contact with
21 Denise Bertrand, Leah's sister, and ask her if she's seen
22 Leah. And, of course, she hasn't. Then, about 11:30 - 11:00,
23 11:30 - Brent and Nick take Nicki home. And Brent goes with
24 Nick looking for Leah. They drive back down onto Knott
25 Street. Nick slows down at Leah's house. The lights aren't

Arguments

D9 112

1 on, so he doesn't stop.

2 Now, the prosecution says, "If he wanted to
3 know if she was home, why didn't he just stop?" But, remember
4 the background of this relationship. Cory Courtright didn't
5 want them together in the beginning. And Jim Murphy was
6 pretty strict about when Nick could call, and when he could
7 come over. And Leah's granddad was pretty straight-laced,
8 too, and he was pretty particular about when Nick should be
9 having contact. So, when he sees there's not a light on in
10 her room, he goes on.

11 He went up to the end of Knott to where the
12 park was, and went down to check to see if she was in the
13 park. Brent stayed in the car because he had the knee brace.
14 They went over to the high school because Nick knew that
15 sometimes Leah would want to just go think on the stadium
16 seats in the grandstands, and Nick checked there and she
17 wasn't there. Eventually Brent got tired of driving around,
18 and when he saw Richard Bryant, he got out and went to smoke
19 marijuana with Richard Bryant. So, Nick continues to look.
20 We know from Brent Bartley he was in the Mustang.

21 Then, at 12:03, (not understandable) an area of
22 (not understandable), right in here. Nick does get stopped a
23 second time, this time by Officer Danny Lee. Again, it's for
24 his headlight being out. He's in the blue Mustang. And Danny
25 Lee says, "You know, you've got your headlight out." Nick

D9 113

Arguments

1 says, "I know. I'm looking for my girlfriend. If you see
2 her, you know, send her home." And Danny Lee says okay.

3 Now, around this point, maybe give or take,
4 Nick goes over to Kristin Steinhoff's house because she said
5 that she would help him look for Leah. And Scott Hamilton is
6 there, in the area, apparently.

7 And much is made concerning Nick's bad
8 character, if you will. And if he's so concerned about Leah,
9 how can he be smoking meth and trying to have sex with this
10 woman, Kristin Steinhoff? But, members of the jury, you've
11 got to remember, we're dealing with a kid who's barely
12 eighteen.

13 They've been having a great time. They've gone
14 to Powers swimming the day before. They had a great time that
15 afternoon. And then it all went to hell in a handbasket when
16 Leah went to see Sherry. And from Nick's perspective, Leah is
17 really, really upset. She's upset at Sherry. She's - and
18 Sherry's mom, Peggy. She's upset at him because he told her
19 this was going to happen, and he was right.

20 And, he's looking for her - he's looking for
21 her, Leah, not because he wants to confront her, but because
22 he wants to comfort her. And when he can't find her anywhere,
23 the first thing he thinks is, "She's off with some other guy.
24 She's at a party, and she's off with some other guy." And
25 Kristin Steinhoff doesn't dispell this idea. She, in fact,

Arguments

D9 114

1 encourages it.

2 Now, in the back of Nick's mind, he's also
3 concerned that maybe something has happened. And Coos County
4 is a different place, certainly, than it was back in 2000. In
5 2000, you didn't have fifteen year old girls being abducted.
6 And so, Nick is being convinced that Leah is off having a good
7 time, and she's partying. And so, his actions, while not very
8 wise, are essentially in response to that. It's payback.
9 It's like, "If you're out partying, then I'm going to have
10 some fun."

11 So, he smoked some meth. He and Ms. Steinhoff
12 start getting involved. But, what is very, very significant,
13 and most important for your consideration is, he didn't have
14 sex. They didn't. Instead, they got in the Kia, and they
15 went out to Sinnott's a little ways out Fairview to see if
16 there was a party. They went out to see if there was a party
17 because Nick was afraid Leah was out there partying with
18 somebody else.

19 And what did he tell Scott Hamilton at Kristin
20 Steinhoff's house? He told Scott Hamilton, "If you see Leah
21 with another guy, beat him up and take her home." He didn't
22 make threats about Leah. He made threats about the guy, and
23 he wanted Leah to get safely home. So, that was his mind set.

24 They go out to Sinnott's. There's no party.
25 They come back into town. Nick takes Kristin to the card

D9 115

Arguments

1 lock, buys some gas for her car. And he took — you know why
2 they took the Kia. Because he had been stopped twice in the
3 Mustang with no headlight, and wasn't going to take a chance
4 on getting stopped a third time.

5 And let's deal, just for a second, with the
6 issue of him changing cars. Now, we know he did not change
7 cars because he tells you so in Exhibit 242, which was a
8 pretext call to Scott Hamilton. And again, he's saying how it
9 is, with all the little words and swear words and all. And
10 what he says is, "I had the fuckin' Mustang the whole fuckin'
11 night, and that's because my dad had the fuckin' keys. So
12 fuckin' — I was branded from the fuckin' T-Bird, you know,
13 because I know from a fact that I wasn't fuckin' driving that
14 shit." He didn't have the T-Bird. He had the Mustang.

15 Now, people say, "Oh, yeah. Yeah. (Not
16 understandable) the T-Bird." Well, remember, on July 5th, Nick
17 signed a written consent for the police to take his Mustang,
18 and to search it as much as they wanted. So, he didn't have
19 the Mustang to drive. So, certainly at that point, people
20 were seeing him in the T-Bird. And he did drive the T-Bird on
21 occasion, but he was grounded from the T-Bird on June 28th. He
22 was only driving the Mustang.

23 So, they come back into town. Nick drops off
24 Kristin Steinhoff. He goes back over to Knott Street one more
25 time. And when he drives through this last time, he sees what

Arguments D9 116

1 he thinks is a light on in Leah's window, or the flickering of
2 the television. So, he goes to the driveway next door, picks
3 up some pebbles, and tosses them at her window. She doesn't
4 respond. So, he thinks, "Well, I'm in trouble, but we'll deal
5 with it tomorrow." Because, as we know from the testimony,
6 people had seen them have tiffs. One of them would walk off,
7 and then they would make up. So, he goes home.

8 The next morning Cory Courtright calls him and
9 says, "Leah didn't come home." And his response is telling –
10 because the prosecution talks about how he supposedly tells
11 Officer Hall, "Well, she was staying overnight with a friend."
12 But what he says to Cory is, "What? She didn't come home last
13 night?" Because, he expected her to be home. And he thought
14 that she was home.

15 In his statement – his handwritten statement to
16 the police on July 5, 2000, indicates, "At 7:30 in the
17 morning, Leah's mom calls and said that she didn't come home,
18 and that her TV was probably the glare in Leah's room." So,
19 you know that back in July of 2000, Nick told Cory Courtright
20 that he believed Leah had come home because he had seen the
21 flickering – some light on in her room. It's not something
22 that was made up after the fact.

23 The prosecution also contends that Nick and
24 Leah met up again at some point. And the argument made to you
25 – or, the suggestion made to you is that Nick told Scott

D9 117

Arguments

1 Hamilton that he actually dropped Leah off at McKays Market at
2 some point. But we know, from the pretext call – from
3 Exhibit 242 – that that didn't happen because Nick tells you
4 so. And remember, this is being recorded by the police, and
5 Scott Hamilton is trying to get Nick McGuffin to make
6 admissions – to make statements.

7 And three times – three times, Scott Hamilton
8 says to Nick – first time: "The night when all that shit
9 happened that you and Leah got in a fight and you dropped her
10 off at McKays or whatnot, you remember? You remember telling
11 me that, right?" And Nick says, "No, because I dropped her
12 off at Sherry's."

13 And then Hamilton says, "Well, that's ten years
14 ago, though. So, . . ." And Nick says, "Well, yeah. No.
15 Yeah. I dropped her off at Sherry's because (not
16 understandable) said she was going to go in there for a couple
17 hours, and then she was going to come back."

18 And then, there's a third time where Scott
19 Hamilton says, "I just could have swore that's what you told
20 me about, is her getting out at McKays." And Nick says, "Huh
21 uh." And then he says, "Yeah, say something that fuckin'
22 didn't happen. No, fuckin' no. I didn't drop her off at
23 McKays." So, there was no additional contact. Nick is flat
24 consistent that he didn't have any contact with her. He
25 didn't drop her off her off at McKays. There wasn't a fight

Arguments D9 118

1 between them. He talks about there was a little bit of a
2 tizzy, and that's because of the whole situation with Sherry
3 Mitchell, and Leah wanting to go over there.

4 I know it's warm in here.

5 So, what do we have? We have a chronology that
6 shows you that Nick McGuffin drops Sherry – dropped Leah
7 Freeman off at Sherry Mitchell's at 7:00 on June 28th. He went
8 back to pick her up sometime after 9:00 and she was gone.
9 Somebody abducted her, I submit, by 9:30 that night, where she
10 was discovered at 11:30. And it wasn't Nick McGuffin who
11 abducted her.

12 He's seen place after place, time after time.
13 And overall, what you can tell, members of the jury, is there
14 was no time for him to make contact with Leah and to spirit
15 her away anywhere.

16 Now, Mr. Frasier has – or, the prosecution has
17 the burden of proof here. And I'm sure that in Mr. Frasier's
18 final argument, he's going to come up and say, "Well,
19 Mr. McGuffin can't account all his time. There was – you
20 know, there could have been time where they could have met up,
21 and he could have taken her somewhere." If that is true, then
22 there should have been some evidence of that in Nick
23 McGuffin's Mustang. You know they searched the Thunderbird,
24 and they didn't find anything.

25 But, you also know they searched the Mustang.

D9 119

Arguments

1 And they found a lot. They found a whole lot, members of the
2 jury. And throughout this whole case, they found a lot of
3 stuff. And you have summaries of all the stuff they found
4 here in evidence. You can take a look at that. Because, it's
5 not that they didn't find anything. They found a lot of
6 stuff. But what they found did not connect with Nick
7 McGuffin.

8 And these are trained and experienced people.
9 These are Criminalists. These are police officers. They did
10 a lot of searching. They did a lot of work. They did a lot
11 of comparison. There's no DNA that connects Mr. McGuffin.
12 There was no blood in his car. We know how sensitive Luminal
13 is. They searched the Mustang back on July 6th of 2000. They
14 searched it again last year. Not one trace. Not one iota.
15 Not one scintilla of blood to indicate that Leah Freeman was
16 ever in that car.

17 If Mr. McGuffin snatched her and took her
18 somewhere and killed her, he's got — he can't do it on foot.
19 It's got to be in the Mustang. And there's nothing to connect
20 that. It's simply not there.

21 Well, remember, the burden is on the State in
22 this case. Mr. McGuffin, as he sits here, is presumed
23 innocent. He doesn't have to do anything or prove anything.
24 It's all on the State of Oregon to provide you the proof. And
25 they haven't done that here. And their burden of proof is a

Arguments D9 120

1 heavy burden. It's beyond a reasonable doubt. In civil
2 cases, when we look at the Scales of Justice, and we have the
3 merest feather to tip the scales, that's enough. More likely
4 than not, probably, 51 percent – in a civil case, that's good
5 enough.

6 But, this is a criminal case, and that's not
7 good enough. So, it's not good enough for the State to say to
8 you, "Okay. This guy cheated on his girlfriend." It's not
9 good enough for the State to say to you, "He did drugs." It's
10 not good enough for them to bring in a statement that he made
11 to somebody when he was in jail, solely for the purpose of
12 prejudicing you against him."

13 They have an obligation to bring you the best
14 possible evidence – not so you think, "Okay. He may have. He
15 might have. He could have. He probably did." It's so you
16 know that they have proven the case – that Mr. McGuffin did,
17 in fact, kill Leah Freeman. And it's simply not here.

18 And the other thing about our system of justice
19 is it's a binary system. It's a yes, no – black or white. Is
20 he guilty or is he not guilty. And he's not guilty unless and
21 until they prove it to you. And they haven't done that here.

22 Now, like I said, they found a lot forensic
23 evidence. And Ms. Wilcox testified that when – and this was
24 on her direct testimony – she testified that when she examined
25 the Mustang on July 6, 2000, it did not appear that it has

D9 121

Arguments

1 been wiped down. It did not appear, in other words, members
2 of the jury, that it had been cleaned out. So, she looks at
3 it, and one of the things she tells you – this was on redirect
4 examination by the prosecution – was that in terms of looking
5 for hair, she wasn't particular concerned if there was hair of
6 McGuffin or hair of Ms. Freeman because she knew that Leah
7 rode in the car maybe every day.

8 So, she, Ms. Wilcox, would only be concerned if
9 she had found wads of hair, or she had found hair in the
10 trunk. And she didn't. There is absolutely no evidence that
11 Mr. McGuffin had Leah Freeman in his vehicle for any sinister
12 purpose.

13 And the prosecution talks about, none of this
14 evidence – none of the forensic evidence matches anybody.
15 Well, what that means is, it doesn't match anybody that
16 they've compared it to so far. There were people in this case
17 to which it is not being compared. And that's something you
18 should also consider.

19 For example, Raymond Lewis. Now, Raymond Lewis
20 left a receipt dated May 25, 2000 up on Hudson Ridge, not very
21 far from where Ms. Freeman's shoe with the blood was found.
22 Raymond Lewis had a pickup with a lift kit. Raymond Lewis was
23 a hunter – a deer hunter, and that was out of season. We know
24 a deer carcass was found near the body. Raymond Lewis had a
25 hunting knife that he sometimes kept in his vehicle. Raymond

Arguments

D9 122

1 Lewis said that he was going to his friend Matt Carney's
2 house. And yet, that was never brought up to Mr. Carney until
3 after the fact when Raymond Lewis said, "Remember, I was
4 coming to your house the night that Leah Freeman disappeared."
5 And Matt Carney is going, "Well, I - okay. I don't really
6 remember specifically."

7 Now, I - I can't tell you who killed Leah
8 Freeman. What I can tell you is, based on the evidence
9 produced here today, it was not Nick McGuffin. And the
10 prosecution has not checked out Raymond Lewis' truck. They've
11 never checked out his (not understandable). And that's also
12 of interest because going back to Danny Lee stopping
13 Mr. McGuffin at 12:03 in town, what we know from that is, it
14 was not Mr. McGuffin who was out on Fairview that Jennifer
15 Storts saw when she was coming home from her 72-hour shift at
16 the hospital. She said it was a pickup, and all she could
17 tell was it looked unusual. Maybe to her a lift kit on a
18 pickup looks unusual.

19 What we know, for our purposes is, there's
20 forensic evidence that can still be checked. And it may match
21 somebody. But, it does not match Nick McGuffin.

22 And we also heard about how, oh, trace evidence
23 disappears. It doesn't stay. It's much better to get it
24 early on. Probably all true. But, in this case we know that
25 in 2010, the authorities had the Mustang sampled again for

D9 123

Arguments

1 paint samples. They had Ms. Steinhoff's Kia sampled for paint
2 samples. And they sent Leah Freeman's clothes to a lab in
3 Chicago called Micro Trace. And Micro Trace, after all this
4 time, was able to find the tiny particle – a gray paint chip –
5 off of Leah Freeman's shirt.

6 Now, that – that may turn out to match
7 something at some point. Because, if you remember your
8 history, it was paint particles – paint chips that led to the
9 apprehension of Gary Ridgeway, the Green River Killer. And we
10 know from Ms. Wilcox that just the smallest thing – a piece of
11 glitter on a little girl's shirt – can be the proof needed in
12 order to put her in a vehicle.

13 And I say to you, members of the jury, the
14 significance here is we have nothing forensically, tying Nick
15 McGuffin to the disappearance and the death of Leah Freeman.
16 He didn't have the time to do it. The lack of any evidence in
17 his car shows he didn't do it.

18 Now, of course we have the statement of David
19 Breakfield. David Breakfield, who comes into Court and says,
20 "Nick McGuffin said to me, 'I strangled that bitch, and I'll
21 kill you, too.'" And the Court has instructed you about how
22 to evaluate witness testimony. And part of that is the manner
23 in which the witness testifies.

24 Members of the jury, David Breakfield was like
25 a poorly-prepared actor. He got on the stand, and his first

Arguments

D9 124

1 statement was, "Do you want me to tell it now?" So, he pops
2 out with his line, and then prosecution counsel tries to
3 prompt him on his next line, and he can't remember. And she
4 has to try to help him along with that. That's how good a
5 witness he was.

6 You also consider the nature or quality of the
7 witness' testimony. The quality of his testimony was (not
8 understandable). He claims the statement was made to him –
9 essentially a confession – by Nick McGuffin in 2002, and he
10 doesn't tell a living soul until 2010. It strains the
11 imagination to accept that. It simply is not believable.

12 You also look at evidence that contradicts the
13 testimony of the witness, and I'll get to that in just a
14 moment. But you look at evidence concerning the bias,
15 motives, or interests of the witness. And with Mr. Breakfield
16 we have a couple of things for you to consider.

17 The first is that this was over Megan Edgerton.
18 And that Mr. Breakfield wants to get back at Mr. McGuffin
19 concerning Ms. Edgerton.

20 The second aspect is the timing of his
21 statement, because there was a \$10,000 reward set up in
22 January of 2010. And then Mr. Breakfield suddenly comes
23 forward. If he can successfully help with the prosecution of
24 Mr. McGuffin, he's got 10,000 bucks in his pocket. The way he
25 testified, what he testified to, the timing of it, it's just

D9 125

Arguments

1 not believable.

2 Additionally, we know that despite the best
3 efforts of the Medical Examiner, no one can say how Leah
4 Freeman died. Dr. Olson told us, yes, it could be
5 strangulation, but there was no damage to the hyphoid bone,
6 which one would expect to see. It could have been blunt-force
7 trauma. It could have been stabbing. If it was below the
8 sternum as Mr. Meneely told you, it would – and it hit a major
9 organ, lungs or heart, it would happen very, very quickly, and
10 there wouldn't be any evidence on it at the autopsy.

11 Now again, the defense doesn't have a burden of
12 proof, here. But we asked the Criminalist to go back and look
13 at the clothing, and look at the shoes, so we could know if
14 there was something else. And Mr. Meneely has told you, there
15 is evidence of a stab wound in the area below the sternum.
16 How does he know that? Because he looked.

17 And this is not to be critical of the State's
18 experts because they did the best they could do at the time.
19 Dr. Olson did a quick visual exam. Kathy Wilcox, as she told
20 you, did a bright light exam. She thinks maybe now, she did
21 maybe low-microscope exam. England did a quick exam, but
22 their job was to look for DNA. That's what they were hired
23 for. But even so, their report, which you have in evidence,
24 talks about the movement of the fabric. Because, remember
25 what Mr. Meneely told you? If there was a struggle, which one

Arguments

D9 126

1 would assume in a stabbing situation – and Ms. Wilcox talked
2 about that, as well – you would not expect that the two pieces
3 of fabric, the tank top and the sports bra, would be lined up
4 identically. And that is consistent with what Mr. Meneely
5 found. The two cuts were within two inches of each other. He
6 found the sharp edge that indicates that it was the slashing
7 of a knife.

8 And it is the size that is very important. One
9 and a half centimeters on each of those holes. And that
10 contradicts what Mr. Breakfield claims. So, that is evidence
11 for you to consider. And since we don't know how Leah Freeman
12 died, and since we can't say that it was strangulation, and we
13 can't believe Mr. Breakfield, that another reasonable doubt.

14 What about Mr. McGuffin's other statements?
15 What about his other actions? Well, it's true. It's true in
16 the sense that he went out to look at where Leah Freeman was
17 found, with Scott Hamilton. And when he talked to Scott
18 Hamilton in 2010, he told Scott, "Well, you know, the police
19 don't really need to know about that." He also said, "But
20 tell them whatever you want." And he told him that more than
21 once.

22 So, why wouldn't Mr. McGuffin want the police
23 to know that he went out there? I submit to you that there's
24 a couple of reasons. One is because by the time he talks to
25 Scott Hamilton in 2010, Mr. McGuffin has been harassed, he's

D9 127

Arguments

1 been targeted, he's been followed, and he's – he's tired of
2 it. He doesn't want to have to deal with the police anymore.
3 And he says to Scott Hamilton, "I wish they'd do a little more
4 questioning of fuckin' other people instead of just trying to
5 fuck with – fuckin' with me."

6 And I'm sorry about the language, but it's
7 there.

8 And the other reason he didn't really want
9 Scott Hamilton to talk about it was because it was a very
10 private thing. And you know from testimony, that when Nick
11 and Scott went out there, that Nick went down to where he
12 thought the site was, which Detective – former Detective
13 Oester told us was actually the wrong site – that Nick went
14 down there. And when he came back up the bank, he was crying.
15 And he had a picture of Leah. And he (not understandable)
16 Scott. And if he had killed Leah Freeman, the last thing he's
17 going to do is go back into that area.

18 Let's deal with a couple of the other
19 statements. You've got to remember that in the beginning,
20 there was hope. Nick hoped that maybe Leah had run away. And
21 maybe she would be coming home. And then the first shoe was
22 found. And still, he's hoping. And then the second shoe was
23 found. And one still hopes against hope that things are going
24 to work out okay. But, when you find the second shoe, it's
25 pretty clear she didn't run away.

Arguments

D9 128

1 Now, Christy Young Cagley tells you that she
2 was present at a place where Nick was with his brother Wayne.
3 And then when the information about the second shoe being
4 discovered came on the television, that Wayne made a statement
5 to the effect of, "Oh, that was just planted there. The
6 police aren't going to find anything." Did Wayne say that?
7 Maybe. It's been reported to you eleven years later – okay,
8 Ms. Cagley talked to the police back in 2010. So, it's being
9 reported to you for the first time in 2010. And the Court
10 - - -

11 And let's assume, for the sake of discussion,
12 that Wayne McGuffin did say something like that. It wasn't
13 with a sinister motive. It was as an armchair detective. It
14 was meant possibly to (not understandable) or comfort his
15 brother, because you've got one shoe in the graveyard – close
16 to the graveyard. You've got one shoe up on Hudson Ridge.
17 And things look really bad. So, Wayne's trying to say, "Hey,
18 you know, it's not what it looks like." There's no indication
19 of any knowledge of how the shoe got up there.

20 But, what's really important for your
21 consideration is Ms. Cagley's claim about Nick McGuffin's
22 reaction. And she claims that when Wayne McGuffin made this
23 statement, that Nick laughed – that he thought it was funny.
24 And I say to you, members of the jury, based on the evidence
25 you've heard here today, that's not something that Nick

D9 129

Arguments

1 McGuffin would do. You know from Margaret Downs – Buehner, I
2 think her name is now – you heard her testimony that Nick was
3 looking everywhere for Leah. That he wasn't eating. He
4 wasn't sleeping. He was chain smoking. He was trying to find
5 her. He was wearing himself down physically.

6 And we know that to be true because on July 2nd
7 he was taken to the Emergency Room with what was diagnosed as
8 a grief reaction. And you have the doctor's report in
9 evidence as Exhibit 215. Nick's not going to laugh about the
10 shoe being found, because he wanted to know what had happened
11 to Leah Freeman.

12 And remember Ms. Cagley's testimony. This was
13 not something – Nick's reaction that she told you about in
14 Court is not something she told the police about when she told
15 them this story. Nor was it something she had testified to at
16 Grand Jury. It's something that just was provided for you in
17 Court. And therefore, I submit that that statement is
18 suspect, and you should reject it.

19 We had some other statements. The statement to
20 Melissa Beebe, 2003. Nick's at the courthouse for some
21 proceeding. Ms. Beebe says to him – yells at him, "How'd
22 court go?" And he says, "Good."

23 And so then she's irritated at his reaction and
24 says, "Well, that's better than you deserve." And it's only
25 because of that that she's goading him. He shouts across the

Arguments D9 130

1 street to her, "Yeah, amazing what you can get away with in
2 Coos County." That doesn't mean anything. It simply doesn't
3 mean anything.

4 Over the course of all these years, and all
5 this evidence, what we see is, there was never a time when
6 Nick McGuffin could have caught up, or did catch up, with Leah
7 Freeman, and abduct her or spirit her anywhere. And if he
8 had, it would have had to have been in the Mustang. And
9 there's no evidence of that.

10 And oh, the other thing about that little gray
11 particle - gray paint particle is - the other thing the
12 prosecution hasn't done is to compare it to somebody else in
13 town who we know had a primer gray car, and that was Scott
14 Hamilton. That hasn't been done.

15 So, all of these things are reasonable doubts.
16 And they require you to find Mr. McGuffin not guilty.

17 And speaking of McGuffin, it's kind of
18 interesting. The great film maker, Alfred Hitchcock, had a
19 technique that he called "the McGuffin". And the McGuffin was
20 where the characters in a movie would chase all over after
21 this certain object when it really didn't have any meaning at
22 all. So, in the movie Casablanca, it was transit papers. In
23 spy movies, a lot of times it's paperwork. In heist movies,
24 it's a necklace. In Pulp Fiction, it was the suitcase.

25 And really, members of the jury, that's what

D9 131

Arguments

1 we've got here, is we've got a McGuffin, and it's Nick
2 McGuffin. Because, you chase him all around. You look at
3 where he is. You look at what he does. You look at what he
4 says.

5 Oh, and I almost forgot. Richard Bryant. He
6 says to Richard Bryant, "I didn't have anything to do with
7 it." And I can - he's still - Nick is still haunted. He's
8 still haunted. He can still see Leah laying there, because
9 he's never going to be free of it because he feels guilty that
10 he didn't protect her. That he, as her guardian, did not save
11 her. If he'd have been on time, or he had convinced her not
12 to go over to Sherry Mitchell's, this would not have happened.

13 And that brings us back around circle to his
14 character. And yeah, he and Melissa Smith did have a sexual
15 encounter a couple weeks after the memorial service. They
16 were both drinking. They were reminiscing about Leah. And
17 they sought out some solace between the two of them because
18 they both cared so much about Leah.

19 But when you look at all of the evidence, Nick
20 McGuffin is the (not understandable).

21 And I may have forgotten something, members of
22 the jury, and if I have, I apologize; and I hope you rely on
23 your notes. Because, Mr. Frasier has the last word. He has
24 the burden of proof. But the bottom line here is the State
25 has not proven their case. And if you, based on this

Arguments D9 132

1 evidence, find Mr. McGuffin guilty, then the case is closed.
2 But, what they really need to do is use this forensic
3 evidence, and keep comparing it to people until they find out
4 who really killed Leah Freeman.

5 And that's what we all really want, is justice
6 for Leah. But, Mr. McGuffin, Nick McGuffin, is not guilty.
7 He's not guilty. He's not guilty.

8 THE COURT: We'll go ahead and take about a
9 fifteen minute recess, ladies and gentlemen. Remember the
10 admonition. Take your notes into the jury room, and come back
11 for final argument.

12 (Jury out.)

13 Two twenty-five.

14 Turn the air conditioning on.

15 (RECESS)

16 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

17 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

18 Mr. Frasier, you may give the State's final
19 argument.

20 MR. FRASIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

21 Ladies and gentlemen, let's start with
22 counsel's assertion that this was a relationship that was, in
23 essence, good. The evidence that we have produced would
24 indicate that that is not exactly true. Ms. Freeman clearly
25 had issues with how she was being treated by the Defendant.

D9 133

Arguments

1 And, in addition to what I read to you earlier today, I would
2 just draw your attentions to State's Exhibit 85 and 87.

3 For example, in 87, she starts off:

4 "Nick, . . ."

5 And these were found in the Defendant's
6 bedroom. These were actually delivered to him.

7 ". . .I know you think this is chicken shit of
8 me, but this, for me, is the best way of getting
9 through to you."

10 She goes on, "Anyway, the reason I'm writing
11 this is because changes have to be made."

12 State's Exhibit No. 85:

13 "Nick, okay, I don't understand how you can be
14 such an asshole."

15 That's a healthy relationship? Or, is this a
16 relationship that's headed for trouble? Is this really a good
17 relationship?

18 Let's talk about the argument that the
19 Defendant talked about in his statement with Sherry Mitchell –
20 or, excuse me, with Chief Reaves. Now, when he's talking to
21 Chief Reaves, Chief Reaves asked him, "Now, does she have any
22 problems with anybody?" And the Defendant starts talking
23 about the problem that night that Leah disappeared, at the
24 Mitchell house. But then he goes on to talk about something
25 that happened a couple days before. He starts talking about,

Arguments

D9 134

1 "Well, Peggy Mitchell did this," and, "Peggy Mitchell did this
2 at the Fast Mart." Okay?

3 Now, who's the source, that this occurred at
4 Fast Mart? It's the Defendant. Because, you'll remember, I
5 asked Peggy Mitchell, "Did you have a dispute with the
6 Defendant or Leah Mitchell (sic) a couple days before at Fast
7 Mart?" And she says, "I don't remember that."

8 And again, we're back to how does the Defendant
9 know all of this stuff that happened the night of June 28th?
10 Now, think about it. Is Sherry Mitchell going to tell the
11 Defendant, "Oh, by the way, I told Leah that you're a bad
12 influence on her because you got her into drugs," and this,
13 that and the other, and, "You shouldn't be around her
14 anymore?" Is she really going to tell him that? No. She's
15 just going to say what she told you. "We had an argument.
16 She left." Where is he getting all these details about this
17 argument, unless he talked to Leah later than he's claiming.

18 Now, we do know that there's some sort of
19 argument between the two that night. But, we're not saying
20 that it happened prior to Leah going over to Sherry Mitchell's
21 is the sum total of what occurred. We're not saying that.
22 What we're saying is, there was friction. And as I go through
23 my final argument, here, that friction got worse and, again,
24 exploded into this catastrophe that ended up in Leah being
25 dead. Things became worse.

D9 135

Arguments

1 Now, one of the things that counsel talked
2 about with you, "Well, we know the Defendant was telling the
3 truth because of. . ." this, this and that. Well, was he
4 really being truthful with the police? Now, one thing in
5 particular I want to draw your attention to, Chief Reaves is
6 asking the Defendant what happened. And one of the things he
7 says first, at the beginning of the tape, is, "Hey, listen.
8 This is a missing persons case. We're trying to figure out
9 what happened to Leah Freeman. I don't care about any
10 drinking, or anything along that line. Tell me what's going
11 on."

12 And you'll recall the Defendant said, "Hey, I
13 don't drink and drive." But, one of the things he leaves out
14 on that statement on June 30th of 2000, is that he's running
15 out to Johnson Mill Pond and smoking bowls of marijuana.
16 Apparently it's okay to drink – to drive after using
17 marijuana, but he doesn't tell the police about that.

18 Nor does he tell them later on about him using
19 methamphetamine that night. And at the same time, he wants
20 people to believe he's so concerned about where Leah Freeman
21 is at.

22 Now, counsel talked about, "Well, you know,
23 Richard Bryant must have – she must have already been past
24 McKays when he left work." Well, first of all, you have to
25 accept the premise that Richard Bryant was wrong when he said,

Arguments D9 136

1 "I was going to work," instead of coming from work which they
2 said what he was doing. He said he was working graveyard
3 shift that night, and had to be there at 9:00. "But, he must
4 be wrong. He must have worked four to nine, and had gotten
5 off."

6 But, in any event, you'll recall I asked Sherry
7 Mitchell if she'd ever walked home with Leah Freeman from her
8 house. And she said yes. And I said, "Where did you - which
9 route did you take?" And it wasn't going straight down Fourth
10 and up Central. What she would do is take one of these cross
11 streets back here, and come out either at Fast Mart or come
12 out up here at Tenth Street.

13 Now, to say - well, first of all, Mr. Bryant
14 had it wrong about when he went to work and when he got off.
15 But think about this. If Leah walked the way she normally
16 - - -

17 MR. McCREA: (Interposing) Excuse me, Your
18 Honor. That's malicious argument if it means he wouldn't have
19 come down Fourth Street, because he testified (not
20 understandable) came down Fourth Street.

21 THE COURT: Overruled.

22 Go ahead.

23 MR. FRASIER: If Leah (not understandable),
24 went down part of Fourth Street and then turned onto, say,
25 Cedar or Birch, people going down Fourth Street wouldn't have

D9 137

Arguments

1 seen her.

2 Now, here's something that's interesting.

3 Counsel talks about Leah making a phone call to have Nick pick
4 her up. Counsel said Leah was calling because Nick was late.

5 Okay. How does Leah know she was – that Nick was late if she
6 had left way before 9:00 from the Mitchell place. It doesn't
7 add up.

8 Here's another question you need to ask
9 yourself. When the Defendant goes to the Mitchell house and
10 asks, "Hey, is Leah here?" And they say, "No, why are you
11 asking?" "Well, I can't find her."

12 Who's idea was it to call Cory Courtright? It
13 was the Mitchells'. In fact, they're the ones pushing the
14 phone into his hand to get him to do that – to make that call.
15 Would he have even made that phone call if he hadn't been
16 pushed into it by the Mitchells? I submit he wouldn't.

17 Driving over the bridge. How do we know he
18 turned around, as counsel suggests? Well, there's no evidence
19 that he did. But, consider this. During the course of the
20 trial we heard, I think either in opening statement or through
21 questions put to the witnesses, that defense suggested he went
22 over the bridge to turn around so he could come back into
23 town. And the reason he did that was because the gate – he
24 couldn't turn around at the park because the gate across the
25 road was – was closed.

Arguments D9 138

1 Well, when we put on the evidence that the gate
2 is only closed when the water is high, "Oops, better change
3 that story. Better change that theory."

4 "The Defendant didn't want to go to the door of
5 the Courtright home to tell them, 'I can't find Leah,' because
6 he's scared of Cory Courtright – scared of her grandfather."
7 Come on, now. Think about it. The Defendant wants you to
8 believe that he's running around town trying to find Leah
9 Freeman. He's almost in a panic. And do you think the fear
10 that he might have for Cory Courtright is going to prevent him
11 from going to her and saying, "Hey, Cory. I'm sorry. I lost
12 her. I don't know where she's at. Is she here?"

13 Not once does he have the common courtesy that
14 any young man who's taken a woman out on a date would do.
15 Remember the testimony that he was her guardian. A guardian
16 doesn't act like he acted. A guardian goes to the responsible
17 parent and says, "I can't find her." The responsible thing
18 would be to go to that door. He didn't do it.

19 In the instruction that you have, the first
20 instruction you have – it's about the Functions of the Court
21 and Jury, things like that – part of the instructions towards
22 the middle of it, it says, "Do not allow speculation,
23 guesswork, . . ." and something else, ". . .to enter into your
24 deliberations." If you listened closely to counsel's
25 argument, is there not speculation there – asking you to

D9 139

Arguments

1 speculate?

2 For example, he tells you that the reason the
3 Defendant was trying to fool around with Kristin Steinhoff was
4 because he thought the – the victim was out partying. Was
5 that not speculation about what he thought?

6 Or, he told Scott Hamilton not to go to the
7 police and tell them about that incident there. And she gave
8 you a couple of reasons. Is that not speculation? Consider
9 that as you go through the deciding of this case.

10 You noticed that when Scott Hamilton says
11 something that they like, he's telling the truth. But when he
12 says something they don't like, he's not telling the truth?
13 For example, you know, they say, "Well, you know he told Scott
14 Hamilton that he wasn't driving the Thunderbird. Therefore,
15 that must be the truth." But think about this. If he
16 admitted to Scott Hamilton that he'd been driving the
17 Thunderbird that night, that would be an admission that he
18 switched cars that night. And why would he want to do that?

19 Let's take it a step further. If you notice
20 carefully, everybody that has said something that hurts the
21 Defendant in some way, must have got it wrong. For example,
22 Dave Hall, when he said, "When I interviewed the Defendant, he
23 said, 'I thought she was at a friend's house staying the
24 night,' well, he must have gotten that wrong because what he
25 really meant was that she was at home."

Arguments D9 140

1 Or, "Sherry Mitchell must be wrong about when
2 she said Leah left when she said it was closer to nine, and
3 she must be wrong about what she told the Defendant."

4 Or, "Kathy Wilcox must have been wrong in her
5 analysis (not understandable)."

6 Scott Hamilton I already mentioned when he says
7 something they like, it's great. But when he says something
8 they don't like, like the Defendant "telling me that he picked
9 up. . ." – the Defendant said he picked up Leah and then
10 dropped her off at McKays." Well, they don't like that.

11 Well, you know, he's having a grief attack.
12 Well, that's true. He goes to the hospital and he's showing
13 things of grief. But what's he grieving about? Leah Freeman
14 is dead, and he knows it. We also know he – he did it. All
15 these emotions he was showing are consistent with someone
16 feeling the guilt, having taken the life of his girlfriend.

17 Let's talk a little bit about Mr. Meneely. If
18 I understood Mr. Meneely correctly, he claims that he found
19 what he believes to be a stab cut in the bra and then the
20 shirt of Leah Freeman. They're not in the same locations.
21 And so, he's claiming that in order for these things to match
22 up, that the shirt had to have moved around in the course of a
23 struggle.

24 Well, (not understandable) would say, "How
25 reasonable is that proposition when you look at how well that

D9 141

Arguments

1 shirt fit Leah Freeman?" If I understood it correctly, he's
2 saying that this cut was somewhere in the left quadrant, and
3 then it got pushed over and down so it also matches up with
4 what he claims to be a hole in the bra that's a cut mark.

5 Well, let's look at this a second. This is
6 Defense Exhibit No. 145. If I understood Mr. Meneely's
7 testimony correctly, this edge here is a cut mark. Now, what
8 did Kathy Wilcox tell you that you look for in terms of a cut
9 mark? "Look for clean, straight edges. If you see any
10 unraveling and things along that line, it's indicative, more
11 than likely, of something else." How can you tell that there
12 is a cut mark? That's what Mr. Meneely wants you to believe.

13 In addition, this is Defendant's Exhibit
14 No. 146.

15 And this, by the way, 145, I want to just show
16 you, this is in the bra. This is in the bra. This is the
17 mark Mr. Meneely claims, which is in the shirt, the stab mark,
18 or whatever, in the shirt. And Ms. Wilcox has looked at
19 those, and talked about these unraveling edges and so forth, not
20 consistent with a stab (not understandable). But, be that as
21 it may - - -

22 Three labs looked at these clothes. You've got
23 the State Police looked at it in 2000. You've got the English
24 lab in 2001. Micro Trace looking at in 2001/2011. It's only
25 Mr. Meneely that finds these things.

Arguments D9 142

1 She examined those clothes in 2000. And you'll
2 recall her testimony. And you'll recall the testimony of Jim
3 Pex. Her work is double checked by him. She testified, "I
4 did not see any marks in that shirt that were cut marks.
5 Didn't see any holes in the shirt, or that bra, that were
6 caused, in her opinion, by a sharp instrument (not
7 understandable). Accordingly to Mr. Meneely, she must have
8 missed it.

9 Okay. Now, the police are investigating what's
10 happening – what happened to this young woman. We know the
11 autopsy didn't reveal an absolute cause of death. It's
12 extremely important for the police to find out as much as they
13 can. Ms. Wilcox knew that. She's aware of that result.
14 She's looking for whatever she can find to help the police.
15 Is it reasonable to believe that she misinterpreted the marks?
16 (Not understandable)?

17 Dr. Olson. Now, granted, Dr. Olson didn't take
18 a magnifying glass or a microscope, or whatever. But he
19 looked at those clothes, too. And here's a man who's dealt
20 with I don't know how many different type of stabbing. And he
21 wants to see if there's any extraneous evidence that Leah – of
22 how Leah might have died. And there's this cut in the shirt.
23 Now, it's one and a half centimeters. Okay? Three-quarters
24 of an inch. You don't need a microscope to see this thing.
25 He didn't see anything in that shirt that caused him to

D9 143

Arguments

1 believe that she was stabbed. Of course, Mr. Meneely, would
2 think that Dr. Olson missed it.

3 Now, stabbing or strangulation? You know, it
4 really doesn't matter. In the eternal scheme of things, it
5 doesn't matter. Because the question still remains, who did
6 it? It doesn't matter.

7 Now, the defense says it does matter, and the
8 reason they say it doesn't matter is because if she's stabbed,
9 she would have bled. And if she had bled, there should have
10 been trace evidence of that in the car that Nick McGuffin had
11 access to.

12 Now – and I guess apparently the defense
13 believes that where Leah was found, is where her body was
14 dumped. So, whatever happened to her – she's stabbed, she's
15 strangled, whatever – she's dead, and then she's transported
16 to where she's found off of Lee Valley Road five weeks later.

17 Their theory is, if there's no trace evidence
18 in the cars, then the Defendant didn't do it.

19 Now, the search of the Mustang. When did that
20 occur? It occurred – well, if you'll recall, one of the
21 things that Kathy Wilcox testified to, it appeared the seats
22 had been wiped. But – – –

23 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) I object. That
24 was not the testimony. She specifically – – –

25 THE COURT: (Interposing) Just a minute.

Arguments D9 144

1 I understand your (not understandable).

2 I'm going to sustain the objection because I
3 don't recall that exact evidence.

4 Ladies and gentlemen, I – I'm sustaining the
5 objection, but it's your recollection of the evidence. That
6 isn't the Court's. But, on that point, I'll sustain the
7 objection.

8 MR. FRASIER: May we be heard outside the
9 presence, because I do remember.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 Step into the jury room, please.

12 (Jury out.)

13 THE COURT: Just a minute. Let me get to – I
14 took some notes on her testimony. I don't know what – what I
15 recall her saying is something to the effect that that was
16 vinyl and you couldn't get anything off of it.

17 MR. FRASIER: I think she said in response to
18 one of my questions – she was talking about looking at the
19 seats, and that they appeared to have been wiped.

20 THE COURT: I mean, – let me get to my notes.
21 I don't know whether I took it – I do – I recall – as I say, I
22 recall the part where she said they were vinyl seats, and
23 there's not much use going through those. But, let me look.

24 MR. FRASIER: The question I asked her, Your
25 Honor, according to our notes, is we – I asked if she had done

D9 145

Arguments

1 tape lifts of the seat, and she said, "No, because they were
2 vinyl seats, and because it appeared they had been wiped
3 clean."

4 THE COURT: I do have the one part that says,
5 "The car did not appear to be recently cleaned, and no blood
6 was found. And you do not tape lifts because it's a vinyl,
7 and do not do a microscopic examination." I don't have the
8 part you have. That doesn't mean it wasn't said.

9 What — do you show — Mr. Frasier has a specific
10 recollection of what was said on that. My notes have part of
11 that. And that was the part that I remember. I don't have
12 the other part. Which doesn't mean I took notes on
13 everything.

14 MS. McCREA: What — what I have, Your Honor,
15 is she was reading directly from her report from July 6th. And
16 she said, "The interior surfaces did not appear to have been
17 recently wiped clean."

18 THE COURT: That was more my recollection of
19 it. She said, "It did not appear to have recently cleaned."
20 And I don't know that that referred to the outside, because I
21 have a later note about the outside - - -

22 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) No, it was the
23 interior — the interior surfaces.

24 MR. FRASIER: Ms. Soublet notes — she can
25 give you a better — it's her notes I've been working off of.

Arguments

D9 146

1 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, my recollection of
2 her testimony is that she was talking about the outside of the
3 car. And I know that because she indicates, "There was no
4 recent damage to the outside of car – noted recent damage to
5 the outside of the car. The left side was primer." Talking
6 about a small amount of gas leak. Noted that the outside
7 appeared to have been consistent with having been driven.
8 That there was dust on it.

9 But then, inside the car – Mr. Frasier was
10 asking about tape lifts. And I noted that she didn't do tape
11 lifts because it was wiped clean, the vinyl seats, nothing
12 there.

13 THE COURT: Just a minute.

14 What date did she testify? The 12th?

15 MS. SOUBLET: The 13th, I believe?

16 THE COURT: The 13th?

17 VOICE: Yes.

18 THE COURT: 10:56?

19 I don't see – I don't have her starting at
20 10:56 on the 13th.

21 Let me look one more – there is it. Okay. All
22 right. Thank you.

23 Let me look at something.

24 Do you have that – Ms. Soublet, do you have
25 that early in your notes?

D9 147

Arguments

1 MS. SOUBLET: Somewhat. It's on the second
2 page – second full page of notes. I didn't write down, I
3 believe, everything when she was going over her
4 qualifications.

5 THE COURT: The only thing I can do,
6 Mr. Frasier, is go back and listen to FTR, and I'll do that,
7 because that's – and although there's notes taken about when a
8 witness testifies, most of it is not that – you know, that
9 detailed.

10 MR. FRASIER: I – I understand that, Your
11 Honor. But that's our recollection of the testimony.

12 THE COURT: Then I'll take a recess to listen
13 to that part of the testimony. That's the only thing I can
14 do.

15 MS. McCREA: And, Your Honor, I am also
16 firmly convinced that Ms. Wilcox testified that the interior
17 was – did not appear to be recently wiped clean.

18 THE COURT: My notes reflect that it wasn't
19 recently cleaned, and they don't do lifts on – on vinyl seats.
20 But, I'll listen to the testimony. This is a point of
21 contention, and we have the right – we have the ability to go
22 back and listen to it. So, I'll go back and listen to it.

23 We'll be in recess until I - - -

24 (RECESS)

25 (Jury out.)

Arguments

D9 148

1 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

2 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

3 It appears from the testimony that you are both
4 correct. She did testify that the interior did not appear to
5 be recently wiped clean – did not. And then when Mr. Frasier
6 asked her if she did a tape lift, she said, “No, it was vinyl,
7 and it was clean. Appeared to be wiped clean.”

8 So, the testimony was both. So, I’m going to
9 overrule the objection, because it’s going to be up to the
10 jury. But, she said two different things within a short
11 period of time.

12 MS. McCREA: Then, the problem I have is the
13 prosecution limiting it to the one thing she said, then, as
14 misleading.

15 THE COURT: Well, the problem I have, of
16 course, is I – you know, whenever it get these objections on
17 what the arguments are, unless I’m positive about that, the
18 general tendency is to overrule those because then I’m – I’m
19 taking over what the jury is supposed to do.

20 And I don’t know that I can limit him to say
21 both of those. I agree what I heard was both of them. The
22 first one was, “It did not appear to be recently wiped clean –
23 did not.” And then the tape lift was, “It appeared to be
24 clean – wiped clean.”

25 So, I will give that – I mean, I have to

D9 149

Arguments

1 overrule the objection because he – there's evidence in the
2 record from which he can argue it.

3 The only other thing I can do is explain to the
4 jury that she said two different things at different times.
5 And then you can make your argument.

6 MS. McCREA: I would request that, Your
7 Honor.

8 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier?

9 MR. FRASIER: Leave it to the Court.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 Bring the jury in.

12 (Jury in.)

13 THE COURT: As you will recall, Mr. Frasier
14 was making a – in his closing argument saying something about
15 it appeared that the interior was wiped clean. Ms. McCrea
16 objected and said that wasn't the testimony. In making my
17 rulings, I can go back and listen to the testimony. And it
18 appears that Ms. Wilcox, at one time, said it appeared that
19 the interior was not recently wiped clean. She was then asked
20 a question about lifting a print, and she said, "It was vinyl.
21 I didn't because it appeared to be clean – wiped clean."

22 So, that the testimony that's before you, and
23 I'll allow Mr. Frasier to continue with his argument to you.

24 Go ahead.

25 MR. FRASIER: The objection is overruled?

Arguments D9 150

1 THE COURT: Objection is overruled, with the
2 understanding that I just told you.

3 MR. FRASIER: Well, let's move on.

4 Brent Bartley gave you testimony that prior to
5 Leah disappearing that there was stuff in that trunk. Then,
6 unsolicited, he testified that after Leah disappeared, there
7 was nothing in that trunk. Okay? The trunk was empty.

8 Now, trace evidence. Let's talk about that a
9 little bit. Granted, trace evidence can solve cases. But, as
10 you heard from the experts, it's not that common event. It
11 rarely occurs. And the reason is, trace evidence is fragile,
12 easily disturbed, hard to find to begin with. And as more
13 time passes from the event that you're concerned about, the
14 harder it gets to find this stuff.

15 Now, in this case, we know the Mustang was
16 examined at least a week after Leah disappeared. The Mustang
17 – excuse me, the Thunderbird was examined almost a month
18 later. The chances of finding such evidence as time goes by,
19 goes down. Okay?

20 Now, does the absence of blood in either car
21 exonerate the Defendant in this case? And the answer is no.
22 Let's take it a step further.

23 You hear from Dr. Olson that a stab wound may not
24 bleed significantly. In order for there to be blood
25 transferred into car – into the car, if she was stabbed, there

D9 151

Arguments

1 has to be blood passing from the body. And again, if the body
2 is covered, there would be no blood transferred into the car
3 itself. So, the fact – the lack of trace evidence in this
4 case, does not exonerate the Defendant.

5 Let's go a step further. There's another
6 problem with the stabbing theory. And again, even though it
7 doesn't matter, the stabbing theory doesn't explain the blood
8 on the shoe. Now, you heard from Jim Pex and you heard from
9 Kathy Wilcox, about the concept of blood spatter. And you
10 heard that blood that falls out of a wound, or pumps out,
11 leaves a splotch, or whatever. But what was seen on that shoe
12 was what was called impact spatter. Ms. Wilcox described it
13 between medium to high velocity.

14 Now, what does that mean? If she was stabbed
15 and the knife is pulled out, that is not going to account for
16 the blood on the shoe because there has to be some force
17 behind it, like a cough, or a sneeze – somewhere along that
18 line. All right? So, stabbing does not explain how that
19 blood got on the shoe.

20 Now, as we go through this case, you'll recall
21 that when Mr. Fisher testified, they started asking him
22 questions about, "Well, don't you have relatives up there by
23 Hudson Ridge? Don't you have a pickup truck?" The
24 insinuation was that Mr. Fisher had something to do with the
25 death of Leah Freeman, until we pointed out he didn't get his

Arguments D9 152

1 driver's license until the October after Ms. Freeman
2 disappeared. There's a problem.

3 Raymond Lewis. Okay, here's another one.
4 "Gee, Mr. Lewis must have done this because there's a receipt
5 found. . ." not even on the same road. But it's found on
6 another secondary road about 100 yards away from where that
7 shoe was found. "Golly, Mr. Lewis must have done it." But,
8 there's a problem with Mr. Lewis doing it, because Wayne
9 McGuffin says that shoe was planted to throw the police off.
10 Okay?

11 See what's happening here? "Oh, let's look at
12 Raymond Lewis." "Oh, let's look at Austin Fisher." This is
13 what they wanted. Throw police off.

14 Well, let's talk about what other things are
15 out there that indicates the Defendant did this to Leah
16 Freeman. Well, Brett Mauro. What does he tell you? "I seen
17 Mr. McGuffin that night. In fact, we both smoked some
18 marijuana together. And, he keeps telling me multiple times,
19 quote, 'She's gone.'" Gone?

20 Well, then we have Detective Ranger who talks
21 to him a week later who the Defendant keeps referring – refers
22 to Leah Freeman in the past tense.

23 Now, counsel talked about, "Well, of course
24 he's going to do that because the shoe has been found." When
25 were the shoes turned over to the Coquille Police Department?

D9 153

Arguments

1 You heard from Sergeant Smith. You heard those dates. When
2 did this become public? Think about that, ladies and
3 gentlemen, because the dates – there's no way Nick McGuffin
4 knew those shoes were in the possession of the police when he
5 was talking to Mark Ranger.

6 The Defendant knew Leah wasn't coming back. We
7 have concern for Leah. Sure, he's showing concern for Leah.
8 But, who is the ultimate source of that information about what
9 he is concerned about? The ultimate source there is the
10 Defendant himself. He's concerned about being caught. He's
11 concerned about being held responsible. He's sad because his
12 girlfriend is dead. He couldn't just go home and hide in his
13 room. He had to go out and be seen in order to divert
14 attention away from him.

15 Now, this is another interesting thing. Note
16 where he goes and who he goes with. He never knocks on the
17 door of her house. When he goes someplace, he never – well,
18 he never went farther out Fairview Road than Dr. Sinnott's
19 place. And he avoids the places where hard questions would be
20 put to him about where Leah Freeman is at. He avoids going
21 and talking to Cory Courtright. And where he goes, he goes to
22 where his friends and his supporters are. And when he goes
23 someplace to look for her, he takes a supporter with him.

24 You'll recall in voir dire – and that's the
25 questioning part when we talked with you before the trial

Arguments D9 154

1 started – counsel asked you a question. And that question is,
2 “What type of evidence would you like to see in this case?”
3 And you all gave a variety of answers. But, there was one
4 answer that I was waiting to hear, but I didn’t hear it. And
5 I didn’t hear anybody say, “Admission,” or, “Confession.” I
6 think everybody would agree that an admission or a confess is
7 pretty darned good evidence in a Murder case.

8 So, that brings us to Mr. Breakfield. “Oh,
9 he’s lying. He didn’t tell anybody. He wants the reward.”
10 Well, you heard his testimony, ladies and gentlemen. He
11 didn’t even know there was a reward posted.

12 Now, the other thing we have to remember, when
13 this incident occurred, when he’s being threatened by the
14 Defendant, he’s sixteen years old. You looked at
15 Mr. Breakfield. Did he want to be sitting in that witness
16 chair? No, he didn’t want to be here. But, he came because
17 he had something important to say. He came and told you what
18 this Defendant told him, which is, “I’ve killed before, and I
19 strangled that bitch.”

20 Here’s another thing to think about. Officer
21 Smith had contact with the Defendant in 2009 at the home of
22 his parents. And the Defendant says, “I know who killed Leah
23 Freeman.” But, he won’t tell. Golly, for a guy who has a lot
24 of concern, who wants to see justice brought for his dead
25 girlfriend. Whoopee.

D9 155

Arguments

1 What happened June 28, 2000? Here is a
2 reasonable explanation with the evidence you have heard in
3 this case. We have a relationship that, while at times is
4 good, is in trouble. And, as was stated in opening statement,
5 toxic. At times it's good, but it was bad. And when it went
6 bad, it was bad.

7 Leah is having second thoughts about this
8 relationship. She's got pressure from her mom. The Defendant
9 and Leah have a dispute about whether she should go over and
10 see Sherry Mitchell that night. Leah spends time with Sherry
11 Mitchell.

12 An argument ensues about whether she should go
13 jogging. And then it ensues into, "My mom doesn't like me –
14 your mom doesn't like me." And then, it progresses into,
15 "Gee, Leah, you know, you've changed. You're doing things you
16 shouldn't be doing. Nick is a bad influence on you. You
17 ought to break up." She unloads on her.

18 Leah is very upset at this point. She leaves.
19 She's upset. As she's walking away, she's thinking to
20 herself, "Mom is right. Sherry's right. Maybe this is not
21 something I should be in."

22 The Defendant finds her. The argument get
23 worse. She walks away. She leaves him. Starts heading home,
24 which would corroborate the testimony of Mr. Lindegren who saw
25 them together; and also the testimony of Scott Hamilton, that

Arguments

D9 156

1 he dropped her off at McKays.

2 He gets really upset. "This is my Babydoll.
3 This is my girl. No one else's." He finds her by the high
4 school. He tries to get her into the car. She loses a shoe.
5 She ends up with a bloody lip or a bloody nose. She screams,
6 which is what was heard by Mr. Bounds. And in an effort to
7 keep her quiet, or in anger, he strangles her.

8 And then it goes downhill from there. He
9 panics, changes clothes, switches cars, body gets dumped. He
10 has to cover for himself. Has to go around asking questions.
11 "Where is Leah?" The pressure builds. He has guilt over what
12 he did. He had that anxiety attack.

13 And then, as time goes by, we start seeing the
14 arrogance. And then we get to the point of, "It's amazing
15 what you can get away with in Coos County."

16 To close my argument, I'm going to paraphrase
17 the words used by a prosecutor in a case back in the 1990s – a
18 case in Mississippi. It was a 30-year old Murder case. And
19 there had been a couple of attempts to prosecute the
20 Defendant, and they had ended in a mistrial, hung jury. They
21 tried again after 30 years. I'm going to paraphrase the words
22 that were used by the prosecutor at the end, to close his
23 argument.

24 On behalf of the State of Oregon, on behalf of
25 the family of Leah Freeman, I am asking you in this case to

D9 157

Final Charge

1 act boldly. To hold the Defendant accountable for what he did
2 to Leah Freeman. Simply because it is right; it is just; and
3 Lord knows, it's about time. Is it ever too late to do the
4 right thing?

5 The right thing, ladies and gentlemen, is to
6 find him guilty of murdering Leah Freeman.

7 Thank you.

8 THE COURT: If you'd turn to the last two
9 instructions, the one starting Lesser-Include Offense - Order
10 of Deliberation.

11 When you deliberate, you should first consider
12 the charged offense of Murder. Only if you find the Defendant
13 not guilty of the charged offense, may you consider the
14 lesser-included offense of Manslaughter in the First Degree.

15 Verdict. When you return to the jury room,
16 select one of your members to act as Presiding Juror. The
17 Presiding Juror has no greater voting weight, but is to
18 preside over your deliberations, and be the spokesperson for
19 the jury. You should then deliberate and find your verdict.

20 On the charge of Murder, each and every juror
21 must agree on the verdict of guilty to return a verdict of
22 guilty of Murder. Ten or more jurors must agree on a verdict
23 of not guilty to return a verdict of not guilty of Murder.

24 For the charge of Manslaughter in the First
25 Degree, ten or more jurors must agree on a verdict of guilty

Final Charge

D9 158

1 or not guilty to return a verdict as to Manslaughter in the
2 First Degree.

3 When you arrive at a verdict, the Presiding
4 Juror will sign the appropriate Verdict form. After you've
5 reached the verdict, you will signal the Bailiff, and the
6 Court will be reassembled to reach your verdict – or, receive
7 your verdict.

8 You'll have one form of Verdict, and it has a
9 place as to Count – as to Count 1, Murder, to check either
10 Guilty or Not Guilty. And it tells you in the Verdict form
11 what I've just explained to you. It explains the order of
12 deliberation and the number of people that it takes to find
13 either a verdict of guilty or not guilty. Please remember, in
14 Murder, it has to be a unanimous verdict of guilty. It would
15 be ten to two to find him not guilty of that. On
16 Manslaughter, it's ten to two to find him either guilty or not
17 guilty.

18 And there's, of course, a place to check either
19 Guilty or Not Guilty of Manslaughter. If the Defendant is
20 found guilty of Murder, then you don't go one to the
21 Manslaughter charge. If he's found not guilty of Murder, then
22 you do go on to the Manslaughter charge. Then you would find
23 him guilty or not guilty.

24 The Presiding Juror has to sign and date this
25 Verdict form, whether he or she agrees with the verdict or

D9 159

Final Charge

1 not.

2 The instructions covering this case – the law,
3 that is, are in the instructions I gave you. If you have a
4 question about the instructions – that is, the law – you can
5 have the Presiding Juror sign – write out a question and send
6 it out. And after consulting with the attorneys, I will try
7 to provide an answer to that as quickly as I can, because
8 that's within my province, which is the law regarding the
9 case.

10 If you have a question about the facts in the
11 case, please do not send out a question. The facts are up to
12 the jury. Not up to me. I can't tell you what the facts are.
13 And if you send out a question asking me about the facts,
14 that's the answer you would get. That's within your province,
15 not mine.

16 Please don't ask to see any other evidence that
17 wasn't admitted. I don't have the ability or the authority to
18 bring you other evidence, because the parties have presented
19 the evidence to you. That's it. And we don't play back the
20 tape recording. You've all be attentive. You've all taken
21 notes. And you can all talk – talk about this case and
22 deliberate. But if we play one part back, we'd have to play
23 the other part back, and basically we'd be playing the whole
24 trial back to you.

25 So, you'll have in the jury room with you, the

Final Charge

D9 160

1 exhibits that were received, and the instructions, and the
2 Verdict form. And when you've arrived at a verdict, place it
3 in an envelope that's provided to you. You don't seal the
4 envelope, but place it in there. And do not announce your
5 verdict when you come out. I will be doing that by reading it
6 in open Court.

7 (Bailiff sworn.)

8 With the exception of Mr. Watson, unless there
9 are other – and he also may have a question – if anybody has
10 any questions about the law, you can ask them now. If not,
11 you'll go back in the jury room.

12 And Mr. Watson, you would – you're the
13 alternate in the case. So, there's only twelve jurors that do
14 that. And I would ask, if you need to get anything, you need
15 to leave your notes in there – or, give them to Ms. Cress,
16 rather. And then you would be excused and discharged from
17 this.

18 I would ask that you not discuss the case with
19 anybody until the jury has returned a verdict. And if you
20 wish to know the verdict, give Ms. Cress a phone number you
21 could be reached at, and she would call you after the verdict
22 has been returned to let you know.

23 In the meantime, until the case is finally
24 decided by the jury, please do not discuss the case with
25 anybody. Okay?

D9 161

Final Charge

1 Then, hearing no questions, if all of you would
2 retire to the jury room. Don't discuss the case while
3 Mr. Watson is there. He has to have a chance to leave.

4 You may go into the jury room. And I would
5 wait a couple of minutes so Ms. Cress has an opportunity to
6 get all the exhibits in to you, and that sort of thing, before
7 you start deliberations.

8 JUROR: (Not understandable.)

9 THE COURT: I don't care whether you keep
10 those or not. Just get your coat, and - - -

11 (Jury out.)

12 Mr. Watson, on behalf of the Court and the
13 parties, I do wish to thank you for your service. As you see,
14 alternates are needed. We had to use one alternate
15 substitute. And that's why we have alternates in these cases.

16 But, your service was very valuable. And I -
17 and I know I extend the thanks for the parties and myself just
18 for being so attentive in listening to the case.

19 And you are discharged from this case. Please
20 remember my admonition. And thank you again.

21 Before you go in, Cathy, I want to take the
22 exceptions.

23 Mr. Frasier, does the State have any
24 exceptions?

25 MR. FRASIER: No exceptions, Your Honor.

Final Charge

D9 162

1 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea?

2 MS. McCREA: The defense takes exception to
3 the Verdict form in that it has the first option as Guilty in
4 contravention of the Defendant's right to the presumption of
5 innocence, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Okay. You have that exception.
7 As I said, I've - I think - I'm sure there's an exception, but
8 in all the cases, that's generally the Verdict form I've used,
9 and I've had people - even when I've used on similar to yours
10 - - -

11 And I think in a couple cases, that has
12 happened. Juries have returned verdicts of guilty and not
13 guilty, and the Verdict form has never been a factor on how
14 they've returned verdicts.

15 You have that exception.

16 Okay. As soon as we get all of the exhibits
17 into the jury room, I'll release people.

18 (Exhibits are in jury room, and jury room door
19 is closed.)

20 Okay. You'll have to wait outside until the
21 jury reaches a verdict. We will be in recess at this time.

22 (RECESS)

23 (Jury out.)

24 THE COURT: Just - Ms. Cress said the jury
25 asked about time, and she said, "Don't worry. Just take as

D9 163

Final Charge

1 much time as you need. Okay? So, I think that was
2 appropriate.

3 I might, at some poin this evening, at least by
4 6:00, I might send them home. I'm not to have them deliberate
5 all night. I think it's counter-productive to make people
6 who've worked all day, work late. So, - but I'll let them go
7 for a while. Okay?

8 (RECESS)

9 (Jury in.)

10 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

11 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

12 Ladies and gentlemen, I've - excuse me -
13 decided to stop the deliberations today and have you come back
14 tomorrow. I mean, you've worked all day. It's like making
15 people work overtime. And I think it's counter-productive
16 after a while to make people work too late.

17 So, if you would come back tomorrow at 9:00 and
18 be here - there'll be another - there'll be another - I have a
19 non-jury trial starting tomorrow, but just come in. In fact,
20 if you - - -

21 Can you - is 8:45 going to be inconvenient?

22 (Laughter.)

23 Somebody said yes?

24 (Laughter.)

25 JUROR: (Not understandable.)

Final Charge D9 164

1 THE COURT: Okay. Be here at 8:45, and then
2 the other people – we can start the trial at 9:00.

3 But, this is really important to remember the
4 admonition not to watch anything, do any research. Don't talk
5 about anything.

6 When you come back, wait until all twelve of
7 you are present before you start talking about the case.
8 Don't – if two or three of you get in there, don't talk about
9 it. Wait until all twelve are present before there's any
10 discussion at all.

11 And you make sure you're out there in the
12 hallway – there were people out there, so that the jurors
13 aren't talked to or anything.

14 Drive home. Be back at 8:45. And you can
15 continue your deliberations at that time.

16 Do you want to stop people from coming in so
17 the jury can go out?

18 Okay. You're released for the evening. Please
19 drive carefully and have a pleasant evening. Eight forty-
20 five.

21 (Jury out.)

22 Okay, 8:45 tomorrow.

23 The jury has been out, I think, about two hours
24 and fifteen minutes, and we sent them home at this point in
25 time. So, we'll – they'll begin – they're just going to go

D9 165

Final Charge

1 into the jury room. When all twelve of them are present,
2 they'll start. I'm not going to bring them out to do anything
3 specifically, like that. And then I'll start my other trial.
4 And if we get — when we get a verdict, I will stop that and
5 bring everybody in. Okay? Just let Ms. Cress know where you
6 are.

7 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Thank you.

9 MR. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 (END OF DAY NINE)

11
12 *

*

*

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	JURY TRIAL
	)	DAY 10
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 13, Pages D10 2-D10 7

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, July 19, 2011, in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron, and a jury.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

Verdict D10 2

1 * * *

2 (Jury out.)

3 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

4 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

5 I'm informed we have a verdict that will be
6 returned. I want to make sure everybody in the courtroom
7 knows there is to be absolutely no reaction by anybody at all,
8 no matter what this verdict is. And I will enforce that rule.
9 So, do not react in any way.

10 When the jury returns the verdict, and I've
11 told you the verdict, the jury will then be allowed to leave.
12 Then the other people can orderly leave.

13 When you get outside the courthouse, if you
14 want to have a reaction, it's fine. But not in this courtroom
15 and not in this courthouse.

16 Okay. Bring the jury in.

17 And if you can't do it, leave now.

18 (Jury in.)

19 Ms. Hanks, you're the Presiding Juror?

20 PRESIDING JUROR: Yes.

21 THE COURT: Hand the verdict to Ms. Cress,
22 please.

23 The jury's verdict is as follows. In deciding
24 whether the Defendant is – as to Count 1, Murder, we find the
25 Defendant. . .”

D10 3

Verdict

1 I'm assuming, Ms. Hanks, - - -

2 PRESIDING JUROR: Did I fill it out wrong?

3 THE COURT: Yes.

4 PRESIDING JUROR: I'm sorry.

5 THE COURT: I'll have the jury go back - I'm
6 not too sure exactly, but as to - - -

7 You're going to have to go back and look at it.
8 You may have put your numbers wrong. But, you'll have to go
9 back and - - -

10 PRESIDING JUROR: (Interposing) Okay. Let me
11 go (not understandable).

12 THE COURT: All of you need to go back.
13 Cathy?

14 If you'd all go back into the jury room, and
15 just stop, and - I'm going to have a copy of this made, and
16 then I'm going to send it back - send it back with you. Okay?

17 PRESIDING JUROR: That's fine.

18 THE COURT: All right.

19 (Jury out.)

20 We'll just stay on the record for a minute.

21 I just wanted to keep a copy of what we got
22 originally, but I don't know - and I'll share that with you
23 once - once we come back with the verdict, to make sure you
24 have the right to make any exceptions, if you want, or
25 objections. But, I just wanted to keep a copy of this - the

Verdict

D10 4

1 original.

2 I'll make sure you have copies. And before I
3 receive the verdict, I'll make sure it's clear. And I'll,
4 undoubtedly, in this case, poll the jury so you'll have an
5 opportunity, if you have an objection or exception, to make
6 it. But I'm not going to share it now, because it – it's
7 something that – the jury has not returned a verdict yet. So,
8 I don't think it can be shared now. But, you'll have plenty
9 of time to do it.

10 Just let me know when they're ready.

11 (RECESS)

12 (Jury out.)

13 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: All rise.

14 THE COURT: Be seated, please.

15 Okay. Same admonition that I've given
16 everybody.

17 (Jury in.)

18 Has the jury reached a verdict, then?

19 PRESIDING JUROR: Yes.

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 "As to Count 1, Murder, we find the Defendant
22 not guilty." And that says ten to two.

23 "As to the Lesser-Included Offense of
24 Manslaughter in the First Degree, we find the
25 Defendant guilty." And that is ten to two.

D10 5

Verdict

1 Now, ladies and gentlemen, I want to just poll
2 you, just the raising of the right hand.

3 As to Count 1, it says, "Murder. We find the
4 Defendant not guilty." And that is ten to two. Would the ten
5 people who voted not guilty on the charge of Murder, raise
6 their hand?

7 And that is ten to two.

8 As to Manslaughter in the First Degree, would
9 the ten people who voted guilty raise their right hand?

10 And that is ten to two.

11 The original verdict that was returned as to
12 Murder had ten guilty and two not guilty on it. And as to
13 Manslaughter, it had ten guilty and two not guilty. So, the
14 mistake was on – obviously they couldn't have found him guilty
15 of Murder ten to two. That was a mistake. Those are the
16 verdicts.

17 If counsel wishes to review both of these
18 before I receive them, you may do so.

19 Do you wish to review those? Look at the two
20 verdicts?

21 MS. McCREA: Yes.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 Ms. Cress, do you want to give that to
24 Ms. McCrea?

25 Ma'am, you and you need to leave. Now.

Verdict

D10 6

1 Mr. Frasier?

2 If there are no objections or exceptions to the
3 verdict – or, a request at this point in time, the verdicts
4 will be received – the verdict will be received.

5 (No audible response.)

6 Hearing no objections, exceptions or requests,
7 then the verdict as returned by the jury will be received.

8 Ladies and gentlemen, we thank you very much
9 for your service on this case, and for your service to the
10 community, in handling this case. You handled your
11 responsibilities very well. You were very attentive and took
12 notes. And you took your time on reaching your verdict in
13 this case. And we all appreciate it.

14 Everybody else remained seated until the jury
15 has a chance to leave the courtroom. Thank you.

16 And leave your buttons here, on the counter or
17 wherever you are.

18 (Jury out.)

19 THE COURT: Ms. McCrea, when did you want
20 Sentencing set? I usually try to do those on a Monday at
21 1:30, but I will accommodate you if that's not working.

22 MS. MCCREA: Would August 22nd work for the
23 Court, Your Honor? I have a matter in – I have a matter in
24 Jackson County on both August 8th and August 15th.

25 THE COURT: I normally don't set them out

D10 7

Verdict

1 that far. Is there a reason? I usually set it more quick
2 than that – quicker than that.

3 MS. McCREA: Well, we could set it for
4 August 1st.

5 THE COURT: That's fine.

6 MR. FRASIER: That's acceptable, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: At 1:30?

8 MS. McCREA: Yes.

9 THE COURT: Mr. McGuffin, you're remanded
10 back to the custody of the Sheriff.

11 Everybody else may leave the courtroom in an
12 orderly and quiet manner.

13 (END OF DAY TEN)

14

15 * * *

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
vs.	)	MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,	)	SENTENCING
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 14, Pages 1713-1743

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 2:00 p.m., Monday, August 1, 2011 in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

1714

Motion

1 THE COURT: (Interposing) By the way, I
2 should indicate I received your email about you disagreeing
3 with him of what year (phonetic) did what. I think your
4 recollection is correct.

5 MS. McCREA: That – that was going to be the
6 first thing I was going to say.

7 The – the second thing I would indicate to the
8 Court, is the defense has ordered the CD's of the voir dire.
9 Those are apparently ready for me downstairs. And the request
10 is made to have sufficient time to be able to review those, in
11 order to determine whether there is additional information to
12 provide to the Court, and to request a formal Hearing
13 regarding contact with this juror.

14 The second aspect of the defense Motion, which
15 we had (not understandable), in terms of a Motion to Seal, to
16 not embarrass or cause issues for anyone involved in the case,
17 concerns the matter of what occurred in open Court regarding
18 the juror, Robert Welch. And the issue in that regard is that
19 two requests were made of the prosecution to provide us the
20 police reports, or any notes of the Coquille Police
21 Department, referenced in Mr. Frasier's two emails, concerning
22 the contact with potential prosecution witness, Polly Parks
23 (phonetic), who came forward about this contact – contact; and
24 the investigation concerning the couple – the friends of
25 Mr. Welch, the Phillips'.

Motion

1715

1 We have not been provided anything. The latest
2 Response I had from Mr. Frasier was that he did not believe
3 that the police had prepared formal reports. At that point, I
4 specifically requested to at least have the names of those
5 police officers so there could be an independent defense
6 contact, in order to try to ascertain the circumstances here.

7 Now, I understand Mr. Frasier's position is the
8 defense is now objecting to this juror having been released.
9 And that's actually a premature conclusion. I fully accept
10 the representations that Mr. Frasier made in his emails and to
11 the Court during the time of Trial on July 18th, as an Officer
12 of the Court.

13 The difficulty that I have, as the advocate for
14 Mr. McGuffin, is Mr. Frasier's representations are based on
15 what was told to him by someone else. I don't have what that
16 someone else did in terms of investigation; in other words, in
17 this situation, the Coquille Police Department. And of the
18 fact that I don't even have names of any officers who took
19 these reports, so that an independent investigation
20 corroboration can be done, is problematic and of a concern
21 regarding Mr. McGuffin's rights.

22 In addition, the defense attempted, through the
23 defense investigator, several times to make contact with Polly
24 Parks to discuss this matter with her. And it appeared that
25 she was abating having any contact with the defense.

1716

Motion

1 All of that raises red flags, which potentially
2 down the line could become an issue in the event that there is
3 an appeal or post-conviction relief. And the effort is being
4 made now to simply be able to pin this down so there is a
5 complete and adequate record.

6 So, based on those issues and the fact that we
7 are only asking to have this matter go over to the following
8 Monday when – I don't know the Court's schedule, but when I'm
9 available. It is a very short question of the continuance.
10 And it would allow us to make sure that the record is accurate
11 and complete, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: If – if I understand what you're
13 (not understandable) – attempting to do in relation to the
14 Parks matter – as I recall, she didn't testify; she was a
15 potential witness – is that – and this is somewhat conduluted
16 (phonetic) – maybe it's condiluted because of the way I'm
17 going to be stating it. But if I understand this correctly
18 it's that you – after consultation with Mr. McGuffin – you
19 specifically had time when Mr. McGuffin to talk you about
20 Mr. Welch – indicated that you had – you had no position on
21 whether he was excused or not. The State had a position.
22 They thought he was excused. And I specifically stated,
23 "Look. I think there is a bad appearance problem."

24 And I believe what Mr. Welch told me, that he
25 had nothing to do with any this. And I then excused him

Motion 1717

1 because the State asked that he be excused. And I had said
2 that – and your – your position, along with Mr. McGuffin's
3 position, was you didn't take a position on whether he was
4 released or not.

5 So, the only basis I would think that you would
6 be wanting to see him is to perhaps then show, "Well, we
7 really would have wanted him because he might have been a not
8 guilty verdict."

9 MS. McCREA: Yes.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 MS. McCREA: That – that's all accurate.

12 And the only time – – –

13 THE COURT: (Interposing) I just wanted to
14 make sure that I understand that – – –

15 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) No.

16 THE COURT: – – – was the point you were
17 – – –

18 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) That's – – –

19 THE COURT: – – – point you were making.

20 MS. McCREA: That is exactly right. And it
21 is the concern of – and – and that's as nearly as we can tell
22 because we haven't been able to obtain any of the
23 investigation concerning the witnesses underlying Mr. Welch
24 being called before the Court and examined – without even the
25 names of the investigating officers.

1718

Motion

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 Mr. Frasier, do you have any argument on that
3 point?

4 MR. FRASIER: Well, first I would state that,
5 uh, counsel has indicated she's asked for this information
6 twice. I, honestly, cannot say that I – you know, maybe she
7 did ask a time earlier than Friday, but I can't recall one.
8 The first I recall of this being in an email she sent Friday,
9 which I responded to in saying, "I don't think they wrote any
10 reports."

11 The officer involved was Officer Webley from
12 the Coquille Police Department. He's the one that interviewed
13 Ms. Parks. And it's my understanding that he interviewed the
14 Phillipses, or at least one of the Phillips.

15 He did not write a report. He was off this
16 weekend. So, I – I've had a chance today – even today – to
17 talk to him about it. So, in any event, that's where we are
18 at on that. That's all I have on that particular – – –

19 Well, I would add on the – regarding the other
20 juror, in the context with Ms. Middleton – uh, Mr. Middleton –
21 I spoke with Mr. Middleton today. He indicates to me that
22 he's been retired since the year 2007, and has not been
23 actively employed, outside of basketball referring since 2008.

24 If I understood counsel's Motion, there was an
25 allegation that it was a coworker of Mr. Middleton's that is a

Motion 1719

1 husband of the potential juror. But, at this such time, he's
2 indicating to me that he hasn't work since 2008 – outside the
3 basketball referring.

4 THE COURT: Uh, do you have anything else,
5 Ms. McCrea?

6 MS. McCREA: Well, this is news to me. And
7 that's another reason why I need to investigate this,
8 Your Honor, to – to check this. Because, of course, there has
9 been disagreement between Mr. Middleton and Mr. McGuffin
10 through the course of the past eleven years.

11 THE COURT: Okay. And, basically, this is
12 all tied together. So, do you have any other specific
13 argument in relation – in relation to the Motion to Allow
14 Contact. I'm not talking about the Welch matter. I'm talking
15 about the new matter.

16 Any further argument on that? Because that is
17 all tied in to – excuse me – Motion to Continue Sentencing.

18 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Uh, the Court will deny the
20 Motion to Continue Sentencing. Because, basically, the first
21 issue related to Mr. Welch – and the Court had brought to the
22 attention of the parties that Mr. Welch, at times, appeared to
23 be close to nodding off, and brought to the attention before
24 anything else came up. So, that was one matter that I brought
25 to the parties' attention. And then, this second matter came

1720

Motion

1 up.

2 Uh, and the basic premise here is that, "Well, I now
3 want to go back and do an investigation to see whether, in
4 effect, I would have objected at the time I was given the
5 opportunity to object to his dismissal." And, I gave, I
6 think, the parties the time they want. There wasn't any
7 request for more time. I think Ms. McCrea asked for time to
8 consult with Mr. McGuffin. They did that in Court. It wasn't
9 a lot of time. But, there was not a request to do anything.

10 Mr. McGuffin was intimately involved in that
11 conversation and in that decision to take no position of
12 whether Mr. Welch was or was not excused. And now, in effect,
13 it's not timely. It wasn't objected to. And now, in effect,
14 he's asking to come back and say, "Well, now I want to
15 investigate because now I might want to raise an objection
16 that I didn't raise when I had time to raise it." So, that's
17 no basis to continue his Sentence.

18 As far as the other matter goes, uh, even
19 putting aside what Mr. Frasier just told me, I'm going to deny
20 the Motion to Continue based on that Motion to Allow Contact.
21 Because as I understand what is said, is that the juror may
22 have — may have — knowing somebody who knew somebody — a
23 spouse that had somebody that might have worked with somebody
24 related to this case.

25 Uh, the — by the way, the Court did go back and

Motion 1721

1 listened to the entire voir dire that would have involved this
2 juror in question. And the main problem with that is that
3 it's extremely hard to hear all of – all of the answers that
4 were given. I went back and listened to, uh, my voir dire of
5 that particular juror, and then the general voir dire of
6 Ms. McCrea, which I think lasted maybe forty minutes. I'm not
7 quite sure. And Mr. Frasier's, which last basically one
8 minute. Because I think this was the third panel that we
9 called. She was a member of that particular panel.

10 And, I looked at her questionnaire, also, which
11 indicated she didn't know anybody involved. Hadn't talked to
12 anybody about this case at all.

13 And so, there is really nothing other than pure
14 speculation about what this is.

15 Now, there is – and Ms. McCrea cited the civil
16 case involving this issue. And in that case, the Supreme
17 Court had reversed the Trial Court – or, the Court of Appeals,
18 for allowing a new trial. Basically, in that case, that juror
19 in there had – had stated during voir dire that she knew the
20 Defendant, but didn't disclose that she thought the Defendant
21 – that is, it was a Civil case; I think a malpractice case –
22 didn't disclose that this doctor, she felt, had saved the life
23 of one of her relatives. And in that case, the Court said,
24 "Well, that's not sufficient to allow a Motion for a New Trial
25 based on that."

1722

Motion

1 There is a case that I've found that's closer
2 in point, State vs. Miller, which is 167 OR Appeals 72. A 19
3 – a 2000 case in which a prison guard was on the jury and
4 indicated that he did not know the Defendant. And later
5 during deliberations indicated that he recognized the
6 Defendant from prior incarcerations. And he had also said
7 other things during deliberations.

8 And the Court said that wasn't sufficient.
9 They – they – one juror had reported this to – to defense
10 counsel. And defense counsel had asked for a Hearing. And
11 the Court gave a Hearing but didn't allow contact with the
12 juror who might have violated conditions. But, they did allow
13 the contact from the – they did allow a Hearing relating to
14 the juror who was reporting the other juror. And they didn't
15 allow a Motion for New Trial in that.

16 And they – and they – and they cited the
17 Urseguard (phonetic) – Ernsguard Case (phonetic), which is the
18 case cited by defense counsel. That's Ernsguard vs. Beard,
19 310 OR 486, a 1990 case.

20 Anyway, the Miller Report specifically wrote,
21 at Page 78, "Defendant also argues that the Court should have
22 granted a new trial because Herring. . ." – that is the juror
23 in question – ". . . lied by omission during voir dire, when
24 she failed to respond to the Court's question about whether
25 any juror knew Defendant."

Motion

1723

1 “He points out that during jury deliberations,
2 Herring stated that she recognized Defendant from his previous
3 incarceration. It would probably have been better for Herring
4 to have given that information during voir dire. However,
5 there is a difference between recognizing a person at a
6 distance and knowing the person. Herring did not claim any
7 personal acquaintanceship with the Defendant during
8 deliberations and incorrectly assumed that he had gang
9 tattoos, which indicates that she had not had any direct
10 contact with him.”

11 “Her failure to speak up during voir dire is
12 not a sufficient basis for the Court to grant the Motion for a
13 New Trial based on juror misconduct.” And I think it’s not
14 even a basis for granting a Motion to Allow Contact, because
15 this is even farther removed than that. It’s speculation that
16 something may have happened, with nothing to show, other than
17 the fact that possibly her husband may have known somebody
18 that’s involved with the Freeman family. So, there is not
19 even enough to grant that Motion. So, those Motions will be
20 denied.

21 And, now you have your arguments on Ballot
22 Measure No. 11. Do you have any argument on that?

23 MS. McCREA: I do, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Go ahead.

25 MS. McCREA: It is our position that the

1724

Ballot Measure 11

1 Court should apply the framework from the Rodriguez-Buck case
2 to Mr. McGuffin's matter. The three standards being the
3 comparison of the severity of the penalty and the gravity of
4 the offense, Number One.

5 Number Two, the specific circumstances of the
6 Defendant's conduct that come within the statutory definition
7 of the offense, as well as other case-specific factors, such
8 as the characteristics of the Defendant and the victim, the
9 harm to the victim, the relationship between the Defendant and
10 the victim.

11 And Number Three, the Defendant's criminal
12 history, including lack of criminal history.

13 Putting together Numbers One and Two, the
14 comparison of the penalty and the gravity of the offense, and
15 the specific circumstances of the Defendant's conduct, we
16 noted at the outset – as the Court well knows – that
17 Mr. McGuffin was acquitted of the charged count of Murder in
18 this case. He was found guilty of Manslaughter in the First
19 Degree. But, it is our position that there was no evidence to
20 support the element of the physical act. That is that the
21 death was caused under circumstances manifesting extreme
22 indifference to the value of human life.

23 In this case, based on the evidence, there was
24 no cause of death. There was no manner of death. And this
25 element, the element of the physical act, remains unproven.

Ballot Measure 11

1725

1 So, at best, in terms of comparison, the
2 severity of the penalty and the gravity of the offense, and
3 the specific circumstances here, this element is unproven.
4 And the Court should, at best, impose a penalty of the
5 mandatory minimum of 75 months for Manslaughter in the Second
6 Degree, based on the mens rea of recklessly without the
7 additional physical act and element of under circumstances
8 manifesting extreme indifference to the value of human life.

9 Now, it is also the defense position that there
10 was no proof of any mens rea in this case, concerning
11 Mr. McGuffin. The prosecution theory, which came up finally
12 in rebuttal, was that Mr. McGuffin found Leah Freeman, and
13 that she decided to break up with him. And despite all of the
14 happy letters she wrote to him around the time of graduation,
15 when everything was going very well – close in time to when
16 she disappeared – that Mr. McGuffin reacted and killed her.
17 And it is our position that that simply does make any sense.
18 There was simply no motive and none stated in the evidence for
19 Mr. McGuffin to do this.

20 The characteristics of Mr. McGuffin and
21 Ms. Freeman indicated that close in time to when she
22 disappeared, their relationship was very good.

23 Now, in terms of the harm to the victim, there
24 is no question that the harm was the most extreme that can be,
25 in that Ms. Freeman was discovered approximately five weeks

1726

Ballot Measure 11

1 later, and that she was dead.

2 The relationship, as I said, had – had become a
3 good relationship. The characteristics of the two of them
4 were such that while Ms. Freeman, the evidence showed, would
5 express herself physically toward Mr. McGuffin when they had
6 arguments – that Mr. McGuffin never expressed himself
7 physically back. In other words, he never lifted a hand to
8 her.

9 And what we know, based on the evidence in
10 doing the comparison of both the penalty and the gravity, and
11 the specific characteristics of the Defendant's conduct, is
12 that Mr. McGuffin's actions on June 28th were such that if he
13 had sought to abduct Ms. Freeman or to act violently toward
14 her, that she was not a shrinking violet. That she had hit
15 Nick McGuffin before. He had not hit her back. She was not
16 going to accept any kind of abduction or violation of her
17 person without a fight. And she would have, and probably did,
18 fight back. And yet, there were no defensive wounds on
19 Mr. McGuffin.

20 We know from the evidence that Mr. McGuffin was
21 stopped by Officer Zavala around 10:30 the night of June 28th.
22 We know that he also stopped by Officer Danny Lee at 12:03,
23 just after midnight, on June 29th. So, both of those officers
24 had contact with Mr. McGuffin. They had an opportunity to
25 observe him. He was not disheveled. His clothes were not in

Ballot Measure 11

1727

1 disarray. There were no scratches or cuts. There was nothing
2 they observed of him out of the ordinary.

3 And then we look at his actions afterward.

4 Mr. McGuffin immediately went to Cory Courtright's when she
5 called him on June 29th, that morning, to say that Leah had not
6 come home. He went with her to the police on June 29th to file
7 the Missing Person Report. He went to the police and made a
8 statement to them on June 30, 2000. And he also went back to
9 the police on July 5, 2000 and made additional statements.

10 We also know, from the testimony of Officer
11 Perske, that photographs were taken of Mr. McGuffin. And
12 those photographs were of his face, his hands, and his torso.
13 And there was nothing indicative of him having been in any
14 kind of struggle with Leah Freeman or anyone else.

15 In terms of specific circumstances, the Court
16 should also consider the Mustang. Mr. McGuffin gave his
17 consent for the police to seize and take his Mustang, and to
18 search it to their heart's desire.

19 The testimony of Mark Perry, who had previously
20 owned the Mustang before Mr. McGuffin, was that it had never
21 had a liner in the trunk. There was no jack. There was no
22 spare tire.

23 And Barbara Carr, who also came in to testify,
24 said she and her husband had done renovation and
25 rehabilitation of that car. That the car had gas tank leaks.

1728

Ballot Measure 11

1 That the window in the back leaked, and that caused rust. We
2 had the photographs in evidence of the rust in the back of the
3 car. And we know from the Jury View that it was a gravel road
4 to Mr. McGuffin's parents' house. And thus, by fair in -
5 inference, a person would not - meaning Mr. McGuffin - would
6 not keep matters in the trunk because anything in the trunk
7 would smell of gas. It would become wet because of leaks when
8 it rained. And dust would come in because of that leak, as
9 well.

10 Additionally, as has been harped on over and
11 over, there was no forensic evidence to corroborate the claim
12 that Mr. McGuffin abducted Leah Freeman. There wasn't time
13 for him to go to his parents' and change cars. And if he had,
14 it would have had been at the time that he saw Officer Zavala,
15 and Leah would have had to be in the car at that time. There
16 would have been some trace evidence. There wasn't. It didn't
17 happen.

18 Mr. McGuffin did not change his clothes. It
19 was stated by the prosecution that he had. But the witness in
20 question, Kristin Steinhoff, specifically indicated that she
21 did not remember that happening.

22 So, in terms of the comparison of the severity
23 of the penalty and the gravity of the offense, and the
24 specific circumstances, we can't say that this was reckless.
25 We can't say it was with manifest disregard for the value of

Ballot Measure 11

1729

1 human life. And therefore, there is a challenge based on
2 Rodriguez-Buck, in terms of proportionality, under Article 1
3 Section 16, in the US Constitution.

4 Further, in terms of specific circumstance, the
5 prosecution, in its Response to the Defendant's Motion,
6 indicates that Mr. McGuffin lied to the police. And, yeah,
7 that's true. He didn't tell them that he had been using drugs
8 earlier that night, or later that night with Kristin
9 Steinhoff. It was a liable omission. Why? Because he knew
10 it would get him in trouble if he told them he had been using
11 drugs.

12 In this case, Your Honor, the prosecution has
13 done a masterful job of character assassination concerning
14 Mr. McGuffin. The evidence came before the jury that he had
15 used drugs, that he was not faithful to Leah Freeman, and that
16 he had been in jail. The basis and intent was to make
17 Mr. McGuffin out to be a bad person. And it was very
18 effective in terms of the accumulative effect.

19 But, in terms of the specific circumstances,
20 again, on June 28, 2000, Mr. McGuffin didn't know where Leah
21 Freeman was. And he believed, rightly or wrongly, that she
22 might be off with someone else, which is why she told – he
23 told Scott Hamilton, "If you see her with another guy, beat
24 the guy up and bring Leah home."

25 He hung out with Kristin Steinhoff because it

1730

Ballot Measure 11

1 was a – a payback attempt, which he aborted and then went out
2 looking, again, for Leah. And at this point in time, nobody
3 knew that anything was amiss. Her mom didn't go looking for
4 her. Her sister didn't go looking for her. Sherry Mitchell
5 went down to the park, and then went home. She didn't go
6 looking for her.

7 All in all, we have a cumulative effect of
8 setting up propensity evidence, but we don't have the evidence
9 that showed what was found, in terms of the verdict – a
10 reckless act in manifest disregard for the value of human
11 life.

12 The prosecution also says in their Response,
13 that Mr. McGuffin told Lieutenant Pat Smith that he knew who
14 did it – who – who killed Leah. Which comes back to the
15 efforts that the McGuffin family was making to try to assist
16 law enforcement. And Mr. McGuffin provided law enforcement
17 with a letter from Alisa Mashad, who believed that she had
18 been in a car with Bill Sero and Tom Stemmerman, and that they
19 had hit Leah Freeman with the car, and that Alisa Mashad had
20 been with them when that happened. Alisa Mashad is now in the
21 State hospital. She is not a credible witness for either
22 side, but that was what Mr. McGuffin believed.

23 And then, finally, let's deal with the Hudson
24 Ridge shoe. Because the testimony was – and the specific
25 circumstances were, that supposedly Wayne McGuffin indicated

Ballot Measure 11

1731

1 that the shoe had been put on Hudson Ridge to mislead the
2 police. The witness, Christy Young Cagle (phonetic), came and
3 then said – for the first time during her testimony – that
4 Wayne McGuffin had said that, and Mr. Nick McGuffin, in
5 response to that, had laughed or had thought it was funny.
6 Although, she had never said that to police before, nor had
7 she said it to the Grand Jury.

8 And really, why would putting the shoe on
9 Hudson Ridge mislead police anyway, because Ms. Freeman's body
10 was found somewhere else? And Wayne McGuffin never indicated
11 that he or Mr. McGuffin, Nick – his brother – had ever been
12 involved with anything concerning that shoe.

13 Nick McGuffin, in terms of specific
14 circumstances, has been consistent in the people that he has
15 talked to, in telling them that he is innocent, that he is not
16 guilty of this charge. He told that to David – he told that
17 to – I'm sorry – Richard Bryant when he was in jail. Told
18 that to Pat Smith, when Pat Smith and Chief Dannels came out
19 to his house in October of 2009.

20 Now, of course, we are clear that there were
21 two people who were contrary, David Breakfield and Melissa
22 Beebe. But both of those instances, Mr. Breakfield's
23 credibility was shown to be questionable and Ms. – Ms. Beebe
24 had a – an axe to grind because Ms. Freeman is her cousin.

25 All in all, when we look at those two factors,

1732

Ballot Measure 11

1 the Rodriguez-Buck factors indicate that the Court should
2 consider this a disproportional sentence – the hundred and
3 twenty months – to what occurred here.

4 And the third factor, Mr. McGuffin's criminal
5 history, it's true. He's got a couple of misdemeanor
6 convictions for Trespass. But, they are only misdemeanors.
7 And that's all he's got. And so, overall, in the context of
8 everything, it is our position the Court should apply
9 Rodriguez-Buck, should find it disproportional under the
10 Oregon and US Constitution to Mr. McGuffin, and should impose
11 a less onerous sentence.

12 THE COURT: Ms. Soublet?

13 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you.

14 Your Honor, I will stand on my brief. I just
15 want to touch on a few things that counsel said.

16 First, I would take exception to the argument
17 that there is no indication as to cause of death – or, manner
18 of death because Dr. Olson testified that the cause of death
19 was homicidal violence of a undetermined type. That the
20 manner of death was homicide. What counsel appears to be
21 asking for is for the Court to set aside the jury's verdict of
22 Manslaughter in the First Degree and enter a conviction for
23 Manslaughter in the Second Degree. And I don't believe
24 anything out of Rodriguez-Buck allows the Court to do that.

25 The points counsel makes are ones she made

Ballot Measure 11

1733

1 during the Trial. The jury chose to disregard that and to
2 accept the State's version of the evidence as being – what
3 they found to be true. And I believe counsel can prove, uh,
4 any one of the three parts of State vs. Rodriguez v. Buck
5 three-part test.

6 And I would ask the Court to impose the
7 mandatory hundred and twenty months sentence.

8 THE COURT: Anything else, Ms. McCrea?

9 MS. MCCREA: No, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Uh, the Court has read those
11 matters. And, of course, the – the jury is the one who is the
12 finder of fact, and makes the decisions in this case, under
13 the instructions.

14 Uh, and before I go on to – on to this Motion,
15 I might indicate when I listened to the voir dire of the
16 particular juror in question, in addition to being very
17 difficult to hear, there was nothing that I heard on it that
18 would have shown – thrown any light on it, on anything that
19 could have been in relation to this Motion. In fact, I don't
20 recall that juror particularly saying anything. If she did,
21 it was something that was very hard to hear. There was
22 nothing in there, particularly. And her questionnaire, as I
23 said, indicated she knew no one.

24 Uh, as far as this Motion goes, the
25 Constitutional challenge has basically already been ruled on

1734

Ballot Measure 11

1 by the Oregon Supreme Court and this Court is bound by those
2 decisions, and has no right to overrule what the Oregon
3 Supreme Court says.

4 As far as the specific case that put out this
5 test about whether or not the Court can, uh, determine that in
6 a – in a particular case that a particular sentence is harsh,
7 or would in – in a sense, shock moral conscience of all
8 reasonable persons – I don't think they specifically said that
9 that's what – and they – that it has to do that. But, they've
10 specifically said here – – –

11 I mean, I'm not too sure that you could ever
12 get there when there is a human being that has been killed.
13 That in and of itself is the ultimate – the ultimate injury to
14 anybody. They are dead. They are not here. Uh, so that in
15 and of itself – and this is not disproportionate in the other
16 types offenses that we are talking about. It's a Class A
17 Felony.

18 What concerns me a little bit is some of the
19 argument – I realize you are making it in relation to the
20 Rodriguez matter. But, some of it sounds close to argument to
21 the jury or to a Motion for Judgement of Acquittal. And I
22 listened to that, also – both that Motion and the renewal of
23 the Motion. And, basically, those Motions were kind of
24 general. No evidence of a crime. No evidence that
25 Mr. McGuffin did it. And, uh, confession alone is not

Ballot Measure 11

1735

1 sufficient to have a conviction. And those were the only
2 Motions.

3 There wasn't any specific things said about
4 Manslaughter. In fact, I don't recall either counsel were
5 really arguing Manslaughter too much the jury when they argued
6 the case.

7 But, uh – you know, there were instructions.
8 The State requested Manslaughter in the First Degree. That
9 was not accepted to. There was no other request for any other
10 lesser included crimes.

11 So, part of this would be asking the Court to,
12 in effect, on its own Motion, decide that, "Well, there is no
13 evidence of Manslaughter One. I can reduce that to
14 Manslaughter Two on my own," which I don't believe that I can.
15 Especially in – in the light of no exceptions, or any – or,
16 when no requests for further lesser included's in this matter.

17 But, in weighing the factors that came out in
18 Rodriguez vs. Buck, uh, there was not only a killing in that
19 matter, but the body was just thrown off the side of the road.
20 And that, in of itself, I don't think most people would think
21 that it would shock the conscious if somebody might get a ten
22 year sentence on somebody that they have been convicted of
23 killing and disposing of a body in that way.

24 I mean, in this case, the family couldn't even
25 recognize the victim. It had to be done by a stranger with

1736

Sentencing

1 dental records. So, I don't think it matches any of the
2 criteria in Rodriguez vs. Buck.

3 So, the Motion, uh, against Ballot – on
4 Measure 11 cases, that Motion would be denied.

5 Now, I've read the letters on the support of
6 Mr. McGuffin.

7 Do you have anything else to say on behalf of –
8 in the way of Sentencing?

9 MS. McCREA: I would – I actually have a
10 number of additional character reference letters, which were
11 just provided to me this afternoon. I haven't had an
12 opportunity to show them to counsel. So, I don't have copies.

13 MR. McCREA: Give them to him.

14 THE COURT: Uh, counsel, want to see those
15 letters?

16 MR. FRASIER: No. They are fine. We'll let
17 the Court look at them.

18 THE COURT: These are all additional – in
19 addition to what you put in here?

20 MS. McCREA: Yes.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 You can put it on pause while I'm looking at
23 these.

24 (RECESS)

25 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, Pastor Rick Stevens

Statements 1737

1 is present and would like to address the Court just very, very
2 briefly on Mr. McGuffin's behalf.

3 THE COURT: Uh, normally, that — I mean, I
4 don't take those type of comments because that opens it up to
5 everybody making comments. And, I guess, if you want to call
6 him as a witness you can. Then he's subject to cross
7 examination. But, you know, I normally don't take that — but,
8 you have a right to present evidence. I just wouldn't allow
9 him to make a statement at this point in time unless he is
10 subject to cross examination.

11 MS. McCREA: Well — and I don't want to put
12 him in that position because that — I don't that is fair to
13 him. So, um, we'll forgo calling him.

14 I would indicate to the Court that, um — that
15 there was a back and forth between the parties on Restitution.
16 The defense had indicated, as parts of its Motion to Continue,
17 that it would be objecting to the Restitution. That that
18 issue has been worked out between the parties. And so, the
19 total Restitution amount is \$1,738.

20 And our request, under ORS 137.106(4)(a), would
21 be for the Court to make a determination here that
22 Mr. McGuffin does not have an ability to pay the Restitution
23 Judgement at the present time. He's been in custody since
24 August of last year. And put in the Restitution Judgment that
25 the — the payment schedule should be established by the

1738

Statements

1 supervising authority in this case, as opposed to imposing it
2 on him to pay immediately.

3 The – the Court is in a situation where this is
4 a Ballot Measure 11 offense. There is a mandatory minimum
5 sentence of a hundred and twenty months. The prosecution has
6 not asked for anything additional. So, I am assuming the
7 Court is going to impose what it must, which is a hundred and
8 twenty months. And, I would simply ask for leave to respond,
9 if necessary, to anything brought up by the prosecution before
10 sentence is imposed.

11 THE COURT: Mr. Frasier, I normally go with
12 the State first, but we were on this. So, - - -

13 MR. FRASIER: Your Honor, we don't have
14 anything further to add. And the family of Ms. Freeman waives
15 any further – well, they – they do not wish to address the
16 Court at this point.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 Mr. McGuffin, would you stand, please?

19 Do you have anything else to say, on your own
20 behalf?

21 DEFENDANT: Yeah. I'm – I do.

22 THE COURT: Go ahead.

23 DEFENDANT: I'll say that, um, I've been
24 pretty quiet through the last – past eleven years through this
25 Trial, its proceedings, and, obviously, for a good reason.

Statements

1739

1 Um, as you can see, anyone and everyone who has
2 claimed to have talked to me has twisted my words around, has
3 used them against me, or has completely lied about what I've
4 said all together. People also have stated that I've said
5 things that God knows, Leah knows, and I know in my heart and
6 soul, that I would never say. That's why I've chose to read
7 from this paper, so no one can claim I said any different.
8 I'd be happy to give anybody a copy so I don't get misquoted
9 once again.

10 I will say one thing – or, actually, make that
11 three things. I'm innocent. I'm innocent. I'm innocent.
12 I've always claimed my innocence. And people who try and say
13 any different are lying, committing perjury, and getting away
14 with it. I won't say names. They know who they are. But, I
15 will tell you this, I'm not going to stop claiming my
16 innocence. Not now. Not ever. And maybe – just maybe, one
17 day people will start to see it, believe it. But, in the
18 meantime, you are putting an innocent person in jail. You are
19 tearing me away from my daughter and my family.

20 Not only did our precious Leah get her life so
21 wrongfully take away from her, and now you are taking my life
22 away from me – an innocent man's life.

23 I'd never wish – I'd never wish any mother to
24 lose her daughter, especially the way Leah's mother, Cory, has
25 lost hers. And it truly saddens me that someone took Leah

1740

Statements

1 away from her mother so quickly. But, on that same note, this
2 someone, whoever they are, they took Leah away from me, as
3 well – my princess, my babydoll. This is not justice by
4 putting an innocent person in jail while the guilty person, or
5 people, are still out there walking free.

6 And for that, I never wish anyone to have to
7 walk in my shoes. Not only did I lose someone I truly loved,
8 cared about, and was devoted to, but I've also been betrayed,
9 forgotten, used, judged, despised, hated, and treated like the
10 scum of the earth by so many. And on top of all that, I've
11 been blamed and wrongfully convicted of a crime I did not
12 commit and never could have committed.

13 It sickens me to think people can think that of
14 me. And I would never wish anyone to have to deal with that,
15 not even my worst enemy. As this has been the hardest thing
16 to live through in my life. And now it has become even harder
17 with the injustice that's being served to me today.

18 I'd like to say just a few more things. And
19 it's that I've heard – we have heard many lies throughout this
20 whole trial. And I'd like to comment on them. Forensic and
21 evidence don't lie. It speaks for itself. It's not
22 impartial. It's not biased. It's not emotionally involved.
23 What it is, is absolute. Forensics and evidence are true,
24 hard facts. They don't lie. They can't lie.

25 But, I do know something that does lie, and

Statements

1741

1 it's people. And we have definitely seen that in this Trial.
2 My attorneys have even gotten key State witnesses to admit
3 that they were lying under oath. So, answer me this, how many
4 more of those State witnesses were lying? I know more were
5 lying then there was ones telling the truth.

6 So, once again, forensics and evidence don't
7 lie. People lie. They will. They have. And the big thing
8 in this case is the forensics and evidence points away from
9 me. And that's why the District Attorney never talked about
10 it at all, not one bit. That right there should show my
11 innocence and explain for itself.

12 So, follow the forensics. Follow the evidence
13 that's there. It won't lie. That will only lead you to – but
14 the people will, and have. And that will only lead you down
15 the wrong path, to the wrong person as – as in my case.

16 And as like one of my attorneys, Shaun McCrea,
17 has stated an Alfred Hitchcock film about the McGuffin, it
18 being a signature in his movies, that the McGuffin was the
19 scapegoat that lead to nowhere. It was innocent. And that's
20 exactly what you have here. I'm the McGuffin. I'm the
21 innocent scapegoat.

22 I'd like to say to all my friends, all my
23 family, my loved ones, all my supporters, and for all of you
24 who believe in me, I thank you so much for your support. I'm
25 forever grateful. And my heart goes out to you all. That's

1742

Judgment

1 what get's me through each and every day.

2 My innocence will be shown. It will be proven.
3 The fight's not over, not now, not ever. Not until this wrong
4 is made right. I know, my family knows – Leah included – and
5 many who believe in me know, this is wrong. It's just wrong.
6 It's unjust. This is far from justice. And we are still
7 waiting to have this made right and for this decision to be
8 overturned, and for me to be released so we can get the
9 person, or people, responsible for this crime. And that there
10 would be true justice. Justice for Leah.

11 Thank you, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: It will be the Judgement of the
13 Court that you be sentenced to the legal and physical custody
14 of the Oregon State Corrections Division for a period of 120
15 months.

16 Uh, parole thereafter would be a period of
17 three years.

18 You are ordered to pay the Restitution for the
19 amount of \$1738. That will be payable, as ordered by the
20 Post-Prison Supervision Board. Although, if there are moneys
21 available to you in any accounts or earned, that money should
22 – would be going to pay Restitution – pay the Restitution
23 beforehand. That would show some ability to pay. But,
24 generally, with somebody incarcerated they are not going to be
25 able to pay it until afterwards. But, money in – that you

Judgment 1743

1 have available to you, would be used to pay, uh – pay on the
2 Restitution.

3 Uh, the people have enacted Measure 11,
4 Mr. McGuffin. And that is the sentence that the Court is
5 required to impose, and is imposing on you.

6 It's tragic that a young fifteen year old girl
7 is dead. It's tragic that she was disposed of the way she
8 was. It's also tragic that somebody your age gets sentenced
9 to prison, but you've been convicted of her – of causing her
10 death. In that sense, uh, the sentence is appropriate.

11 You will be remanded to the custody of the
12 Sheriff for transportation to the Oregon State Correction
13 Facility.

14 MS. McCREA: And credit for time served will
15 be DOC, Your Honor?

16 THE COURT: Time served is automatic under
17 the law.

18
19 *

*

*

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF COOS

STATE OF OREGON,)	
)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. 10CR0782
)	
	)	MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL
vs.)	
)	
NICHOLAS JAMES McGUFFIN,)	
)	
Defendant.)	
_____)	

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Volume 14, Pages 1744-1788

BE IT REMEMBERED That, the above-entitled cause came on regularly for hearing beginning at 8:56 a.m., Friday, September 9, 2011 in the Circuit Courtroom of the Coos County Courthouse in the City of Coquille, County of Coos, State of Oregon, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron.

APPEARANCES

R. Paul Frasier, District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Erika Soublet, Assistant District Attorney for Coos County, representing the Plaintiff.

Robert McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Shaun McCrea, Attorney at Law, representing the Defendant.

Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber, XV Judicial District, 541-593-1664

Email Received from Donald K. McMichael, Technical Support Specialist for Coos County Courts, 12/13/11:

I listened to that entire day including the initial video appearance earlier in the court session. The initial video (from another location) came across fine as it was in a controlled location with limited background noise. When the McGuffin portion began I was listening live in case a problem were to arise. The location where Mr. McGuffin was being held had a considerable amount of background noise which was translating through the echo cancellation system. This "interference" was further compounded by the increased volume of people in the courtroom, media equipment, cooling system active, etc. The courtroom equipment lacks the capability to analyze and eliminate multiple sources of interference with 100% perfection. I was able to interpret what Judge Barron was saying by increasing the gain on Channel #1 albeit with some difficulty.

One of the solutions that I have found works very well in enhanced interference environments such as what took place in CTRM1 is to have the person on the far end of the video session "mute" their microphone and only activate it if they need to respond to a question or interject testimony. We have similar issues with the local jail as the video conference equipment is located in an area which acts like a giant echo chamber and the sounds of cell doors, inmates moving, etc can create interference within the FTR recording.

In this particular session I was not in a position to instruct the far end of the video conference to reposition or mute the microphone. The court staff is aware of potential interference issues but was unable to cope with the large amounts of media equipment allowed into the courtroom as well as the total amount of people in the gallery.

Signed by:

Kyle McMichael
Oregon Judicial Department
Tech. Support Spec.
541-396-2121 X259

1744

1 * * *

2 (With exception to defense attorney, the
3 following proceeding was mostly not understandable due to
4 background noise.)

5 THE COURT: You've got to get your client on
6 the - - -

7 (Whereupon video communication was established
8 with the client.)

9 THE COURT: Can you hear me?

10 DEFENDANT: Yes, I can.

11 THE COURT: (Not understandable) is here in
12 the Court. I just want to let you know.

13 DEFENDANT: Okay. Yeah. I can actually see
14 her. So, - - -

15 THE COURT: I don't - I don't know how to -
16 other than turning this on to look at you, I don't know how to
17 see that. (Not understandable.)

18 (Not understandable.)

19 THE COURT: Do you want him to see Ms. - - -

20 DEFENDANT: No. No. No, I can see her. I
21 got - it's - it's a split screen.

22 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

23 DEFENDANT: Okay.

24 THE COURT: That's fine. He's fine.

25 Okay. All right.

1745

1 Ms. McCrea, this your Motion. And I've read
2 the Motion. (Not understandable.)

3 Go ahead.

4 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, the defense has
5 subpoenaed Officer Chris Webley concerning the Robert Welch
6 matter, and I propose to call him at this time.

7 He's outside.

8 MS. SOUBLET: Your Honor, the State would
9 object on the (not understandable.) (Not understandable)
10 evidentiary (not understandable) Officer Webley's testimony
11 (not understandable). So, I don't know that (not
12 understandable).

13 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

14 Uh, Ms. McCrea, the concern I have is – and I'm
15 just looking at it quickly. The Motion is for a New Trial.
16 And criminal cases generally fall (not understandable). Let
17 me make sure.

18 And there is nothing in there – it refers to
19 Affidavits and Declarations but not (not understandable). I
20 mean, I looked at it real quickly here, but there is nothing
21 that allows – that's done by Affidavits (not understandable)
22 Affidavits for Declaration (not understandable).

23 MS. McCREA: Does it specifically prohibit
24 testimony, Your Honor?

25 THE COURT: It doesn't prohibit it, but it

Motion for a New Trial

1746

1 does specifically say that it's done by Affidavit Declaration
2 (not understandable). (Not understandable.) (Not
3 understandable.) (Not understandable).

4 I think specifically, such as, you know,
5 Summary of Judgment Motion (not understandable), but I'm not
6 sure. So, I think they know how. But, starting that
7 precedent (not understandable) supposed to be done by an
8 Affidavit (not understandable).

9 Is this merely saying what he did in relation
10 to Mr. (not understandable)?

11 MS. McCREA: I believe so. The problem that
12 the defense has – and it's referenced on Page 24 of the
13 defense Motion for New Trial – is that the first time that the
14 defense was told who the officer in question was – regarding
15 this investigation, was at the Hearing on the Defense Motion
16 to Postpone, prior to the Sentencing on August 1st.

17 And at that time, no reports or notes had been
18 provided. And no reports or notes that Mr. Webley have
19 provided – have been provided since that time. So, what I did
20 was to subpoena Officer Webley.

21 I just had contact with him out in the hallway,
22 in which he indicated to me that he did prepare a report. He
23 declined, which I understand – he declined to let me look at
24 it without the District Attorney being present. So, I have
25 not been in a position to be able to provide any further

1747

Motion for a New Trial

1 information to the Court or counsel absent bringing him here
2 to Court with a subpoena duces tecum, to bring any reports and
3 notes, so this matter can be further investigated.

4 So, what I would suggest, Your Honor, is
5 either, One, I call him as an offer of proof, and have him
6 testify to what he did in the – in terms of this
7 investigation.

8 Or, Two, if the Court is not amenable to that,
9 that I obtain the report from him and have that marked as an
10 exhibit, and tender it as part of the defense (not
11 understandable).

12 THE COURT: I – I guess, the concern, of
13 course, is that (not understandable) I don't know what your
14 office did or did not do in relation to contacting the officer
15 between that time and the Motion for a New Trial, which I
16 believe had to be filed within ten days of the Judgment.

17 Uh, (not understandable) Officer Webley to get
18 the Affidavits from him. Now, it may have been he said,
19 "Well, I won't give you an Affidavit." But, we don't know
20 that because your office did not contact (not understandable)
21 and say what happened. (Not understandable.)

22 Uh, (not understandable) I guess we could have
23 been in a position where he would have – he would have said,
24 "I won't give you an Affidavit." Then it may have been that
25 you would have done something to accommodate that without

Motion for a New Trial

1748

1 having contact with (not understandable). Uh, there is no
2 Affidavit.

3 As far as your offer of proof goes, the main
4 concern I have here is that as far as Mr. Welch goes, it is
5 somewhat moot. The State (not understandable) you and – and
6 your client. (Not understandable.) So, assuming that you
7 could come up with something, I think that I'll waive (not
8 understandable).

9 So, I don't like to make – I don't (not
10 understandable) offers of proof. I don't like (not
11 understandable.) (Not understandable.) I don't want this to
12 turn into a long hearing. And if you are satisfied with the
13 report, as opposed to calling him, and marking it as an
14 exhibit, I would prefer that. And I can – if he comes in, I
15 can order you to – I can order him to give it to the Court.

16 Did you – have you seen the report?

17 MS. SOUBLET: No, Your Honor. And I just
18 think the record should be clear that once counsel filed the
19 Motion for a New Trial, she never asked the State for a report
20 from Officer Webley. (Not understandable.)

21 THE COURT: Well, I can order him to give
22 you, uh – turn it – turn it over to the Court – (not
23 understandable).

24 MS. McCREA: Well, that – I – I want to make
25 some kind of offer of proof. So, if that's the Court's

1749

Motion for a New Trial

1 preference, I would – I would prefer to do that. I will
2 indicated no, Number One, we did not make an attempt to
3 contact Officer Webley because our experience, throughout the
4 pendency of the – this case, is that police officers have
5 declined to have any contact with the defense and have
6 referred us back to the District Attorney's office.

7 I did not – Number Two, I did not make an
8 additional request for reports or notes because I had already
9 made a request of the District Attorney's Officer for that.
10 And – so, this was how I approached it, was through the power
11 of subpoena simply because the State was contending the
12 Affidavit submitted was not sufficient.

13 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

14 MS. McCREA: I can do it. I'm closer,
15 Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Officer, it's my understanding
17 that, uh, there is a report in question that Ms. McCrea asked
18 to see and you said not without the District Attorney's
19 Office, which is understandable.

20 And, uh, what I'm going to do is order you to
21 give me a copy of it.

22 Now, I have not read this. I'm not going to
23 read it.

24 Cathy, would you make a copy for both counsel?
25 Can you wait for one minute, please?

Motion for a New Trial

1750

1 VOICE: (Not understandable.)

2 OFFICER WEBLEY: (Not understandable.)

3 THE COURT: I think that's already in the
4 record.

5 MS. McCREA: I would ask that we have the
6 copies on the record, as well, Your Honor, please?

7 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

8 You don't want a copy of your subpoena?

9 MS. McCREA: I'm sorry?

10 THE COURT: You don't want a copy of your
11 subpoena?

12 MS. McCREA: I don't need a copy of the
13 subpoena, no.

14 THE COURT: Is that sufficient for your proof
15 – for the offer of proof?

16 MS. McCREA: Yes, it is, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 You are free to leave.

19 Uh, whatever you (not understandable). I might
20 say that my reference to Summary Judgment (not understandable)
21 talking about having depositions taken (not understandable)
22 not necessarily (not understandable). So, (not
23 understandable). You know how to say whether his testimony
24 allowed Summary of Judgment (not understandable) other than
25 the fact the Court can order depositions in that case.

1751

Motion for a New Trial

1 Uh, do you want to mark that as 1-0 – I don't
2 what - - -

3 (Not understandable) - - -

4 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Do you want to
5 start with 101 for this Hearing? Or, - - -

6 THE COURT: (Interposing) Why don't we just
7 make it 301, then we'll know it's (not understandable).

8 MS. McCREA: Okay.

9 No.

10 THE COURT: Do you want them just all stapled
11 together?

12 MS. McCREA: That's fine.

13 THE COURT: That would be the report plus the
14 emails that went between the District Attorney's Office and
15 the (not understandable)?

16 MS. McCREA: Yes.

17 And then, additionally, Your Honor, I have what
18 I would offer to the Court, for the purpose of this Hearing,
19 as – we listed it as Respondent's Exhibit 302.

20 JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: (Inaudible response.)

21 MS. McCREA: Which – it's fine with me,
22 Ms. Cress, as long as we all know what it is.

23 But, this is – this the excerpt of the closing
24 argument of the State, Your Honor. And I have a copy for
25 prosecution. It's now Defendant's Exhibit.

Motion for a New Trial

1752

1 I will also indicate to the Court that
2 I attempted to obtain the Court record of the – the Hearing we
3 had on July 5th, including the Court's rulings on the defense
4 Motion in Limine. The CD that I received ended up being a
5 duplicate of testimony of another witness. So, the person who
6 is doing the transcriptions was unable to transcribe that
7 information for me to provide to the Court and counsel. But,
8 I do have the prosecution closing argument which would be
9 (not understandable.)

10 THE COURT: (Not understandable.) You are
11 putting that in the record mainly in relation to the closing
12 argument (not understandable) one argument concerning
13 Mr. Frasier's statement about (not understandable).

14 MS. McCREA: It is also in relation to the
15 defense argument concerning the character evidence. And it is
16 in relation to the issue of the Motion for Judgment of
17 Acquittal. So, it applies to all three of those - - -

18 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay.

19 MS. McCREA: - - - issues.

20 THE COURT: I (not understandable) some
21 portions of (not understandable.) (Not understandable.)

22 MS. McCREA: And the Court now has the - - -

23 THE COURT: (Interposing) (Not
24 understandable) - - -

25 MS. McCREA: - - - transcript of the closing.

1753

Motion for a New Trial

1 It is only the closing and the rebuttal of the prosecution.

2 It is not the defense closing.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 Go ahead.

5 MS. McCREA: Your Honor, concerning the issue
6 of what I will characterize, for the ease of discussion, bad
7 character, it is the defense position that it was error for
8 the Court to admit evidence of Mr. McGuffin using drugs. This
9 included evidence of using marijuana the night of June 28th,
10 2000, at the Johnson Mill Pond, the evidence that he used
11 marijuana the night of June 28, 2000 with Brett Mauro, and the
12 evidence that he was smoking methamphetamine with Kristin
13 Steinhoff the night of June 28, 2000, or the early morning
14 hours of June 29th.

15 Secondly, it was error to admit evidence that
16 Mr. McGuffin had been in jail.

17 Third, it was error to admit evidence that he
18 had sex with women other than Leah Freeman, including the
19 testimony that he had sexual intercourse with Megan Davidson
20 after the disappearance of Leah Freeman but before her body
21 was found. That he had sex with Melissa Smith after the
22 memorial for Leah Freeman, after her body was found. And that
23 he had attempted to have sex with Ms. Steinhoff the night of
24 June 28, 2000 or the early morning hours of June 29th.

25 Additionally, it was error to admit the

Motion for a New Trial

1754

1 statements of Wayne McGuffin, via Christy Young Cagley, that
2 the shoe was planted on Hudson Ridge.

3 It was error to admit the statement, I'll
4 characterize it – on the courthouse steps by Melissa Beebe,
5 where she claimed that Mr. McGuffin said, "It's amazing what
6 you can get away with in Coos County."

7 And finally, was an error to admit evidence of
8 what I would characterize as a confrontation and altercation
9 testified to by Donna Dennis, by Adam Shinar, and by another
10 individual, concerning Ms. Freeman dropping photographs and
11 Mr. – Mr. McGuffin reacting to that.

12 It was error because - - -

13 THE COURT: (Interposing) Well, (not
14 understandable).

15 MS. MCCREA: But, Ms. Freeman had dropped
16 some photographs on the ground and Mr. McGuffin had reacted.
17 And I apologize. I don't recall which witness mentioned that.

18 It is the defense position that there was the
19 unfair, prejudicial effect of this evidence. Each one of
20 these items separately, as well as accumulatively, denied
21 Mr. McGuffin substantial rights, such that he could be
22 entitled to a new trial.

23 In this situation, the prosecution had an
24 entirely circumstantial case. And it is the defense position
25 – although, I recognize the Court disagrees, (not

1755

Motion for a New Trial

1 understandable) the Motion for Judgment of Acquittal – it is
2 the defense position that but for testimony of Dave Wakefield,
3 and the claim that Mr. McGuffin said to him, in 2002, “I
4 strangled that bitch and I’ll kill you too,” or words to that
5 effect, that there would not have been enough evidence for
6 this case to go to the jury.

7 We know from the evidence, that Mr. Breakfield
8 testified during the Trial that he believed what
9 Mr. McGuffin allegedly said to him was a confession. It
10 occurred in 2002. And Mr. Breakfield never told a living sole
11 about this contention, ever; year after year, after year,
12 until finally, police talked to him very recently and
13 questioned him. And it is the defense position, that it is –
14 would not be reasonable for a jury to convict Mr. McGuffin
15 solely on the testimony of Mr. Breakfield.

16 And Mr. Breakfield’s testimony was significant
17 because the prosecution refers to it twice in closing argument
18 – at Transcript, Page 6, Line 18 and Transcript 29, Lines 22
19 through 23 – and again, twice in rebuttal – at Transcript
20 Page 45, Line 20 through 23, and Page 46, Lines 8 and 9.

21 In this case, the prosecution skillfully
22 designed their presentation to create a dislike of
23 Mr. McGuffin. But, the evidence that was presented was not
24 relevant and it was more unfairly prejudicial than it was
25 probative.

Motion for a New Trial

1756

1 This essentially amounted to character
2 assassination of Mr. McGuffin and allowed the jury to give
3 more weight to circumstantial evidence than they would
4 otherwise. Stated simply, it put Mr. McGuffin in a position
5 where the jury would decide he was a, quote, "bad person"
6 unquote. It was propensity evidence and led them to believe
7 he was someone who would do this – who would kill Leah
8 Freeman.

9 Dealing specifically with the drug use, the
10 defense admits it is irrelevant whether Mr. McGuffin was
11 smoking marijuana on June 28, 2000. It's irrelevant whether
12 he was smoking at the Johnson Mill Pond, and it's irrelevant
13 whether with Brett Mauro that night. And Brett Mauro was
14 specifically mentioned, by the prosecution in closing, at
15 Transcript 44 – Page 44, Line 5.

16 The evidence may have been relevant if it had
17 been used for rebuttal if Mr. McGuffin had testified
18 concerning his ability to perceive and remember. But, it was
19 brought in in the prosecution's case-in-chief, and it was not
20 relevant to show any consciousness of guilt or any kind of
21 knowledge. It was also – and the – the use of drugs was also
22 brought up, in terms of the marijuana in rebuttal, on transcript
23 Page 33, Lines 8 through 10 and 12 through 15.

24 The sum of this evidence was unfairly
25 prejudicial because it communicated to the jury that

1757

Motion for a New Trial

1 Mr. McGuffin was the kind of person who uses drugs. He uses
2 drugs when his girlfriend disappears. But, there is no claim
3 that this drug use had anything to do with her death.
4 Therefore, it was not relevant, nor – and it was more unfairly
5 prejudicial than it was probative.

6 And likewise, with the evidence of Mr. McGuffin
7 smoking methamphetamine with Kristin Steinhoff. Both parties
8 agree, the defense and the prosecution, that Leah Freeman
9 disappeared by 11:30, when Tony Messerle found the shoe in the
10 cemetery.

11 The evidence of Mr. McGuffin smoking
12 methamphetamine with Ms. Steinhoff was - - -

13 THE COURT: (Interposing) (Not
14 understandable.)

15 MS. McCREA: At the cemetery – by the
16 cemetery.

17 I – I'm sorry, Your Honor. I'm saying
18 "cemetery," as opposed to Hudson Ridge. That's the
19 distinction I'm making.

20 THE COURT: All right.

21 MS. McCREA: Yeah. On the road, by the
22 cemetery.

23 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

24 MS. McCREA: The smoking of methamphetamine
25 occurred after that, sometime after 11:30. And actually,

Motion for a New Trial

1758

1 after 12:03 when Mr. McGuffin had been stopped by Officer
2 Danny Lee – the second police stop of the evening.

3 Smoking methamphetamine has nothing to do with
4 what happened to Leah Freeman. It has no relevance. But, it
5 is especially unfairly prejudicial because using
6 methamphetamine has a much stronger societal stigma than one
7 using marijuana. And it has a strong bearing, the admission
8 of this evidence, about the how the jury was led to feel about
9 Mr. McGuffin in this case. The drug evidence should not have
10 been admitted.

11 Likewise, when we get to the evidence of the
12 attempted sex with Kristin Steinhoff. Given the timing of
13 that, and the circumstances, and the way it was presented, it
14 had no relevance to what happened to Leah Freeman.

15 In fairness, arguably, there may be an argument
16 that could be made that the attempt of sex would show some
17 state of mind of Mr. McGuffin concerning his relationship with
18 Leah Freeman, more than any kind of use of methamphetamine.
19 But here, that evidence – the evidence of attempted sex – was
20 likewise more unfairly prejudicial than it was probative of
21 anything because they didn't have sex. He left the house and
22 went to look for Leah. The drugs and the attempted should not
23 have been admitted.

24 Additionally, concerning sexual activity, there
25 was testimony that Mr. McGuffin had sex with Megan Davidson

1759

Motion for a New Trial

1 after Leah was missing but before her body was found. Again,
2 in terms of relevance, this did not tend to show anything
3 relevant concerning Mr. McGuffin's relationship with Leah
4 Freeman. And was too attenuated to be relevant to – to the
5 issues in the case. And is was, under 403, more unfairly
6 prejudicial to Mr. McGuffin because it was only designed to
7 turn the jury against him.

8 He was not in the community, dressed in black,
9 (not understandable) on his head. And, essentially, what this
10 evidence did – combined with the other evidence – was to put
11 Mr. McGuffin in a position of moral culpability, which the
12 jury then translated into legal culpability. It was
13 propensity evidence and they used as a basis improperly to
14 convict (not understandable).

15 Additionally, there was evidence of
16 Mr. McGuffin having sexual contact with Melissa Smith one
17 time. It was after the memorial was held for Leah Freeman.
18 This, as well, was not relevant because it was too attenuated.
19 It didn't show Mr. McGuffin's relationship with Leah Freeman.
20 It had no other relevance. But, (not understandable) under
21 403, it was unfairly prejudicial, especially because of the
22 accumulative effect.

23 The jury is being told Mr. McGuffin is a
24 druggie. He's a very sexual being. They didn't like that.
25 And especially the nine woman jurors, they held it against

Motion for a New Trial

1760

1 him. He's a bad person. And that coupled with
2 Mr. Breakfield's claim. Made it more believable because the
3 jury believed he was a bad person.

4 THE COURT: I just want to say for the
5 record, you are saying (not understandable). (Not
6 understandable.) (Not understandable.)

7 MS. McCREA: And I'm saying that there nine
8 woman jurors. And my inference would be there would be more
9 likelihood that they would react to this evidence. Yes, the
10 Court - - -

11 THE COURT: (Interposing) Whether that is
12 true or not, as far as the men and woman who don't like him,
13 that's - that (not understandable) being somewhat old school
14 (not understandable).

15 MS. McCREA: When we add to that the evidence
16 that Mr. McGuffin had been in jail, which came through two
17 separate witnesses - First, the testimony of Richard Bryant,
18 who is in custody with Mr. McGuffin. Mr. McGuffin - the
19 testimony of Mr. Bryant was that Mr. McGuffin indicated to him
20 that Mr. McGuffin can picture Leah laying there.

21 And, Secondly, told Mr. Bryant that
22 Mr. McGuffin had nothing to do with it - had nothing do with
23 Leah Freeman's disappearance or her death. Evidence was
24 actually exculpatory. And the fact that Mr. McGuffin made
25 statement while he was in jail with Mr. Bryant, had no

1761

Motion for a New Trial

1 relevance whatsoever.

2 But, in addition, the State then called
3 somebody from the jail, Darius Mede, to confirm that
4 Mr. McGuffin had been in jail on certain, particular dates.
5 Not only was there no relevance, but evidence served only for
6 lack of Mr. McGuffin's character, additionally, to the drug
7 use and his sexual activity.

8 So, now the jury has been told Mr. McGuffin is
9 a drug abuser – and not just pot, but hard drugs like
10 methamphetamine; he's promiscuous and has sex different woman;
11 and he's a law breaker and an outlaw because he's been in
12 jail. And, thus, the jury can infer from this character
13 evidence that he broke the law once so he must have done it
14 here.

15 This is shear propensity evidence, Your Honor.
16 And it's very powerful, but it was not justified.

17 And then, in addition, we add to this evidence
18 the statements of Melissa Beebe, the so-called courthouse-
19 steps statement. She had contact with Mr. McGuffin in 2003 in
20 reference to another court case, not this case. And that is
21 when she reported he said, "It's amazing what you can get away
22 with in Coos County." Now, the context of that conversation
23 was that she said to him, "How did your court case go?" And
24 he said, "Very well." And she said, "It's better than you
25 deserve." And then he responded with, "It's amazing what you

Motion for a New Trial

1762

1 can get away with in Coos County." The prosecution then
2 parlayed this into a confession.

3 And the prosecution, during closing, talked
4 about the fact that Mr. McGuffin was a little bit arrogant.
5 That's at Page 3 – sorry – Page 30, Line – beginning at
6 Line 2.

7 "As I indicated, it's time to hold the
8 Defendant accountable. It's been eleven years. We
9 submit the Defendant think he's above the law. He's
10 gotten away with it for eleven years, and thinks he
11 can still get away with it for eleven years. What's
12 the evidence to support that? The statement he made
13 where he said, 'It's amazing what you can get away
14 with in Coos County.'"

15 So, the State is specifically telling the
16 jurors that this statement is related to the death of Leah
17 Freeman and that Mr. McGuffin is confessing to it in the sense
18 that he is saying, "Yeah. I killed Leah and I got away with
19 it." Because otherwise it doesn't have any relevance because
20 it would refer to the current case that Mr. McGuffin was
21 dealing with, not the Leah Freeman matter.

22 But, of course, the defense position is it's –
23 it's unfairly prejudicial and it doesn't have anything to do
24 with the Leah Freeman case whatsoever. But, the cumulative
25 effect we have is that the jury is being told Mr. McGuffin is

1763

Motion for a New Trial

1 a drug abuser; he's promiscuous; he's an ex-con; he's been in
2 jail; and he's arrogant; and he's bragging about killing Leah
3 Freeman.

4 And, in fact, in this case – the circumstance
5 evidence case – there was nothing concerning any motive. Leah
6 Freeman had written to Sherry Mitchell the night that they had
7 the fight and she left, that she and Mr. McGuffin were getting
8 along better. There were positive notes written by Leah
9 Freeman to Mr. McGuffin, which I read in to the jury at the
10 Trial, near graduation.

11 Mr. McGuffin did testify, and Mr. Frasier did
12 note that in his closing, that Leah was very happy that night.
13 And Leah's mother, Cory Freeman, has learned that she was very
14 happy that night. We had a lack of any physical evidence. We
15 had all the people who saw Mr. McGuffin on June 28, 2000, (not
16 understandable) two police officers.

17 But, none of that mattered to the jury because
18 we had so much propensity evidence concerning Mr. McGuffin,
19 that they didn't like him. And because of that propensity
20 evidence, they believed that he would act consistently with
21 the information they had of him, in terms of drug, sex,
22 committing crimes, and bragging about killing, that they found
23 him guilty on the circumstantial evidence in this case.

24 And then, the icing on the cake was the
25 testimony of Christy Young Cagle, when she said that Wayne

Motion for a New Trial

1764

1 McGuffin said the shoe had been planted on Hudson Ridge, and
2 the Nick McGuffin laughed and thought it was funny. Now,
3 there is no indication of what was funny. What there was, was
4 Wayne's, and we had an offer of proof with this before the
5 Court allowed it into evidence.

6 But, this was a situation much like the
7 situation in the movie "My Cousin Vinny", where the Defendant
8 who is accused is being questioned by the officer. And the
9 Defendant says – the guy says, "We shot – we shot the Clerk."
10 And the Defendant says, "I shot the Clerk? I shot – I shot
11 the Clerk?" In the Trial it comes out as "I shot the Clerk,
12 I shot the Clerk." The Defendant said, "I shot the Clerk".

13 And so, we don't have the flavor of this. We
14 have simply, what Ms. Cagle is reporting, without anything to
15 indicate that, in fact, it was an adoptive admission on the
16 part of Mr. McGuffin. But given all else that the jury heard
17 about Mr. McGuffin – about Nick McGuffin, they are going
18 believe it. They are going find it consistent with his bad
19 character.

20 And this was something that the prosecution
21 argued to the jury. In the closing argument, at Page 29,
22 Lines 18 to 21, the prosecution indicated that Mr. McGuffin –
23 "Defendant agreed with his brother Wayne that the shoe was
24 planted to throw the police off." And in rebuttal, at
25 Page 43, Lines 18 to 24, the prosecution specifically

1765

Motion for a New Trial

1 discounts the issue about Raymond Lewis and the receipt dated
2 in May – the end of May – that had been found up on Hudson
3 Ridge, by naming Raymond Lewis in the receipt, and saying
4 again that Wayne had said the shoe was planted.

5 So, the cumulative effect of all of this
6 character evidence, especially when combined with the
7 Breakfield – the statements of Mr. Breakfield, are that the
8 jury is going to be relying on the propensity evidence to the
9 exclusion of the other evidence.

10 So, - - -

11 THE COURT: (Interposing) (Not
12 understandable.) (Not understandable.)

13 In any event, go ahead with your argument.

14 MS. McCREA: Well, that is – that is what I
15 want to say on that issue. Does the Court want me to go
16 through everything? Or, go – this - - -

17 THE COURT: (Interposing) No. That – no.
18 Just do – argue what you want to argue.

19 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) All right.

20 THE COURT: Go ahead.

21 MS. McCREA: Then on the second issue, which
22 is the Motion for Judgment of Acquittal, that is laid out in
23 the defense Motion. And I have little to add to that. I will
24 say that the prosecution is correct that Lurch (phonetic) does
25 talk about there being some evidence, and not necessarily

Motion for a New Trial

1766

1 connected to the Defendant. However, - - -

2 THE COURT: (Interposing) The standard,
3 generally, is that there just has to be some evidence that a
4 crime was committed.

5 MS. McCREA: That's not what - that's not how
6 the plain language Statute reads.

7 THE COURT: Well, it's certainly what Lurch
8 says. (Not understandable) - - -

9 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) And - and Lurch -
10 I don't mean to interrupt.

11 THE COURT: I - I think that has generally
12 been consistent, (not understandable), in fact, is that you
13 can't have a confession alone. There has to be some evidence
14 that a crime was committed. In other words, somebody can't
15 walk into the police station, "I killed John Doe", and they -
16 there is no evidence that John Doe was ever killed, or ever
17 alive, or whatever.

18 Generally, that's the type of thing (not
19 understandable) it goes to. It's got to somehow be connected
20 to a particular Defendant.

21 Anyway, go ahead.

22 MS. McCREA: Well, the difference is that
23 what the Court just said, in terms of Lurch, is that a crime
24 has to be committed. The Statute specifically talks about the
25 crime, which would indicate that it's more specific and would

1767

Motion for a New Trial

1 be related to the Defendant.

2 THE COURT: Well, and even – even that
3 interpretation though, some crime was committed. (Not
4 understandable) evidence from which (not understandable).
5 That is, the killing of Ms. Freeman was not – there was
6 evidence that the killing of Ms. Freeman was (not
7 understandable).

8 MS. McCREA: Well – and I disagree with the –
9 with the Court's analysis – – –

10 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay.

11 MS. McCREA: – – – based on the plain
12 language of the Statute. And the Survey of Cases that
13 indicate, from Dennis on, to Lurch, that Lurch has diluted the
14 standard improperly.

15 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

16 MS. McCREA: Well, I make to you, to start
17 with.

18 THE COURT: All right. There is not much I
19 can do with what the Supreme Court does.

20 MS. McCREA: So – and – so, it is our
21 position, Number One, that the Motion for Judgment of
22 Acquittal should have been granted.

23 Mr. McGuffin has now been acquitted of the
24 charge of Murder. And it is our position that he should
25 likewise have been acquitted, except this couldn't come up

Motion for a New Trial

1768

1 before the Court because it was not before Court at that point
2 – of the Manslaughter in the First Degree, which is why it's a
3 basis for the Motion for New Trial. Because, Manslaughter in
4 the First Degree two specific elements – both the culpable
5 mental state of reckless; and then the reckless, physical act
6 of there being a death of a human being under circumstances
7 manifest – manifesting extreme indifference to the value of
8 human life.

9 And the State has to prove both elements. And
10 it is our position here that there was no evidence – there was
11 nothing from which a rational trier of fact could determine
12 how Ms. Freeman died. And, therefore, they cannot extrapolate
13 back to the circumstances manifesting extreme indifference to
14 the value of human life.

15 THE COURT: Well, (not understandable). (Not
16 understandable.) That particular charge, Manslaughter, (not
17 understandable) conduct of the Defendant is not (not
18 understandable). And what conduct surrounding the entire
19 crime, frankly – and I think in that case, (not
20 understandable), if I remember correctly. And then, he
21 berated the police, berated everybody (not understandable).
22 So, frankly, conduct (not understandable) dump the body (not
23 understandable) over an embankment. (Not understandable) circ
24 manifesting extreme difference to the value of human life,
25 including, possibly, some of the other conduct he engaged in

1769

Motion for a New Trial

1 (not understandable). (Not understandable.) (Not
2 understandable) would you consider circumstances manifesting
3 extreme indifference - - -

4 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Well, - - -

5 THE COURT: Under Boone (phonetic) and the
6 cases - I didn't read all the cases (not understandable). I'm
7 just familiar with Boone. (Not understandable.)

8 MS. McCREA: Right.

9 And - and looking at Belcher, it talks about
10 the requisite physical act. And I submit the requisite
11 physical act has to do with the killing. It is not anything
12 that happens thereafter.

13 THE COURT: (Not understandable) - - -

14 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) The act is - - -

15 THE COURT: - - - (not understandable). (Not
16 understandable) any question about the conduct of the
17 Defendant (not understandable) entire circumstance (not
18 understandable) occurred.

19 So, it's not just the crime itself. (Not
20 understandable.) (Not understandable) overall conduct in
21 addition to that the acts had already occurred, and (not
22 understandable) thereafter. So, it's not (not understandable)
23 the crime itself. And you could argue that (not
24 understandable). (Not understandable) and shooting somebody,
25 or even stabbing them, (not understandable) hands-on crime,

Motion for a New Trial

1770

1 and that would be claiming somebody fell and couldn't breathe
2 anymore. (Not understandable.)

3 I'm not – on that part I'm not sure. (Not
4 understandable) you say, strangling is much more personal (not
5 understandable).

6 MS. McCREA: Well, that's our position
7 concerning Manslaughter in the First Degree - - -

8 THE COURT: (Interposing) Okay.

9 MS. McCREA: - - - and the, um – the Motion
10 for Judgment of Acquittal.

11 Now, in terms of the charge of murder, there
12 was a very strong - - -

13 Oh. No, I have – one – one other thing to say
14 about, um – about the Motion for Judgement of Acquittal.
15 There were the two statements that were involved. One was the
16 statement of Mr. Breakfield. The other was a statement of
17 Melissa Beebe, "It's amazing what you can get away with in
18 Coos County."

19 THE COURT: The first one, (not
20 understandable). The second one, there is a question about
21 whether that would be a (not understandable) – a confession or
22 admission. That's what – I believe that's what you are going
23 to be arguing. And you can possibly make an argument of both
24 ways, but as I understand what a confession is, they are just
25 admitting guilt of some crime. It doesn't have to be the –

1771

Motion for a New Trial

1 the crime.

2 So, there is a question in my mind about the
3 statement, "It's amazing what you can get away with. . ."
4 There is no question in my mind that Mr. Breakman (not
5 understandable). (Not understandable.)

6 MS. McCREA: All right. Then I was – all I
7 was going to do was refer to Manzela (phonetic), which is also
8 cited in the defense Motion of 306 OR 303, from 1988. And
9 there the Supreme Court – the Oregon Supreme Court, Pages 315
10 and 316, said that the Defendant's Statement, if it's made for
11 some purpose other than to acknowledge guilt. And if it is
12 not so closely related to the Defendant's confessions as to
13 become part of it, properly deemed an admission and may,
14 itself, be used to corroborate the Defendant's confessions.

15 And it is our position that either, A, the
16 statement of Ms. Beebe was not relevant and should not have
17 come in. Or, B, it was a confession under the terms of
18 Manzela because it was for the purpose (not understandable) to
19 acknowledge guilt, and it was not for some other reason. So,
20 based on Manzela, that would be our position.

21 THE COURT: And in State vs. (not
22 understandable). Whether or not – and your argument was that
23 he was (not understandable). (Not understandable.) But, in
24 the light most favorable to you, in that argue (not
25 understandable.) I don't know that I could specifically (not

Motion for a New Trial

1772

1 understandable).

2 Go ahead.

3 MS. McCREA: The other issue is the charge of
4 Murder. And based on the strong Response of prosecution
5 counsel, I sat down and looked at this. And I very much
6 wanted to see what was in – specifically, what was in the
7 State's closing argument and rebuttal because I made the
8 allegation on a good faith basis. And let me say this; it is
9 not my intention to get into character assassination of
10 Mr. Frasier. I like Mr. Frasier. He is a worthy adversary.
11 But, based on the statements that were made to the press, I
12 had a legitimate concern over the fact that Mr. McGuffin had
13 been charged with Murder and not Manslaughter from the
14 beginning.

15 What Mr. Frasier said during his closing
16 argument, at Page 2 of your Transcript, is:

17 "Now, I want to make something abundantly
18 clear. The State of Oregon is not saying that Nick
19 McGuffin for a week, or two months, or a year,
20 planned to kill his girlfriend. They are not saying
21 that on the morning of June 28th, when he woke up
22 that day, he woke up with the idea of, 'I am going
23 to kill Leah Freeman.'"

24 "The evidence we believe shows that a tragic
25 set of circumstances came together on June 28th. We

1773

Motion for a New Trial

1 know these people were a devoted couple at times.
2 There is no question that at various points of this
3 relationship they expressed love and affection for
4 each other. But they were violent with each other
5 at times. We've got two people here that are fiery,
6 if you will. And it was a relation, frankly, that
7 under the right conditions could erupt, and did
8 erupt into a violent end.'

9 "What happened June 28, 2000 was the pressures
10 of dealing with teenage emotions – whatever you want
11 to call it – erupted in what (not understandable)
12 the end of the life Leah Freeman."

13 And then, on Page 3 of the Transcript, at
14 Line 12, he also talks about the tragic mistake that he has
15 made.

16 Now, the question is, is it a matter of a difference
17 in semantics, in that Mr. Frasier in his Affidavit says, "I
18 did not believe Defendant had a premeditated desire or plan to
19 kill Leah Freeman."

20 And, I sat down and looked at the dictionary,
21 Your Honor – and all I had on hand at the moment was an Oxford
22 American Dictionary from the 1980's – and at Page 344 it
23 defines intent. And it defines it as, "To have in mind as
24 what one wishes to do or see, or Two, to plan that a (not
25 understandable) shall be used or interpreted in a particular

Motion for a New Trial

1774

1 way."

2 And the – the concern here is that, based on
3 the statement of the prosecution, it does not appear that
4 there was a basis for charging Mr. McGuffin with intentional
5 murder, but rather a basis for charging him, as he was
6 eventually convicted under the lesser included offense, which
7 is Manslaughter in the First Degree.

8 And in rebuttal, at Page 32, Line 18,
9 Mr. Frasier also says, "Friction – friction got worse and
10 again exploded into this catastrophe that ended up in Leah
11 being dead."

12 Now, there are some other things that the
13 prosecution could say in response, that they haven't said.
14 And some of those things are that this matter went to the
15 Grand Jury; and it was the Grand Jury's decision, not
16 Mr. Frasier's decision. Although, as we know from experience,
17 the – the prosecutor is the only one in the Grand Jury with
18 the witnesses and the Grand Juror (sic), so typically, (not
19 understandable) has a certain amount of influence.

20 To get – Mr. Frasier could also point out that
21 based on the results in this case, that it was a 10 to 2
22 verdict on the issue of Murder. That at least two of the
23 jurors believed that Mr. McGuffin was responsible for that.
24 And that would be an argument, as well.

25 But, I am very bothered by the statements that

1775

Motion for a New Trial

1 were made, both in terms of the State's closing argument and
2 the statements that were made publicly to the press – those to
3 the – the World newspaper, to the Oregonian, and to the, um,
4 video media.

5 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

6 MS. McCREA: And my concern is because I see
7 this as unfairly prejudicial to Mr. McGuffin, and a
8 substantial denial of his rights. Because being charged with
9 Murder, he was looking at a penalty conviction of life in
10 prison with no possibility of parole for twenty-five years.

11 The Oregon Constitution has a presumption
12 against release if a person is charged with the crime of
13 Murder, as Mr. McGuffin was. And, if a Release Hearing is
14 requested, the amount of security which would be required for
15 a charge of Murder is much greater than what would be required
16 for a charge of Manslaughter in the First Degree, which
17 carries a penalty of ten years in prison, as opposed to life,
18 with a mandatory minimum of twenty-five.

19 Now, in this case, had Mr. McGuffin been
20 charged with Manslaughter in the First Degree, he would have
21 had a much better opportunity to obtain release on conditions.
22 As it was with the charge of Murder, the State filed
23 objections to release before the defense ever filed anything
24 requesting a Release Hearing.

25 The State, in its Response says, "Well,

Motion for a New Trial

1776

1 Mr. McGuffin could have gotten Court appointed counsel and
2 then sought release on security conditions." Our point is, if
3 he had been charged with Manslaughter in the First Degree, he
4 would have had a better opportunity for release from the
5 getgo.

6 And, the other aspect of it is, I have alleged
7 that Mr. McGuffin was, while in custody, under a state of
8 siege. And I would proffer to the Court that I have received,
9 in Discovery from the State, personal letters that were sent
10 to Mr. McGuffin that he did not receive in custody because the
11 State took custody of them. That his cell was searched, and
12 his personal papers – except for his legal papers – were taken
13 on a routine basis.

14 Number Three, being in custody, he had limited
15 access to counsel by telephone at specified times, and
16 personal at specified times and places. And it – it simply
17 was not same as if he were out of custody.

18 And so, his substantial rights were violated.
19 And on that basis, we submit – additionally, he should be
20 entitled to a new trial.

21 We went through the issues with Ms. Londagin
22 (phonetic) at the Motion to Postpone. The person involved was
23 Terry Middleton not Bill Middleton. The State has now
24 submitted an Affidavit indicating that Ms. Londagin left a
25 voicemail saying she doesn't know the family. I have nothing

1777

Motion for a New Trial

1 to counter that with. So, I'm – I'm not prepared to go
2 forward with that issue.

3 It's the concern of Mr. Welch that we now have
4 the report of Officer Webley in evidence. I understand the
5 Court's position about the Waiver on the part of the
6 Defendant. However, the defense concern is that at the time
7 the decision was made, which was in Court at counsel table,
8 the defense did not know who had taken the report, the
9 specifics of the report, or the (not understandable) involved.

10 And Mr. – Officer Webley's report indicates
11 more involvement concerning Mr. Welch than Mr. Welch
12 indicates.

13 Now, I understand Mr. Welch denied that he had
14 any contact. The Court left it up to us and we left it up to
15 the Court. But, I'm just putting that on the record.

16 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

17 Ms. Soublet?

18 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

19 (Not understandable.) (Not understandable.)

20 Other than that, unless the Court has questions for me, (not
21 understandable).

22 THE COURT: Anything else?

23 MS. McCREA: No, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: I just made some notes, and I
25 want to make sure (not understandable).

Motion for a New Trial 1778

1 Uh, first of all, as to the Motion for Judgment
2 of Acquittal – and I didn’t specifically question you on this,
3 Ms. McCrea, so perhaps you’ll want to address it – and that is
4 the issue of preservation on your Motion for Judgment of
5 Acquittal, (not understandable). (Not understandable.)
6 (Not understandable.) (Not understandable.)

7 MS. McCREA: Well, - - -

8 THE COURT: (Interposing) I meant – I meant
9 to ask you a question when you were doing it and I didn’t.
10 Then, I thought well that (not understandable).

11 MS. McCREA: Logistically, it was – and maybe
12 it was erroneous on my part, which, I suppose, could then be
13 an issue for potential post-conviction relief, and that ends
14 up being a possibility. But, logistically, it was my
15 understanding that the only thing the defense could move for
16 Judgment of Acquittal on would be the charged offense, which
17 was Murder. Because the jury would not get to the
18 Manslaughter charge unless and until they found Mr. McGuffin
19 guilty – uh, not guilty – acquitted him of the Murder charge.

20 So, it wasn’t actually before the Court at the
21 point that the evidence comes in, either during the, um – when
22 the State rests or when all of the evidence was brought in.
23 So, that was the reason that the Motion was made solely on the
24 charged offense of Murder. That – that was my thinking,
25 Your Honor.

1779

Motion for a New Trial

1 THE COURT: Just on the issue, to make sure
2 that it's clear – and there is a real – there is recent case
3 (not understandable) Brown, B-R-O-W-N, (not understandable)
4 2011, kind of talked about the preservation (not
5 understandable). Uh, but it was known from very early on that
6 the State would contest the Manslaughter in the First Degree.

7 Ms. McCrea did move for Judgment of Acquittal
8 as to the Murder charge. The concern that the Court has is
9 that that did not raise the issue of whether there was a
10 manifest indifference – manifest – circumstance manifesting
11 extreme indifference to the value of human life. The Court
12 didn't get a chance to rule on that.

13 Ms. McCrea may be correct that (not
14 understandable) move against the charge itself because the
15 order of deliberation. It's not (not understandable). At
16 least that issue was not raised at the time.

17 And I even think that State vs. Brown is –
18 generally is a case favorable to the preservation on behalf of
19 (not understandable), would – would not apply. And would say
20 that that issue had to be raised at the time, if the Court
21 wouldn't – was going to give the lesser included. And just
22 raising it at the time of Motion for Judgment of Acquittal may
23 have – may have at least alerted (not understandable) objection
24 to that lesser included because of this. And there is no
25 exception to that lesser included (not understandable).

Motion for a New Trial 1780

1 (Not understandable) circumstances manifesting
2 extreme indifference to the value of human life. In fact,
3 part of the Motion for a New Trial is there was nothing to
4 show that it was reckless.

5 So, that possibly – or, should have been raised
6 through at least an exception at the time, if not for a Motion
7 of Judgment of Acquittal. And those specific weren't raised.
8 So, I'm not too sure that they really deserve (not
9 understandable).

10 Uh, I might be taking these in somewhat of a
11 reverse order. And I do want to look at my notes on this, as
12 I go along.

13 (Not understandable) quote (not understandable)
14 in State vs. Dennis, uh, at 77 and 78 – and the only reason
15 I'm concerned about that is that general language, especially
16 on (not understandable) has been disavowed, both in (not
17 understandable), which is cited, and (not understandable.)
18 So, I want to make that clear. But, that was also, generally,
19 on your argument about the fact that there had to be some
20 other proof – some other proof of the crime – some other
21 evidence of proof of crime and in lieu of the confession.
22 But, I think, clearly, that's been covered.

23 And clearly, there is evidence a crime was
24 committed. The doctor said this wasn't a natural death. All
25 the circumstances would indicate this wasn't (not

1781

Motion for a New Trial

1 understandable). All of the evidence showed this had to be a
2 homicide. Obviously, the question was, did he (not
3 understandable) homicide at the time the Trial started? But,
4 I don't think there was really much argument (not
5 understandable). (Not understandable.)

6 Uh, (not understandable) briefly what a
7 confession is and what an admission is. And I've also talked
8 about the fact that I think, clearly, there is evidence (not
9 understandable). That is, killing (not understandable).

10 As to the character evidence – and I again want
11 to – want to raise somewhat of a preservation issue. And that
12 is, as I recall – and it's been awhile since I listened to it
13 – but I went back and listened to the Omnibus Hearing, parts
14 of it. And the part that – when we came to arguing, as I
15 recall – I was going through each one – I recall Ms. McCrea
16 saying, "I want to raise this issue – put – put the State on
17 notice that I'm objecting to these matters, generally."

18 But, I believe you also said, "I may have to
19 object in Trial." The Court did say – and did point out – and
20 generally, I felt these things were admissible on other issues
21 other than character. And – but, that I would have to rule at
22 Trial. So, those matters were not objected to at the Trial,
23 based on the whole colloquy between the State, and the
24 defense, and the Court were having.

25 I think those matters would not be prepared by

Motion for a New Trial

1782

1 that (not understandable) in some matters, but (not
2 understandable) in other matters. (Not understandable.)
3 Basically, it's a side issue of relevancy. (Not
4 understandable) to make something relevant. (Not
5 understandable) very little. There may be, then, the issue of
6 (not understandable) to the point of (not understandable).
7 Relevance is not a lot (not understandable). Many of them –
8 (not understandable) preservation issue, based on the Court's
9 ruling, (not understandable). An perfect example of that is
10 the person – I forgot her name but she was the grandmother to
11 a student who (not understandable). Her testimony was she saw
12 people arguing, but didn't know who they were. The Court
13 ruled and said it there wasn't a sufficient connection. It
14 wasn't coming in. The State, then, later called the grandson,
15 who then said, "I specifically know it was Leah Freeman and
16 Mr. McGuffin who were arguing." Therefore, the grandmother
17 was recalled and there was no objection, at that point to her
18 testimony, because of the foundation laid by her grandson, as
19 to who the parties were. So, at that point, it was allowed
20 again but without objection. (Not understandable.) (Not
21 understandable.)

22 As far as using drugs on the night, even though
23 Mr. McGuffin didn't testify he did give (not understandable).
24 (Not understandable.) It also would have to do with his
25 concern about Ms. Freeman, and using drugs (not

1783

Motion for a New Trial

1 understandable). (Not understandable.) The jury can do
2 anything with the evidence, but it doesn't make the evidence
3 admissible (not understandable).

4 The fact that he was attempting to have sex, he
5 testified it could have been Ms. Steinhoff, but also indicates
6 (not understandable). (Not understandable somebody could
7 argue it's a way of consoling himself. (Not understandable)
8 also indicate (not understandable) allowed, then it's moving
9 on.

10 Again, those are things that the jury can pick.
11 It's certainly relevant to whether or not he was that
12 concerned on the matter.

13 And with the other, uh, woman, again, it would
14 point that (not understandable) during the timeframe we talked
15 about. (Not understandable.)

16 The fact – the next fact that whether – when he
17 was in jail, and the Court (not understandable) show he was in
18 jail, not whether it – not what he was in jail for, but to
19 show (not understandable). (Not understandable) which could
20 be important because here is somebody who was saying he was in
21 jail with Mr. McGuffin. The jury would certainly want to be
22 able to know the circumstances under which the statement was
23 made, and also what the credibility is of the client. Excuse
24 me. The fact that he was in jail wouldn't come as a big shock
25 because I doubt there is anybody – juror or otherwise – who

Motion for a New Trial

1784

1 (not understandable).

2 MS. McCREA: This wasn't when — this wasn't
3 when — this was back in 2003.

4 THE COURT: I understand that.

5 MS. McCREA: Okay. But, - - -

6 THE COURT: (Interposing) I understand it's
7 back in 2003. The fact that he was in jail (not
8 understandable). (Not understandable.) The jury has a right
9 to (not understandable) testimony (not understandable) motive
10 to come up nu.

11 The other — the other matter, Ms. McCrea, is
12 (not understandable) about the shoe being planted (not
13 understandable). Proof on that cited a Federal case that (not
14 understandable) very similar, allowing that type of (not
15 understandable) admission (not understandable) appropriate.

16 Again the Beebe matter, that can be construed
17 possibly in different ways, but I think it's relevant and (not
18 understandable).

19 Uh, the other thing about showing a bad
20 relationship between them, obviously that's important in the
21 (not understandable). The defense was able to show it was a
22 good relationship (not understandable) ups and down. (Not
23 understandable.) So, I don't think — I think the evidence was
24 clearly relevant to show the relationship — what it was — (not
25 understandable).

1785

Motion for a New Trial

1 Uh, as far as Mr. State – Mr. Frasier's
2 statement, what – what would be clearer to me is that if
3 deliberation – that might raise some issue. And deliberation
4 is not an issue. It appears to be the more – argument about,
5 "Well, there wasn't any deliberation." (Not understandable.)
6 In this case (not understandable) more – there wasn't any
7 finding – in other words, there wasn't any deliberations. So,
8 I don't (not understandable) didn't have a basis to charge
9 Murder, as far as to argument. (Not understandable.) (Not
10 understandable.) (Not understandable.) But, I don't think
11 that they are too strong of statements (not understandable).

12 As far as Mr. Breakfield goes, the fact that he
13 was sitting on this and didn't say anything for a long period
14 of time, clearly his credibility (not understandable) brought
15 up. (Not understandable) the Court had no choice (not
16 understandable). (Not understandable.) The jury can decide
17 whether or not they accept Mr. Breakfield's testimony.

18 The argument about – concerning the argument of
19 Murder instead of Manslaughter about him being – about
20 Mr. McGuffin (not understandable) being released, at that time
21 the Court's schedule sets security for Manslaughter in the
22 First Degree at \$1,000,000. So, it was obviously less than
23 Murder but it wasn't substantially (not understandable). But,
24 it was (not understandable) – it was at that point. As I
25 recall, there wasn't – there was a Request for Release (not

Motion for a New Trial

1786

1 understandable) but it was withdrawn (not understandable).

2 So, speculating about the fact that he would have gotten out
3 one way or the other. The Court never had to rule on that
4 issue, there wasn't (not understandable).

5 So, uh – and in relation to your argument in
6 that record that – that there was limited access, I think the
7 only time you raised access with the Defendant during the
8 Trial – and the Court corrected that matter – they assured
9 that the jail wasn't going to do it again. But there wasn't
10 any other issue ever raised about access or having limited –
11 obviously, it's always better to have a (not understandable).
12 (Not understandable). (Not understandable.)

13 We've talked about the juror misconduct and –
14 although, I don't know that you are specifically withdrawing
15 your argument about Ms. Londagin, but – but clearly the
16 Affidavit from Ms. Soublet that said Ms. Londagin left and
17 said, "I have no knowledge of the Freeman family." (Not
18 understandable) any inference that she did something wrong in
19 this matter. Whether her husband did or did not happen to
20 know a relative of Ms. Freeman is irrelevant. Ms. Londagin
21 says, "I have no knowledge of any of of these people. (Not
22 understandable.)

23 And again, as to the other, Mr. Welch, the
24 Court believed what he said. He – assuming Mr. Welch wasn't
25 being truthful, he was off the jury and it had no effect on

1787

Ruling

1 what the jury did one way or the other.

2 Just make sure I (not understandable) something
3 else.

4 So, based on the Court's review of this – the
5 Motions – the Motion filed, the Court will deny the Motion for
6 a New Trial.

7 And, Ms. Soublet, if you would submit (not
8 understandable)?

9 MS. SOUBLET: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 MS. McCREA: And, Your Honor, did the Court
11 receive Exhibit 302, for the purpose of this Hearing.

12 THE COURT: I – I'll receive it for the – for
13 an offer – for the offer of proof. And I'm familiar with –
14 (not understandable) – – –

15 MS. McCREA: (Interposing) Okay.

16 THE COURT: – – – closing argument. So, I
17 didn't have to reread the closing. But, for the purpose of
18 this Hearing, the Court will receive it as offer of proof (not
19 understandable).

20 (Whereupon Defendant's Exhibit No. 302 was
21 received into evidence.)

22 MS. McCREA: And, may I impose on Ms. Cress
23 to make me a copy of Exhibit 301 since I gave her the copy she
24 gave me?

25 THE COURT: (Inaudible response.)

Ruling 1788

1 MS. McCREA: Thank you.

2 THE COURT: I will certainly ask her to do
3 that.

4 MS. McCREA: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: (Not understandable.)

6 All right.

7 We'll terminate this call, Mr. McGuffin, unless
8 you had something else you wanted to bring up. And,
9 understand your counsel may or may not want you to do that,
10 but if you had some question or something, I'm happy to answer
11 - - -

12 DEFENDANT: (Interposing) No, that's - that's
13 perfectly fine.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 We'll terminate the call.

16 DEFENDANT: All right.

17 (Whereupon video communication was terminated
18 with the Defendant.)

19 THE COURT: We'll take a brief recess for
20 about ten minutes.

21

22 * * *

Certificate 1789


STATE OF OREGON)
) ss.
County of Coos)

TRANSCRIBER'S CERTIFICATE

I, Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber for the State of Oregon, Fifteenth Judicial District, do hereby certify that I received the duly certified true copies of the audio record of the before-entitled cause, before the Honorable Richard L. Barron, Judge of the Circuit Court of the County of Coos, State of Oregon; and that I thereafter caused that record to be reduced to typewritten pages.

I further certify that the foregoing and hereto attached typewritten pages numbered 2 through 1788, inclusive, constitute a full, true and accurate record of the proceedings had upon the hearing of said cause, and of the whole thereof, to the best of my ability.

WITNESS my hand as Court Transcriber this 30th
day of
December, 2011.


Diane B. Walberg, Court Transcriber
South Coast Transcribing
PO Box 3414, Sunriver, OR 97707
541-593-1664, bdwalberg@aol.com